GROOM

BRIDE

A

X

Y Z

JAN

APR

MICOR

START

ROLL 1918

BKLYN

CUSTOMER: THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS: INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

A

X

Y Z

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 8/23/91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

X

Y Z

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 8/23/91 OPERATOR R. Bottcher

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

A

X
Y Z

JAN

APR

DENSITY TEST

1918

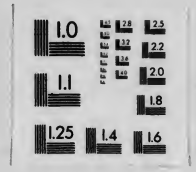
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BKLYN



30X

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

APR

START

A

FILE

1918

BKLYN

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaamosen	Hans			589	Jan	15	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	Benjamin J			43	Jan	7	
Abbott	Clarence E			494		10	
Abdale	Michael E			568		14	
Abrams	Harry			1150		25	
Abramovitz	Nathan			1461	Feb	2	
Abram	William			1564		4	
Abbott	Lawrence A			2894		9	
Abramowitz	Meyer			3005		13	
Abramowitz	Philip			4132	Apr	4	
Abrams	Robert			4223		6	
Abramowitz	Abe			4260		9	
Abramowitz	Russel P	Dup	4035/1915	4380		9	
Abbott	Hall			4426		10	
Abramson	Hugo			4685		N	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Magdelein H			3573	Mar	23	
Aaronson	Rebecca			4935	Apr	19	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	Hyman			13	Jan	3	
Absalmosen	Nasa N			431		11	
Abrams	Clifford			520		14	
Abbott	Veronica			1309		29	
Abraham	Sadie			2418	Feb	28	
Abrams	Mollie			2609	Mar	4	
Abramson	Anna			3640		4	
Abramowitz	Anna			3948		12	
Abramsco	Ida E	Dup	26627/1917	3974		14	
Abbott	Hanna			3135		15	
Abel	Rose			3300		16	
Abramowitz	Dora			3337		18	
Abrams	Hennie			4754	Apr	16	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab						

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adelman	David			77	Jan	3	
Addy	John Jr			162	"	4	
Adragna	Salvatore			201	"	5	
Addonisio	Joseph R			819	"	19	
Adams	Redmond B			1668	Jan	5	
Adelman	Abraham			2182	"	24	
Adams	Guy H			2658	Mar	4	
Adams	Milton R			2749	"	6	
Adler	Jesse			3030	"	13	
Adler	Harry	Dup	3448 1918	3445	"	21	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adornetta	Guglielmina			1727	Feb	7	
Ade	Anna			1922	"	11	
Adams	Sheda			2713	Mar	23	
Adler	Tillie			3812	"	29	
Adams	Abbie M			3999	April	2	
Adelman	Rhonda			4668	"	13	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Afsel	Nasmi C			1988	Feb	14	
Af							
Af							

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agucci	Paolo			76	Jan	3	
Agay	Sign			366	"	9	
Agest	William			1235	"	28	
Aglow	Mark			1450	Feb	1	
Aguglaro	Frank			2229	"	23	
Agrin	Aron			3466	Mar	28	
Agoglia	John			4847	"	17	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Daniel			3685	Mar	76	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguglia	Rosaria			316	Jan	8	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aitken	Harry J			4307	Apr	8	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aisman	Ilona			466	Jan	11	
Aichele	Clara M			1264	"	28	
Aiello	Rosa			3497	Mar	23	
Aiken	Evelyn M			3633	"	26	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alpers	Eggo H			129	Jan	4	
Albert	Rina	Dup	1944 1918	32		8	
Alcama	Ignazio			477		17	
Alcorn	John H			489		17	
Ales	Angelo			527		14	
Alaburda	Nicolas			859		19	
Alexander	Harry			866		21	
Alexpevich	Sigismund			1128		26	
Alberg	Lipes			1237		28	
Alberts	Michael			1351		30	
Allen	Nathan G H			1357		31	
Alexander Jr	James			1426	Feb	1	
Alpert	Morris			1517		4	
Alpert	Louis	Dup	21004 1918	2027		15	
Alkoff	Saul			2041		16	
Alpers	Jorge			2206		20	
Albert	Wolf			2310		25	
Allen	Joseph S			2345		25	
Alfino	Giuseppe			2350		25	
Alexander	Saml R			2426		26	
Alostra	Vincenzo			2477		28	
Alostra	Vito			2500	Mar	28	
Alcon	Sam	Dup	3533 1918	3539		23	
Allen	Harold F			3686		27	
Allen	Jos A			3818		30	
Adolilo	Gennaro			4531	Apl	11	
Ufano	Carmen	Dup	4537 1918	4592		11	
Uper	Philip	Dup	4737 1918	4856		18	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alpin	Edna E			125	Jan	4	
Alter	Edna			150		5	
Alogna	Gisella			334		8	
Alter	Nett			339		9	
Allegretto	Domenica	Dup	1338 1918	1183		26	
Altiere	Frances			1259		28	
Alessi	Josephine			1368		31	
Alkus	Frances			1463	Feb	2	
Albert	Eulini G			1470		2	
Albertson	Belle			1641		6	
Allen	Mollie			1949		13	
Albert	Martha			2130		19	
Aldana	Edna			2155		19	
Allen	Mary			2324	Mar	5	
Alexander	Sarah M			2463		6	
Alpiser	Jennette			2935		11	
Allen	Rebecca			2992		12	
Alpaum	Edna B			3241		19	
Alterman	Jennie	Dup	8567 1918	3495		23	
Alfino	Rosalia			3660		27	
Alsofrom	Anna			4107	Apl	3	
Allen	Ada			4281		8	
Aliota	Tessie			4745		11	
Alcuri	Katherine	Dup	4903 1918	4883		18	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amore	Melchiorre			578	Jan	14	
Amann	Frank			730	"	17	
Amaral	Raymond			1088	"	24	
Ambrose	Arthur W			1954	Feb	13	
Ambrosio	Samuel			2073	"	15	
Amholt	Henry			2249	"	21	
Amrein	Paul			2853	Mar	9	
Amen	Rosario			2915	"	11	
Amodeo	James			3259	"	19	
Ammon	George W			3633	"	26	
Amsel	Robert B			4103	Apl	3	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

JAN

APR

1918

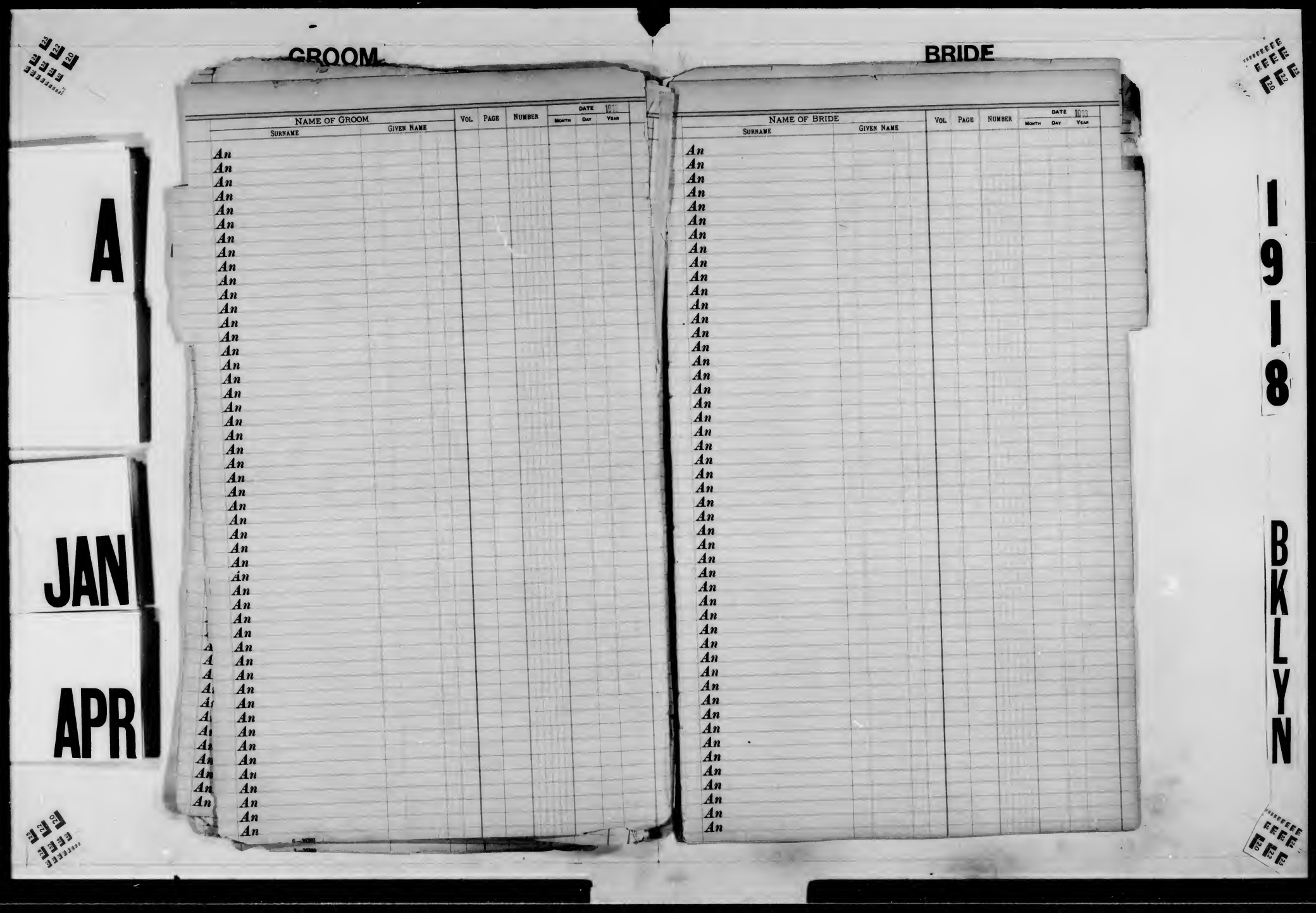
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	George R			56	Jan	2	
Andreff	Nikolay			169	"	4	
Antler	Max			229	"	7	
Anderson	Joseph P			363	"	14	
Andersson	Ofvaldus			745	"	17	
Andretta	Alexander			891	"	21	
Anderson	Oscar			933	"	21	
Andreasson	Carl			1065	"	23	
Annunziato	Augustine			1165	"	26	
Anderson	Daniel E			1186	"	26	
Andersson	John E			1241	"	28	
Anderson	Edel R			1381	"	31	
Anderson	George E			1399	"	31	
Anderson	Theodore L			1501	Feb	4	
Anastasio	Salvatore			1686	"	5	
Anzelone	Anthony M			1723	"	7	
Anzalone	Carmine			1979	"	14	
Anderson	Benjamin			2238	"	22	
Anderson	Oscar			2431	"	26	
Anderson	Glen K			2786	Mar	12	
Anderson	Theodore J			3155	"	15	
Angelo	Olongo			3169	"	16	
Anderson	Anders			3168	"	20	
Ansfloro	Andrea			3294	"	23	
Antonius	William			3356	"	27	
Anderson	Anders			3953	Apl	1	
Anderson	Robert L			4398	"	9	
Anderson	Rudolf			4464	"	10	
Anderson	Ragnar N			4529	"	11	
Anderson	Harold G			4664	"	15	
Andreassen	Albert G			4916	"	18	
Anderson	George			4960	"	19	
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Mathilda G			138	Jan	3	
Anderson	Bridget M			489	"	13	
Anagnostakou	Cotta			632	"	15	
Andreasen	Martha			659	"	16	
Andruszkiewicz	Jadwiga			765	"	18	
Antonicewicz	Helen			912	"	21	
Anderson	Ethel			1073	"	23	
Anderson	Gertrude			1171	"	26	
Anderson	Ella M			1323	"	29	
Antosz	Emma			1369	"	31	
Anderson	Katie			1549	Feb	4	
Angermann	Frances			1678	"	5	
Anderson	Margaret B			1961	"	11	
Anderson	Margaret			1955	"	13	
Anderson	Florence J			1997	"	14	
Anderson	Emma			2088	"	18	
Anniver	Annabelle			2705	"	20	
Anglay	Margaret			2364	"	25	
Anderson	Oscar R			2719	Mar	5	
Anderson	Ruth			3033	"	13	
Ankelmann	Virginia M			3238	"	18	
Anderson	Ruth			3305	"	19	
Anderson	Anna S			3537	"	25	
Anderson	Margaret			3554	"	25	
Andreadace	Chris	Dup	3472/1918	3657	"	27	
Ansplan	Wally			3745	"	28	
Anderson	Mazell			3975	Apl	1	
Anello	Angelina	Dup	4399/1918	4648	"	3	
Anenberg	Ida			4193	"	5	
Angcka	Maryanna			4413	"	10	
Anders	Emma			4742	"	16	
Anderson	Ethel J			4956	"	19	
An							
An							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE 1918
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE 1918
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
An
A
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Apolant	Ernest A			837	Jan	19
Appelbaum	Max J			1466	Feb	2
Aprigliano	Angelo			4482	Apl	11
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Aquino	Raffaele			810	Jan	19
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
A						
A						
A						
A						
A						
A						
An						
An						
An						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Appel	Minnie E			62	Jan	3
Appebaum	Myra	Dup	12289	1965	Feb	13
Appel	Minnie			2047	"	16
Aprigliano	Rose			3089	Mar	14
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Ap						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						
Aq						

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Arm	Edward			64	Jan	3	
Arsenault	Theodore			419	"	10	
Aronson	Jacob			1303	"	29	
Arato	Anthony			1681	Feb	6	
Arons	Louis			1922	"	14	
Armor	Harry M			1943	"	14	
Arsan	Allah			1992	"	15	
Arthur	Oscar			2083	"	18	
Arciero	Oreste V.			2847	Mar	8	
Archer	Edwin C			3435	"	21	
Arkins	Michael			3808	"	29	
Argenziano	Egidio			4118	Apr	4	
Armstrong	Wesley			4269	"	8	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar					

A
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar						

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atley	Emanuel			1981	Feb	14	
Atkins	John			2329	Jan	25	
Attanasio	Saverino			335	Mar	20	
Atria	Pietro	Dup	4902 1918	4883	Apl	18	
At							
At							
At					

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atley	Emanuel			1981	Feb	14		At							
Atkins	John			2229	"	25		At							
Attanasio	Saverino			335	Mar	20		At							
Atria	Pietro	Dup	4923 1918	4883	Apl	18		At							
At								At							
At								At							
At					

A

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ausara	Jurgis			1019	Jan	23	
Aulbach	Thomas J			1192	"	26	
Aungier	Wm J			1431	Feb	1	
Austin	Henry			1609	"	4	
Augustine	Jas			1864	"	11	
Augustin	Charles B			2124	Mar	5	
Austin	Frank			2257	"	6	
Auzer	Charles			3394	"	21	
Au							
Au							
Avitta	Vito			1100	Jan	24	
Avery	Benja. E			1181	"	26	
Avryn	Benjamin			2876	Mar	8	
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayervais	Elliott B			557	Jan	14	
Ay							
Azer	Jacob			4093	Apr	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Augello	Marianna			46	Jan	2	
Autorino	Maria			537	"	8	
Audi	Julia J			1658	Feb	6	
Austin	Mary M			1870	"	11	
Aucrbach	Bella			4067	Apl	3	
Ausza	Jozefa			4986	"	16	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avery	Mary			4494	April	30	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelstrom	Blanche			390	Jan	10	
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Azar	Victoria			937	Jan	21	

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaarons	Abraham			7641	June	1	
Aamadt	Jorgen			9459	"	27	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa					

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackroff	Albert		Exp 5517/18	6619	May 17		
Ackerman	Samuel E			7257	" 17		
Acguaro	John			888	June 16		
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

2—35380

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Eva			5548	April 29		
Accanni	Fannie			5749	May 1		
Acosta	Petra			6263	" 11		
Ackers	Elijah			6936	" 22		
Acunto	Aida			2168	" 25		
Actolia	Amelia			7761	June 10		
Ackerman	Myrtle A			9271	" 24		
Accetta	Caterina			995	July 9		
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adam	William			5054	April	21	
Adelman	Robert			5142	"	23	
Adisman	Joseph			6702	May	18	
Adam	John F			7311	"	27	
Adams	William S			7419	"	28	
Adams	George A			7642	June	1	
Adelson	Edward M			8185	"	6	
Adonna	Vito			9244	"	24	
Adams	Lloyd M			9271	"	25	
Adams	Albert O			R.83	July	6	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adler	Eva			5198	April	23	
Adormetta	Jennie			5389	May	2	
Adler	Emma			5901	"	14	
Adams	Wanda			6063	"	8	
Adams	Caroline G			6193	"	10	
Adams	Alphonsine			6806	"	20	
Adler	Harriet			8006	June	6	
Adamczyk	Nyczondas			8367	"	11	
Adams	Mercy G			8426	"	12	
Adels	Ella			8995	"	20	
Adler	Victoria			9715	July	2	
Adams	Leola			9950	"	9	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ae							Ae						
Ae							Ae						
Ae							Ae						
Af							Affatigato	Maria				1943	May 27
Af							Af						
Af							Af						

A
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahearn	George J			6315	May	11	
Ahlstrom	Alfred			259		31	
Ahrens	Friedrich			9316	June	24	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnonwitz	Anna E	Dup	17-09-1918	7295	May	22	
Agiq				7869	June	4	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrens	Hagen			6628	May	17	
Ahearn	Helen G			8332	Sept	13	
Ahlgren	Anna			9109	"	27	
Ahern	Katherine V			9351	"	26	
Ahlers	Minnie			9651	July	1	
Ah							

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiosa	Vincent	Reg	1922	5939	May	6	
Aig	Joseph		1918	7567	"	31	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Akel	Sadie			7939	June	5	
Akuttl	Sadie			8515	"	11	
Akassen	Sigrid			8445	"	17	
Akselrad	Rose			9537	"	29	
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Albertson	Richard E			5037	April	20	
Alleyne	Adolphus			5309	"	29	
Allen	Daniel			5955	May	6	
Allen	James A			6259	"	11	
Allen	Donald			6536	"	17	
Alpaugh	William H			6657	"	18	
Altmändinger	Jacob			6749	"	20	
Alter	Samuel	Dup	21977/7918	6855	"	21	
Alper	Hand	Dup	21703/7918	6867	"	21	
Alper	Philip	Dup	21856/7918	6931	"	22	
Alexander	Oystrup J			6953	"	23	
Alper	Samuel			7493	"	28	
Allen	Jam			7557	"	31	
Almond	Alfred			7650	June	1	
Alticri	Antimo			7814	"	1	
Alexander	Arthur H			7934	"	3	
Alexander	Lael			7962	"	4	
Alexander	William			7997	"	5	
Alpe	Harry W			8091	"	7	
Alberti	Emilio			8219	"	10	
Alpers	Jacob E			8263	"	11	
Allison	Lindsey R			8389	"	13	
Alexander	Benjamin			8449	"	15	
Allen	George			8667	"	15	
Albanino	Jasper			8647	"	17	
Alexandrowicz	Stanislaw X			8894	"	17	
Albertine	Edwin			8739	"	17	
Albree	George H			9085	"	22	
Alfiere	Lorenzo	Dup	11437/7918	9137	"	22	
Allen	Edward W			9378	"	26	
Albenzca	Giuseppe			9446	"	27	
Allen	Robert J			9603	July	1	
Albrecht	Herman			9804	"	3	
Albes	Charles F			9974	"	10	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allen	Mary			5860	April	24	
Altman	Stella			5857	May	4	
Aloi	Anna			6144	"	9	
Aldrich	Della			6845	"	21	
Allen	Mabel D			7146	"	25	
Algo	Florence J			7158	"	25	
Allison	Mabel			7481	"	29	
Alpsen	Mathilde			7632	"	31	
Altese	Lylisia			7948	June	3	
Alfano	Mary	Dup	22470/7918	8207	"	10	
Altman	Margaret			8343	"	11	
Albert	Marie			8422	"	13	
Alabaster	Anna E			8633	"	15	
Alesi	Teresa R			8676	"	17	
Alterman	Jennie	Dup	23465/7918	8807	"	18	
Altman	Anna			8816	"	18	
Alston	Edna E			8825	"	18	
Alonge	Guramina			8889	"	20	
Allegro	Mary			9413	"	27	
Albert	Emily E			9541	"	29	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amico	Nicola			5478	April	29	
Ambrey	Spenc E			5783	May	2	
Amirano	Corrado			5845	"	3	
Amorelli	Pino B			7434	"	28	
Amoroso	Giacinto			8879	June	19	
Amprato	Pietro			8939	"	20	
Ambrom	Leonard			9043	"	21	
Amon	Philip			9339	"	26	
Amodeo	Guiseppe			9726	July	3	
Amadeo	Fernando			9868	"	7	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Howard			5081	April	20	
Anderson	Ole A			5318	"	21	
Anderson	Wm A			5864	"	25	
Andrews	Frederick J			5457	"	27	
Anderson	Ernest W			6380	May	11	
Antoniello	Giuseppe			6858	"	16	
Annicci	Wortonie			6744	"	20	
Andrea	Carl M			6770	"	20	
Anderson	Charles			6990	"	22	
Anaman	Alphandro			6995	"	23	
Anderson	Edward			7071	"	23	
Andersen	Alfred E			7180	"	25	
Andreasen	Niles A			7291	"	27	
Anderson	Edward A			7659	June	1	
Andrews	James M			8175	"	8	
Anderson	Gusty			8289	"	8	
Antonucci	Anthony			8376	"	10	
Andersen	Augustus			8367	"	11	
Anderson	Ralph			8469	"	12	
Anderson	Holman			8602	"	14	
Anderson	Ernest A			8634	"	15	
Anderson	Oswald			8791	"	19	
Angela	Ernest			9180	"	24	
Anderson	Edward Jr			9547	"	29	
Anderson	Howard S			9571	"	29	
Andrew	William H			9590	"	29	
Ankelowitz	Pinkus	Date by 9694	19	9689	July	1	
Anderson	Pierre			9710	"	2	
Anderson	Gerhard E			7795	"	5	
Antonucci	Pasquale			9797	"	5	
Anderson	Emil G			9806	"	5	
Andersen	Louis L			9823	"	5	
Anndreasen	Martinus			9994	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Lillian			5029	April	20	
Anderson	Hulma E			5218	"	23	
Anderson	Alva M			5271	"	24	
Anderson	Elizabeth S			5351	"	25	
Andersen	Anna			5556	"	29	
Anastasio	Eppenia P			5583	"	29	
Anderson	Hulma			5830	May	5	
Anderson	Annie			5945	"	6	
Anderson	Amy			5956	"	6	
Anglin	Joseph			6138	"	9	
Andersen	Anna			6347	"	11	
Anstedt	Helen			6553	"	16	
Anderson	Freda W			6558	"	16	
Anderson	Mathews			6880	"	21	
Anderson	Gerlyn			7336	"	27	
Anderson	Wilhelmina			7372	"	28	
Antetell	Rose J			7515	"	29	
Antioco	Rose			7592	"	31	
Ansaloni	Filomena			7723	June	3	
Antisell	Mary			7931	"	5	
Andersen	Elida M			7987	"	6	
Anderson	Helena M			8258	"	11	
Anderson	Lucile			8374	"	10	
Antanowicz	Anna W			8434	"	12	
Anderson	Ella			8622	"	15	
Anderson	Agnes E			8745	"	17	
Andrews	Ellen			8866	"	19	
Andresen	Christiana W			8933	"	20	
Antenucci	Geramina			8963	"	21	
Anderson	Nelly M			9244	"	24	
Andrews	Virginia V			9489	"	28	
Anderson	Lillian	Date by 9831	19	9825	July	6	
An							

B—3080 Continued next page

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An						

A
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aprill	Israel 26	Mfg	11389 1917	5608	April	30	
Appleblatt	Myrus			5928	May	7	18
Apter	Sam	Mfg	11389 1917	6684	"	18	
Appelbaum	Abraham			2570	"	31	
Apfelzy	Samuel			9538	June	3	
Aprel	Frank 10			9737	"	24	
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apel	Paulie			5688	May	1	
Appelson	Bertha			5728	"	1	
Appel	Rose			8661	June	5	
Apel	Gertrude			8791	"	18	
Apriliana	Conchetta			9551	"	29	
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Armato	Giovanni			5405	April	27	
Aromin	Abraham			6579	May	16	
Armesen	Adolf			6666	"	18	
Arnold	Richard a			6733	"	21	
Arnetta	Giovanni			6939	"	27	
Arnovich	Nathan			7220	June	3	
Arrington	George E			7346	"	28	
Arnovitz	Nat			7358	"	28	
Arthur	George M			7512	July	2	
Arendar	Rashid			7636	"	9	
Armone	Jacob			7694	June	1	
Aronson	Jacob			8345	July	11	
Arnolfi	Joseph P.			8510	"	13	
Arnold	Joseph			9037	"	21	
Arnold	Louis L	965	194	9924	July	8	
Arena	Giuseppe			9944	"	10	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar					

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Asagsky	Dorge L			6647	May	17	
Asherr	Henry			7153	"	17	
Aszavitz	Salvatore			8200	June	7	
Asklandis	John C			8877	"	18	
Askildsen	Louis H			9065	"	21	
Asip	Georga B			9495	"	28	
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

9—30M0

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Astwood	Helen			5496	April	29	
Ashendrener	Margaret			6237	May	6	
Asherick	Melvie			6197	"	10	
Aschoff	Elsie A			9107	June	20	
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Attridge	Arthur M			6303	May	10	
Atwood	Henry S			8790	June	18	
Atwood	Frank L			9906	July	9	
At							
At							
At					

A

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auber	Paul			5542	April	29	
Augsburger	Fred			5901	May	4	
Auschutz	Paul H			6156	"	9	
Austin	Frederick A			6212	"	11	
Austin	Jesse			7207	June	4	
Auer	Anthony			8490	"	13	
Aust	Richard Jr			9458	"	27	
Auerbach	Clinton E			9631	July	1	
Au							
Au							
Avery	Walter			7511	May	31	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Joseph			7201	May	25	
Axtell	Wm R			8035	June	6	
Axelrod	Philip	Map	5473	8442	"	12	
Ayles	William Jr			5737	May	1	
Ay							
Az							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auster	Sarah			5894	May	4	
Auszunene	Ona			6228	"	11	
Augustin	Marie M			7698	June	1	
Austin	Dorothy L			8900	"	19	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avrach	Celia	Map	16704 7511	9576	"	29	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Awizenus	Amila			9383	June	26	
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayres	Ethel			9622	July	1	
Ay							
Az							

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Irving O			10914	July	31	1918
Aamodt	Selmer			11881	"	19	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	William E			10219	July	16	1918
Abrahams	Mortimer E			10456	"	30	
Abramsen	Olof			10819	"	27	
Abelson	George H			10937	Aug	1	
Abelman	Paul J	Disp	11553 1918	11493	"	13	
Abramowitz	Oscar			11477	"	27	
Aberle	Carey B			11538	Sept	3	
Abercrombie	Joseph L			13073	"	6	
Abbott	Malvin L			13375	"	9	
Abrams	Joseph			13610	"	17	
Aber	Howard J			13960	"	24	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

1—30429

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aachmann	Ella			13459	Sept	13	1918
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abbanato		Marie		10202	July	16	1918
Abrams		Sarah		10214	"	16	"
Abbott	Edith M			10462	"	30	
Abel	Eliza			10733	"	27	
Abrahams	Minnie			10763	"	27	
Abbemante	Domenica			10784	"	24	
Abramowitz	Fannie	Disp	11644 1918	11503	Aug	15	
Abramsen	Selma			11969	"	24	
Abt	Julia A			13648	"	31	
Abel	Ezra A			13074	Sept	6	
Abramson	Ora			14428	Oct	7	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							3
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Accardi	Giacomo	Hdqr	11455/1918	11455	Aug	12	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							1918
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Acunza	Aida Tillie	Dft's Affdvt.	9-18	10074	July	22	1918
Ackerman				10264	"	17	"
Acksenley	Agnes C			11804		12	
Achinofsky	Agnes	Hdqr	13047/1918	12338	Aug	8	
Acocella	Agnes	Hdqr	14401/1918	13201	Sept	9	
Acton	Helen	Hdqr	14401/1918	14358	Oct	1	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							1918
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adler	Gordon	Reg	1076	10447	July	17	
Adams	Francis J			10458	July	22	1918
Adgar	Archibald			10836	"	30	
Adams	Frederick B			11223	Aug	23	
Adler	Louis			11998	Sept	5	
Adsit	James R.			14526	"	7	
Ader	Marcus			14727	Oct	11	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

3—35489

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							18
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Addison	Jennie			10122	July	13	1918
Adamski	Johanna			10276	"	17	"
Adragna	Antonina			10507	"	22	
Adler	Hermetta			11143	Aug	6	
Adams	Mary			11167	"	6	
Adler	Sadie			12421	"	27	
Adomeljs	Annie			14352	Oct	3	
Adler	Edith			14518	"	7	
Adams	Edith E.			14606	"	9	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Aervyris	Albert H			10891	July	31	
Ae							
Ae							
Affenberg	Morris			11170	Aug	6	
Affisco	Thomasco			14662	Oct	10	
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Affisco	Angelina			14663	Oct	10	
Af							
Af							

A
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguila	Jose M			14496	Oct	5	1918
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahearn	John J			13113	Aug	31	
Ahrens	Sr George C			13801	Apr	21	
Ahern	Lorwence J			14181	Oct	28	
Ahearn	Michael J			14911	Oct	17	
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agliano	Francesca			14027	Sept	26	1918
Agor	Margaret			14028	"	26	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrens	Adele C			10444	July	15	1918
Ahern	Alice M			14492	Oct	7	
Ahlers	Friederike C			14611	"	9	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiosa	Vincent	Dup	5923 1918	12933	Sept	4	1918	Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							1918
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alexander	John			10[illegible]	July	13	1918
Alence	Richard F			10201	"	16	"
Aliberti	Giovanni			10263	"	17	"
Allson	Robert M			10548	"	23	"
Alexandrovich	Alexander			11788	Aug	8	"
Allison	William			11349	"	11	"
Alfiero	Louis	Map	9132	11627	"	14	"
Alesse	Joseph	Map	6417 1918	12055	"	21	"
Allard	Edward			12169	"	22	"
Alfani	Boyd			12305	"	29	"
Alper	Harry			12323	"	24	"
Alper	Nyond	Map	6862 1918	12503	"	27	"
Almquist	Gustav			12600	"	28	"
Alario	Giuseppe			12940	Sept	4	"
Alimena	Salvatore	Map	14915 1918	13474	"	16	"
Alvarez	Percy J			13856	"	23	"
Ali	Herbert			14001	"	27	"
Alspaugh	Rowan C			14152	"	28	"
Alnick	James			14872	Oct	8	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aldurassa	Rosa			10021	July	11	1918
Alcalde	Elvera			10040	"	11	"
Alessi	Maria			10114	"	13	"
Alenkerich	Vera			10239	"	16	"
Alversa	Laura M			10348	"	19	"
Alfano	Maria			11393	Aug	3	"
Alston	Mary			11498	"	13	"
Albert	Celia			11755	"	16	"
Aldonando	Concetta			11993	"	22	"
Alfson	Lillian			12463	"	29	"
Allen	Carmelina			12653	"	24	"
Allyme	Rosetta			12720	"	30	"
Albrecht	Helen			12768	"	31	"
Alper	Lilly			12805	Sept	3	"
Alexander	Alice O			12881	"	3	"
Allen	Helen L			13098	"	6	"
Allison	Mary			13321	"	16	"
Allen	Florence M			13441	"	17	"
Allen	Clara R			13640	"	17	"
Alders	Ruth A			13806	"	21	"
Altenhaus	Nina			14021	"	26	"
Altman	Bertha			14100	"	27	"
Alpi	Catherine G			14299	Oct	5	"
Alexander	Emma M			14316	"	3	"
Albano	Concetta			14473	"	5	"
Alpert	Lena			14630	"	10	"
Alfano	Lillian			14743	"	14	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amsler	Irving			11111	Aug	5	191[illegible]
Amelz	Howard N			11383	Oct	16	
Amodeo	Lorenzo	Dup	13796 1805	13190	"	22	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							191
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	William			10023	July	11	1918
Andersen	Carl			10102	"	12	"
Anfuso	Ingazio A			10154	"	15	"
Anderson	Dyster			10350	"	19	"
Anwood	Edward			10453	"	22	"
Andoven	Mat			10502	"	23	"
Anderson	Cozie K			10656	"	25	"
Anderson	Louis			10752	"	27	"
Anderson	James			10829	"	29	"
Antalsey	Sam M	Reg	12484/1918	10871	"	30	"
Andreadace	Zacherias			10981	Aug	2	"
Andretsky	William			11321	"	7	"
Anderson	Hermon M			11338	"	7	"
Antonelli	Paul			11339	"	7	"
Anderson	Andrew A			11647	"	15	"
Anderson	Anton G			11721	"	16	"
Aniano	Henry			11167	"	2	"
Anderson	Earl			12139	"	22	"
Anfort	Edward H			12345	"	23	"
Anonasuk	Gregory	Reg	12487/1917	12320	"	24	"
Anderson	Eugene W			12584	"	28	"
Ansberg	Mark			12641	"	29	"
Antoniacci	Antonio			12836	Sept	3	"
Andrysik	Stanislaw A			12864	"	3	"
Andersen	Andrew			12883	"	3	"
Andruchuk	Mike			12933	"	4	"
Anderson	Samuel			13141	"	7	"
Anderson	Mrs A			13641	"	13	"
Anderson	Lyne			14317	Oct	8	"
Anderson	Edwin B			14485	"	7	"
Anholt	Andrew O A			14546	"	7	"
Anderson	Martin			14525	"	7	"
Anderson	Ben A			14575	"	8	"

See Last Page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							191
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Clara J			10009	July	10	1918
Andreini	Antoinette			10011	"	10	"
Andre	Wilhelmina			10038	"	11	"
Andreini	Linda			10257	"	17	"
Anderson	Lyma G			10332	"	18	"
Anderson	Anna C			10567	"	24	"
Anthony	Theresa			10619	"	25	"
Anderson	Laura J			10729	"	27	"
Antani	Hattie	Reg	12481/1918	10831	"	30	"
Ansorge	Amy			10935	"	31	"
Anderson	Agda			10981	Aug	2	"
Angley	Nate			11282	"	8	"
Anderson	Alexandra J			11371	"	16	"
Angelieng	Lucy L	Reg	11158/1918	11591	"	16	"
Anderson	Ruth M E			11957	"	30	"
Angryan	Florence			12127	"	21	"
Anderson	Rose L	Reg	15033/1918	12514	"	28	"
Anderson	Nellie L			12618	"	31	"
Andrews	Agnes			12823	"	29	"
Andrews	Louise			12632	"	29	"
Andrews	Florence J			12883	"	30	"
Anderson	Bernice			12807	Sept	3	"
Anderson	Elsie M			12840	"	3	"
Anderson	Nanny			13037	"	5	"
Anderson	Signe			13043	"	5	"
Anderson	Esther			13079	"	6	"
Anderson	Gertrude K			13267	"	10	"
Andrews	Mary A			13362	"	11	"
Anstendig	Pauline			13370	"	11	"
Ando	Madelene			13395	"	11	"
Andersen	Hattie G			13454	"	13	"
Andrews	Agnes J			13493	"	14	"
Anderson	Edith			13531	"	14	"

See Last Page

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aprill	Donald 26	Dup	5618/1918	10387	July	19	1918
Apples	Albert H.			17651	"	24	
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Armat	John a			10345	July	19	
Archbold	Leroy			10548	"	22	
Aronson	Abraham			11275	Aug	8	
Arbit (Duplicate 1868/1918)	Benjamin	Dup	5427/1918	1301	"	8	
Aridas	Pastor			1761	"	16	
Arico	Stephen Jr			1936	"	28	
Arata	Vito J			13325	Sept	4	
Armentano	Hugo			13347	"	4	
Arents	Walter C			1961	"	29	
Armoneitis	Lazyo			13229	Sept	4	
Arbetman	Sam			13387	"	10	
Arnays	Lupas			13474	"	13	
Arkin	Abraham			13584	"	16	
Aron	Frederick E			13699	"	18	
Armstrong	John			14964	Oct	1	
Aronson	Benjamin			14650	"	10	
Aro	Max			14900	"	17	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar					

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							191
Ar							
Ar							
Ar						

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							191
As							
As							
As						

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Attanasio	Gerardi			10774	July	27	1918
Atterbury	Bradinot			10867	"	30	
Atkins	Louis			11187	"	27	
Atherton	John W			13499	Sept	14	
Attanasio	Rosario			13938	"	24	
At							
At							
At					

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Edward			10644	July	25	
Aubley	Christopher			10827	"	30	
Austen	John B			10823	"	31	
Austin	Phillip			11280	Aug	8	
Augustson	Tom C			11890	"	19	
Autorino	Ralph			13313	"	24	
Auer	Leo			13993	Sept	5	
Aul	Edward			13103	"	7	
Au							
Au							
Avallone	Anthony						
Avrutes (Dup 11948 1917)	William			13253	July	17	1918
Avanato	[illegible]	D		11651	Aug	15	
Avanzato	Pasquale	(Dup 14472 1918)		12404	"	26	
Avino	Vincenzo			13065	Sept	6	
Awad	Reginald Sm			10866	July	30	
Aw							
Axelsen	Karl			14594	Oct	9	
Axel	Sonny			14794	"	14	
Ayerhart	William C			10883	July	30	
Ayling	George A			14405	Oct	4	
Az							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Agatha			11032	Aug	3	
Auggiera	Lucy L			11591	"	14	
Austin	Martha			12936	Sept	4	
Aubel	Clara			14873	Oct	16	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avriet	Anna			11173	Aug	6	
Avertius	Evelyn G			11991	"	20	
Avery	Julia C			13056	"	21	
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayad	Tippie			10836	July	30	
Ayres	Ada			13872	Sept	3	
Az							

A

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Anderson	Earl B			14598	Oct	9	
Andersen	Arthur H			14701	"	11	
Andrus	Ronald			14915	"	17	
Anderson	John H			14947	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Anstroom	Nina L			13643	Sept	17	
Anderson	Adelina M			14101	"	30	
Arnenberg	Dora			14277	Oct	1	
Anderson	Anna V			14312	"	2	
Anderson	Augusta C			14326	"	2	
Anderson	Andrea L			14431	"	5	
Andersen	Katherine A			14696	"	11	
Andersen	Martha			14706	"	11	
Andrews	Francis			14923	"	18	

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aardsma	Allen W			15835	Nov	6	1918
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrahams	Alexander M			15001	Oct	21	
Abercrombie	William			15335	"	30	
Abbott	James M.			15598	Nov	8	
Abrahamsen	Anton M			16106	"	21	
Abate	Pasquale	Dup. issued		16497	Dec	2	
Abrangmson	Alfred			16696	"	5	
Abend	Moses			14914	"	12	
Abel	Henry J			17111	"	17	
Abrams	Benja J			17485	"	26	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

1—35489

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aamonsen	Magdalena J			17337	Dec	31	1918
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abeles	Olga 6			15847	Nov	11	
Abruzzo	Lucy			16192	"	23	
Abate	Filippina			16714	"	25	
Abate	Mary			16481	"	30	
Abruzzo	Nicky	Dup. issued 1919		16497	Dec	2	
Abrams	Annie			16554	"	3	
Abramowitz	Ida			16784	"	9	
Abelowitz	Benja			16930	"	17	
Abikoff	Lily			16979	"	23	
Abseck	Israel			16989	"	25	
Abbene	Rose			17198	"	19	
Abrams	Anna			17347	"	23	
Abrahams	Ida			17478	"	26	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ab							1918
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Isaac S	Dup	16041/1918	16638	Nov	20	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac[illegible]	Antonette			15731	Nov	18	
Aceto	Jennie			16386	.	27	
Ackerman	Esther			16460	.	30	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1913
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Arthur			15167	Oct	25	
Adams	Thomas			15766	Nov	13	
Adrian	Sager			16426	"	29	
Adler	Harry			16870	Dec	10	
Adler	Albert M			16936	"	12	
Adrian	Cyrus S			17051	"	16	
Addams	Louis B			17212	"	19	
Adams	Charles R			17536	"	27	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

3—37489

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Jadie J			15133	Nov	11	
Adler	Hea			15669	"	17	
Adler	Emma			16489	Dec	3	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							19
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae & i	J.	Ard		16987	Dec	13	
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ag[illegible]ss	Gennaro			15912	Nov	1	18
Agamy	Louis			16086	"	21	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Richard J			15937	Nov	19	
Ah[illegible]	George W			16803	Dec	19	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnello	Pia		215	16542	Dec	2	
Ago	Anna		Dup. 1869 1913	17203	"	19	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrens	Katherine C			16330	Sep	26	
Ahrens	Grace E			16946	Nov	13	
Ahrens	Carrie A			17315	"	23	
Ahrens	Johanna			17615	"	30	
Ahrens	Anna			17618	"	30	
Ah							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aidala	Joseph			15373	Oct	30	191.
Aiello	Ruth			15489	Nov	19	
Aievoli	Filomena			15664	Dec	5	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aillen	Rose			15169	Oct	25	191.
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							191
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alosa	Louis J			15117	Oct	24	1918
Altenberg	Lip			15399	Nov	1	
Altmann	Gustave			15681	"	12	
Altomare	Rosario			15983	"	14	
Allegra	Joseph			15988	"	14	
Aldrich	Rose C			15857	"	15	
Alsop	Irving R			16369	"	27	
Alamia	Salvatore		Dup 14 Nov 1918	16401	"	29	
Allen	Guy			16656	Dec	5	
Alano	Raimondo			16800	"	9	
Alfano	Giovanni			16850	"	7	
Almen	Theodore C			16883	"	7	
Allocca	Joseph			17076	"	16	
Alperin	Isidor A			17606	"	30	
Allen	Roy R			17653	"	30	
Alsel	Arturo			17677	"	30	
Allen	William A			17685	"	31	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allen	Edna			15866	Oct	28	1918
Allen	Francis			16283	Nov	12	
Allovi	Florence			15686	"	12	
Allen	Ethel			13967	"	18	
Albert	Hattie			16016	"	20	
Allen	Alice Q			16178	"	22	
Albano	Florence			16186	"	23	
Alexander	Helen W			16253	"	23	
Allen	Amanda			16593	Dec	3	
Ally	Grace			16783	"	7	
Alexander	Louise M			17446	"	26	
Alter	Rose			17731	"	31	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ambro	Tony			15790	Oct	29	1918
Ament	William J			15569	Nov	8	
Amabile	Renato A			15931	"	18	
Amandro	Andriano			16009	"	19	
Amgoco	Joseph	Dup	11359 14-8	16054	"	30	
Ambrigno	Salvatore			16549	Dec	9	
Amendola	Luigi			16283	"	11	
Ambruster	William C			16318	"	11	
Amato	Battista			17194	"	19	
Amato	Pasquale			17379	"	23	
Amkraut	Morris J			17536	"	27	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							1918
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Annert	Charles R			15045	Oct	22	
Anderson	Robert B			15160	"	25	
Andersen	Anders			15344	"	31	
Anderson	Charles			15369	"	31	
Anderso.	William J			15397	Nov	1	
Angelsky	Michael			15699	"	7	
Anderson	Harry L			15874	"	16	
Anderson	Albert			16080	"	21	
Annunziata	James			16191	"	23	
Annunziato	Angelo V			16219	"	25	
Anderson	Isaac			16415	"	29	
Anderson	Arthur			16780	Dec	7	
Annicchiarico	Alfonso			17088	"	16	
Andersen	Marinus			17191	"	19	
Anderson	Emil			17193	"	19	
Anderson	Carl			17305	"	21	
Anastasi	Antonino			17394	"	24	
Anderson	Conor A			17493	"	26	
Andrew Jr	William A			17618	"	30	
Anderson	Eff E			17660	"	30	
Anderson	Jam E			17666	"	30	
Anderson	Georg			17717	"	31	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Bessie L	Dup	13534 1918	15033	Oct	22	
Anderson	Sally			15161	"	24	
Anderson	Ezzie G			15305	"	26	
Andersen	Ella			15335	"	28	
Angelo	Marie C	Dup	14403 1918	15866	"	28	
Anderson	Gagot			15584	Nov	6	
Anderson	Miss W			15874	"	16	
Angelos	Eva M B			15943	"	18	
Anderson	Teresa			16031	"	30	
Angele	Margaret R			16319	"	26	
Anderson	Stella			16339	"	26	
Anderson	Ruth A			17045	Dec	16	
Anderson	Ellen V			17049	"	16	
Angiss	Margaret			17214	"	19	
Anderson	Katrina			17476	"	26	
Angell	Mabel			17640	"	30	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap[illegible]gliano	Carmelo			16755	Nov		191
Apple	Abr			17165	"	18	
Appleson	Abraham			17290	"	31	
Ap							
Ap							
Aquanno	Giuseppe			16193	Jn	2	
Arroyo	Dorto			15334	Oct	30	
Arundel	William M			15515	Nov	8	
Ardolino	Sebastiano			15755	"	13	
Armetio	Rizario			15933	"	18	
Arena	Bruno			15948	"	18	
Arnold	Marvin			16082	"	21	
Armendola	Arcangelo			16096	"	21	
Archer	Earl R			16197	"	27	
Arnold	Oliver B			16571	Dec	5	
Aronoff	Sam			16605	"		
Armster	Chas			17089	"	16	
Arena	Marciano			17141	"	18	
Arcesi	Domenico			17377	"	31	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar					

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1916
Ar							
Ar							
Ar						

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							1918
As							
As							
As						

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At Kinson	Jr John J			13248	Oct	28	1913
At en	Kenneth M			14438	Nov	29	
At tanasio	Michael			17010	Dec	14	
At							
At							
At					

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auguet	Solomon			15540	Nov	7	1918	Austin	Emma B			15548	Nov	7	
Auborn	Lee J			16394	"	29		Auslander	[illegible]			15573	"	18	
Auer	John			16593	Dec	[illegible]		Austen	Margaret A			16393	"	29	
Au								Au[illegible]	[illegible]			16706	Dec	2	
Au								Autenrieth	Katherine			17078	"	16	
Au								Auchenpauch	Edith C			17095	"	31	
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au															
Au															
Av								Avellino	Mary			17048	Dec	6	
Av								Avis	Edith			17646	"	30	
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Aw								Aw							
Aw								Aw							
Axmer	Frederick			16170	Nov	23		Ax							
Ax								Ax							
Ay								Ay							
Ay								Ay							
Az								Az							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

B

JAN

APR

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barcley	Samuel J				19	Jan	2	
Basile	John				28	"	2	
Bassit	Alexander	Jr			30	"	2	
Bastiansen	Monrad				42	"	2	
Bannerman	Robert J				155	"	5	
Barcellona	Roberto		Dup	14788 1917	174	"	5	
Baumbach	Victor W				245	"	7	
Barbereo	Gradamo				248	"	7	
Babb	Cecil				329	"	9	
Barrell	Cyrus				346	"	9	
Ballantine	Herbert W				381	"	10	
Bachman	Albert J				429	"	10	
Bakst	Abraham				433	"	11	
Baccari	Philip				435	"	11	
Barenberg	Louis H				458	"	11	
Babbrick	Thomas W				467	"	11	
Bagnasco	John				478	"	12	
Balling	Gustav O				505	"	13	
Barone	Joseph				557	"	14	
Baranello	Louis				561	"	14	
Bartlett	Herbert J		Dup	580 1918	579	"	14	
Battell	Frederick				665	"	16	
Baker	George				704	"	17	
Bankowski	Walter				761	"	17	
Bassuk	Nathan				847	"	19	
Balmer	Frederick J				962	"	22	
Bates	Jesse G				1057	"	23	
Barbano	Antonio				1106	"	24	
Bastian	Edward J				1155	"	25	
Balsamo	Nicholas	Sr	Dup	2113 1918	1205	"	28	
Baltrimas	Vladas				1214	"	28	
Barry	William J				1247	"	28	
Balleisen	Leopold R				1270	"	28	
Babey	John				1287	"	29	
Bawies	Fred	Sr			1288	"	29	
Bagedek	Joseph				1322	"	31	
Bachman	Gustav A				1340	"	31	
Barnes	John J				1371	"	31	
Babb	John R				1429	Feb	1	
Barker	Selma				1435	"	1	
Bateman	Sterling V				1558	"	4	
Barr	John V				1561	"	4	
Baron	Peter				1623	"	5	
Barron	Michael J				1795	"	9	
Bailey	Harvey				1895	"	11	
Backof	Frank				1933	"	13	
Barr	Eleanor		Dup	22224 1917	1965	"	13	
Barbaro	Antonio				2051	"	16	
Ball	Neal	J			2061	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barnes	Margaret				7	Jan	2	
Barbera	Francesca				10	"	2	
Barmon	Alice				59	"	3	
Bagniall	Esther				171	"	4	
Bailey	Ethel				186	"	5	
Barbash	Ida				213	"	5	
Babich	Ana				296	"	8	
Bahnken	Mary L				313	"	8	
Bader	Ida				648	"	16	
Barker	Alice J				816	"	19	
Bartlett	Josephine				827	"	19	
Baus	Elizabeth A				900	"	21	
Banks	Ella				972	"	22	
Barach	Rachel				1049	"	23	
Bandomir	Augusta				1161	"	26	
Banner	Julia				1166	"	26	
Baker	Anna E				1172	"	26	
Bartk	Susie				1234	"	28	
Bavin	Cora				1247	"	29	
Baker	Catherine		Dup	12264 1918	1358	"	29	
Baum	Bertha				1351	"	30	
Barrett	Mary V				1407	Feb	2	
Baker	Madeleine				1529	"	4	
Ball	Mary E				1723	"	7	
Banks	Florence				1852	"	11	
Barbera	Josephine				1859	"	11	
Backlin	Olga				1873	"	11	
Bayer	Kathryn M				2000	"	14	XX
Baxter	Evelyn A				2269	"	23	
Bava	Maria				2387	"	26	
Bassuk	Rosa				2439	"	27	
Baron	Anna J				2496	"	28	
Baer	Pauline				2564	Mar	2	
Baskin	Bertha				2690	"	6	
Baer	Rosa M				2716	"	5	
Bartow	Ethel				2741	"	6	
Barth	Bertha				2841	"	8	
Barbanel	Rosa				2866	"	9	
Balberg	Rachel				2962	"	12	
Barsky	Rose		Dup	16049 1918	2970	"	12	
Bannon	Marion J				2984	"	12	
Baker	Florena				3019	"	13	
Banks	Anna M				3032	"	13	
Bassett	Minnie				3055	"	13	
Banker	Dorothy				3069	"	14	
Barbarita	Gaetana				3099	"	14	
Bartlett	Allie P				3115	"	14	
Bargman	Marion A				3119	"	14	
Barmikel	Isabella M				3134	"	15	

1918

BKLYN

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bach	Oscar			2790	Feb	22	
Barber	Albert W			2807	"	20	
Bayne	John H			2890	"	20	
Bava	Nicola			2887	"	26	
Barrows	Howard			2888	"	26	
Baluk	Joseph			2919	"	26	
Barroll	Harris			2950	"	27	
Barnes	Alfred J			2637	Mar	4	
Baldwin	Arthur H			2947	"	4	
Barbieri	Lawrence M			2968	"	4	
Barcus	Morris A			2961	"	4	
Battah	Nonus			2967	"	6	
Bassin	Morris			2818	"	6	
Barnaby	Henry L			2836	"	8	
Barnofsky	Valentine			2902	"	11	
Bahrenburg	Herbert A			3369	"	20	
Baxter	Joseph J H			3377	"	20	
Bach	James			3425	"	21	
Baia	George			3456	"	22	
Barber	Ernest L			3513	"	23	
Bader	John L			3532	"	23	
Baird	Thomas M			3541	"	25	
Ballaff	Frederick W			3636	"	26	
Backie	Theodore C			3616	"	27	
Barnes	Edward			3678	"	27	
Batwinick	Benjamin	Dup	4382/1918	3740	"	28	
Barnett	Harry			3759	"	28	
Baron	Frank			3766	"	28	
Baxter	Harry E			3829	"	29	
Batson	Arthur E			3937	Apl	1	
Batt	Jacob	Dup	6234/1918	3979	"	2	
Bach	Nicholas			4046	"	5	
Bailey	Frederick J			4087	"	8	
Barnett	William			4306	"	8	
Baldwin	Morton			4333	"	8	
Baker	Leonard M			4351	"	9	
Bafiga	Pasquale			4446	"	10	
Barth	Arthur L			4602	Apl	13	
Bartasek	Lore			4609	"	13	
Barbera	Michael			4660	"	15	
Back	Joseph B			4744	"	16	
Bachrach	Philip			4750	"	16	
Bashner	Louis			4764	"	16	
Baron	Henry			4774	"	16	
Bauman	Samuel			4866	"	18	
Baier	Arthur H			4917	"	18	
Barnett	Thomas			4976	"	18	
Barton	George A			4970	"	19	
Bastor	Isaac	May	6772/1918	4999	"	20	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Basch	Magdalena			3162	Mar	16	
Barnet	Lillian			3315	"	18	
Babcock	Rose	Dup	3105/1917	3288	"	18	
Bartolatta	Amata			3291	"	18	
Bass	Ethel	Dup	3325/1918	3316	"	19	
Baldwin	Rose J			3336	"	19	
Baumel	Ida	Dup	3448/1918	3445	"	21	
Barlow	Lynn C			3589	"	25	
Barbieri	Alma M			3648	"	26	
Banks	Bertha			3678	"	27	
Backus	Dorothy			3689	"	27	
Balten	Clara	Dup	3776/1918	3927	"	28	
Baer	Anna			3871	"	30	
Baron	Belle			3961	Apl	1	
Bauer	Anna Mrs			3989	"	2	
Bacon	Bonnetta C			4112	"	3	
Barton	Maud			4215	"	5	
Barbuto	Angelina			4224	"	6	
Banister	Maude Mrs			4336	"	8	
Balboniute	Sofia			4395	"	9	
Baskerville	Selma			4409	"	9	
Bachmayer	Catherine			4458	"	10	
Banks	Agnes			4473	"	10	
Barry	Bridget			4524	"	11	
Barker	Mary J			4557	"	12	
Barker	Mary J			4557	"	12	
Baum	Rose	Dup	6514/1918	4629	"	13	
Bacher	Ora L			4713	"	16	
Barsky	Rachel			4763	"	16	
Baroniute	Ursula			4816	"	17	
Bamberidge	Mildred C			4829	"	18	
Barr	Jessie			4931	"	19	
Basine	Ellen A			4942	"	19	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

JAN

APR

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bemis	Samuel			94	Jan	3	
Bernhardt Jr	Philip			99	"	3	
Benaccy	Clark W. J			98	"	3	
Bertorelli	John			118	"	5	
Beckles	Chester			142	"	4	
Becker	Charles			371	"	9	
Belkin	Benjamin	Dup	14363 1917	490	"	12	
Bender	Philip			494	"	12	
Bennett	James R			522	"	14	
Berkowitz	Nathan	Dup	5493 1917	527	"	14	
Bernstein	Barney	Dup	5470 1917	610	"	15	
Beville	Charles F.			613	"	15	
Bergstrom	Ingemar A.			726	"	17	
Berneburg	Arthur A.			727	"	17	
Benson	August			787	"	18	
Bellinger	Harold H.			796	"	18	
Begelman	Abraham			875	"	21	
Beckvar	Hacken A.			923	"	22	
Berlenback Jr	Frank			994	"	24	
Berger	Philip			1146	"	27	
Becker	William			1179	"	28	
Bednarski	John			1215	"	29	
Beuth	Anthony			1392	"	31	
Bechdal	George Jay			1446	"	31	
Berger	August L.			1505	Feb	4	
Berger	Louis			1546	"	4	
Bergdoll	Thomas E.			1619	"	5	
Bernstein	Jacob			1626	"	5	
Benson	William E.			1674	"	6	
Becker	Roger			1782	"	7	
Belden	Rodney J.			1764	"	8	
Bennett	Louis J.			1901	"	11	
Bense	Norbert W.			1943	"	13	
Bellerosa	Vincenzo			2045	"	16	
Belfante	Charles			2047	"	16	
Belmen	Alexander			2068	"	16	
Bermuden	Ernesto			2169	"	19	
Beyer	Jacob E.			2186	"	20	
Berman	Joseph			2209	"	21	
Beans	John			2234	"	21	
Beckvar	Spencer E.			2298	"	23	
Beyer	Edmund M.			2362	"	25	
Bergen	Spencer W.			2402	"	26	
Berkman	Leo			2406	"	26	
Berbrick	Martin L.			2435	"	27	
Bechtold	John			2442	"	27	
Beyer	Frederick			2574	May	1	
Beck	Nelson			2560	"	2	
Bentley	Charles Jr			2627	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Benson	Elsa			24	Jan	2	
Berg	Pauline			54	"	3	
Berman	Ida			70	"	3	
Berry	Julia A.			119	"	5	
Beres	Bertie			170	"	5	
Berni	Mafalda			198	"	5	
Bernstein	Sara			205	"	5	
Berlingeri	Anna			207	"	5	
Berger	Bessie	Dup	8425 1917	295	"	8	
Berkowitz	Rose	Dup	443 1917	335	"	8	
Bellucci	Filomena			384	"	9	
Bernante	Lena			412	"	10	
Betz	Mildred M.			463	"	11	
Beckman	Jessie R.			454	"	11	
Becker	Emily R.			444	"	12	
Bernhardt	Rivka			551	"	14	
Beirne	Mary			709	"	17	
Berg	Ottilie J.			1034	"	23	
Beyer	Katherine E.			1138	"	25	
Bedell	Mabel			1179	"	26	
Bensatto	Ofelia			1309	"	28	
Bernhardt	Sophie			1254	"	28	
Beyer	Mary			1291	"	29	
Beckerman	Bertha			1303	"	29	
Berdix	Anna M. E.			1380	"	31	
Berger	William			1383	"	31	
Behman	Rachel V.			1371	"	31	XX
Becherer	Sophie			1398	"	31	
Becker	Annie V.			1460	Feb	2	
Bencievenga	Margaret			1483	"	2	
Berman	Rachel			1560	"	4	
Bennett	Gertrude			1721	"	7	
Berliner	Pertina			1722	"	7	
Belansky	Konstance Esther J.			1785	"	8	
Bentzig	Helen			1830	"	9	
Bendler	Mary			1890	"	11	
Bennett	Estella L.			2079	"	18	
Berkowitz	Clara			2134	"	19	
Bernstein	Ida			2166	"	19	
Beiersteldt	Anna E.			2230	"	21	
Bethel	Grace			2258	"	23	
Belmont	Anna E.			2348	"	25	
Bernstein	Ayre			2409	"	26	
Benckson	Cecelia	Dup	5112 1918	2411	"	26	
Beckles	Juliet M.			2485	"	28	
Berkowitz	Sarah B.			2572	May	2	
Becker	Rose			2626	"	4	
Berry	Jessie			2639	"	4	
Bellotte	Nellie			2709	"	5	

Continued next page

1918

BKLYN

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bennett Jr	Elmer E			2639	Mar	11	
Bean	Albert E			2758		6	
Beres	Charles J			2819		7	
Berlin	Frederick			3846		8	
Berger	Harry			3873		9	
Berkowitz	Nathan			3929		11	
Berry	James J			3004		13	
Bennigale	Giuseppe			3908		13	
Bernstein	Melvin			3164		14	
Beattie	Albert J			3191		16	
Berlone	Angelo			3216		18	
Bernstein	Harry			3227		18	
Bernstein	Harry J	Dup	3327/1918	3319		19	
Benson	Carl W			3320		19	
Berdichersky	Isadore	Dup	3335/1918	3359		20	
Berg	Michael			3361		20	
Behrens	Hermann			3400		21	
Bennett	William J			3439		21	
Berryman	Harry			3513		23	
Bennett	William J			3557		25	
Berghalz	Victor H			3565		25	
Beatty	Lawrence			3622		26	
Beckenstein	Abraham J			3729		27	
Berger	Harry	Dup	3763/1918	3744		28	
Berman	Hugo			3785		29	
Belkin	Isaac			3792		29	
Bernard	Percy H			3915	Apr	1	
Berfelson	Lawrence A			4002		2	
Beckerman	Harry			4126		4	
Bernstein	Sam			4135		81	
Berfond	Meyer			4180		4	
Berner	Emile J			4187		5	
Berkowitz	Nathan			4366		9	
Behrens	Edward			4400		9	
Belford	George			4435		10	
Bernstein	Henry			4648		15	
Bendel	Leo	Dup	6611/1918	4654		15	
Berger	George J			4677		15	
Berman	Max	Dup	5301/1918	4686		15	
Berg	Henry H			4702		16	
Berkowitz	Benjamin			4870		18	
Belf	Ernest J			4887		18	
Bedwell	Irving J			4932		18	
Belinsky	Leslie			3178	Mar	16	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman	Miriam			3818	Mar	8	
Bemis	Constance			3894		9	
Beyer	Mary			3921		11	
Beggs	Jacob			3943		11	
Berryman	Carrie V			3980		13	
Berger	Beatrice			3967		13	
Bernstein	Sophie			3988		14	
Berger	Celia C			3166		16	
Bettex	Ruth A R			3198		16	
Bernstein	Jennie			3209		16	
Benedetti	Virginia			3223		18	
Berkowitz	Ethel			3235		18	
Berglund	Dorothy E			3338		19	
Bennett	Reginald A			3372		20	
Beresniwski	Ida			3374		23	
Berman	Esther			3397		25	
Bernet	Margaret			3625		26	
Berlin	Bessie			3719		28	
Bergemann	Wilhelm			3721		28	
Beckmann	Herman			3884		30	
Bernstein	Rena			3908	April	1	
Berman	William J			3920		1	
Bellew	Sarah	Dup	3737/1918	4020		2	
Beers	Katherine E			4057		3	
Bendix	Hanna C			4059		3	
Bell	Marguerite C			4064		6	
Berry	Mary A			4324		8	
Bebb	Margaret			4357		9	
Bernstein	Anna			4507		11	
Berkowitz	Sara			4603		13	
Bedell	Celia			4715		15	
Bergmann	Wilhelmina			4735		15	
Berger	Elizabeth A			4744		16	
Berkenfeld	Nina			4748		16	
Berezkin	Ida			4794		16	
Bennett	Florence			4799		16	
Beyer	Amelia			4930		19	
Belinsky	Celia			3178	Mar	16	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

APR

1918

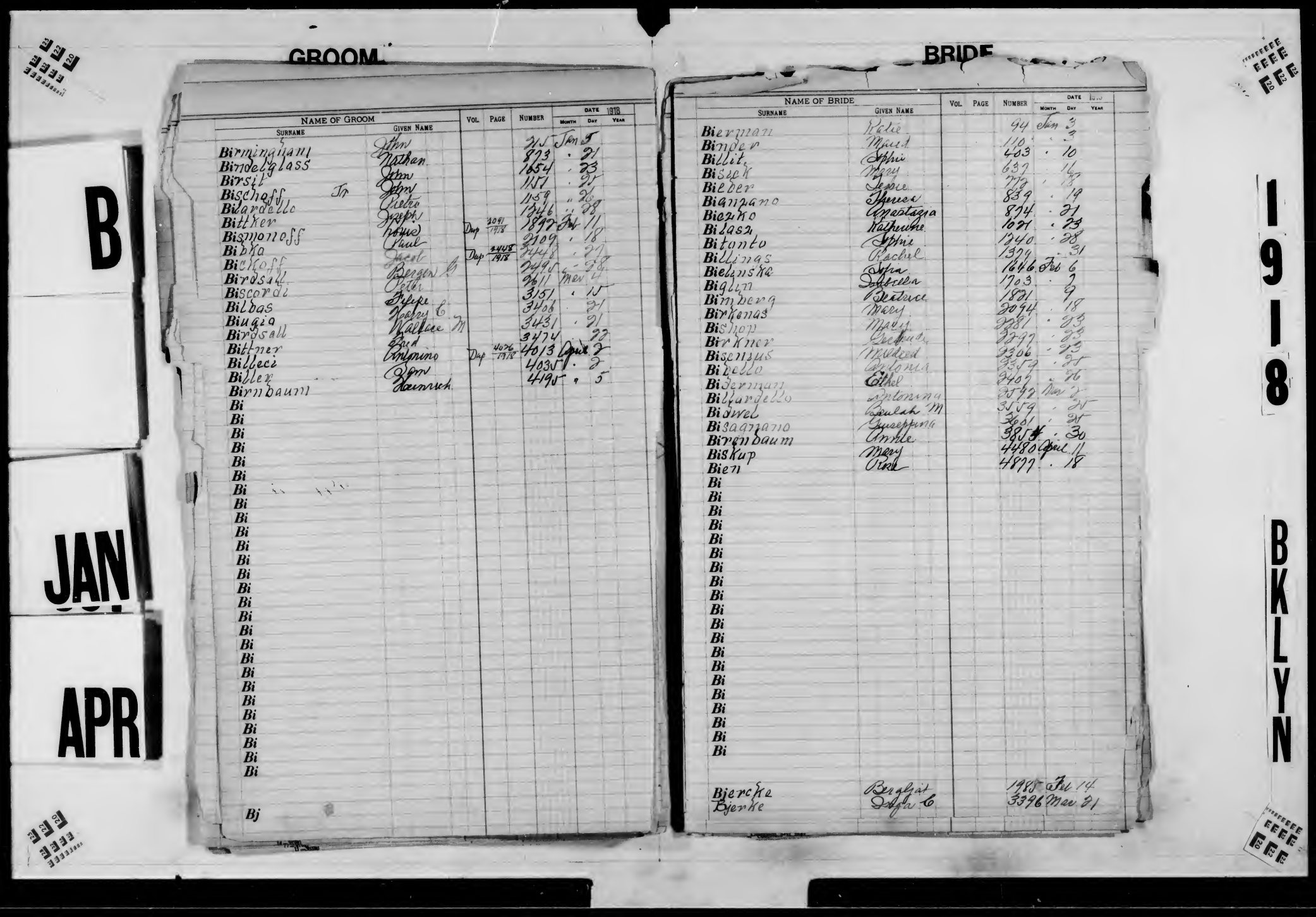
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Birmingham	John			315	Jan	5	
Bindelglass	Nathan			823	"	21	
Birsil	John			1654	"	23	
Bischoff Jr	John			1157	"	25	
Bisardello	Pietro			1159	"	26	
Bittner	Joseph			1346	"	28	
Bismonoff	(none)	Dup	2091 1918	1892	Feb	11	
Bibka	Paul			2109	"	18	
Bickoff	Israel	Dup	2448 1918	2448	"	21	
Birosall	Berger G			2495	"	28	
Biscardi	Peter			2611	Mar	4	
Bilbas	Filippe			3151	"	15	
Biugio	Harry C			3406	"	21	
Birosall	Wallace M			3431	"	21	
Bittner	Ezra			3474	"	22	
Billeci	Calogero	Dup	4026 1918	4013	April	2	
Biller	John			4035	"	2	
Birnbaum	Heinrich			4195	"	5	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi					

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bloom	Norman C			78	Jan	3	
Bliss	Raymond			141		4	
Blumberg	Simon			471		12	
Blake	Edward			659		16	
Block	Benjamin			1002		22	
Blush	Harry			1169		26	
Blosveren	Clifford M			1463	Feb	2	
Blackford	Howard J			1574		4	
Black	William J			1617		5	
Blanas	George J			1767		8	
Blank	Carl			1772		8	
Bluemlein	George R			1881		11	
Blatt	Freeman			2232		21	
Bloch	Samuel			2417		27	
Block	Joseph			3670	Mar	26	
Blake	John			3615		28	
Blackman	Robert D			3806		29	
Bloom	Eric			3867		30	
Blake	Isaac	Dup	4001 1918	3992	April	2	
Blocker	William H			4381		8	
Blum	Charles	Dup	7997 1918	4659		15	
Blank	Julius			4693		15	
Blackmore Jr	John			4840		17	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Block	Celia			553	Jan	14	
Blank	Nena			573		14	
Bloomquist	Ellen J			778		18	
Bloom	Jennie			841		19	
Bloom	Jennie			843		19	
Black	Hattie C			849		19	
Block	Hannah			866		21	
Blessant	Constance C			1111		24	
Bloch	Hilda			1146		25	
Blatt	Emma M			1301		28	
Blaustein	Rebecca			1337		28	
Blaha	Anna			1343		28	
Blazum	Antonina			1349		30	
Blatz	Catherine			1395		31	
Blickman	Rose			1559	Feb	4	
Bloom	Jennie			1591		5	
Blatberg	Mary	Dup	4531 1918	2443		27	
Block	Ida			2576	Mar	1	
Bloch	Spencer			3230		13	
Bland	Edna			3277		15	
Blinsky	Celia			3328		16	
Bloom	Minnie			3426		21	
Block	Arlene A			3534		23	
Block	Arlene A			3534		23	
Blickman	Jennie			3630		26	
Blecher	Regenie			3679		27	
Blue	Stella			3874		28	
Blackham	Elizabeth M			3939	April	1	
Blum	Ruby	Dup	4030 1917	4078		3	
Blander	Sadie			4147		4	
Blechsler	Ray			4301		8	
Blank	Mona M			4352		9	
Black	Sophie			4731		15	
Blattberg	Bertha			4764		16	
Blaustein	Miriam	Dup	4924 1918	4856		18	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borgert Jr	Harry C			38	Jan	2	
Borhier	Erickson			95	"	3	
Boiben	Paul			542	"	14	
Borger	Wpdd B			648	"	16	
Borrone	Anthony V			794	"	18	
Bolinsky	Jacob V		Dup 20595/1917	840	"	19	
Bottari	Antonio			1132	"	25	
Bolles	Edward N			1159	"	27	
Bornkowske	Adam			1367	"	31	
Borne	William Jr			1390	"	31	
Bollman	Albert			1439	Feb	1	
Bonura	Giuseppe			1507	"	4	
Boyle	Lawrence a			1616	"	5	
Bonadonno	Antonio			1661	"	6	
Bonate	Joseph			1746	"	7	
Borneman	Robert a			1988	"	14	
Botwinick	Morris			2067	"	16	
Boryen	Joseph			2074	"	16	
Boxler	Milton			2577	"	23	
Boyce	Henry E			2764	Mar	6	
Bolding	George H			2834	"	8	
Bolton	Harry			3020	"	11	
Boman	Hanping			3059	"	12	
Botkin	Jacob			3066	"	13	
Bodine	William H. J			3007	"	13	
Boegemann	Ferdinand			3071	"	14	
Bornstein	Isidore			3184	"	16	
Borowske	Joseph Jr			3275	"	18	
Bossong	Joseph C			3368	"	20	
Boesch	Mark C			3385	"	20	
Bowman	Harvey M			3459	"	22	
Borokhovich	John W			3489	"	23	
Bowman	William A			3558	"	25	
Bogert	John K			3675	"	27	
Bogaert	Frank			3699	"	27	
Bogert Jr	Cornelius M			3782	"	29	
Bomgnder	Henry			3944	Apr	1	
Boyle	John J			3999	"	2	
Botwinick	Morris			4040	"	3	
Boornstein	Frank		Dup 41143/1918	4074	"	3	
Boise	Hopey C			4225	"	6	
Bogert	Gerdon G			4238	"	6	
Bourke	William			4242	"	6	
Bowler	Stephen S			4342	"	8	
Borzyan	Wladyslaw			4492	"	11	
Bonzette	Giovanni			4527	"	12	
Bolman	George G			4726	"	15	
Bosch	Albert Jr			4781	"	16	
Bova	Girolomo			4918	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bosse	Catherine			43	Jan	2	
Boyle	Bridget			123	"	5	
Bode	Wilhelmina			303	"	5	
Bouchier	Emma			314	"	5	
Boyd	Florence A			370	"	9	
Boorsteyer	Raelyn			433	"	11	
Bowers	Mipte			437	"	11	
Bourgeois	Florence A			444	"	11	
Bozuk	Marya			488	"	12	
Bonney	Edythe M			501	"	12	
Bomm	Elizabeth			533	"	14	
Bontelle	Juliette			703	"	17	
Bollowitz	Bessie			875	"	21	
Bourke	Emma J			878	"	21	
Bourcier	Mary			892	"	21	
Bonomo	Giuseppa			941	"	22	
Bouquet	Emma			1003	"	23	
Borsuk	Mary			1070	"	24	
Bosco	Gabriella			1349	"	30	
Bolen	Theresa			1350	"	30	
Bossert	Agnes H			1527	Feb	4	
Bolf	Julia			1572	"	5	
Boducli	Angela			1648	"	6	
Bonadonna	Anita			1661	"	6	
Borngesser	Minnie			1881	"	11	
Bonsignore	Vincenzo			1883	"	11	
Bogdanoff	William			2051	"	16	
Bott	Laura			2207	"	20	
Boeliem	Conrad			2281	"	23	
Bonomo	Giuseppina			2324	"	25	
Borgensen	Emma			2476	"	27	
Botwinick	Sarah			3626	Mar	4	
Borack	Anna		Dup 42744/1918	2648	"	4	
Bossong	Lena			3796	"	7	
Bonauto	Nunziata			2895	"	9	
Bowne	Reeben Jr			3075	"	13	
Boy	Jennie M			3073	"	14	
Borgeson	Emma A			3118	"	15	
Boark	Sarah			3355	"	20	
Boyce	Rose M			3386	"	20	
Borish	Ida			3714	"	28	
Bonhowska	Frances			4038	Apr	2	
Bowen	Mazie C			4445	"	10	
Bohnhoff	Anna W			4505	"	11	
Boyle	Leila			4571	"	11	
Boeman	Clara			4579	"	12	
Bobrow	Mary			4648	"	15	
Bodner	Rose			4821	"	17	
Bohm	Adele			4834	"	17	

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bounds	Edward			4932	April	18	
Booman	Soud			4941	"	19	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo					

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	James S			79	Jan	3	
Brooks	John Jr			119	"	3	
Breskin	Philip			138	"	4	
Briscione	Vespucci			161	"	4	
Brady	(illegible)			303	"	8	
Brady	John			311	"	8	
Bruder	Eugene		Dup 13871/1918	393	"	10	
Brown	Thomas H.			406	"	11	
Brockbacx	Lyle			593	"	15	
Brown	Hazen			612	"	15	
Brillier	Harry J			634	"	14	
Brady	Ralph			782	"	18	
Briggs	Orin			904	"	21	
Brooks	Michael			949	"	22	
Brendel	Hyman			964	"	22	
Brownstein	Benjamin			982	"	22	
Brautman	Isaac			1002	"	22	
Brenner	Samuel A			1059	"	23	
Brush	George A			1111	"	24	
Brathwaite	Lester			1260	"	28	
Brownhill	George A			1353	"	31	
Brown Jr	William J			1348	"	30	
Brangan	James H			1558	Feb	4	
Brown	Henry A			1567	"	4	
Brown	Peter M			1628	"	5	
Brown	Barney			1693	"	7	
Brady	James J			1722	"	8	
Bracken	George			1783	"	8	
Brunder	Fred			1841	"	9	
Bruhm	Ernest			1971	"	11	
Bryner	Joseph			1952	"	13	
Brown	Thomas J			2021	"	15	
Broderick	Benjamin			2096	"	18	
Broder	Hyman M			2184	"	20	
Brant	Joseph			2203	"	20	
Brown	Orrell M.			2300	"	23	
Braughton	Otis D.			2313	"	23	
Brown Jr	Hyler			2414	"	26	
Britt	Freeman L			2419	"	26	
Braitman	James			2454	"	27	
Brower	Chas H			2464	"	27	
Brown	William A			2516	"	28	
Braun	James			2604	Mar	4	
Bruni	Pat			2624	"	4	
Brandes	Harry			2722	"	5	
Brasky	Julius L			2936	"	11	
Bradford	Morris		Dup 13986/1917	2940	"	11	
Brownstein	Leo			3006	"	13	
Bragin	Hyman			3101	"	14	
Bregman							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braun	Magdalen M			8	June	2	
Browne	Mae			49			
Brown	Mary			135	"	3	
Brookner	Romuella		Dup 31046/1917	130	"	4	
Bruk	Aize			150	"	4	
Brown	Kate			280	"	7	
Bree	Sarah E			333	"	7	
Brower	Alice E			301	"	8	
Brun	Marie			358	"	9	
Brathwaite	Cora			396	"	10	
Brown	Elizabeth			408	"	10	
Brady	Florence			464	"	11	
Brownstein	Anna			485	"	12	
Branauskiute	Romicela			532	"	14	
Brown	Rosa			559	"	15	
Bremmer	Lillian E			827	"	19	
Browne	Henrietta			903	"	21	
Brun	Ella			984	"	22	
Braxton	Sarah E			987	"	22	
Bronson	Pepa M			1013	"	22	
Brath	Katherine J			1066	"	24	
Brogna	Millie			1087	"	24	
Breden	Henny			1096	"	24	
Brjwid	Lena			1108	"	24	
Brady	Ellen			1115	"	24	
Brabant	Amanda			1154	"	25	
Brochhagen	Veronica A		Dup 18541/1912	1346	"	30	
Britt	Edna K			1347	"	30	
Briggs	Millie A			1354	"	30	
Breen	Catherine E			1351	"	30	
Brauner	Seymy			1467	Feb	2	
Bradley	Frances			1567	"	4	
Brigham	Charlotte			1635	"	5	
Breiska	Michelina			1663	"	6	
Brinkman	Rose			1666	"	6	
Brown	Lucy B			1674	"	6	
Brasier	Madeline E			1716	"	7	
Brown	Veronica E			1897	"	11	
Breslow	Pauline		Dup 23222/1918	1916	"	11	
Brodie	Ethel			1938	"	13	
Brummer	Frances E			1950	"	13	
Brodys	Rosa			2058	"	16	
Braun	William			2103	"	18	
Brownstein	Kate			2163	"	19	
Brickman	Della			2319	"	21	
Brondes bo	Jenny			2364	"	23	
Brink	Elbert A		Dup 2631/1918	2327	"	25	
Bryan	Della L			2369	"	25	
Brax	Spencer			2418	"	26	

D—3330 Continued next page
Continued from page

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	James S			79	Jan	3	
Brooks	John Jr			119		3	
Breskin	Philip			138		4	
Briscione	Vespucci			161		4	
Brady	(illegible)			303		8	
Bruder	John			311		8	
Brown	Eugene		Dup 13871/1918	393		10	
Brockbacx	Thomas H.			476		11	
Brown	Lyle			593		15	
Britter	Louis			613		15	
Brady	Harry J			634		14	
Briggs	Ralph			788		18	
Brooks	Carl			904		21	
Brendel	Michael			949		22	
Brownstein	Harry			964		22	
Brautman	Benjamin			980		22	
Bremner	Isaac			1007		22	
Brush	Samuel A			1059		23	
Brathwaite	George A.			1113		24	
Brownhill	George			1260		28	
Brown	William A.			1353		31	
Brongan	William J.	Jr		1348		30	
Brown	James H			1558	Feb	4	
Brown	Henry A.			1562		4	
Brown	Peter M			1678		5	
Brady	Barney			1693		7	
Bracken	James J			1722		8	
Brumder	George			1783		8	
Bruhm	Ernest			1841		9	
Bryner	Joseph			1971		11	
Brown	Thomas J			1952		13	
Broderick	Benjamin			2021		15	
Broder	Harry M			2096		18	
Brant	Joseph			2184		20	
Brown	Axtell M			2203		20	
Broughton	Patrick J.			2300		23	
Brown	Hyler	Jr		2313		23	
Britt	Herman L			2414		26	
Brailman	James			2419		26	
Brower	Floyd H			2454		27	
Brown	William A			2464		27	
Braun	James			2516		28	
Brunn	Jno			2604	Mar	4	
Brandes	Harry			2624		4	
Brasky	Julius L			2722		5	
Bradford	Morris			2936		11	
Brownstein	Leo		Dup 13986/1917	2940		11	
Bragin	Hyman			3006		13	
Bregman				3101		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braun	Magdalen M.			8	June	3	
Browne	Mae			49			
Brown	Mary			135		3	
Brookner	Rosabella		Dup 31046/1917	130		4	
Bruy	Rose			150		4	
Brown	Kate			280		7	
Bree	Sarah E			333		7	
Brower	Alice E			301		8	
Brun	Marie			358		9	
Brathwaite	Eza			396		10	
Brown	Elizabeth L			408		10	
Brady	Florence			464		11	
Brownstein	Hana			485		12	
Braunsknute	Romicela			532		14	
Brown	Rose P			559		15	
Bremmer	Lillian E			837		19	
Browne	Henrietta			903		21	
Brun	Ella			984		22	
Braxton	Sarah E			987		22	
Bronson	Pepa M			1013		22	
Brath	Katherine J			1066		24	
Brogna	Millie			1087		24	
Breden	Henry			1096		24	
Brjwid	Anna			1108		24	
Brady	Ellen			1115		24	
Brabant	Amanda			1154		25	
Brochhagen	Veronica A.		Dup 8541/1917	1346		30	
Britt	Anna L			1347		30	
Briggs	Nellie A			1354		30	
Breen	Katherine E			1351		30	
Brauner	Jenny			1467	Feb	2	
Bradley	Frances			1567		4	
Brigham	Charlotte			1635		5	
Brenka	Michelina			1663		6	
Brinkman	Rose			1666		6	
Brown	Lucy B.			1674		6	
Brasier	Madeline E			1716		7	
Brown	Veronica E			1897		11	
Breslow	Pauline		Dup 29998/1918	1916		11	
Brodie	Ethel			1938		13	
Brummer	Frances E			1950		13	
Brodys	Sara			2058		16	
Braun	William			2103		18	
Brownstein	Kate			2163		19	
Brickman	Etta			2319		21	
Brandeles	Henry			2304		23	
Brink	William A		Dup 2631/1918	2322		25	
Bryan	Della L			2369		25	
Brax	Spencer			2418		26	

D—3030 Continued next page
Continued next page

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	John			3315	Mar	18	
Brush	Leon M			3340	"	18	
Brown	Arthur J			3374	"	18	
Brady	William			3391	"	18	
Brodsky	Samuel	Dup	5013 1918	3348	"	20	
Bruce	Matthew G			3502	"	23	
Brumpaugh	Emmet J			3515	"	23	
Brushaber	Albert B			3518	"	25	
Brennan	Raymond E			3540	"	26	
Brazo	Abraham W			3565	"	27	
Brehm	William H			3578	"	28	
Broeo	Lynn			3758	"	28	
Brady	Howard J			3762	"	28	
Brennall	Peter V			3933	"	28	
Brunetta	Ettore			3859	"	30	
Brook	Leo			3904	April	1	
Brueggemann Jr	John H			3942	"	1	
Brunk	Carl A			4084	"	3	
Bruno	George W			4112	"	3	
Brodie	Sidney			4129	"	4	
Brown	Charles B			4147	"	4	
Brennan	James			4162	"	4	
Bruns	John J			4202	"	5	
Brady	Terrance			4397	"	9	
Brown	Samuel			4463	"	10	
Brown	Samuel			4615	"	13	
Brighton	Bruce H			4683	"	15	
Brokeviczius	John			4816	"	17	
Brehm	Anthony J			4848	"	17	
Brenner	William H			4967	"	19	
Br							
Br							
Br					

B

JAN

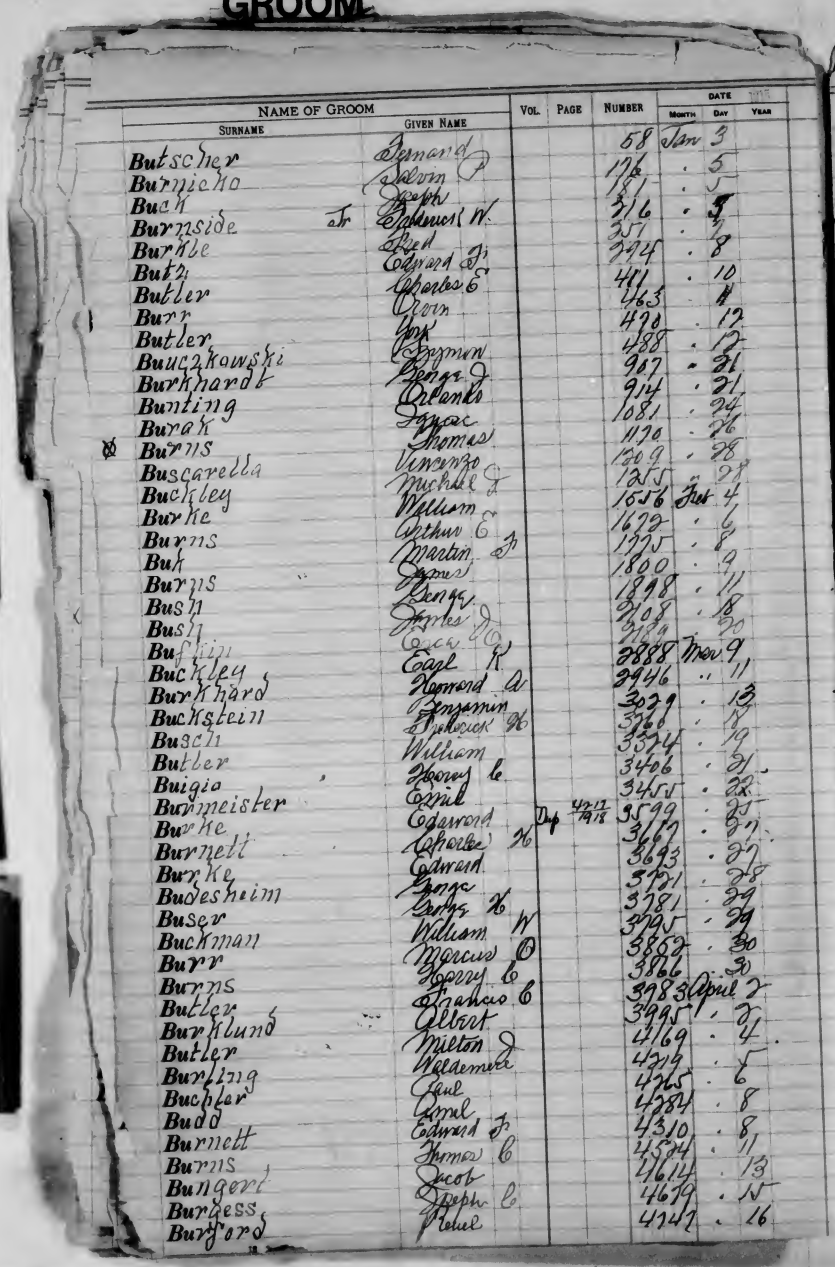
APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Butscher	Bernard D			58	Jan	3	
Burnicho	Salom			176	"	5	
Buck	Joseph			181	"	5	
Burnside Jr	Edmund W			316	"	5	
Burke	Fred			25	"	4	
Butz	Edward Jr			294	"	8	
Butler	Charles E			411	"	10	
Burr	Leon			465	"	11	
Butler	Max			490	"	12	
Buuczkowski	Szymon			488	"	12	
Burkhardt	Jorge O			907	"	21	
Bunting	Orlando			914	"	21	
Burak	Isaac			1081	"	24	
Burns	Thomas			1130	"	26	
Buscarella	Vincenzo			1209	"	28	
Buckley	Michele E			1255	"	29	
Burke	William			1656	Feb	4	
Burns	Arthur E			1672	"	6	
Buk	Martin Jr			1775	"	8	
Burns	James			1800	"	9	
Bush	George			1898	"	11	
Bush	Charles D			2108	"	18	
Buffum	Oscar D			2189	"	20	
Buckley	Eagle K			2888	Mar	9	
Burkhard	Leonard A			2946	"	11	
Buchstein	Benjamin			3029	"	13	
Busch	Frederick H			3226	"	19	
Butler	William			3324	"	19	
Buigio	Thomas E			3406	"	21	
Burmeister	Emil			3455	"	22	
Burke	Edward	Dup	42-17 1918	3599	"	25	
Burnett	Charles H			3617	"	27	
Burke	Edward			3693	"	27	
Budesheim	George			3721	"	28	
Buser	Carlos H			3781	"	29	
Buckman	William W			3795	"	29	
Burr	Marcus O			3862	"	30	
Burns	Harry E			3866	"	30	
Butler	Francis E			3983	April	2	
Burklund	Albert			3995	"	2	
Butler	Milton J			4169	"	4	
Bunting	Waldemere			4219	"	5	
Buchler	Emil			4265	"	6	
Budd	Emil			4284	"	8	
Burnett	Edward Jr			4310	"	8	
Burns	Thomas E			4524	"	11	
Bungert	Jacob			4614	"	13	
Burgess	Joseph E			4679	"	15	
Burford	Peter			4747	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burchill	Jane			621	Jan	15	
Butler	Bertha			633	"	15	
Burke	Emma F			664	"	16	
Burkhardt	Elizabeth J			714	"	17	
Burghardt	Lena E 13			850	"	19	
Bushman	Anna E			896	"	21	
Butterfield	Grace			938	"	22	
Busse	Lydia E			1010	"	23	
Bundow	Minnie			1073	"	24	
Burnham	Lois			1099	"	24	
Buckley	Catherine			1340	"	30	
Butler	Gertrude			1375	"	31	
Buckley	Nora J			1576	Feb	4	
Buckley	Florence M			1585	"	4	
Burke	Nora			1628	"	5	
Burghardt	Helena			1675	"	6	
Bucno	Mary			1692	"	7	
Butler	Hayden E			1790	"	8	
Burke	Irene			1823	"	9	
Burns	Agnes			1938	"	13	
Buhlquer	Mathilda			2247	"	21	
Burton	Florestie			2314	"	25	
Bulme	Grace M			2348	"	25	
Buccellato	Leonarde			2370	"	25	
Bulger	Agnes			2476	Mar	2	
Buchwald	Lena			2618	"	4	
Burgmyer	Edna			2645	"	4	
Burgert	Elizabeth			2700	"	5	
Busch	Nora			2977	"	12	
Burklin	Chorlotte			3100	"	14	
Buehler	Lena E3			3148	"	15	
Butcher	Zettie			3304	"	19	
Bucksbaum	Jayhum			3330	"	20	
Buchbaum	Liana			3338	"	20	
Bucarig	Paolina			3373	"	20	
Burszawana	Mary			3424	April	1	XX
Burnett	Millicent			3513	"	1	
Burns	Marguerite			3983	"	2	
Burgin	Estelle			4034	"	3	
Burdman	Anna	Dup	72-20 1918	4071	"	3	
Busch	Lillian			4333	"	8	
Buonainta	Anna			4391	"	9	
Bunge	Susan			4451	"	10	
Buckley	Julia M			4514	"	11	
Burns	Edith E			4814	"	17	
Buck	Emma E			4917	"	18	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1917		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burgess	Benjamin			4930	Apr	18	
Buechling	Ebert W			4968	"	19	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu					

B

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Byrne	Edward F			1091	Jan	24
Byrne	James W			2882	Feb	25
Byrne	Lewis J			3868	Mar	30
Byrnes	William			3945	April	1
By						
By						
By						
By						
By						
By						
Brzezinsky	Marjan			515	Jan	12

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Byrnes	Margaret			2398	Feb	26
Byrnes	Elizabeth			3720	May	6
Byrnes	Mary			3584	"	18
By						
By						
By						
By						
By						
By						
By						
Brun	Mena			4240	April	6
Brayton	Mary V			4339	"	8
Bredenmann	Anna M			4447	"	10
Bremner	Bessie			4478	"	10
Brooks	Marie			4520	"	12
Breitenstein	Ella			4584	"	13
Brettman	Anna V E			4588	"	13 &
Brust	Mer			4627	"	13

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barbera	Antonino	Dup	5774/1918	5035	April	20	
Balter	Baney			5061	"	22	
Baker	John			5065	"	22	
Baumwald	Max			5111	"	22	
Bakewell	Edward J			5162	"	23	
Baldinger	Morris			5198	"	23	
Baeser	Abraham			5234	"	24	
Bader	Leperlee			5296	"	24	
Baker	Herman a			5349	"	25	
Ball	Clarence			5351	"	25	
Barmonti	Guido			5409	"	27	
Barnett	William	Dup	4316/1918	5635	"	30	
Barnes	Joseph b			5639	"	30	
Babiachi	Max			5699	May	1	
Barbera	Antonino	Dup	5035/1918	5774	"	3	
Bamberger	Laurence			5861	"	4	
Bankin	Julius			5994	"	7	
Baltuch	Louis			6001	"	7	
Bader	Ralph			6032	"	8	
Bainbridge	Wilfred S			6086	"	8	
Bastine	Joseph S			6148	"	9	
Banovich	Jakob			6232	"	11	
Batt	Joseph a	Dup	3929/1918	6234	"	11	
Barnon	Philip			6410	"	14	
Basist	Jack H			6513	"	16	
Bartholomea	George a			6541	"	16	
Ball	Dayton			6547	"	16	
Batkin	Lexington A			6596	"	17	
Bayles	Jos			6638	"	17	
Bain	Ferdinand a			6657	"	18	
Bagley	John C			6703	"	18	
Barning	Bernard J			6760	"	21	
Barrett	William			6841	"	21	
Barnes	Morris			6906	"	22	
Baumel	Louis			6941	"	22	
Baron	Ernest G			6947	"	22	
Barritt	South H			7033	"	23	
Bass	Michael			7161	"	25	
Bazar	Salvatore			7169	"	25	
Battaglia	Morris	Dup	17484/1918	7258	"	27	
Barnett	Roland R			7263	"	27	
Batson	Albert J			7284	"	27	
Barnaud	Richard			7299	"	27	
Baker Jr	Arthur W			7314	"	27	
Bunker	Jay A			7406	"	28	
Bascher	Patrick			7430	"	28	
Bacon	Joseph R			7515	"	31	
Baradal	William R			7943	June	5	
Baumann				8000	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barczewska	Franciszka			5028	April	20	
Bamp	Anna			5111	"	22	
Baltzer	Mary A			5183	"	23	
Barnes	Alice D			5208	"	23	
Bayne	Isabel b			5235	"	23	
Bagon	Pauline			5423	"	27	
Barre	Adele A			5442	"	27	
Balsamo	Isabella	Dup	4315/1918	5507	"	29	
Bases	Ida			5628	"	30	
Barrett	Catherine M			5708	May	1	
Barzdaitis	Anna			5715	"	1	
Bachrach	Mary			5816	"	3	
Baraquin	Lillian			5836	"	3	
Bardushaube	Anna			5914	"	6	
Barnes	Mary V	Dup	4315/1918	5962	"	6	
Barsky	Rose	Dup	3430/1918	6049	"	8	
Baar	Nelson			6099	"	9	
Barr	Ethel M			6163	"	10	
Balbierer	Bessie			6231	"	11	
Baron	Mary			6232	"	11	
Bass	Pauline			6271	"	13	
Bannon	Julia M			6311	"	13	
Bauer	Hattie b			6461	"	15	
Bardaggi	Affifa			6493	"	15	
Bansmer	Margaret			6507	"	16	
Barridon	Lilly			6713	"	18	
Baumgartner	Barbara			6761	"	20	
Barnett	Marion			6890	"	21	
Bardel	Rose			7014	"	23	
Bardera	Carmentina			7019	"	23	
Barry	Neuleda K			7110	"	24	
Baar	Adele			7121	"	25	
Banks	Mae M			7239	"	27	
Barnes	Etta			7325	"	27	
Barnett	Ida			7348	"	28	
Baldwin	Pauline			7398	"	28	
Baaden	Alma			7433	"	29	
Bacy	Sadie			7477	"	29	
Bathermann	Wilhelmina			7538	"	31	
Barbano	Rose			7694	June	1	
Baradel	Merie			7722	"	4	
Bassett	Marion E			7739	"	3	
Bayer	Carrie			7787	"	3	
Bassewitz	Anna K			7850	"	4	
Bayerle	Marie A			7925	"	5	
Barend	Cecelia F			7985	"	6	
Barbanich	Mary A			8034	"	6	
Balsamo	Crocifissa			8265	"	10	
Barnett	Mildred			8394	"	12	

Continued next page

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba[illegible]	Ramon			8038	June	6	
Barrett	Clarence A			8226		7	
Barnett	Abraham			8292		8	
Baczurski	Wladyslaw			8343		10	
Bausch	Edward			8345		11	
Barker	George D			8337			
Bahrenberg	John H Jr			8369		11	
Barnes	Kenneth C			8504		13	
Balsama	Vito			8540		13	
Baroffsky	Michael			8622		17	
Barbara	Peter			8734		17	
Baumann	Frederick J			8736		17	
Bannister	Alexander			8801		18	
Basloll	Isaac	Reg 4999/1918		8802		18	
Barnes	Albert C			8818		18	
Bailey	Thomas			8870		19	
Barnes	Alfred W			8989		20	
Bartels	Carl H			9014		21	
Bavell	William J			9127		22	
Baumann	Frank W			9145		24	
Baverstock	Nelie W			9158		24	
Bacher	Leon			9244		25	
Banks	Herbert A			9321		25	
Baasland	Alland			9342		26	
Barnett	Benjamin			9376		26	
Barossi	Frank	Reg 9463/1918		9451		27	
Baierlein	George			9475		28	
Barry	James			9491		28	
Barzilay	Henri			9595		28	
Baptiste	Harry			9540		29	
Bartley	James A			9643	July	1	
Baxter	Charles A			9721	"	3	
Balch	Charles L			9743	"	5	
Bauermeister	Carl W			9781	"	6	
Basicola	Dacio Nacio			9977	"	10	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Banks	Eloise			8504	June	13	
Baker	Gwynne			8570	"	14	
Ballard	Dorothy M			8613	"	15	
Baker	Mary E			8658	"	15	
Barpieri	Marie			8705	"	17	
Bailey	Cecelia J			8844	"	18	
Bailey	Cecelia J			8844	"	18	
Bascomb	Florence			8849	"	18	
Barnard	Elsie			8854	"	18	
Ball	Maria C			8958	"	20	
Bannon	Augusta			9045	"	21	
Bahl	Edith K			9059	"	21	
Baller	Sam			9069	"	22	
Basen	Jeanne			9098	"	22	
Bauer	Esther	Reg 12535/1918		9161	"	24	
Barkowska	Maryanna			9181	"	24	
Bateman	Margaret			9269	"	25	
Bauer	Lena			9313	"	25	
Baumwoll	Mollie			9382	"	26	
Barnett	Theresa M			9470	"	27	
Barginan	Augusta			9491	"	27	
Bauer	Frances			9599	July	1	
Bachmuthzky	Rebecca			9605	"	1	
Barakin	Jacob			9636	July	1	
Balcon	Evelyn M			9662	"	1	
Baker	Harriet M			9700	"	2	
Bass	Helen			9701	"	2	
Balziafiore	Anna			9902	"	7	
Barlow	Genevieve			9956	"	9	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

C-3580 Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	GROOM Name of Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year	BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Bernstein	Alexander H	Dup	14967 1918	5072	April	22		Bergquist	Lillian			5003	April	20	
Berman	Sam			5106	"	22		Beyer	Dora			5041	"	20	
Bennet	Spencer B			5135	"	22		Behrens	Ruth E			5101	"	22	
Belt	Emmet			5157	"	23		Benehson	Celia	Dup	14411 1918	5117	"	22	
Bedell	Syed			5168	"	23		Beiser	Nellie			5234	"	24	
Benzenberg	Henry B & B			5174	"	23		Beach	Helen			5245	"	24	
Berman	Jacob			5186	"	23		Bengel	Ottilie			5295	"	24	
Berner	Frank D			5191	"	23		Bellemare	Alice E			5345	"	27	
Beck	William	Dup	14651 1918	5206	"	23		Bennettson	Florence			5404	"	27	
Belmont	Ted			5265	"	24		Berggren	Emmett			5471	"	29	
Berman	Max	Dup	4686 1918	5301	"	24		Behrens	Ruth B			5473	"	29	X
Becker	Harold A			5320	"	25		Berglen	Honora			5504	"	29	
Bellettieri	Rocco D			5332	"	25		Benvaguen	Laura			5515	"	29	
Bernstein	Samuel			5596	"	30		Benjamin	Ida G			5623	"	30	
Bell	Sam			5687	May	1		Becker	Elsie			5647	"	30	
Bednarik	John			5751	"	1		Beckton	Adelaide			5649	"	30	
Bessler	August			5860	"	4		Bennet	Sophie M			5654	"	30	
Behrens	Charles			5926	"	6		Bergh	Signe			5659	"	30	
Benjamin	Jacob J			5983	"	7		Berry	Celia			5685	May	1	
Behland	Walter			6043	"	8		Berge	Celia			5719	"	1	
Benson	Harold B			6048	"	8		Bergmauser	William M			5737	"	1	
Benham	John			6068	"	8		Bellafiore	Vincenza			5817	"	3	
Bezpiatka	Osip			6157	"	9		Benjamin	Beatrice J			5942	"	6	
Bezpiatka	Osip			6159	"	9		Bechev	Annie			5969	"	6	
Belvedere	Rocco			6407	"	14		Berger	Nellie			5995	"	7	
Bernstein	Joseph			6436	"	15		Beckmann	Betty			6088	"	8	
Berkowitz	Sam			6547	"	16		Beckmann	Elizabeth			6087	"	8	
Bernstein	Jos			6557	"	16		Berg	Marguerite			6156	"	9	
Bendel	Leo	Dup	14574 1918	6611	"	17		Bennett	Alice M			6240	"	11	
Berg	Olaf			6647	"	17		Beatty	Anne M			6294	"	13	
Berman	Gottlieb			6704	"	18		Berger	Mary W			6363	"	14	
Bergen	Nils A			6706	"	18		Bechtel	Margherite			6363	"	14	
Belfer	Benjamin			6778	"	20		Bernstein	Sylvia			6434	"	14	
Beckstrom	Albert			6775	"	20		Berman	Rena			6436	"	15	
Beck	William			6815	"	20		Becker	Katherine			6437	"	15	
Beil	Leo			6972	"	22		Beckman	Clara			6509	"	16	
Belke	Frederick			7038	"	23		Becker	Rose			6596	"	16	
Bennett	Theodore V			7037	"	23		Bernermstein	Anne			6654	"	18	
Benjamin	Samuel			7125	"	24		Berensptein	Esther M			6685	"	18	
Berhalter	John			7161	"	27		Bernstein	Sarah			6778	"	20	
Becker	Andrew			7336	"	27		Besmanoff	Julia			6828	"	21	
Beck	Benjamin			7337	"	27		Benjamin	Edna M			6901	"	21	
Berwick	Max			7403	"	28		Bender	Molly			7002	"	23	
Bernstein	Arthur			7633	"	31		Becker	Magdalene			7056	"	23	
Berkowitz	Robert			7858	June	4		Berkowitz	Rosie			7077	"	23	
Bettum	Jorgen			7899	"	4		Beebe	Bruce J			7134	"	24	
Berry	Frank			7949	"	5		Berla	Helen			7234	"	27	
Bennett	Harry L			7959	"	5		Berman	Rena			7282	"	27	
Beyer	Max			7960	"	5		Belmar	Viola			7333	"	27	

Continued next page

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beaumman	Saul			7989	June	6	
Beckman	Harold R			7996	"	6	
Bergin	Martin J			8058	"	10	
Berman	Meyer			8063	"	10	
Bell	Ralph P			8073	"	10	
Bergman	Edward			8342	"	11	
Belvin	Hertzen H			8369	"	12	
Bennett	Albert N			8405	"	12	
Beckerman	Michael R			8535	"	13	
Bezgela	George V			8642	"	15	
Belfer	Isidor			8618	"	15	
Belperly	John M			8643	"	15	
Beluk	Dezel			8696	"	17	
Belcher	Robert S			8714	"	17	
Belgraye	Joseph			8761	"	17	
Bennett	Ulmzo L			8813	"	18	
Bertsch	Harry A			8819	"	18	
Bernstein	Myndo C			8908	"	19	
Beilman	Abraham S			8926	"	20	
Beyer	William H			8984	"	20	
Belle	John			9001	"	21	
Berry	Ernest A			9038	"	21	
Beckerman	Isador			9077	"	22	
Belford	Martin L			9186	"	24	
Bell	John D			9196	"	24	
Behrens	Hermann C			9219	"	25	
Bennecke	Peter A			9344	"	26	
Bevark	Jan			9427	"	27	
Beveridge	Leard J			9429	"	27	
Beirne	Joseph J			9436	"	27	
Benson	Charles			9480	"	28	
Bennett	Arthur J			9566	"	29	
Beck	Israel			9634	July	1	
Bertsche	Richard D			9649	"	1	
Bernstein	David			9702	"	2	
Bergin	James A			9707	"	2	
Benziger	Blasé			9716	"	2	
Beckett	Frederick C			9736	"	2	
Bennett	Willing D			9748	"	3	
Benson	Beverly			9624	"	1	
Bender	Larry R			9799	"	3	
Bennett	William J			9840	"	6	
Bello	Antonino			9858	"	6	
Benkow	John R			9868	"	6	
Bell	Roy J			9920	"	8	
Bent	Henry F			9965	"	9	
Be							
Be							
Be							

14—3520

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bechtold	Rose M			7376	May	28	
Berkovits	Bessie			7407	"	28	
Berkowitz	Emma			7460	"	29	
Beitel	Rebecca			7567	"	31	
Beuscher	Anna			7613	"	31	
Berger	Bessie			7811	June	3	
Bennett	Minnie			7819	"	3	
Beider	Bertha			7950	"	5	
Berendes	Amelia			7976	"	5	
Bettleman	Sylvia H			8136	"	8	
Belzic	Ruth			8160	"	8	
Bezgan	Mary			8250	"	10	
Bernnas	Helen			8294	"	10	
Belford	Bertha			8373	"	11	
Bellmer	Marie			8583	"	14	
Bennett	Genevieve M			8589	"	14	
Better	Nellie			8604	"	15	
Berkowitz	Nellie			8719	"	17	
Berger	Rebecca			8734	"	19	
Berres	Emma			8798	"	20	
Beckmann	Emma			8950	"	21	
Benjamin	Ruth			9061	"	21	
Benniger	Katherine			9118	"	22	
Bennett	Florence M			9172	"	24	
Becker	Dorothy M			9200	"	24	
Berinus	Kate			9242	"	24	
Benjamin	Julia			9250	"	25	
Berkman	Anna			9303	"	27	
Bechtold	Edith L			9384	"	26	
Bentzen	Florence			9397	"	26	
Beattie	Ellen			9448	"	27	
Belmont	Nellie L			9479	"	27	
Bensen	Ottena M			9488	"	28	
Bernard	Mary			9491	"	28	
Beckwith	Hazriett M			9583	"	29	
Bellafiore	Concetta			9594	"	29	
Bennet	Anna	9676-1918		9689	July	2	
Bennett	Margaret			9713	"	2	
Bell	Nellie			9716	"	2	
Betz	Madeline			9748	"	3	
Becroft	Elsie			9797	"	5	
Berman	Minnie			9835	"	6	
Benjamin	Gertrude			9843	"	6	
Bendiksen	Edith A			9874	"	6	
Becht	Amelia			9922	"	8	
Berger	Elizabeth	Nov 1908-1918		9961	"	9	
Betchley	Grace E			9975	"	10	
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be								Be							
Be								Be							
Be								Be						

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bishof	Michael			5107	April	22	
Bitenshy	Jacob			5282	"	24	
Biaso	Canto			5342	"	25	
Biehler	August			5468	"	27	
Birch	Alonzo			5484	"	29	
Bianco	Vincenzo			5817	May	3	
Bick	Jacob			5894	"	4	
Bierman	Samuel B	Dup	0514 1918	6369	"	14	
Birch	Sam			6578	"	16	
Bidg	Jacob			6620	"	17	
Bilita	Teodoro L			6824	"	21	
Biver	Joseph			6990	"	23	
Bingham	Jas. S			7087	"	24	
Birk	William E			7444	"	28	
Bischler	Ernst C			7455	"	29	
Birdy	Morris	Dup	7819 1920	7456	"	29	
Bialek	Simon			7485	"	29	
Bischofberger Jr	William			7808	June	3	
Binsky	Isaac			7843	"	3	
Bie	Ciel			7845	"	4	
Biermann	John			8020	"	6	
Bigler	Malcolm J			8281	"	18	
Bicknell	Charles			8335	"	18	
Biele	Leerbert E			8329	"	24	
Bingrim	August			8387	"	27	
Billings	Elderlen D			8463	"	29	
Biddinger	George			8536	"	29	
Binninger	Andrew			9050	July	1	
Biondi	Giovanni			9064	"	1	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Binninger	Lillian J			5335	April	25	
Biscorte	Katie			5434	"	27	
Binder	Ida			5699	May	1	
Binder	Bella R			5700	"	1	
Birenbaum	Ecky			5931	"	6	
Biagini	Enrica			6100	"	9	
Bitigel	Emma			6408	"	14	
Birks	Minnie			6453	"	15	
Birmer	Marie 26			6484	"	15	
Bierds	Marie 13			6992	"	23	
Bischoff	Matilda			7439	"	28	
Bilello	Paulina			7665	June	1	
Bitle	Mary			7808	"	3	
Binder	Emma			8033	"	6	
Bisogno	Anna			8154	"	8	
Bierstack	Rae			8309	"	11	
Bielig	Theresa			8317	"	15	
Biedermann	Louise D			8379	"	17	
Birman	Matilda			8469	"	15	
Bischoff	Bertha 26			8474	"	15	
Bistritsky	Rae			8730	"	17	
Bitchman	Rae			8753	"	17	
Bizieg	Vera			9183	"	24	
Bishop	Beatrice M			9218	"	28	
Billigmeier	Sarah L			9236	July	3	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorklund	Vera			6301	May	13	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blank	Aaron A			5033	April	20	
Bloom	Sam			5411	"	27	
Bloomquist	Carl E			5501	"	29	
Blumenthal	Leon	Dup	10427 / 1917	5733	May	1	
Blustein	Jacob			5851	"	4	
Bluxome	John H			5958	"	6	
Black	Nathan			6206	"	11	
Blumenthal	Abraham			6406	"	14	
Blomkuist	Walter			6584	"	17	
Blumengoy	Samuel L			6677	"	18	
Blumenfeld	Emanuel			6819	"	21	
Bloom	Harry			6905	"	21	
Blackstein	Cherles			6989	"	23	
Black	Dister			7050	"	23	
Blanchard	Hans C			7134	"	24	
Blume	Carl A			7180	"	25	
Blechner	Max			7196	"	28	
Blake	Frederick			7205	"	29	
Blank	Sam			7839	June	4	
Blamros	Hand			7932	"	5	
Blum	Charles			7997	"	6	
Bloom	Nathan			8054	"	7	
Blumenthal	Frank			8110	"	8	
Blessing	Frank			8187	"	8	
Blankey	Louis D	Dup	11524 / 1917	8235	"	10	
Blackstein	Shepherd			8339	"	10	
Blueman	Charles			8814	"	18	
Bloom	Ruben			9110	"	22	
Blanthorn	William			9334	"	27	
Blake	Henry C			9461	"	27	
Blomquist	Nild			9520	"	28	
Blades	Frederick G			9654	July	1	
Blossom	Edward L			9701	"	3	
Block	Michael			9867	"	6	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blase	Ester			5089	April	22	
Blanket	Anna	Dup	5508 / 1918	5115	"	22	
Bly	Gertrude S			5774	"	23	
Blaszek	Mary			5384	"	24	
Bleicher	Ray	Dup	4301 / 1918	5570	"	29	
Blum	Leeba			5702	May	1	
Blumenfeld	Sophie			5856	"	4	
Blix	Lillian B			5862	"	4	
Bloch	Josephine			6016	"	7	
Bloom	Rose			6067	"	8	
Blackford	Ruth			6089	"	8	
Blankfield	Ida			6107	"	9	
Blaksburg	Hespe	Dup	33942 / 1917	6313	"	13	
Blumenthal	Sarah			6337	"	13	
Black	Mary E			6446	"	15	
Blados	Josephine			6481	"	15	
Blum	Rena			6562	"	16	
Blanchett	Elizabeth			6679	"	18	
Blotnyck	Rose			6738	"	20	
Bloch	Jacob			6753	"	20	
Blaustein	Marion	Dup	4582 / 1918	6931	"	22	
Bley	Dorothy			7171	"	24	
Blatt	Anne L			7284	"	27	
Bliss	Celia B			7303	"	27	
Block	Fanny			7360	"	28	
Black	Elizabeth S			7959	June	5	
Black	Helen C			8108	"	7	
Blaser	Fannie			8338	"	11	
Blumenthal	Jeannette			8390	"	12	
Blackwell	Rosa C			8505	"	13	
Blemman	Agnes			8539	"	13	
Bloomfield	Louisa J			8893	"	19	
Blitzer	Florence			8910	"	19	
Blix	Gregory J			8921	"	19	
Blum	Elizabeth			8994	"	20	
Block	Cecile			9044	"	21	
Bleicher	Vella			9105	"	22	
Blanchard	Grace			9114	"	22	
Blakeny	Myrtle 26			9171	"	22	
Blochman	Ida			9266	"	24	
Bloegsen	Grace			9334	"	27	
Blicha	Sofia			9410	"	27	
Blumencranz	Edgar			9695	July	2	
Bligh	Lillian M			9702	"	2	
Block	Pauline			9751	"	3	
Blydenburgh	Marjorie			9919	"	8	
Blankoff	Rose			9950	"	9	

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

B APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bock	Bernard	Dup	5528/1918	5115	April	22	
Bowie	William			5267	"	24	
Bowker	Joseph R			5292	"	24	
Booth Jr	William F			5354	"	25	
Bondrew	John J			5316	"	25	
Boglotsky	Ertel	Dup	2577/1918	5534	"	29	
Boeing	Ulysses E			5573	"	30	
Bosslet Jr	Adam E			5185	May	6	
Bonetzky	Michael			5794	"	13	
Borman	Ora W			6475	"	15	
Boxer	Abraham			6699	"	18	
Booth	John E			6992	"	23	
Boss	Yolin			7042	"	23	
Bouch	Henry			7138	"	24	
Bowie	Granville H			7138	"	24	
Board	Sam			7139	"	25	
Booth Jr	Nathan B			7141	"	25	
Bollora	Eplogeo			7199	"	25	
Bonsignore	Carmelle			7333	"	27	
Botts	Herman H			7559	"	31	
Bohan	James			7603	"	31	
Boy	Sarpi O			7609	"	31	
Boisvert	Hyde M			7914	June	4	
Bosworth	Clarence			7978	"	5	
Bochlert	Theodore			1557	"	5	
Booth	George W			8029	"	6	
Bosche	William H			8106	"	9	
Bowen	William M			8178	"	10	
Borges	William			8234	"	11	
Bossong	Harry W			8235	"	11	
Borchert	John			8253	"	11	
Boorum	Arthur G			8257	"	11	
Bolte	Bernard			8285	"	14	
Boone	Isaac C			8294	"	14	
Box	Edward W			8334	"	15	
Bode	William			8349	"	17	
Bonsante	Giuseppe			8358	"	17	
Borling	Charles G			9133	"	22	
Bohren	Morris D			9192	"	24	
Bongar	Irving			9245	"	27	
Boyle	Bernard J			9260	"	27	
Bove	Carmine			9622	June	1	
Bourdon	Frank E			9652	"	1	
Bosanko	Alexander			9700	"	2	
Boes	Frank			9757	"	3	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bowers	Jane H			5023	April	20	
Bove	Maria			5079	"	22	
Boone	Wolise			5123	"	22	
Bonanna	Maria			5125	"	22	
Bongel	Cornelia			5168	"	23	
Bohlert	Elizabeth			5227	"	24	
Bohlert	Mary			5228	"	24	
Bowen	Lochee			5401	"	27	
Bosch	Barbara K			5457	"	27	
Bohlinger	Cecelia			5594	"	30	
Boxer	Bessie	Dup	5210/1918	5697	May	1	
Boyd	Viola C			5810	"	3	
Bolger	Margaret J			6071	"	8	
Borgia	Elizabeth			6142	"	9	
Bottone	Marie			6264	"	11	
Boyce	Hasslenze			6341	"	13	
Booslaw	Rose			6600	"	17	
Bobick	Rosa			6639	"	17	
Borbee	Wilma			6650	"	17	
Borowitz	Anna			6772	"	20	
Borack	Anna	Dup	2442/1918	6774	"	20	
Borecka	Mary			6960	"	22	
Boyce	Mary M			7117	"	24	
Boerner	Marguerite B			7193	"	25	
Bongarno	Lydia			7229	"	27	
Boltin	Minnie			7283	"	28	
Bongis	Sallie			7347	"	28	
Boehme	Louis			7484	"	29	
Borcherding	Marguerite			7700	June	1	
Boshuk	Nettie			7724	"	1	
Boenau	Lucile			7946	"	5	
Boitel	Mabel			7993	"	6	
Bowen	Lily J			8062	"	10	
Bogen	Meehan M			8344	"	11	
Booth	Marguerite			8410	"	13	
Borys	Katherine			8479	"	14	
Bock	Mae	Dup	10191/1918	8817	"	18	
Bowman	Eglende			8896	"	19	
Bowen	Emma			8899	"	19	
Borsuk	Olga	Dup	2233/1918	9004	"	21	
Bolte	Edna W			9153	"	24	
Bodamer	Bertha			9179	"	24	
Bopp	Mary V			9217	"	24	
Borden	Leslie	Dup	10451/1918	9350	"	27	
Bohme	Rose			9407	"	29	
Boxer	Sophie			9645	June	1	
Borgeson	Helen B			9697	"	2	
Bongiorno	Francesco			9726	"	3	
Bowe	Tom			9765	"	3	

Continued next page

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo							
Bo							
Bo						

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brodsky	Samuel	Dup	5348/1918	5053	April	22	
Bronstein	Abraham S	Dup	6394/1918	5108	"	22	
Brown	Herb J			5180	"	23	
Brereton	Harold K			5225	"	23	
Brady	Joseph B			5259	"	24	
Bryant	Colestin K			5275	"	24	
Brown	William J			5374	"	25	
Broceuita	Frank C			5380	"	25	
Brown	Isidor			5388	"	25	
Brillon	Abraham			5480	"	29	
Braginana	Lureck			5488	"	29	
Bracher	Alexander B			5505	"	29	
Bracco	Salvatore			5552	"	29	
Bresson	Michael	Dup	6273/1918	5595	"	30	
Bruna	Aberlard			5623	"	30	
Brown	Benjamin			5646	"	30	
Bryan	Wytham C			5647	"	30	
Brodehorst	Chester			5727	May	1	
Brambier	Marcus			5909	"	6	
Brackley	Thomas			5960	"	6	
Bryant	Cornelius			6040	"	8	
Brennan	Charles			6097	"	9	
Brandt	John J			6123	"	9	
Bradford	John			6165	"	9	
Brasier	Edward S			6235	"	11	
Bruen	James H			6260	"	11	
Branic	Theod			6316	"	13	
Brandenstein	Joseph			6522	"	16	
Bragger	Edward			6579	"	16	
Brattato	Peter J			6665	"	18	
Brangato	Peter J			6689	"	18	
Bruch	Jerome C			6745	"	20	
Brundage	Percival F			6759	"	20	
Bromberg	Wand H			6762	"	20	
Branstein	Isidor			6866	"	21	
Brown	Harvey W			6924	"	22	
Brown	Jesse J			7049	"	23	
Brenner	Herman			7171	"	25	
Bressler	Benjamin	Dup	4346/1918	7244	"	27	
Bresnick	Edward			7278	"	27	
Bretovsky	Mat			7318	"	27	
Brissett	Samuel			7372	"	28	
Brady	Joseph J			7413	"	28	
Brentick	Joseph			7487	"	31	
Brager	Louis R			7564	"	31	
Breitstein	Benjamin			7633	"	31	
Bromberg	Sam			7667	June	1	
Brunner	Robert J			7705	"	1	
Brown	Anthony			7804	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brigante	Raina			5014	April	20	
Brodsky	Jennie			5032	"	20	
Bracelin	Cecelia G			5107	"	22	
Bress	Emma			5157	"	23	
Bresson	Esther	Dup	6127/1918	5165	"	23	
Brzuzyna	Stanislaw			5221	"	23	
Brooks	Josie			5386	"	25	
Breen	Mary A			5393	"	27	
Brewster	Ethel A			5503	"	29	
Brady	Rose			5567	"	29	
Brown	Irene			5709	May	1	
Browne	Julia			5735	"	1	
Brown	Rachel			5824	"	3	
Brophy	Helen			5892	"	4	
Brown	Sarah E			5984	"	7	
Bradley	Angela V			6095	"	8	
Brenner	Marie C			6103	"	9	
Braun	Hena			6160	"	10	
Brigante	Pasquelina			6169	"	10	
Broadwater	Frances			6208	"	11	
Brandino	Rose			6241	"	11	
Brown	Viola			6285	"	13	
Bruder	Mary			6286	"	13	
Bradley	Mary C			6298	"	13	
Brazdau	Eloyd M			6393	"	14	
Brudnow	Sarah			6406	"	14	
Brunjes	Elsie C			6457	"	15	
Brandt	Lucy A			6541	"	16	
Brum	Rose	Dup	4459/1918	6594	"	17	
Brooks	Florence C			6602	"	17	
Brownstein	Minerva	Dup	4459/1918	6622	"	17	
Brown	Margaret			6626	"	17	
Brady	Edith M			6736	"	20	
Brady	Alice M			6731	"	20	XX
Brarata	Rose			6914	"	22	
Brown	Louise M			6928	"	22	
Brody	Sarah			6989	"	23	
Bradshaw	Lillian M			7040	"	23	
Brown	Emma G			7098	"	24	
Bruns	Helen M			7102	"	24	
Broderson	Mary			7118	"	24	
Breunig	Edith			7180	"	27	
Britt	Lizzie M			7334	"	27	
Bratbard	Diana	Dup	7576/1918	7342	"	28	
Brown	Jennie			7371	"	28	
Brown	Estella			7402	"	28	
Brown	Adelia			7444	"	28	
Brown	Josephine			7506	"	29	
Brathen	Inga			7569	"	30	

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brewer	William A			7919	June	5	
Brown	Charles			7956	"	5	
Brunn	John C			8003	"	6	
Bruhn	Robert			8089	"	7	
Brown	Harold			8222	"	10	
Bryan	William A			8273	"	11	
Brick	George M			8319	"	11	
Bromberg	Irving			8390	"	12	
Brown	Bernard C			8478	"	13	
Bricker	Hyman			8553	"	14	
Brown	Rufus W			8598	"	14	
Broccio	Antonino			8633	"	15	
Brand	Arthur			8637	"	15	
Brearey	Richard J			8994	"	20	
Braham	Walter C			9000	"	20	
Bredner	Henry			9207	"	24	
Breckley	Carl F			9210	"	24	
Brimm	Christian			9243	"	26	
Bryant	James H			9357	"	26	
Broliarski	Leon			9448	"	27	
Bradley	John J			9458	"	27	
Bruce	James L			9470	"	27	
Brett	Burton K			9483	"	27	
Brown Jr	John C			9483	"	27	
Brotman	Jam			9537	"	29	
Brooks	Robert O			9553	"	29	
Brown	Israel			9541	"	29	
Brevnstein	Lloyd			9593	"	29	
Brown	John C			9670	Dec	2	
Brosnan	John			9741	"	3	
Brown	Izidor			9761	"	3	
Brust	Louis			9782	"	3	
Brehm	Nicholas			9788	"	3	
Broemel	Glenn E			9825	"	5	
Brainda	Samuel E			9914	"	7	
Bruno	Giuseppe			9957	"	9	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

16—3330

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brownstein	Thelma			7654	June	1	
Braul	Angelotta			7689	"	1	
Brodersen	Hellena			7715	"	1	
Brier	Theresa E			7762	"	3	
Branch	Annie C			7902	"	4	
Braunstein	Rose			7936	"	5	
Brady	Marion			7949	"	5	
Brighton	Florence M			7965	"	5	
Brown	Mary K			8061	"	6	
Brody	Jennie E	Rep	7434 7415	8118	"	7	
Briggs	Rose C			8164	"	8	
Brandt	Ida			8220	"	10	
Brown	Willie M			8240	"	11	
Bradley	Elizabeth			8422	"	12	
Bruen	Catherine			8438	"	12	
Broome	Elizabeth			8491	"	13	
Bradshaw	Mary E			8501	"	13	
Brundage	Nellie M			8554	"	14	
Brock	Helen J			8586	"	14	
Breffett	Louise			8727	"	17	
Braunlich	Martha			8749	"	17	
Brown	Josephine			8757	"	17	
Bridgers	Alice M			8823	"	19	
Brobstad	Inga			8872	"	19	
Bruggemann	Bertha			8907	"	19	
Brown	Louise C			8911	"	21	
Brantween	Annie			9122	"	23	
Broadpent	Martha			9219	"	24	
Brandorf	Bessie			9263	"	25	
Branch	Lydia C			9325	"	25	
Brigs	Margaret			9377	"	26	
Brigant	Maude			9388	"	26	
Brabant	Frances			9399	"	26	
Brooke	Bessie			9632	Dec	1	
Breckenridge	Lillian L			9637	"	1	
Brake	Elsie C			9671	"	2	
Bruno	Caroline			9709	"	2	
Brown	Mildred A			9725	"	3	
Brainard	Helen M			9854	"	6	
Brunhuber	Hannah			9877	"	7	
Bryant	Evelyn			9946	"	9	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bullingham	Fred			5015	April	20	
Buschner	Gilbert W			5737	"	24	
Buscemi	Vincenzo			5314	"	25	
Busch	Benjs			5386	"	25	
Burdett	Walter V			5390	"	27	
Buck	John J W			5560	"	29	
Busch	Arthur C			5740	May	1	
Butler	James			5738	"	1	
Buegeleisen	Joseph			5980	"	2	
Budovsky	Nathan			5818	"	3	
Buck	Walter J			5840	"	3	
Bunce	Wesley R			5903	"	4	
Buono Venturo	Felix			5927	"	6	
Buutler	William M			6029	"	7	
Burton	Melville			6096	"	9	
Butterman	Meyer			6271	"	13	
Budenbender	Otto			6484	"	15	
Burke	Thomas J			6583	"	17	
Buchler	Harney W			6809	"	20	
Burgess	Hugh C			7055	"	23	
Burmeister	Le Hareo			7057	"	23	
Burns	Peter E			7107	"	24	
Buchner	Philip F			7176	"	25	
Buchen	Ozni F			7599	"	29	
Bussey	Clarence			7617	"	31	
Burke	Edward J			7706	June	1	
Buchwald	Sherman J			7870	"	2	
Burke	Francis J			7913	"	4	
Burgdorf	Ernest F			7947	"	5	
Buck Jr	Francis J			8032	"	6	
Burger	Irene A			8220	"	10	
Burke	John L J			8283	"	10	
Butlacavali	Giuseppe			8329	"	11	
Bunce	Ralph E			8393	"	12	
Bundy Jr	George F			8467	"	13	
Buetpw	Calvin P			8498	"	13	
Butler	Ira H			8759	"	17	
Burns	John			8833	"	18	
Budimovicz Jus	Stanley			8877	"	19	
Burns	William V			8875	"	19	
Butzow	Harry			8901	"	20	
Buckley	James J			9039	"	21	
Burkhardt	John L			9131	"	22	
Bulhofstein	Benjamin			9211	"	24	
Burke	Patrick			9443	"	27	
Burke	Henry G			9734	July	3	
Burhaus	Van Dyke			9832	"	6	
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bushong	Beatrice E			5044	April	20	
Burton	Myrna E			5732	"	22	
Bullock	Jempsey			5780	"	24	
Bustamante	Aulcer A			5366	"	25	
Burns	Mary J			5384	"	25	
Burns	Mary E			5452	"	27	
Burmeister	Florence			5613	"	30	
Burdman	Anna	Dup	4/21/1918	5630	"	30	
Burg	Rae			5271	"	30	
Burkhardt	Nettie			5659	"	30	
Burton	Blanche A			5884	May	4	
Buchalter	Rear			5971	"	6	
Buldermann	Margaret			5976	"	6	
Burban	Anastasia			6383	"	14	
Bulger	Annie			6489	"	15	
Burns	Catherine			6583	"	16	
Bunce	Greg A			6629	"	17	
Buhne	Mabel E			6652	"	18	
Butt	Elizabeth M			6894	"	21	A
Burnell	Mary V			6970	"	22	
Burns	Florence			7018	"	23	
Burke	Mary M			7191	"	25	
Burgdorf	Adele			7345	"	27	
Buchhorn	Viera			7446	"	28	
Buckley	Mary			7693	June	1	
Burford	Augusta C			7716	"	1	
Budnoff	Rose			7934	"	5	
Bushman	Helen			7977	"	5	
Buerk	Madeline A			8213	"	10	
Buchbinder	Mary			8266	"	10	
Butler	Florence A			8273	"	10	
Burns	Gene M			8419	"	12	
Burtt	Laura M			8581	"	14	
Bullaro	Giovannina			8634	"	15	
Buntzig	Emma M			8806	"	18	
Buividdite	Petronela			8867	"	19	
Burke	Anna C			9034	"	21	
Bussell	Helen			9093	"	22	
Bunkhardt	Matilda A			9327	"	24	
Bullard	Alice F			9401	"	26	
Bundow	Liliana			9457	"	27	
Bujvid	Jennie			9532	"	27	
Buonocore	Raffaela			9581	"	29	
Bucalo	Liboria			9618	July	1	
Bubek	Emma			9782	"	3	
Bushman	Lulu			9842	"	6	
Burzatta	Vito			9858	"	6	
Bullard	Martha H			9906	"	8	
Bu							

Continued next page

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Byrne Jr	John J.			5357	April 24	Byrne	Lillian R			5357	April 24
Byrnes	Harold A			6952	May 8	Bykierska	Anna			6945	May 22
Byrnes	John A			8949	June 10	Bystrimovich	Sophie			7329	" 27
Byrnes	John A.			8564	" 14	Byrne	Agnes			7569	July 2
Byrnes	Patrick			8987	" 21	Byrne	Anastasia			8840	June 18
Byrne	Edward A			9912	" 26	Byrnes	Cecelia R			9177	" 24
By						Byrnes	Florence M			9902	" 26
By						Byrne	Edward J			9912	" 26
By						By					
By						By					

19—30380

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barba	Giuseppe			10025	July	11	1918
Bartholomea	Fred C			10091		12	"
Baumann	Edward D			10119		15	"
Barnes	Edward			10216		16	"
Badamo	James			10277		17	"
Barbeire	George			10322			
Bartlett	Homer N			10446		22	
Barrella	Edward			10516		23	
Barget	Frank			10547		23	
Barbaro	Salvatore			10650		24	
Basler	Robert E			10838		30	
Balsamo	Charles V			10960	Aug	1	
Bartol	Victor			10974		1	
Barry	James J			11138		6	
Baranovski	Nicholas			11229		8	
Ball	Joseph M			11289		8	
Bainbridge	Alfred W			11330		9	
Baron	Solomon			11533		13	
Bacon	William A			11581		14	
Bass	Aaron			11589		14	
Babb	Lesabo J			11636		14	
Barella	Vincenzo			11670		15	
Barker	Charles W			11791		16	
Baliman	Frederic W			11839		17	
Basler	August E			11838		17	
Barker	Ralph E			11986		19	
Balestrine	Edward			11910		19	
Barbaro	Christopher			12126		22	
Baumgarten	John			12318		25	
Barnes	Edward			12577		28	
Barnard	Charles B			12621		29	
Balko	George A			12842	Sept	3	
Barbero	Domenico			12868		3	
Baisinger	Claude A			13019		5	
Bayer	Henry W			13128		9	
Balfour	Benjamin F			13201		9	
Balfour	James F			13238		10	
Baziel	John M			13267		10	
Baisley	Ralph E			13332		11	
Baumann	Leonard			13389		11	
Bailin	Max			13635		17	
Bartram	Joseph P			13671		18	
Ball	William H			13780		21	
Basile	Andrew			13841		23	
Baxmeyer	Heinrich			13843		23	
Barker	Lloyd B			14019		25	
Ball	Charles W			14038		26	
Bailey	John R			14148		28	
Ballirmas	Alexander			14184		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baylor	Grace L			10078	Aug	12	1918
Bartlett	Frances M			10137	"	13	"
Baker	Frances A			10148		15	"
Barton	Grace A			10275	"	17	"
Barry	Elizabeth			10262		17	"
Barber	Verna C			10465		22	
Badisete	Maisie			10586		24	
Baumgarten	Emma L			10629		25	
Baumister	Margaret			10761		26	
Barlow	Alice			10743		27	
Barnett	Fanny B			10834		31	
Barnat	Dorothy J			10903		31	
Bartlett	Margery J			10938	Aug	1	
Bartsch	Mae			10990		2	
Barling	Johanna G			11010		2	
Baker	Thomas			11050		3	
Barnes	Anna			11072		5	
Barry	Ethel			11149		6	
Bamberger	Edla			11275		8	
Barry	Gertrude			11376		8	
Balsamo	Dorothy			11490		12	
Bauer	Alice			11536		14	
Backus	Mary E			11618		14	
Balinsky	Sarah D			11673		15	
Balsdon	Alice H			11729		16	
Balapan	Jenny			11859		19	
Ballotte	Benedetta	Reg	Mar 1918	11932		19	
Baransky	Rebecca			10001		20	
Bayer	Katherine J			10034		20	
Batson	Venetia			13158		22	
Banaitis	Ona			12337	"	23	
Bardat	Nancy			12313		24	
Barideau	Ophelia			12371		26	
Bargellos	Theresa	Reg	1949 1918	12463		26	
Ball	Sarah A			12441		26	
Baum	Esther	Reg	2161 1918	12535		28	
Barnett	Mary			12537		28	
Bartholomew	Lucy			12621		29	
Barton	Lucy			12731		30	
Barclay	Ethel M			12806	Sept	3	
Bavanovsky	Bronislawa			12860		3	
Bassett	Harriett M			12962		4	
Barten	Helen			13098		5	
Barbarito	Carmela			13030		5	
Balsamo	Dorothea			13129		7	
Baum	Freda	Reg	2182 1918	13135		7	
Barnhill	Sarah			13265		10	
Bauer	Margaret			13342		11	
Bauer	Elsie			13381		11	

Continued next page

B
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bachman	Arthur L			14355	Oct	1	1918
Barnett	Henry			14367		1	
Badock	Edward			14392		2	
Bascombe	James			14354		3	
Barrett	William H			14360		3	
Ball	(Bert) Bert M		Dup 319/1919	14425	Oct	7	
Baher	Alexander			14511		9	
Barthns	Paul C			14614		9	
Bartnoffsky	Joseph			14638		10	
Bardenhagen	Otto L W			14639		10	
Barnett	Edward J			14694		11	
Baker	Raymond L			14768		14	
Bargar	W Emerson			14789		14	
Barber	Henry			14863		16	
Ball	Edward			14891		17	
Bartlett	William L			14948		18	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba					

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beverly	Samuel E			10073	July	12	1918
Bennett	John J			10130	"	13	"
Bennett	William			10142	"	15	"
Beñanti	Frank			10149	"	15	"
Berry	Gilbert H			10221	"	16	"
Bernstein	Olaf			10236	"	16	"
Benzer	Anna			10317	"	18	"
Berg	Carl E			10322			
Berspatsky	Abraham			10353			
Beattie	Roy D			10400			
Berman	Raphael			10452			
Beck	Gaylor			10484			
Bentheol	George L			10717			
Berman	Isadore			10720			
Bender	Jacob			10736			
Behrendt	Ernest			10970			
Berry	Frank H			10982			
Beck	Frank			11072			
Beigelman	Wm			11178			
Bennett	Charles H			11282			
Better	Maurice G			11343			
Bennett	Edgar			11417			
Bergerman	Isidor			11433			
Bernstein	Jacob			11439			
Beierlein	Charles B			11456			
Belser	Leage			11463			
Bernstein	Max	Disp	11744 1918	11579			
Bernstein	Charles			11602			
Berkowitz	Sam	Disp	11094 1918	11662			
Becker	Jacob			11665			
Bernstein	Joseph M	Disp	11984 1918	11684			
Berkman	Edward			11696			
Berkey	James			11699			
Beck	George			11719			
Berger	Marcus A			11773			
Belson	Max	Disp	12119 1918	11797			
Beroggi	Giuseppe	Disp	12268 1918	11833			
Becker	Lehrman			11900			
Berkowitz	Jno	Disp	1162 1918	11988			
Bentz	Morris	Disp	12259 1918	12115			
Bernard	Cohen			12119			
Best	Henry			12155			
Bernstein	Gerard D	Disp	12072 1918	12267			
Bergman	Nat	Disp	12000 1918	12281			
Beychman	Abraham			12322			
Beliaszius	Kazmieras			12329			
Behrens	Valentine			12333			
Berg	Victor A			12424			
Berryman	Moses			12461			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Betz	Elizabeth			10022	July	11	1918
Bengtsson	Helga			10023	"	11	"
Berry	Helen			10078	"	12	"
Benson	Alma			10101	"	13	"
Berucka	Anna			10132	"	15	"
Berger	Anna			10250	"	17	"
Berkman	Gerda			10368		19	
Berger	Hyman L			10413		22	
Berder	Green			10477		22	
Bergen	Nellie			10491		23	
Belgrave	Amanda			10515		23	
Besmer	Rebecca			10536		23	
Benka	Mary			10578		24	
Bertges	William			10602		24	
Berger	Elizabeth	Disp	9961 1918	10608		24	
Berlin	Erika			10676		26	
Berman	Sarah			10708		27	
Benivegna	Marca			10728		27	
Berenstein	Anna			10736		27	
Bedell	Thelma J			10877		29	
Bezzenberg	Julia M			10888		29	
Betzag	Catherine			10895		30	
Bell	Helen			10897		30	
Berg	Elizabeth			10899		31	
Berry	Mae L			11038	Aug	5	
Berger	Melanie			11095		5	
Bedford	Nellie A			11097		5	
Berlinsky	Esther	Disp	10120 1918	11098		5	
Berg	Winifred A			11110		5	
Beyer	Kate			11196		6	
Berkowitz	Stella			11232		7	
Bell	Emma			11348		9	
Beckerman	Julia			11334		9	
Beitler	Gerda			11462		12	
Bessey	Alice			11553		13	
Bell	Christina			11579		14	
Bernstein	Sarah	Disp	11949 1918	11635		14	
Berggvist	Edna A			11703		15	
Berg	Herta	Disp	12116 1918	11772		16	
Beggins	Margaret E			11857		21	
Berkowitz	Rae			11928		21	
Berkowitz	Fine	Disp	12226 1918	12189		22	
Becker	Bennett			12145		23	
Berriardi	Amelia			12383		24	
Bernstein	Mathilda			12391		26	
Berman	Anna			12432		26	
Besmay	Anastasia			12438		28	
Bennett	Agnes			12465		27	
Berman	Sarah	Disp	12180 1918	12502		27	

B
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bennett	Abraham			13549	Aug	28	1918
Bensudin	Hendrew			13725		30	
Beppit	Leonstant			13734		30	
Bell	James J			13753		31	
Bernhard	Spencer W			13870	Sept	3	
Berger	Hayman			13874		3	
Bergman	Sadie			13039		5	
Bessante	Giuseppe			13116		7	
Becher	William			13219		10	
Bello	Emelio			13250		10	
Bergen	William			13324		11	
Bethlehem	Joseph			13410		12	
Behr	Henry			13490		14	
Beecher	Leparel			13520		14	
Bellamy	Daniel			13530		14	
Bergen Jr	John H			13560		16	
Beissmann	Joseph			13619		17	
Bergida	Arthur L			13677		18	
Benedict	Charles			13753		20	
Belnick	Frank			13815		21	
Bech	Otto			13977		25	
Bell	William J			14009		25	
Benjamin	Roco H			14016		25	
Bettan	Chiles	Dup	12311/1918	14290	Oct	2	
Berninger	Adolph			14293		2	
Becker	Henry			14307		2	
Bergstrom	Irene A			14418		4	
Bell	Peter			14420		5	
Benedetson	Joseph	Dup	14639/1918	14430		5	
Beaman	Roger W			14436		5	
Belfer	Enoch			14447		5	
Bergantz	Joseph P			14504		7	
Bettl	Alfred R			14519		7	
Becherman	Max			14582		9	
Beck	William J	Dup	5204/1918	14651		10	
Belavin	Hayman			14675		11	
Becher	Frederick			14687		11	
Beattie	Edwin C			14797		14	
Bennett	William H			14781		14	
Becchel	Jorge L J			14862		16	
Benidictson	August			14865		16	
Berger	Albert G			14914		17	
Bergmiller	Henry C			14945		18	
Beduchamp	Arthur H			14977		19	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bennett	Mabel			13599	Aug	28	
Beattie	Mary J			13887		28	
Bevgin	Elizabeth			13634		29	
Besen	Amelia			13670		29	
Beville	Agnes J			13707		30	
Berridge	Lois C			13789		31	
Bell	Margaret			13092	Sept	6	
Beck	Margaret			13506		7	
Behr	Ruth M			13180		9	
Beinder	Minnie			13206		9	
Best	Violet A			13243		9	
Beard	Maud			13301		10	
Bennett	William H			13332		11	
Berlingeri	Mary E			13413		12	
Benson	Nettie E			13416		12	
Berger	Viola	Dup	14857/13563/1918	13563		16	
Bespin	Bessie	Dup	14857/13604/1918	13604		17	
Benzin	Jennie			13645		17	
Belling	Katie			13641		17	
Beirne	Kathleen			13732		19	
Benedict	Isabel			13834		23	
Bennett	Ella G			13846		23	
Benson	Esther			13848		23	
Berlin	Martha			14029		26	
Beach	Catherine E			14142		27	
Bennett	Sarah A			14311	Oct	1	
Behn	Ida B			14393		4	
Berrian	Rachel			14466		7	
Bennett	Mary J			14500		8	
Belfer	Jenny			14542		11	
Bestgen	Martha			14690		15	
Berger	Sarah			14888		15	
Bedell	Lily O			14827		15	
Becker	Ethel	Dup	14894/14886/1918	14886		17	
Berland	Elizabeth			14927		17	
Belzman	Rose			14933		18	
Beta	Emily			14961		19	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

B
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Binns	Ernest M			10146	July	15	1918
Biddle	John H			10175	"	15	"
Birdsall	John			10254	"	17	"
Binder				10325	"	18	
Bickel	Charles			10385	"	19	
Billin	Reynolds			10833	"	30	
Birnberg	Frederick			11499	Aug	13	
BiVoni	Nicola			11903	"	22	
Bifane	Pasquale			12423	"	26	
Bionca	Andrew			12799	"	31	
Bigiia	Peter G			12807	"	31	
BiShop	Albert J			13008	Sept	4	
BiXSon	Samuel			13212		9	
Billings	Edgar F			13436		12	
Bire	Walter M			13712		19	
BiXby	Edward G			13768		20	
Billups	Jr Charles C			13842		23	
Birnbaum	Hyman			13939		24	
BiSSiKummien	Charles			14143		27	
Birnberg	William			14370	Oct	3	
Bilash	Dmytro			14384		4	
Bistritsky	Morris			14494		7	
Birkel	Karl A			14851		11	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi					

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM		BRIDE					
Name of Groom		Name of Bride					
Surname	Given Name	Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date (Month, Day, Year)
Blackman	Charles	Bloch	Mary			10019	July 15 1918
Blank	Jim	Blechner	Bela			10499	" 27 "
Blackman	William W	Blum	Hanna S			10807	" 31 "
Blumenstein	Richard	Blackwell	Alice W			10917	" 31 "
Blaszczuk	Sigmund	Bleker	Bela			10946	Aug 2
Blumberg	Saul	Blumenthal	Ida			11033	" 3 "
Bloch	Louis	Bletter	Nona	May	13705 1918	11305	" 8 "
Blain	William	Blotzi	Olga V			11320	" 15 "
Blonske	Louis	Blickstein	Ella	May	13922 1918	11733	" 16 "
Blumstein	Paul	Bliss	Florence E			13059	" 21 "
Blumm	Edward	Bloom	Emma	May	13987 1918	13115	" 21 "
Blotner	Joseph	Blood	William S			13177	" 22 "
Black	Thomas W	Bloch	Cecile	May	9104 10-7 1918	13210	" 23 "
Blank	Henry	Blank	Jennie	May	D446 1918	13307	" 24 "
Blunt	Frank J	Bloise	Maria			13347	" 24 "
Bloomberg	Theodore L	Bloomberg	Martha			13678	" 30 "
Blenderman	Louis H	Bloch	Augusta H			13811	Sept 3
Blakeney	Charles P	Blumenstein	Ruth			13901	" 3 "
Bl		Blechor	Rose			13956	" 10 "
Bl		Bly	Julia A			13953	" 12 "
Bl		Blix	Etta A			13873	" 23 "
Bl		Blau	Frances A			14381	Oct 4
Bl		Blickendorfer	Minnie			14446	" 5 "
Bl		Bloom	Catherine			14749	" 14 "
Bl		Bleck	Marion L			14837	" 15 "
Bl		Bl					
Bl		Bl					
Bl		Bl				

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boschen	Henry			10087	July	12	1910
Boshnack	Samuel			10193	"	16	"
Boyne	Philip			10222	"	16	"
Bonomo	Joseph			10360	"	19	
Borowsky	Harry			10657	"	25	
Boyd	Edward			10738	"	27	
Boyd	Samuel J			10837	"	30	
Bontiglio	Vito			10853	"	30	
Borgeo	Giovanni			10941	Aug	1	
Bozziulis	John			10977	"	2	
Bolesky	Mike			10985	"	2	
Bohn	Frank F			11021	"	3	
Bogarsky	Charles			11067	"	5	
Bohn	Felix			11148	"	6	
Borelli	Joseph			11240	"	7	
Bonfante	Calogera			11354	"	10	
Bornhoeft	William H			11397	"	10	
Borello	Carlonio			11693	"	14	
Boerum	Frederick			11733	"	16	
Bortman	Saul			11847	"	17	
Boskin	Benjamin	Disp	13332/1915	11998	"	20	
Bock	Frieda			12049	"	21	
Bowman	Hiris			12540	"	27	
Borro	Antonino			12546	"	28	
Boylan	Edward J			12564	"	28	
Bohowitz	Solomon			12590	"	28	
Bowe	William H			13604	"	29	
Boronzza	Nikolaj			12625	"	29	
Boquist	William			12645	"	29	
Bolton	James A			12652	"	29	
Bonifer	Jackob	Disp	13422/1917	12814	Sept	3	
Boyarsky	Samuel			12849	"	3	
Bonowick	Harry			12881	"	3	
Bogowitz	Joseph			13066	"	6	
Botsford	Edwenece A			13227	"	9	
Bohi	Candel			13254	"	10	
Bogaros	George V	Disp	13465/1915	13680	"	18	
Boyle	Donald E			13750	"	20	
Boxmeyer	Heinrich			13843	"	23	
Bols	Wynand H			13963	"	25	
Boetel	Henry A			14063	"	26	
Boe	Wade			14107	"	27	
Boursalt	George E			14269	"	30	
Bozzuffi	Rudolfo A			14299	Oct	2	
Bohling	Adolph H			14331	"	2	
Boehm	Fred			14432	"	5	
Bogert	Charles			14498	"	7	
Borkowski	Albert			14515	"	7	
Boorman	Alfred			14619	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bourne	Mae E			10087	July	12	1910
Bohlinger	Catherine			10151	"	15	"
Boyd	Esther			10174	"	15	"
Borden	Celia	Disp	9803/1915	10480	"	22	
Boyce	Juliet M			10548	"	23	
Bourne	Mary			10563	"	24	
Borresen	Andrea			10677	"	24	
Boervier	Grace			10610	"	24	
Boccmaro	Filippa			10786	"	29	
Bonnenfere	Rebecca			10794	"	29	
Bottegliere	Giuseppe			10915	"	31	
Bornstein	Ruth			10984	Aug	2	
Bordellone	Antonietta			11093	"	5	
Bolewofsky	Annie			11361	"	10	
Bohmann	Anna M			11365	"	10	
Boyd	Ida			11686	"	15	
Borrgs	Walletta			11719	"	15	
Bough	Ada			11830	"	17	
Boskin	Vera	Disp	13332/1915	11999	"	20	
Bonavaglia	Anna M	Disp	13341/1915	12174	"	22	
Bower	Mary			12338	"	23	
Bodko	Annie			12358	"	24	
Bocarsky	Rachel	Disp	13481/1915	12396	"	26	
Borcins	Jessie J			12417	"	26	
Bogart	Hazena			12418	"	26	
Boardman	Linda M			12444	"	26	
Bosa	Angela			12455	"	26	
Botchen	Fyre	Disp	13538/1915	12503	"	27	
Borgersen	Helena			12667	"	30	
Boyd	Ella J			12679	"	30	
Boris	Hesa			12687	"	30	
Borchens	Ethel			12723	"	30	
Boguska	Sophie			12835	Sept	3	
Boocel	Helen			13138	"	7	
Boyd	Dorothy			13238	"	9	
Boyle	Catherine M			13273	"	10	
Bowen	Margaret			13297	"	10	
Bogert	Annie M			13310	"	10	
Boon	Francesco			13398	"	11	
Boyd	Adele			13463	"	12	
Boucher	Ruth			13481	"	13	
Boulton	Charlotte M			13639	"	17	
Bowler	Agatha			13753	"	19	
Boscha	Stine			13756	"	19	
Boulton	Lillie M			13761	"	21	
Bohmaker	Agnes			13819	"	21	
Boris	Paulena			X3952	"	24	
Borgstrom	Etta L			14004	"	25	
Bogeson	Margaret			14364	Oct	3	

Continued next page

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boetzel	Charles			14676	Oct	11	1918
Boyle	William			14736	"	14	
Borgwardt	Frederick			14962	"	19	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo					

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	William J			10049	July	11	1918
Bratman	Barnet			10100	"	13	"
Brown	Arthur			10163	"	15	"
Brown Jr	Alexander			10244	"	16	"
Braun	Charles			10291	"	17	"
Branker Jr	Walter R			10310	"	22	"
Brown	William R			10324	"	18	"
Bridge	Joseph			10335	"	18	"
Braccia	Frank			10337	"	19	"
Brunner	Charles			10344	"	19	
Bragant	Emil			10403	"	20	
Braham	Norman E			10445	"	22	
Brown	William			10479	"	23	
Brod	Hazel			10559	"	26	
Brondonisio	Silvestro			10737	"	27	
Brady	Joseph J			10785	"	29	
Browdy	Emanuel	Reg	11181 1918	10797	"	29	
Brown	George			10900	"	31	
Brumpell	Leonard A			10939	Aug	1	
Bresalier	Ida			10930		3	
Brown	Hattie M			11081		5	
Braun	Philip			11117		5	
Braunbach	Philip			11266		8	
Brown	John			11291		8	
Breitner	George F			11329		9	
Brewington	Corey F			11385		10	
Brickhop	William J			11470		12	
Brancato	Giovanni			11490		12	
Brin	Philip	Reg	11788 1918	11509		13	
Breitschneider	Samuel	Reg	11772 1918	11530		13	
Breitsmeider	Samuel	Reg	11522 1918	11778		16	
Brown	Robert C			11782		16	
Brewster	Mercer			11860		19	
Broadhurst	Ephus			11875		19	
Brown	Thomas Jr			11876		19	
Bresler	William A			11932		21	
Braunstein	Samuel	Reg	13489 1918	12946		22	
Brawley	Clarence Jr			13383		26	
Braun	George H			13411		26	
Brandon	Henry B			13551		28	
Brennan	William C	Reg	12630 1918	13579		28	
Bruccellaria	Joseph			13699		30	
** Brophy	William R			13696		30	
Brodsky	Louis C			13792		31	
Brahamshe	Nahud			13814	Sept	3	
Broches	Samuel			13931		4	
Brownie	Thomas			13942		4	
Brown	Silas			13045		5	
Bruni	Teodoro			13191		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broadbelt	Laura			10092	July	13	1918
Bronteia	Emma			10150	"	15	"
Brackiein	Lia			10293	"	17	"
Brooks	Mary L			10316	"	18	"
Brophy	Mary			10367	"	19	
Brown	Kathleen			10425	"	20	
Briney	Edna			10485	"	22	
Brady	Claire B			10590	"	24	
Brown	Norman M			10616	"	25	
Brand	Fanny			10675	"	26	
Braunstein	Anna B			10686	"	26	
Bracher	Clarence J			10693	"	26	
Brown	Manfred			10832	"	29	
Brown	Ida L			10945	Aug	1	
Brown	Inez G			11086		5	
Brown	Lucy			11151		6	
Brooks	Sophie			11164		6	
Brown	Alzada			11210		7	
Brunibach	Eleann E			11275		7	
Braun	Elizabeth C			11287		7	
Bruckner	Clara A			11274		8	
Brandner	Pertora			11336		9	
Brenn	Ferdinanda			11491		13	
Brand	Hahn	Reg	11522 1918	11492		13	
Brown	Veronica			11545		13	
Breiman	Isabella M			11653		15	
Bregelzer	Catherine			11683		15	
Brodlieb	Rose	Reg	11788 1918	11792		16	
Breuman	Georgia			11830		17	
Briggs	Evelyn M	Reg	11522 1918	11945		19	
Brickman	Adah A			12103		21	
Bromberg	Irene			12369		26	
Brown	Mildred			12419		26	
Brown	Frances V			12448		26	
Bridgeforth	Grace			12470		27	
Brush	Theresa			12482		27	
Bruder	Ida A			12601		28	
Broadst	Mary			12615		29	
Brook	Sophie			12716		30	
Brophy	Mary C			12887	Sept	3	
Bruges	Nellie			12923		4	
Bromfield	Mildred	Reg	8300 1918	13481		4	
Breimer	Frances			13150		7	
Brown	Ida			13195		9	
Brown	Gertrude			13245		9	
Brown	Edith K			13283		10	
Brusczak	Maryanna			13305		10	
Bradley	Frances			13346		11	
Brescia	Freda			13360		11	

Continued next page

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brizzi	Comedeo			13714	Sept	9	1918
Brody	Jacob	Dup	2496B/1918	13731	"	9	
Bressant	Burton			13743	"	9	
Brown	Melton			13776	"	10	
Bretz	Christian G			13794	"	12	
Bradgate	Wallace G			13829	"	14	
Brown	Charles H			13845	"	16	
Browne	Jesse M			13872	"	16	
Brenna	Louis J			13873	"	16	
Briant	Robert D			13926	"	19	
Brishwer	Howard			13936	"	19	
Brown	Richard A			13870	"	23	
Brown	Eugene	Dup	393/1918	13871	"	23	
Brandon	William H			13990	"	24	
Bryant	Frank H			13985	"	24	
Brannane	William C			14061	"	26	
Brendel	George			14097	"	27	
Bradant	John J			14155	"	28	
Brewster	William			14235	"	30	
Bress	George			14313	Oct	2	
Brick	Otto F.			14359	"	3	
Brodie	Thomas C	Dup	14382/1918	14380	"	3	
Bryant	William			14390	"	4	
Braunstein	Isaac	Dup	14575/1918	14566	"	8	
Bright	Ernest E			14576	"	8	
Brodbeck	William H			14351	"	14	
Brevard	Lucian C Jr			14359	"	14	
Brise	Santiago			14868	"	16	
Bruhn	Jurgen			14964	"	17	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breit	Estelle			13488	Sept	12	
Brown	Alice			13432	"	12	
Brinks	Matilda			13501	"	14	
Brady	Ellen			13530	"	14	
Brody	Millie			13535	"	14	
Braimiute	Josefa			13581	"	16	
Browning	Olga			13676	"	17	
Breene	Lelaza			13656	"	17	
Brosa	Dina			13757	"	19	
Breen	Elizabeth A			13853	"	21	
Brosour	Hattie L			13965	"	30	
Branker	Mildred			13838	"	23	
Brumm	Cecilia C			13874	"	23	
Bruse	Emma B			13940	"	24	
Bradley	Irene C			13960	"	24	
Brophy	Mary C			13887	"	25	
Bronson	Gertrude J			14055	"	26	
Brody	Celia			14162	"	27	
Brouwer	Gwendolen M			14104	"	27	
Britt	Mabel A			14137	"	27	
Brandt	Mary V			14256	Oct	1	
Briggs	Elizabeth			14339	"	3	
Brown	Josephine M			14453	"	4	
Bradshaw	Nola			14536	"	8	
Brucina	Julia			14547	"	8	
Bronstein	Rosa			14557	"	8	
Brussman	Beatrice	Dup	4121/1918	14644	"	10	
Brown	Loretta A			14757	"	14	
Brockman	Minnie	Dup	4557/1918	14874	"	16	
Brown	Esther			14886	"	17	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							1918
Br							
Br							
Br						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buck	John F			10145	July	15	1914
Bua	Samuel			10165	"	15	"
Buscher	Severinus B			10230	"	16	"
Bucher	Charles	Hdg	14317/1918	10257	"	17	"
Bunning	Edward C			10279	"	17	"
Butler	William			10301	"	18	"
Burke	John			10501	"	30	
Burke	Robert J			10589	"	31	
Buser	Charles			10594	"	31	
Burnham	Frederick F			10677	"	31	
Burns	James			10815	"	31	
Bushoff	Sam			10976	Aug	2	
Burns	Francis J			11108	"	5	
Burdick	Joseph			11163	"	6	
Bussell	Charles D			11211	"	7	
Buchanan	George W			11251	"	9	
Bungary	Letti K			11315	"	9	
Buckley	Peter			11357	"	10	
Bussé	John			11487	"	12	
Buttenheim	Solomon			11694	"	15	
Bullock	Albert W			11683	"	14	
Bushel	Harry			11798	"	16	
Burke	Bedford D			11805	"	17	
Buboris	Costanzo			11942	"	19	
Bullwinkel	Arnold H			11974	"	20	
Burke	Robert	Hdg	13324/1918	12027	"	20	
Burtman	Meyer B	Hdg	13324/1918	12030	"	20	
Burgman	Max	Hdg	13324/1918	12060	"	21	
Buttner	Arthur E			12083	"	21	
Burton	Samuel			12105	"	21	
Butler	Thomas J			12153	"	22	
Burke	Albert	Hdg	13024/1918	12274	"	23	
Burke	William A			19333	"	24	
Burghardt	Frederick	Hdg	13274/1918	13057	Sept	6	
Burke	Frank			13055	"	6	
Burton	Jacob			13174	"	9	
Bush	Chester			13283	"	10	
Butler	Jim Jr			13306	"	10	
Burke	James W			1341	"	12	
Burton	Edward M			13481	"	15	
Butler	Arthur			13513	"	21	
Burno	Gaetonino			13530	"	22	
Burke	Thomas F			13566	"	23	
Burrell	James R			13594	"	24	
Burrows	Frederick			13988	"	25	
Burbidge	Warren			14005	"	25	
Burch	Oscar R			14018	"	25	
Burnett	Frank			14037	"	26	
Burke	William J			14051	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buzurle	Agatha			10025	July	11	1914
Buckner	Eva	Hdg	9-24	10103	"	15	"
Burke	Gertrude			10227	"	16	"
Butera	Grazia			10233	"	16	"
Burns	Elizabeth			10341	"	18	"
Burke	Jane M			10405	"	19	
Burton	Martha L			10703	"	24	
Burnett	Fanny L			10834	"	30	
Buchsbaum	Rebecca			10931	"	31	
Bunnell	Jane M			11007	Aug	2	
Buzzi	Ethel	Hdg	11933/1918	11087	"	5	
Buchholz	Kate			11096	"	5	
Buborniak	Melka			11167	"	8	
Buchmann	Grace L			11389	"	10	
Butler	Theresa			11430	"	10	
Burdzute	Antonina			12004	"	20	
Burns	Agnes	Hdg	12071/1918	12030	"	20	
Butler	Katherine			12064	"	21	
Bustin	Rosa M			12173	"	21	
Burn	Jane			12272	"	23	
Bugerdahl	Pauline			12385	"	26	
Burke	Josephine			12536	"	28	
Buss	Pete			12690	"	30	
Burns	Ceceste W			12726	"	30	
Buckley	Esther A			12867	Sept	3	
Budindvigziute	Zabina			12899	"	3	
Burgundy	Emma J			12925	"	4	
Buzicka	Ozza			13024	"	5	
Buckley	Emma			13073	"	6	
Burkhardt	Clara A			13154	"	7	
Burns	Nellie			13180	"	13	
Burns	Mary V			13509	"	16	
Burning	Jane			13576	"	16	
Butler	Gertrude C			13758	"	20	
Buckley	Nora			13811	"	21	
Butler	Annie			13913	"	22	
Busam	Margaret			14062	"	26	
Bush	Beatrice			14127	"	27	
Butcher	Ruth			14358	Oct	3	
Burkhart	Nellie			14652	"	10	
Buttgevet	Ottilie			14836	"	15	
Burka	Annie			14885	"	17	
Burke	Mary			14996	"	21	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bunce	Marcellus			14140	Sept	27	1918
Bunns	James J			14218		30	
Burkhardt	Otto			14470	Oct	2	
Bucchevi	Joseph			14479		4	
Buvi	Edward			14534		4	
Burgack	Aaron D			14839		15	
Butler	William B			14878		16	
Bude k	Lewicott J			14888		17	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu					

B

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Francis J			12115	July	13	1918
Byer	Clement J			12610	Aug	29	
Byrne	Henry			13295	Sept	10	
Byrnes	Edward J			13420	"	17	
Byrne	John J			13732	"	21	
Byrne	Arthur			13763	"	30	
Byron	Thomas H			14079	Oct	26	
Byrne	Walter			14805	Oct	15	
By							
By							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Evelyn G			11803	Aug	17	1918
Byrne	Emily M			12333	"	30	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baum	Ludwig			15157	Oct	25	1918
Bach	John J			15166	"	25	
Barklow	James A			15349	"	28	
Bavo	Elmer K			15395	"	29	
Ballard	Harry K			15307	"	29	
Badaracco	Laurence			15356	"	31	
Bayer	Louis E			15379	Nov	1	
Balcaum	Richard O			15480	"	4	
Balzer	William E			15659	"	7	
Badalmenti	Pietro			16280	"	12	
Barringer	Herbert A			15688	"	13	
Bayer	Adolf			15874	"	14	
Barbie	Vincente			15985	"	17	
Balse	William			16048	"	20	
Bartolotta	Antonio			16069	"	21	
Baskowitz	Benjamin			16102	"	21	
Bauer	Gregg H			16243	"	25	
Basile	Raphael			16250	"	25	
Barker	Joseph E			16478	"	29	
Barbera	William	Dup	11477 / 1918	16451	"	30	
Baldwin	Daniel H			16553	Dec	2	
Barger	Albert E			16628		3	
Bartholec	William K			16588		4	
Bassalini	Nazzo E			16643		4	
Barbaro	Grazio			16665		5	
Barnes	Elton C			16764		7	
Bassi	Sebastiano			16803		8	
Banks	William J			16877	"	10	
Baerwitz	Samuel			16951	"	12	
Bartlett Jr	Joseph K			16970	"	13	
Bahnmuller	Martin			16991	"	13	
Badenhoop	William J			17180	"	19	
Barta	Jos			17377	"	23	
Bangert	Walter C			17422	"	24	
Barker	Edwin B			17459	"	26	
Barnes	John W			17527	"	27	
Baskin	Sam			17589	"	28	
Barrett	Edward J			17631	"	30	
Barnett	Maxie	Dup	12463 / 1918	17684	"	31	
Baraushas	Barno			17723	"	31	
Bavatta	Alphonse A			17738	"	31	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bartley	Hannah C			15025	Oct	21	
Balistreya	Chiara			15046	"	22	
Battenfeld	Lilian J			15122	"	24	
Bailey	Lydia M			15155	"	24	
Basherville	Ella			15369	"	31	
Bauer	Minnie			15483	Nov	4	
Bateman	Alice M			15494	"	4	
Banalar	Hanna			15537	"	5	
Battles	Anna M			15632	"	7	
Baevstrand	Lily			15638	"	9	
Bassler	Lucy			15655	"	11	
Baldwin	Etta			15664	"	11	
Baumann	Marie			15695	"	12	
Baker	Hyde			15808	"	15	
Ball	Waldeet K			15867	"	15	
Balson	Millicent			15873	"	16	
Barfield	Constance A			15896		18	
Barker	Grace J			15915	"	18	
Ba	Sundora			15947	"	18	
Baldwin	Mary M			15965	"	18	
Barone	Rosaria			16096	"	21	
Bavenello	Virginia M			16236		23	
Bannon	Samuel C			16314	"	26	
Bappucio	Ann K			16438		29	
Baduno	Gina			16447	"	30	
Bath	Rena			16575	Dec	3	
Bail	Mabel M			16649	"	5	
Barachowski	Mary			16675		6	
Barkun	Mildred			16644		6	
Banks	Mary			16721	"	6	
Bachmann	Sophie			16747		7	
Balducelli	Rosie			16803		8	
Barone	Carmela			16841		9	
Badarcco	Celestine			16945	"	12	
Baerst	Alex			17134	"	17	
Bailin	Sarah			17239	"	19	
Barrett	Mary J			17334	"	20	
Bailen	Celia			17348	"	23	
Barr	Jessie			17385	"	23	
Badalucco	Caterina			17430	"	24	
Bay	Ruben			17515		27	
Bailey	Margaret			17680	"	31	
Badvan	Nicholas			17694	"	31	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beirne	Eugene F.			15074	Oct	23	1918
Bell	William A			15103	"	24	
Bergh	Donald [illegible]			15180	"	25	
Becker	William H			15288	"	28	
Berson	Myer			15270	"	29	
Beckmann	William			15279	"	29	
Berman	Louis L	Dup	17085 / 1918	15337	"	30	
Berman	Kalla			15357	"	31	
Berkowitz	Henry			15354	"	31	
Bells	Benjamin			15494	Nov	2	
Bennett	Thomas [illegible]			15531	"	6	
Bender	Arthur L			15591	"	8	
Bender	George [illegible]			15678	"	12	
Berg	Arnold C			15728	"	14	
Bennett	Wesley [illegible]			15825	"	14	
Berman	Jacob			15833	"	14	
Berger	Harry			15921	"	16	
Becker	Etybert			16011	"	19	
Berenberg	Saul			16122	"	20	
Berretta	Frank			16269	"	23	
Benjamin	Jacob			16271	"	23	
Bermhofsky	Morris			16304	"	25	
Benson	Christian			16348	"	27	
Bernstein	Simon			16410	"	29	
Bernstein	Abraham			16456	"	30	
Berger	Abraham			16545	Dec	1	
Belt	Robert L			16617	"	2	
Bendish	William			16740	"	7	
Berry	Dr			16721	"	5	
Bechterman	Abraham			16736	"	7	
Bender	Jacob A			16814	"	9	
Becker	Charles			16835	"	10	
Berger	Louis			16847	"	10	
Beller	Louis			16936	"	12	
Bell	Francis X.			16965	"	12	
Becher	Max			16976	"	12	
Betz	Henry			17077	"	16	
Bernstein	Myer	Dup	13311 / 1918	17213	"	19	
Berman	Samuel			17226	"	19	
Bernard	Wm J			17258	"	20	
Berkowitz	Rubin			17304	"	21	
Belton	Philip	Dup	14390 / 1918	17349	"	23	
Betz	Geo. W			17427	"	24	
Bennett	William			17531	"	27	
Best	Voorhees D			17657	"	30	
Berger	Samuel			17679	"	30	
Bernstein	Daron			17717	"	31	
Be							
Be							

11—20460

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Betensky	Esther	Dup	11698 / 1918	15121	Oct	24	
Bernstein	Sussie			15163	"	25	
Bernstein	Celia			15202	"	26	
Bellion	Margaret G			15187	"	26	
Bell	Catherine			15404	Nov	2	
Beirlein	Margaret M			15442	"	4	
Berinato	Ida			15460	"	4	
Becker	Ethel M			15591	"	8	
Bernstein	Nina			15619	"	9	
Beecher	Mary			15666	"	11	
Bernhard	Betty			15707	"	13	
Behringer	Catherine L			15936	"	18	
Beyer	Louise D			16025	"	20	
Bellingham	Florence			16034	"	20	
Bennett	Rose			16120	"	22	
Beckenstein	Dora			16159	Nov	23	
Bennett	Mary S			16221	"	23	
Bennett	Ruth L			16233	"	25	
Becker	Ethel	Dup	14896 / 1918	16281	"	26	
Bernstein	Celia			16318	"	26	
Berg	Ida			16370	"	27	
Becton	Cora			16384	"	27	
Berauson	Bertha			16413	"	30	
Berger	Helene			16449	"	30	
Belfasatto	Angelina			16473	"	31	
Bedell	Evelyn C			16483	"	31	
Berge	Anna C			16494	N.	1	
Becher	Mary			16530		2	
Berlein	Pauline			16548	"	5	
Beisel	Ruth [illegible]			16727	"	6	
Bergu[illegible]	Elizabeth			16813	"	9	
Beyer	Julia E			16893	"	11	
Bernstein	Hattie			17033	"	16	
Bennewitz	Gussie			17050	"	16	
Berndle	Nena			17095	"	16	
Beatty	Dora			17098	"	17	
Beaton	Johnn			17202	"	19	
Berman	Bessie			17271	"	20	
Bender	Elizabeth			17276	"	21	
Bettencurt	Mary			17280	"	21	
Beyer	Sara			17288	"	21	
Bernstein	Lily			17294	"	21	
Beller	Anna			17351	"	23	
Belka	Freda J			17395	"	24	
Benedicks	Angela			17423	"	24	
Beer	Ethel L			17528	"	27	
Beiser	Yetta			17545	"	27	
Berger	Anna			17610	"	30	
Bett	Ruth			17630	"	30	

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							18
Be							
Be							
Be						

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Binkley	Jessie R			15551	Nov	9	
Bichel Jr	Charles W			15734	"	17	
Bitgurst	Charles J			15868	"	25	
Bich	Frank			16154	"	1	
Bi	Gaetano			16180	"	2	
Bi	Frank J			16615	Dec	4	
Bitapsky	Meris			16885	"	11	
Bimarini	Saul A			17003	"	14	
Birbiglia	Vincenzo			17204	"	17	
Billetti	Vincenzo			17487	"	26	
Bierman	Samuel	Dep	4919 175	17521	"	27	
Biondo	Guiseppe			17637	"	30	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi					

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blaske	Emil 26			15385	Oct	29	1918	Blum	Jennie			15400	Dec	1	
Black	Walter J			15367	"	31		Bletter	Rena	Dup	11305 1918	15705	"	13	
Blessington	Alice M			16403	Dec	1		Blenckner	Agnes			16113	"	31	
Blumenfeld	Philip			15418	"	2		Black	Alice V			16134	"	23	
Blocth	Philip J			15539	"	6		Blum	Gussie			16597	Dec	3	
Bloodgood	Charles 26			15232	"	7		Blumstein	Minnie			16897	"	11	
Bloom	Nathan			15719	"	13		Bloom	Ida			17116	"	17	
Blek	McCumellen			15959	"	15		Blitstein	Mollie			17201	"	19	
Blase	Joseph			16035	"	20		Bloom	Anna			17219	"	19	
Blauvelt	Charles 26			16305	"	24		Block	Anna			17454	"	26	
Blinn	Henry J			16400	"	29		Bleicher	Myrtle K			17494	"	26	
Blakeley	Lawrence H			16437	"	29		Blohm	Bertha			17529	"	27	
Blitz	Max			16690	Nov	5		Bloch	Edda			17576	"	28	
Blank	Simon			16812	"	9		Bl							
Bloom	Roy 26			16893	"	11		Bl							
Blonde	Samuel			17133	"	18		Bl							
Bloom	Jacob			17155	"	18		Bl							
Blessing	William K			17597	"	30		Bl							
Black	William C			17609	"	30		Bl							
Blackburn	Joseph L			17674	"	30		Bl							
Bl								Bl							
Bl								Bl							
Bl					

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boudreau	Wallace X			15076	Oct	31	1918
Bogart	Walter R			15047	"	22	
Borgner	John			15141	"	24	
Bogko	Stephen			15349	"	21	
Bo[illegible]	Wmel D			15391	Nov	1	
Bou	Costantino			15488	"	4	
Bodner	Louis			15554	"	7	
Bor[illegible]	Herman			15608	"	9	
Bonney	John H			15640	"	9	
Borgogno	Enofrio			15665	"	11	
Boc[illegible]	Raymond H J			15732	"	13	
Boschen	Henry			15828	"	14	
Boshen	Theen			15895	"	16	
Boyer	John M			15963	"	18	
Bobrofsky	Aryn H			15977	"	18	
Boehm	Steven J			16089	"	21	
Bowers	Frank			16173	"	23	
Bo[illegible]	Ernst C			16233	"	27	
Bogardus	Arthur L			16253	"	28	
Bolen	Judge			16458	"	2	
Bo[illegible]	Henry			16464	"	31	
Borges	Charles			16569	Dec	3	
Bo[illegible]	Otto E			16626	"	4	
Bo[illegible]	Alonzo E			16705	"	6	
Bo[illegible]	Lipel E			16750	"	7	
Bow[illegible]	George C			16750	"	7	
Bowen	James H			17134	"	17	
Boveges	Domenico			17223	"	19	
Bonadonna	Frank			17361	"	23	
Bowdoin	William G			17399	"	24	
Bormann	Adolf			17446	"	26	
Bonsignore	Samuel			17492	"	26	
Bott	Raymond M			17518	"	27	
Bombadiere	Dario			17591	"	28	
Boccio	Angelo			17650	"	30	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

11—35488

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boland	Lena			15445	Nov	11	1918
Bonsignore	Rosemunno			15508	"	6	
Borrmann	Louis G			15551	"	7	
Boolver	Anna M			15617	"	11	
Bolen	Gladys			15626	"	7	
Bongiorno	Josephine	Dup	15805 1912	15717	"	17	
Borecky	Mary			1738	"	18	
Boom	Sarah A M			15745	"	19	
Boucheaux	Mae J			15995	"	19	
Bodoni	Emma			16023	"	20	
Boic	Blanche			16306	"	25	
Boyce	Ardina			16336	"	26	
Bochmer	Freda			16352	"	2	
Bosselman	Gladys C			16370	"	27	
Boylan	Catherine			16423	"	29	
Bolen	Josephine			16483	"	30	
Booch	Mabel A			16507	Dec	2	
Bo[illegible]	Grace			16613	"	3	
Bo[illegible]	Mary			16617	"	3	
Bo[illegible]	Dominick			16717	"	6	
Bonfanti	Viola			16774	"	7	
Bo[illegible]	Grace			16814	"	9	
Bo[illegible]	Maud A			16895	"	11	
Bodrausky	Pearl			16985	"	13	
Borgos	Liliean			17018	"	14	
Bock	Eugenia			17392	"	24	
Boyd	Roberta			17580	"	28	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo							
Bo							
Bo						

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brock	Creston C			15019	Oct	21	1918
Brown	Robert E			15075	"	23	
Browne	William S			15083	"	23	
Breitbach	Bernard			15113	"	24	
Breitbart	Bernard			15113	"	24	
Brelli	Arthur			15149	"	26	
Bricca	Ernest			15213	"	26	
Brickelmaier	George			15253	"	28	
Broderick	Charles C			15315	"	30	
Bryant	David			15348	"	31	
Brown	Robert J			15398	Nov	1	
Brosman	Barney		Dup 15542 1918	15427	"	1	
Bryant	Daniel			15700	"	13	
Brown	Benjamin			15701	"	13	
Brainey Jr	James J			15782	"	14	
Brock	Hugo J			15803	"	14	
Brown	Harold H			15867	"	15	
Brazier	Salvator			15935	"	15	
Bruno	Pasquale			16071	"	21	
Bruner	Howard J			16152	"	23	
Bridge	Alfred			16198	"	23	
Brockway	Warren			16201	"	25	
Brennan	William J			16242	"	27	
Brady	James A			16271	"	28	
Bruich	Knut J			16356	"	29	
Breslow	Sam			16476	Nov	30	
Bremner	Elias			16561	"	3	
Brunn	Harry			16646	"	5	
Brown	Walter C			16676	"	6	
Brogan	Michael E			16715	"	6	
Brim Jr	Joseph			16735	"	6	
Brandt	Alfred J			16740	"	6	
Brook	Robert			16777	"	7	
Bruno	Louis			16805	"	8	
Brady	Frank J			16811	"	8	
Brunner	Walter			16894	"	11	
Broderick	Israel		Dup 16899 1918	16896	"	11	
Brancefort	Luigi			16909	"	11	
Brunner	Delfe			16934	"	12	
Broglie	Jesse A			17016	"	21	
Britton	Hanks S			17433	"	24	
Bryde	Evelyn			17537	"	27	
Braccia	Pasquale J			17574	"	28	
Brooks	Edwin S			17577	"	28	
Bruno	Mazzone			17579	"	28	
Brassard	Wilfrid			17727	"	31	
Bradley	William R		Dup 16990 1918	17730	"	31	
Br							
Br							

11—35465

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bruno	Anna			15041	Oct	22	
Brennan	Margaret C			15045	"	22	
Bradford	Beatrice			15151	"	24	
Bryant	Mattie			15173	"	25	
Breslin	Margaret C			15239	"	28	
Brennan	Beatrice			15254	"	28	
Brennan	Anna			15269	"	28	
Brown	Marie			15294	"	29	
Braun	Rae			15384	Nov	1	
Brown	Killian			15496	"	4	
Brunner	Mathew			15497	"	4	
Brown	Marion			15630	"	7	
Brant	Isabel			15688	"	13	
Brown	Bessie			15794	"	14	
Brunette	Rae		Dup 15532 1918	15798	"	14	
Brousseau	Mildred H			15875	"	16	
Brown	Minnie			15876	"	6	
Breitenberger	Mary			15883	"	16	
Brunges	Anna E			15891	"	18	
Brown	Delphan			15915	"	18	
Brawe	Sophie K			16014	"	19	
Brennan	Catherine M			15999	"	19	
Bryan	Helen V			16056	"	20	
Brown	Ouida M			16084	"	21	
Bradley	Kathryn			16118	"	22	
Breen	Nellie			16145	"	23	XX
Brzezinska	Gradya			16219	"	25	
Brown	Marietta C			16223	"	25	
Brockbank	Esther E			16344	"	27	
Bradford	Ruth			16365	"	27	
Breen	Agnes			16343	"	27	
Brombacher	Pauline			16541	Dec	27	
Brenner	Sadie			16561	"	2	
Brecht	Edgar			16589	"	3	
Breen	Ethel M			16739	"	7	
Brasted	Helen M			16869	"	10	
Brancefort	Teresa			16909	"	11	
Brown	Minnie			16938	"	12	
Briggs	Cornelia S		Dup 10472 1914	16993	"	13	
Browne	Madeline			17076	"	16	
Brown	Lillie			17263	"	20	
Brody	Jennie		Dup 5118 1918	17436	"	26	
Browne	Rosalind			17460	"	26	
Brunel	Rachel			17516	"	27	
Bradon	Jennie			17554	"	27	
Brodsky	Rose			17665	"	30	
Bryant	Sarah			17695	"	30	
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burns	Arthur			15146	Oct	24	1918
Burke Jr.	Charles J			15189	"	26	
Burns	Carl A			15267	"	28	
Butler	Arthur J			15276	"	29	
Bunge	Howard L			15284	"	29	
Buckley	Charles K			15366	"	31	
Burke	Thomas J			15620	Nov	4	
Burdick	Newton M			15715	"	12	
Burke	James J			15725	"	12	
Burden	William J			15740	"	13	
Burgess	Oliver C			16001	"	19	
Bush	George			16134	"	23	
Bu[illegible]to	Mario J			16141	"	22	
Bu[illegible]	Paul E			16163	"	23	
Buckley	James			16395	"	29	
Bu[illegible]	Sidney A			16474	"	30	
Bu[illegible]alter	Max			16561	Dec	3	
Bu[illegible]	Thomas A			16[illegible]	"	3	
Bu[illegible]	Henry			16726	"	6	
Bu[illegible]ley	Joseph			16[illegible]	"	6	
Bu[illegible]	Grapaw			16784			
Buchanan	Samuel J J			16889	"	9	
Bu[illegible]off	Jos			16971	"	9	
Buck	Arthur			17134	"	18	
Burke	William			17194	"	19	
Bullard	Walter D			17365	"	23	
Bu[illegible]kantas	Stavo			17438	"	26	
Buchmer	Henry			17489	"	26	
Burns	John Jr			17651	"	27	
Burqules	John			17585	"	28	
Busby	Carl E			17594	"	28	
Burger	Hale E			17635	"	30	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

16—35469
11—35469

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burger	Catherine R			15100	Oct	24	
Burke	Mary			15131	"	24	
Butler	Anna			15137	"	24	
Buckl	Caroline			15251	"	28	
Burtanger	Margaret S			15283	"	29	
Burke	Mary			15288	"	29	
Burke	Anna			15333	"	30	
Buckley	Emily A			15437	Nov	2	
Burke	Agnes J	Dup	15715-16018	16501	"	1	
Burns	Emma			15579	"	6	
Bugge	Helen			15571	"	8	
Burke	Marion R			15906	"	11	
Burke	William H			16001	"	14	
Busch	Ezelene	Dup	15[illegible]	16054	"	20	
Bulmer	Ruth J			16066	"	21	
Buckley	Agnes C			16078	"	21	
Buonocore	Katherine			16107	"	21	
Busch	Abigail			16138	"	23	
Burns	Helen			16264	"	25	
Buss	Marie			16310	"	26	
Bulmer	Jacob			16315	"	26	
Butler	Helen A			16340	"	27	
Burnett	Marion E			16671	Dec	4	
Bu[illegible]nnett	Julia			16662			
Bu[illegible]er	Emma J			16[illegible]			
Bucce	Yolanda			16827	"	9	
Burgess	Marcia B			16917	"	10	
Butler	Mrs			17017	"	13	
Burnham	Laura K			17189	"	17	
Bu[illegible]ietiene	Ona			17197	"	17	
Buonicore	Pina			17331	"	23	
Burns	Caroline			17613	"	30	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By							1915
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Bernadette H			15467	Nov	1	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cade	Robert W			53	Jan	2	
Carrig	Emmanuel			100		3	
Carter	Charles H			124		3	
Carpenter	Joseph H			143		4	
Cascone	John			207		5	
Cain	Jamie J			286		7	
Cash	Philip			316		8	
Carpenter	John B			438		11	
Caficro	Salvatore G			518		12	
Carucci	Domenic			591		14	
Caserta	Anthony			651		16	
Casamello	Massimo E			717		17	
Cascia	Antony			741		17	
Capitman	Jacob			747		17	
Calban	John			759		18	
Calabro	Joseph			838		19	
Castellano	Gaetano			898		21	
Casey	Peter J			922		21	
Cavalle	James			1001		22	
Carlo	John			1027		23	
Carpenter	Samuel			1043		23	
Cammova	Frank			1055		23	
Capobianca	Salvatore			1063		23	
Canill	Merton			1142		25	
Caramico	Pascallo V	Dup	1338/1918	1183		26	
Catafano	Giuseppe			1228		28	
Carlsen	Hudwig G			1301		29	
Carlson	Ugard V			1363		31	
Catanzaro	J.A. Salvatore			1368		31	
Carlson	Harry			1370		31	
Casterline	Dudley J			1374		31	
Carr	William			1440	Feb	1	
Cantor	Stanley D	Dup	1318/1918	1453		3	
Campanello	Domenico			1643		4	
Carcagna	Tommaso			1606		5	
Carpenter	Howard C			1679		6	
Cappola	Rafaele			1696		7	
Carlsen	Albert			1914		11	
Carver	William Le			2006		14	
Campbell	Frank			2125		18	
Cantor	Samuel			2147		19	
Carlin	Samuel			2245		21	
Campbell	Harry V			2344		24	
Calhan	Saul			2347		25	
Carroll	Thomas D			2454		27	
Calhoun	William J			2534	Mar	1	
Carvalla	Frank			1677		4	
Capputo	Giovanni			2660		4	
Carlsen	Einar E			2696		5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carow	Gertrude			148	Jan	4	
Campos	Isabella			141		5	
Caputo	Virginia B			185		5	
Carvelli	Michelina			198		5	
Cassano	Felicia	Dup	4756/1918	367		9	
Carey	Mary H			388		9	
Camelia	Marca			389		10	
Carey	Agnes M			504		13	
Caddeo	Catherine			546		14	
Caradonna	Pauline			527		14	
Castellano	Clara			539		14	
Cameron	Elizabeth			554		14	
Casello	Angelina			560		14	
Campbell	Mary			527		14	
Calleron	Lynda J			680		16	
Carney	Helen J			641		16	⊗
Carney	Margaret			781		18	
Calabro	Domenica			828		19	
Carey	Cecelia			995		22	⊗
Calhoun	Helen			1014		23	
Carini	Jennie			1032		23	
Capobianca	Maria			1063		23	
Campbell	Margaret R			911		22	XX
Caridi	Madella			106		24	
Carlson	Magnhild			1117		24	
Cate	Alice M			1133		26	
Cassidy	Mary C			1117		24	XX
Carlson	Anna			1363		31	
Callahan	Agnes			1366		31	
Carpenter	Jane L			1382		31	
Caulfield	Mae			1407		31	
Callender	Florence			1468		31	
Campagata	Angela	Dup	1570/1918	1458	Feb	2	
Castellano	Minnie			1477		2	
Carey	Helen M			1490		4	
Carleton	Ida S			1514		4	
Casola	Filippa			1538		4	
Carlson	Gertrude M			1577		4	
Cavanaugh	Grace			1580		5	
Carlson	Helen M			1653		6	
Cassidy	Katherine B			1668		6	
Caraccilo	Carmela			1694		7	
Calasci	Maria			1737		7	
Cassidy	Veronica M			1767		8	
Capelli	Grace			1753		8	
Camporese	Lucia			1811		9	
Castleton	Lillie			1892		9	
Carman	Rose			1903		11	
Carroll	Sarah			1910		11	

Continued next page

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cavalier	Michael			2709	Nov	5	
Cafiero	Mariano			2782		7	
Cameron	David J			2821		8	
Carpenter	Louis C.			2844		8	
Capasso	Salvatore			2854		9	
Cambria	Gaetano			2896		9	
Cauterruccio	Ignazio			2909		11	
Caro	Harry			2953		11	
Campbell	Michael			2955		12	
Cain	John			3022		14	
Carlson	Neilsman			3076		14	
Campbell	Harold B			3094		14	
Carr	Benjamin	Dup	3142/1918	3127		15	
Casamento	Giuseppe			3236		18	
Carlen	John			3246		18	
Carboy	William J			3484		20	
Caravello	Romeno			3505		23	
Cappins	William			3554		25	
Carbone	Pasquale			3601		27	
Cavanagh	James F			3814		29	
Carlson	Karl			3822		29	
Carney	James A J			3838		29	
Castratore	Domenico			3861		30	
Calkins	Charles S	Dup	3922/1918	3960	Apl	1	
Catherwood	Edward W			3982		2	
Calpert	Sylvester J			3989		2	
Callan	Thomas W			4045		3	
Carney	Darrell B			4109		6	
Carnolt	Anthony			4139		6	
Cachione	Louis			4157		6	
Capobianco	Joseph	Dup	4211/1918	4186		8	
Campbell	Thomas J			4559		12	
Carey	Fred			4582		13	
Cauldwell	John			4677		15	
Casin	Joseph P			4711		15	
Carpien	Zola			4749		16	
Capaci	Giuseppe			4795		16	
Castellano	Frank			4871		16	
Carmer	Joseph			4932		19	
Casey	Michael			4938		19	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlos	Jennie			2114	Oct	18	
Casson	Esther S			2128		19	
Canjonsky	Sarah			2221		21	
Carroll	Nellie			2234		21	
Capobianco	Maria			2264		23	
Canady	Christina			2308		23	
Campagnaro	Elizabetta			2344		25	
Carroll	Helen			2347		25	
Caymon	Irene M			2376		26	
Calpen	Emma			2415		26	
Carlson	Anna			2417		26	
Cairns	Grace			2493		28	
Carmody	Alice M.			2570		28	
Carnara	Angelina			2575	Nov	2	
Campbell	Edythe			2596		2	
Campbell	Josephine C			2624		4	
Carlin	Lydia			2630		4	
Cane	Sophie			2681		5	
Carroll	Anna C			2711		5	
Cahill	Mary A			2721		5	
Cave	Rachel			2945		11	
Carlson	Selma			2959		12	
Carpenter	Florence M			2958		13	
Calpin	Mary E			3089		14	
Cattone	Antonette			3107		14	
Canna	Concetta			3173		16	
Carvello	Anna			3216		18	
Carney	Anna			3344		21	
Carlson	Mabel			3423		21	
Carbon	Rose			3460		22	
Carney	Loretta			3583		25	
Carroll	Agnes			3594		25	
Casey	Julia			3625		26	
Calabrone	Domenica			3638		26	
Camera	Louise			3716		28	
Cahill	Josephine			3887		30	
Callahan	Ida	Dup		3891	Apl	1	
Canavan	Josephine			3950		1	
Cardone	Anna			3957		1	
Case	Catherine			4005		2	
Carter	Helen J			4007		2	
Carbone	Rose			4018		2	
Carlson	Gladdie			4051		3	
Cammareri	Rosalia			4063		3	
Capobianco	Mamie			4251		6	
Tacaci	Margaret			4261		6	
Casey	Elizabeth M			4288		8	
Carlton	Mary R			4313		8	
Cammalla	Catalina	Dup	4360/1918	4344		9	

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cann	Amanda			4356	Apl.	9	
Callahan	Ellen R			4410	"	9	
Carlson	Adeline J			4469	"	10	
Campbell	Jean B			4486	"	11	
Campiglia	Antoinetta			4497	"	11	
Campbell	Catherine			4587	"	13	
Carey	Phoebe A			4623	"	13	
Cato	Spence D			4857	"	18	
Calhoun	Ruth A			4970	"	19	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cercopuly	Ferd D			140	Jan	4	
Cesare	Antonio			2220	Mar	21	
Cederberg	Gunnar			3254	May	6	
Cella	Anthony			3648	"	26	
Centorna	Michael	Dup	4110/1015	4108	Apr	3	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christoffers	Frederick H			104	Jan	3	
Chimenta	Frank J			292		8	
Chramcy	Solomon			356		9	
Chase	George W			573		14	
Chereih	Frank			670		16	
Church	William			685		16	
Chorny	Dmytro			1071		23	
Cheroatis	Nicholas			1050		23	
Chesler	Charles			1303		29	
Choate	Otis R			1375		31	
Choronika	Sava			1551	Feb	4	
Chappencs	James			1579		5	
Chodyka	Bronislaw			1904		7	
Chmiel	Wayne			1942		7	
Chervonbrade	Jacob			1854		11	
Chmielewski	William			1895		11	
Chipchase	Wilfred			2044		16	
Chasin	Gabriel			2081		18	
Chmil	Andrew			2089		18	
Chomanko	Konstantin			2099		18	
Chambers	Lewis			2161		19	
Chess	Edward			2200		20	
Chimpro	Frank			2276		21	
Chief	Michael			2321		21	
Chelsey	Ola			2533	Mar	1	
Christianson	John			2626		4	
Christeansen	Hans A			2674		4	
Chagnon	Lyon E			3001		12	
Chester	Charles W			3068		14	
Champlin	Ralph			3211		16	
Christiansen	Mat S			3337		18	
Chernin	Ike	Dup	3176 1918	3377		28	
Chomash	August H			3819		29	
Chesner	Theodore	Dup	3300 1918	3903	Apr	1	
Chambers	Clarence H			3961		1	
Chimenti	Vincenzo			3997		2	
Chandler	Reginald			4017		3	
Chwick	Abraham			4055		3	
Chiodo	Joseph			4363		9	
Chafetz	Abey			4444		15	
Chase	Alfred G			4700		15	
Champers	Jim			4707		15	
Chaplowitz	Solomon	Dup	4530 1918	4829		17	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chelberg	Hulda C			78	Jan	3	
Christians	Ida C			223		7	
Christy	Addie J			230		7	
Champlin	Grace M			243		7	
Chichester	Anna			339		8	
Chowinska	Alice			388		10	
Chaves	Salemucina J	Dup	402 1918	399		10	
Chievchia	Maria			500		12	
Champlin	Anna			549		14	
Chaplak	Antonina			620		16	
Christensen	Clayde			947		22	
Chappell	Eleanor			1062		23	
Chesnowsky	Mary			1228		28	
Christian	Angusta			1276		29	
Christrup	Xanthe E			1914	Feb	11	
Christie	Loretta E			1935		13	
Chasin	Leelia			2081		18	
Chamberlain	Ida			2204		20	
Churchill	Elizabeth E			2317		21	
Christiansen	Raphaela			2574	Mar	5	
Charnass	Celia			2601		4	
Chaykin	Dora			2816		8	
Chait	Mollie			2857		9	
Chaddock	Agnes V			2901		11	
Chapter	Mabel			3258		18	
Chicco	Nettie			4457	Apr	4	
Chesler	Anna			4186		5	
Chrusciel	Anna			4437		10	
Choisez	Celina V			4575		12	
Chiappa	Mariano			4667		15	
Chaples	Albertina			4710		15	
Chesler	Ida			4885		18	
Chandler	Carrie			4897		18	
Chadwick	Josephine B	Dup	4442 1918	4978		19	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cirella	Michael			1345	Jan	28	
Cimaglia	Alfredo			1810	Feb	9	
Cina	Ignazio			3416	Mar	21	
Ciaccio	Pietro			3933	April	1	
Cinelli	Ciro			4311	"	8	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clark	Solomon D			147	Jan	4	
Clayton	Teady			273		7	
Clickner	Hooby C.			1036		23	
Clark	Durdell E.			1174		25	
Clancy	John			1340		30	
Clark	Nelson D.			1354	Feb	8	
Cluman	George E.			2023		15	
Clark	William E.			2118		18	
Clark	William E.		Dup 3070/1918	2339		25	
Clarke	Heeney M			2348		25	
Clemens	James			2438		27	
Clark	John			3802	Mar	7	
Clark	Edward			3872		18	
Clausen	Bergt O.			3859		20	
Clark	Herbert			3994	Apr	3	
Clark	Nathaniel			4003		3	
Clulo	Albert			4043		5	
Clark	Henry J			4187		5	
Clark	Leonard A			4311		5	
Clark	Henry E.			4334		8	
Clausen	Julius A. W			4353		9	
Clausing	Edward F.			4767		16	
Clark	George F.			4876		18	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Classen	Hattie			186	Jan	7	
Clare	Estelle			429		10	
Clarke	Mary J			635		15	
Clayton	Isabella			684		16	
Clark	Ellen			975		22	
Clark	William J			888		22	XX
Clarke	Alice E			1109		24	
Cleary	Ellen M			1144		25	
Clement	Alva			1417		31	
Claeson	Jane			1432	Feb	1	
Clark	Violet M			1907		11	
Cloughen	Ethel A			2003		14	
Clement	Pearl			2096		18	
Clark	Helen			2944	Mar	11	
Clarke	Catherine F			3064		13	
Clark	Emma			3631		26	
Clark	Jessie E			3858		30	
Clarke	Phoebe J			4331	Apr	8	
Cleary	Geraldine			4996		20	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colino	Orazio			67	Jan	3	
Cohen	Nathan H			96		3	
Coyne	Thomas J			180		5	
Cortese	Pasquale			188		5	
Cohen	Morris			195		5	
Colby	Benjamin H			239		7	
Conkey	Chester A			270		7	
Cordes	William B			317		8	
Cohn	Max			324		8	
Cochrane	John N			382		9	
Coster	William			473		9	
Connell	Edward J			583		10	
Cook	Martin			603		15	
Conway	James E			619		15	
Cooney	John R			624		15	
Cooperman	Samuel			666		16	
Costa	Duncan W			684		16	
Conroy	William H	Dup	Dec 1917	735		17	
Cohn	Maurice			738		17	
Colban	John			759		17	
Cohen	Louis			769		18	
Cooper	William			913		21	
Cohen	Irving			914		21	
Corey	Carl J			869		21	
Colberg	Urban J			946		22	
Cottrell	Marion A			997		22	
Conroy	Michael H			1056		23	
Cordisley	Charles H			1092		28	
Cobb	Leonard H			1115		28	
Conway	Thomas M J			1223		28	
Conover	Nelson			1295		29	
Cohen	Max			1389		31	
Cole	Fred J			1429	Feb	1	
Cohen	Morris			1471		2	
Collins	Albert			1477		2	
Cole	William A			1479		2	
Coggins	George			1494		4	
Connor	John F			1514		4	
Corcoran	Nathan F			1539		4	
Collyer	Robert J			1553		4	
Cooke	Edgar E			1637		6	
Codu	John			1650		6	
Coyle	Philip			1689		7	
Cocuzzo	Joseph			1726		7	
Cook	Ernest J			1736		7	
Cosgrove	Spencer J			1809		9	
Connolly	Thomas A			1813		9	
Costello	Joseph A			1840		9	
Corrigale	Leonardo			1862		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coss	Katherine			1	Jan	2	
Conway	Eva E			37		2	
Coyle	Mary E			65		4	
Cooke	Leah			227		7	
Cornelius	Alfretha			327		8	
Cooper	Loretta			369		9	
Conquest	Cecelia			476		10	
Cohen	Rose	Dup	19385 1917	490		17	
Cohen	Joseph			496		17	
Cohen	Lilian			534		14	
Conway	Florence			579		15	
Corcoran	Mary E			644		16	
Cohen	Ethel			687		16	
Cotton	Olive H			724		17	
Cohen	Freda			842		19	
Cooper	Marion E			862		21	
Cohen	Anna	Dup	6234 1918	923		21	
Cotlow	Bettie			957		22	
Cohen	Esther			977		22	
Corrigan	Margaret			1001		22	
Cox	Margaret			1011		22	
Cohen	Josie			1012		22	
Conway	Gertrude A			1059		23	
Cohen	Rose			1116		24	
Comper	Helen			1126		25	
Costello	Agnes M			1153		25	
Cornell	Florence V			1199		28	
Conklin	Anna			1388		31	
Collyer	Margaret			1431	Feb	1	
Connell	Emily			1445		1	
Colapresca	Maria E			1465		2	
Copland	William			1466		2	
Cordes	Theresa			1485		2	
Connolly	Marguerite			1524		4	
Codish	Anna			1532		4	
Cohen	Isabella			1572		4	
Cohen	Rebecca			1604		5	
Cook	Elmer			1688		7	
Congelo	Nellie			1734		7	
Colloton	Grace A			1758		8	
Collyer	Mary			1775		8	
Cook	Grady			1860		11	
Couse	Mary			1863		11	
Comando	Nunzio			1877		11	
Coleman	Nellie M			1934		13	
Cohen	Jennie	Dup	21604 1917	2022		14	
Corrading	Concetta			2051		16	
Cohn	Jean			2170		18	
Columbine	Jane A			2283		23	

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Corish	Patrick			1891	Oct	11	
Conklin	Egest			1953	"	13	
Cole	Clarence J			2117	"	14	
Cohen	Louis			2130	"	19	
Compton	Sidney D			2208	"	20	
Cohen	Sarah			2211	"	21	
Collins	Thomas J			2269	"	23	
Coyne	Vincent J			2460	"	27	
Coretto	Antonio			2508	"	29	
Cohen	Nathan			2551	Nov	1	
Courtney	Michael J			2679	"	4	
Coakley	John A			2718	"	5	
Cook	William A			2796	"	7	
Cooper	Alex			2899	"	11	
Collins	Joseph			2911	"	11	
Cohen	Harry			2950	"	12	
Cohen	Gerber	Disp	6049/1918	2970	"	12	
Coakley	Raymond J			3033	"	13	
Cohen	Louis	Disp	6136/1918	3039	"	13	
Connors	William R			3058	"	13	
Coco	Phenis			3089	"	14	
Corradetti	Ferruccio			3138	"	15	
Costanza	Joseph			3217	"	18	
Cooper	Francis W			3219	"	18	
Costello	Edward F			3232	"	18	
Coyle	John J			3281	"	18	
Colby	Grant E	Disp	2105/1917	3288	"	18	
Cohen	Charles			3300	"	19	
Conley	William			3302	"	19	
Cox	James J	Disp	3351/1918	3346	"	20	
Cook	Arthur J			3372	"	20	
Coles	Edward O			3387	"	20	
Cosfield	James			3404	"	21	
Coylan	Oliver			3434	"	21	
Colin	Julius			3571	"	23	
Cox	John A			3559	"	25	
Cornell	Arthur B			3567	"	27	
Couzumalis	John	Disp	3623/1918	3657	"	27	
Cordio	Giuseppe			3702	"	28	
Cohen	Hyman			3798	"	28	
Connelly	James			3779	"	28	
Cohen	Sam			3842	"	30	
Cooper	Albert	Disp	1242/1918	3911	April	1	
Consiglio	Giovanni			3933	"	1	
Cochrane	John W			3949	"	1	
Cagns	Albert P			4012	"	3	
Colton	Samuel			4097	"	4	
Cohen	Louis			4150	"	4	
Codispeti	Nicholas	Disp	4278/1918	4197	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Gertrude G			2273	Nov	25	
Coneys	Mary A			2249	"	27	
Cohen	Sadie	Disp	2044/1917	2399	"	26	
Compeogeorges	Penelope			2413	"	26	
Cohen	Rosetta			2446	"	27	
Cohen	Lillie	Disp	2935/1918	2448	"	27	
Cornell	Maude A			2764	"	29	
Cohn	Cezare			2829	"	30	
Cohen	Rachel			2535	Nov	1	
Conklin	Carrie V			2550	"	1	
Consiglio	Maria			2627	"	4	
Cox	Julia J			2668	"	4	
Cohen	Rose			2707	"	5	
Cohen	Helen			2760	"	6	
Corgts	Anna			2789	Nov	7	
Cochrane	Martha			2859	"	9	
Coyle	Helen S			2907	"	11	
Coyle	Viola			2914	"	11	
Cornell	Mary A	Disp	3278/1918	2922	"	13	
Cohen	Ruth	Disp	3061/1918	2936	"	13	
Cohen	Lillian			2945	"	13	
Cocks	Caroline A			3140	"	15	
Cohen	Mildred			3239	"	18	
Corcoran	Celia J			3267	"	18	
Cohen	Anna			3293	"	18	
Corbett	Caroline F			3390	"	20	
Cohen	Marion	Disp	4196/1918	3405	"	21	
Cohn	Dorothy			3572	"	23	
Colloopy	Margaret			3586	"	25	
Cohen	Rosa	Disp	4463/1918	3710	"	28	
Colton	Lillian O			3841	"	30	
Cohen	Molly			3850	"	30	
Cooke	Margaret			3853	"	30	
Covgis	Natalie	Disp	4026/1918	4013	April	2	
Cottone	Josephine			4046	"	2	
Colombo	Rebecca			4096	"	3	
Cohen	Marion	Disp	3408/1918	4196	"	5	
Cohen	Edna	Disp	4421/1918	4257	"	6	
Cohen	Celera			4262	"	6	
Coleman	Bridget			4334	"	8	
Collins	Mat A			4394	"	9	
Collins	Margaret			4459	"	10	
Cohen	Mytinee			4685	"	15	
Cooper	Reginie A			4704	"	15	
Cohen	Anna			4750	"	16	
Corning	Elsie M			4770	"	16	
Cole	Elizabeth			4812	"	17	
Connors	Mary			4887	"	18	
Cox	Mary A			4989	"	20	

Continued next page

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM		BRIDE									
NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY
Colayolpe	Thomas				4336	April	6	Cooney	Elizabeth B			4493	April 30
Conton	Salvador				4359	"	8	Co					
Cockfield	Charles				4375	"	8	Co					
Conway	John A				4383	"	8	Co					
Costigan	Thomas				4337	"	8	Co					
Cossly	Thomas J				4341	"	9	Co					
Cohen	Louis				4387	"	9	Co					
Colombano	Giacomo				4391	"	9	Co					
Cowen	Milton				4458	"	10	Co					
Coffman	Albert V				4494	"	11	Co					
Conway	Joseph A				4553	"	12	Co					
Corbett	William				4558	"	12	Co					
Conway	Thomas J				4628	"	13	Co					
Conte	Vincent				4676	"	15	Co					
Cohen	Philip				4699	"	15	Co					
Connors	Wilbur A				4723	"	15	Co					
Cohen	Nathan				4734	"	15	Co					
Contessa	Vincenzo				4735	"	15	Co					
Collins	John				4737	"	15	Co					
Coyle	Charles				4781	"	16	Co					
Cook	Rozen				4789	"	16	Co					
Coughlin	Thomas				4797	"	16	Co					
Cohen	Charles				4818	"	17	Co					
Conescu	Joseph H				4873	"	17	Co					
Copper	James				4863	"	18	Co					
Cohen	Abraham				4904	"	18	Co					
Cosgrove	Joseph S				4929	"	19	Co					
Coyle Jr	Henry F.				4964	"	19	Co					
Co								Co					
Co								Co					
Co						

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crichton	Alexander			416	Jan	10	
Crowley	Joseph W			646	"	16	
Crescent	Peter			941	"	29	
Cremone	Giuseppe	Dup	1540 1918	1458	Feb	2	
Crane	Lawrence			1637	"	5	
Crispin	Charles C			1670	"	6	
Craft	Winifred G			1680	"	6	
Crerend	William J			1770	"	8	
Crawford	Amalus A			1861	"	11	
Crossley	Arthur C			2025	"	15	
Crandall	Earl G			2036	"	15	
Crawson	Jim J			2294	"	23	
Crowe	George J			2344	"	25	
Crockett	George B			2576	Mar	1	
Crunk	Arthur R			3376	"	20	
Crutchley	Ebenezer Jr			3451	"	21	
Cruewell	Otto W			3490	"	23	
Craw	Arthur			4019	April	2	
Cracchiolo	Giacomo			4070	"	3	
Crowell	Frederick R			4408	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Criedon	Veronica			330	Jan	8	
Crowley	Helen J			365	"	9	
Crooke	Ingrid			425	"	11	
Crozier	Jessie			743	"	17	
Crawford	Mary A			1174	"	26	
Crawford	Mildred W			1345	"	30	
Crowley	Susan E			1495	Feb	4	
Crowell	Agnes R			1858	"	11	
Cronato	William			1979	"	14	
Creevey	Florence H			2336	"	21	
Crestey	Jane			2552	Mar	1	
Cross	Filipina			2694	"	5	
Crotty	Helen V			2827	"	8	
Crowley	Margaret M			3035	"	13	XX
Cronkright	Edith M			3294	"	18	
Cracchiolo	Angelina			3516	"	23	
Craig	Mary W			3541	"	25	
Crowell	Gertrude			3632	"	26	
Crawford	Florence			4349	April	6	
Croak							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Creutzmann	Fred E			4768	Apl	16	
Crast	James H			4846	"	17	
Crowley	George A			4977	"	19	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr					

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cusick	James J			163	Jan	4	
Curran	Thomas V			262	"	7	
Curcio	Giuseppe			389	"	10	
Curran	Michael			1005	"	22	
Cunningham	William J			1114	Feb	7	
Cucinotta	Dante			1299	"	9	
Curley	Patrick			1823	"	9	
Culler	Frank J			1939	"	13	
Curlee	Vernon E			2191	"	20	
Cunningham	James J Jr			2279	"	25	
Cutiler	Alex	Dup	2967/2978	2963	Mar	12	
Cunniff	Frederick E			3339	"	19	
Cunnius	Russell W			3432	"	21	
Curran	Jere			3818	"	29	
Curry	James			4076	Apl	3	
Cusack	Joseph			4081	"	3	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cumberbatch	Wilcina			48	Jan	9	
Cullerton	Emma			117	"	3	
Curd	Emma A			506	"	12	
Cutrone	Josefine			493	"	12	
Currie	Elizabeth B			677	"	16	
Cusick	Margaret			1383	"	30	
Curcuno	Segela			2038	Feb	15	
Curtis	Agnes			2040	"	15	
Curry	Gladys			2283	"	18	
Cunig	Louise			2553	Mar	1	
Curtis	Mabel W			3644	"	4	
Cunningham	Margaret			3538	"	25	
Curley	Anna			3818	"	29	
Culgen	Mary			3912	Apl	1	
Culbert	Laurietta			4100	"	3	
Cunningham	Margaretta			4160	"	4	
Cullisford	Florence E			4335	"	6	
Cunningham	Mary E			4406	"	9	
Curcio	Rosa			4642	"	13	
Cuocolo	Raffaelina			4765	"	15	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cyrulc	Philip			1814	Feb	9	
Cy							
Cy							
Czernauskas	Paul			1308	Jan	28	
Czarnecki	Stanislaw N			3547	Mar	1	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cyrulc	Mary			3653	Mar	27	
Cy							
Cy							
Czemerynska	Dora			1994	Feb	14	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

Continued next page

C

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cafiero	Guido R			5140	April	20	
Cassiday	Edward			5339	"	24	
Carrazia	Domenico			5328	"	24	
Carpulia	William			5494	"	29	
Cafania	Rafadolfo			5506	"	29	
Calmanson	Saul			5513	"	29	
Caputo	Antonino			5580	"	29	
Castiglio	Michael			5597	"	30	
Calace	Frank			5749	May	1	
Carlson	Henry J	Dup	7921 1918	5825	"	3	
Carlsen	Randy J	Dup	7921 1918	5825	"	3	
Carr	Walter L			5841	"	3	
Carucci	Eustachio			6147	"	9	
Castelli	Alfino			6243	"	13	
Caruso	Edward A			6337	"	14	
Carpnefsky	William			6386	"	14	
Castanzo	Joe			6573	"	16	
Carraher	John F			6758	"	20	
Caniarata	Antonino	Dup	6088 1918	6778	"	21	
Camac	Jacob			6860	"	21	
Carelas	Peter			6937	"	22	
Carey	Arthur M			6986	"	23	
Cartwright	William H			7000	"	23	
Cagney	John			7114	"	27	
Cassella	Daniel			7204	"	25	
Cann	Alexis J	Dup	16767 1918	7211	"	25	
Cassidy	Edward J	Dup	7905 1918	7218	"	27	
Carpenter	Wesley			7219	"	27	
Cannella	Vito			7229	"	27	
Camberlange	Nicholas			7269	"	27	
Caporale	Michael			7285	"	26	
Casson	Robert			7340	"	27	
Callahan	Edwin V			7551	"	31	
Campbell	John J			7568	"	31	
Carriage	Vincent Sr			7582	"	31	
Carrano	Vinco	Dup	18534 1917	7668	June	1	
Cavallone	Matteo			7699	"	1	
Calabro	Giuseppe			7729	"	1	
Cardona	Gaetano			7834	"	1	
Campbell	Robert M			7967	"	5	
Carlson	Carl			7987	"	6	
Callahan	John F			7998	"	6	
Cang Jr	Edward F			8094	"	7	
Carlson	Walter C			8102	"	7	
Calland	Frank C			illegible			
Candelano	Michele			illegible			
Carmel	Willard			8233	"	10	
Campbell	Thomas			illegible			
Carlson	Carl E			8307	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Camardo	Carmela			5207	April	23	
Cadigamo	Crichetta			illegible	"	24	
Carbone	Maria			illegible	"	25	
Catalano	Katherine	Dup	5379 1918	illegible	"	25	
Carla	Anna			illegible	"	27	
Cassese	Filomena			illegible	"	27	
Capitman	Bertha			illegible	"	29	
Canty	Melica			illegible	"	29	
Cannon	Nella			illegible	"	29	
Carroll	Mary			illegible	"	29	
Carmelich	Lyubse A			illegible	May	1	
Campbell	Julia M			illegible	"	4	
Cascio	Mary	Dup	13222 1918	illegible	"	6	
Caravello	Jerkin			illegible	"	8	
Carey	Elizabeth F			illegible	"	9	
Carmelich	Maryane			illegible	"	11	
Capazzi	Rose			illegible	"	11	
Casey	Mary B			illegible	"	11	
Calatante	Antonia			illegible	"	14	
Carroll	Eugenia			illegible	"	15	
Casia	Rose			illegible	"	16	
Caruso	Pologera			illegible	"	16	
Carroll	Sadie			illegible	"	17	
Casserly	Ellen			illegible	"	17	
Caulk	Mae J			illegible	"	20	
Cardone	Mary			illegible	"	21	
Canton	Cecilia			illegible	"	21	
Cazet	Jesse	Dup	21927 1917	illegible	"	21	
Carroll	Catherine			illegible	"	22	
Cardillo	Margaret			illegible	"	23	
Cardone	Rose			illegible	"	23	
Caputo	Grace			illegible	"	28	
Calvert	Etta R			illegible	"	27	
Carle	Bertha E			illegible	"	27	
Casey	Elizabeth			illegible	"	28	
Cassidy	Grace B			illegible	"	29	
Carrigan	Anna			illegible	"	31	
Callander	Elizabeth E			illegible	June	1	
Cavallo	Mary	Dup	18534 1917	illegible	"	1	
Camiano	Nelson			illegible	"	3	
Carmody	Grace A			illegible	"	3	
Carpenter	Grace A			illegible	"	5	
Callahan	Agnes			illegible	"	5	
Carpenter	Mabel			illegible	"	6	
Cannon	Anna			illegible	"	6	
Calaiamni	Pasqua			illegible	"	6	
Carr	Selma A			illegible	"	6	
Carter	Constance			illegible	"	7	
Caunita	Maybelle J			illegible	"	7	

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carr	William G			8394	June	27	
Cavaliere	Antonio			8486	"	3	
Carpenter	Horatio			8544	"	11	
Carlson	Ernest R			8599	"	14	
Carnavda	Nicola			8624	"	15	
Cameron	Robert			8830	"	18	
Cantillion	John W			8844	"	18	
Cahill	James A			8855	"	18	
Cantwright	Harold J			8899	"	19	
Calandrella	John			8995	"	20	
Callonge	Eslaude			9005	"	21	
Cappello	Stanton			9083	"	22	
Canty	Hugh V			9124	"	22	
Caserzano	Rocco			9176	"	24	
Cassiday	Bernard J			9188	"	24	
Cash	Harry			9252	"	25	
Canton	Edward A			9253	"	25	
Campbell	Michael			9288	"	25	
Carswell	James D			9395	"	27	
Campbell	Richard			9408	"	27	
Calden	John H			9440	"	27	
Campbell	Robert			9441	"	27	
Carteri	Clement			9469	"	28	
Caulfield	August			9474	"	28	
Caulfield	August			9474	"	28	
Capel	Ralph			9622	July	1	
Cannella	Michelangelo			9772	"	3	
Carlson	Anna O			9827	"	5	
Carroll	James F			9824	"	5	
Carr	Charles			9870	"	6	
Cantor	Bernie			9902	July	7	
Carro	Carlo			9911	"	8	
Carli	Vincenzo			9914	"	8	
Casey	Nathan			9975	"	10	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caffrey	Florence L			8299	June	11	
Carlson	Esther			8364	"	11	
Cassidy	Mildred J			8415	"	13	
Carson	Florence M			8416	"	13	
Caliguire	Gemma			8448	"	13	
Carey	Lucienne C			8483	"	13	
Callahan	Josie			8490	"	13	
Capone	Linda			8527	"	13	
Calgar	Elsie E			8537	"	13	
Carlson	Agnes A			8628	"	15	
Carlson	Ida M			8698	"	17	
Callahan	Helen C			8750	"	17	
Cantor	Sophie	Aug	12585 1418	8779	"	18	
Calkins	Mary A			8813	"	18	
Campanile	Victoria M			8865	"	19	
Cadigan	Frances K			8875	"	19	
Casey	Margaret N			8888	"	19	
Casey	Marguerite			8929	"	20	
Cayle	Mary			8944	"	20	
Calleson	Alma C			8959	"	20	
Cates	Helen K			8973	"	20	
Carlin	Mae M			9005	"	21	
Callahan	Katherine M			9051	"	21	
Callanan	Margaret M			9079	"	22	
Campbell	Winifred			9206	"	24	
Casper	Mary	Aug	11458 1418	9232	"	24	
Cassidy	Ethel G			9266	"	25	
Campbell	Elizabeth			9301	"	25	
Cappiello	Concetta			9365	"	26	
Case	Florence C			9367	"	26	
Carow	Ida			9375	"	26	
Carlson	Willy E K			9430	"	27	
Carl	Elizabeth			9496	"	27	
Campisi	Maria			9575	"	29	
Carngold	Bessie			9625	July	1	
Carlson	Alva L			9743	"	3	
Carrick	Ethel			9789	"	5	
Camp	Margaret M			9866	"	6	
Carkhuff	Ethel B			9975	"	10	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cedure	Paolo			5807	April	23	
Cersley	Floyd H			5653	"	30	
Cestare	James	Dup	6115 1918	6104	May	9	
Ceriflo	Flassy			6181	"	10	
Cestare	Vincenzo			7009	"	23	
Cedar	Louis	Dup	7476 1701	7127	"	24	
Cerisplano	Salvatore	Dup	7444 7478	7691	June	1	
Cesarsxl	John			8680	"	10	
Cerlinco	Antonino			9015	"	21	
Cervino	Frank			9620	July	1	
Cesiro	Thomas			9766	"	3	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Charboneau	Alton B			5374	April	24	
Chisman	Louis			5370	"	25	
Chase	Lorentzo W			5504	"	29	
Chersonsky	Eellie	Dup	7650 1918	5567	"	29	
Cherwansky	Nathan			5561	"	30	
Chaykin	Isaac			5760	May	1	
Christiansen	Ernst R			5831	"	3	
Check	Lazar			5827	"	3	
Charles	Isaac			5873	"	4	
Chodasewicz	Anthony			5874	"	4	
Chambers	Jerome			5928	"	6	
Chekawy	Apolinary			6032	"	7	
Cherry	Jim J			6039	"	8	
Christiansen	Hans P			6345	"	13	
Christiansen	Harry L & C			6389	"	14	
Chernobilsky	Hyman	Dup	4879 1918	6530	"	16	
Chaplowitz	Solomon			6781	"	20	
Cheitlin	Otto			6836	"	21	
Charlestein	Otto			6917	"	23	
Christian	Henry A			6998	"	23	
Christophersen	Morris L			7150	"	25	
Chahanoff	Henry			7250	"	27	
Chappel	Walter M			7300	"	27	
Chester	Isador	Dup	3902 1918	7401	"	28	
Christensen	Oscar			7923	June	5	
Chichester	William E			7941	"	5	
Chee	Rueck			8045	"	6	
Christie	John			8053	"	6	
Cherry	John L			8114	"	7	
Christensen	John E			8135	"	7	
Chapak	Valentin W			8186	"	8	
Champney	Thomas			8269	"	10	
Chenault	Jake	Dup	10743 1918	8467	"	13	
Chaikin	Isidore L			8529	"	14	
Chessen	Yeera			8794	"	18	
Chernow	Manuel L			8816	"	19	
Christensen	Hyam E			9009	"	21	
Chobot	Benjamin			9018	"	21	
Chernin	Robert A			9204	"	24	
Christian	Charles			9296	"	25	
Chaygow	Joseph W			9455	"	27	
Cheatum	Edmund			9579	"	28	
Chaffee	Michael			9518	"	28	
Charles							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Charlotte	Melvina B			5096	April	22	
Chambers	Edith			5388	"	24	
Christian	Maggie			5620	"	30	
Charak	Etta			5624	"	30	
Chartoff	Rae			5687	May	1	
Choules	Mabel			5802	"	3	
Chaison	Edith			5878	"	4	
Cheifetz	Bessie			6202	"	10	
Chapman	Frances J			6265	"	11	
Chobie	Gertrude P			6349	"	13	
Cherry	Minnie			6387	"	13	
Cherrioff	Rose			6830	"	21	
Chosak	Rose			7039	"	23	
Chapman	Lapia			7141	"	25	
Chibri	Philomena			7294	"	27	
Chadwick	Alma A			7510	"	29	
Chinchen	Jeannette M			7535	"	29	
Cherneff	Mary			7743	June	3	
Chaykin	Rebecca E			7853	"	4	
Chait	Jennie			7911	"	4	
Chermenski	Sarah			7956	"	5	
Chester	Esther			8185	"	8	
Chavers	Elizabeth			8269	"	10	
Chapin	Edith			8298	"	11	
Christianson	Johanna			9065	"	21	
Chait	Ida			9072	"	22	
Chaplowitz	Minnie			9162	"	24	
Chisman	Miriam			9345	"	26	
Champagne	Esther			9494	"	27	
Chapel	Ida 26			9494	"	28	
Chevalier	Josephine			9516	"	29	
Cheeks	Lillian H			9522	"	29	
Chkristiansen	Ingeborg			9597	"	30	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cirina	Leonardo			5135	April	22	
Citron	Samuel			5421	"	27	
Ciccone	Demondo			8[illegible]	June	7	
Cipolla	Domenico			9[illegible]	"	7	
& Ciotta	Lorenzo			9773	"	10	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clifford	John			5157	April	23	
Clauter	George			5350	"	25	
Clausen	Rudolph W			5703	May	1	
Clarke	Frederick W			6985	"	22	
Clark	William			7457	"	28	
Cl[illegible]	Walter C			5[illegible]1	June	[illegible]	
Clark	Ruben A			8078	"	17	
Clume	John M	Jr		8162	"	17	
Clark	William C			8229	"	18	
Clum	Hyster			9311	"	26	
Cleary	Walter D			9412	"	27	
Clarke	Frank E			9[illegible]	July	6	
Claney	Thomas C			6029			
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

24—35380
21—35380

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clarke	Mary			5015	April	20	⊗
Clauss	Henrietta			5210	"	23	
Clark	Rose M			5368	"	25	
Cleveland	Mildred			5734	May	1	
Clarke	Anna M			6029	"	7	
Claney	Johanna			6290	"	13	
Clarke	Nellie E			6476	"	14	
Clark	Cora E			6437	"	14	
Clare	Anna S			7138	"	24	
Clayton	Grace			7447	"	28	
Cleary	Mary			7627	"	31	
Clarity	Marion A			7629	"	31	
Clemente	Antoinette			8879	June	10	
Cloke	Helen			9457	"	27	
Clark	Laura A			9[illegible]	July	6	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

C APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cl								Cl							
Cn								Cn							

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Hyman			5001	April	20	
Conte	Batista			5030	"	20	
Cooney	Joseph F			5046	"	20	
Comardo	Joseph			5130	"	22	
Cotter	Charles J			5139	"	22	
Cohen	Lumy			5151	"	23	
Cook	Charles L			5363	"	24	
Connor	James R			5338	"	25	
Cook	Thomas F			5460		27	
Comfarto	Valentine	Dup	5307 1918	5467	"	27	
Cohen	Philip			5525	"	29	
Cohen	Michael			5554	"	29	
Cohen	Max			5614	"	30	
Cohen	Sam	Dup	14378 1918	5605	"	30	
Cohen	Nathan			5708	May	1	
Collins	Lovell V			5791	"	2	
Colmer Jr	George R			5838	"	3	
Cohen	Melton			5855	"	4	
Cohen	Hand			5895	"	4	
Cowles	Guy F			5961	"	6	
Corcoran	John B	Dup	6950 1918	5967	"	6	
Cooke	George F			6013	"	7	
Conklin	Sherwin J			6033	"	7	
Cohen	Moses			6031	"	7	
Cohen	George	Dup	2770 1918	6049	"	8	
Coppola	Francesco	Dup	12472 1918	6121	"	9	
Courtney	Joseph A			6136	"	9	
Cohen	Benjamin			6175	"	10	
Collymore	Frederick			6275	"	13	
Cohen	Louis	Dup	32342 1917	6313	"	13	
Cohen	Max			6358	"	14	
Coyne	Martin			6417	"	14	
Cooper	William			6447	"	15	
Colleran	Thomas			6483	"	15	
Collins	Henry			6512	"	16	
Cohen	Reuben			6588	"	17	
Conroy	James J			6593	"	17	
Cohen	Louis	Dup	3039 1918	6636	"	17	
Confazmon	Martin J			6637	"	17	
Costello	James			6675	"	18	
Cohen	Joseph	Dup	5429 1918	6680	"	18	
Cohen	Jos			6698	"	18	
Cohen	Hyman	Dup	13215 1918	6829	"	21	
Cohen	Samuel			6847	"	21	
Corn	Nathan			6856	"	21	
Collins	Maurice			6917	"	22	
Cox	John			6933	"	22	
Coletti	Giovanni	Dup	6979 1917	6971	"	22	
Conklin	Ernesto J			7080	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cole	Florence B			5009	April	20	
Cohen	Sylvia			5020	"	20	
Copsey	Florence M			5103	"	22	
Cooper	Ida			5186	"	23	
Cordasco	Jennie	Dup	20495 1917	5190	"	23	
Cox	Caroline F			5246	"	24	
Comba	Mary R			5365	"	24	
Courtney	Mary			5367	"	24	
Cotter	Selma			5336	"	25	
Coffey	Sarah			5316	"	25	X
Cohen	Rosa			5626	"	30	
Collins	Elizabeth			5698	May	1	
Cornman	Retha			5755	"	1	
Cordes	Emma			5738	"	1	
Cohn	Sara			5776	"	2	
Cole	Beatrix H			5793	"	2	
Coleman	Helen			5861	"	4	
Codrington	Ida D			5880	"	4	
Cosmiro	Mollie			5924	"	6	
Collins	Laurette C			6151	"	9	
Cohen	Bessie			6206	"	11	
Cohen	Anna	Dup	923 1918	6324	"	13	
Cordes	Hulda A			6329	"	13	
Cohen	Sadie	Dup	47246 1918	6496	"	15	
Cooley	Mary			6485	"	15	
Connolly	Mary A			6560	"	16	
Cohen	Yetta			6582	"	17	
Cosmick	Josefina			6595	"	17	
Cohen	Rose	Dup	5770 1918	6663	"	18	
Cohen	Esa			6673	"	18	
Cohen	Ruth	Dup	5869 1918	6680	"	18	
Consovoy	Sarah			6709	"	18	
Cohen	Rose	Dup	22437 1918	6736	"	20	
Cohen	Nina			6767	"	20	
Cohen	Dora			6849	"	21	
Covington	Della			6934	"	22	
Coronata	Emma			7037	"	23	
Cohen	Esa			7096	"	24	
Collora	Ida			7149	"	25	
Cohen	Julia			7167	"	25	
Cohen	Retha			7177	"	25	
Cohen	Frana			7181	"	25	
Connelly	Mary			7187	"	25	
Cohn	Bessie	Dup	22754 1918	7191	"	25	
Coletti	Mynnie			7204	"	25	
Cohen	Ceril			7212	"	24	
Cohen	Ruth			7214	"	25	
Cohen	Jennie			7315	"	28	
Comfortie	Fortuna			7434	"	28	

Continued next page

C APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Collins	John			7081	May	23	
Cook Jr	Charles A			7193		23	
Collins	William			7265		27	
Cohen	Reuben	May	3376 1918	7312		27	
Cox	Joseph			7354		28	
Cooper	William J			7356		28	
Coffey	John J			7359		28	
Comm	Harold R			7391		28	
Copper	David			7397		28	
Cohen	Max	May	17903 1918	7536		31	
Cohen	Nathan			7587		31	
Cole	Charles E			7625		31	
Coopey	John			7628		31	
Cooney	John			7800	June	3	
Colon	George W			7818		3	
Coffin	Isabelle J			7833		3	
Coletti	Vincent J			7854		4	
Coffee	Edward J			8015		6	
Comandich	Domenick			8034		6	
Copra	Louis W			8041		6	
Colgan	Joseph D			8111		7	
Cooper	Jacob			8166		8	
Colviney	Thomas A			8230		10	
Cooke	Albert M			8408		12	
Conyheare	George R			8510		14	
Cockhill	Grant			8553		15	
Cohen	Abraham			8756		17	
Collins	John A			8757		17	
Cohen	Harry			8767		18	
Costello	Joseph P			8840		18	
Coughlin	Patrick J			8943		21	
Colangelo	Alexander			8944		21	
Corgiel	Jesse J			8972		21	
Collonge	Claude			9005		21	
Coops	Frank C			9028		21	
Cohen	Hayman C			9060		21	
Connors	Joseph M			9066		21	
Cosher	Richard J			9071		22	
Cornell	Thomas J			9092		22	
Conklin	Grace			9152		22	
Collyer	Edward B			9163		24	
Cohen	Hayman			9167		24	
Colizzi Dreler	James			9173		24	
Corliss	Louis J			9221		24	
Cohen	Meyer			9223		25	
Cook	Belmont			9264		26	
Cohen	Mendel			9289		26	
Corrigan	John			9465		27	
Cont	John			9481		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Compton	Mary			7467	May	29	
Coulter	Mabel J			7532		29	
Coleman	Jeanette			7541		29	
Cox	Marcia M			7618		31	
Coppey	Lillian			7628		31	
Cohen	Rena			7638		31	
Corcarman	Catherine			7673	June	1	
Colligan	Mary C			7680		1	
Corrigan	Archie			7687		1	
Conley	Marion			7706		1	
Costandnio	Francesca	May	19214 1918	7711		1	
Colone	Sperry			7744		3	
Copper	George			7835		4	
Cohen	Trudy R	May	19033 1917	7848		4	
Collins	Isabella M			7866		4	
Connor	Mary			1988		6	
Collins	Clark			8005		6	
Conolly	Margaret M			8042		6	
Corey	Cecil M			8053		6	
Coward	Constance			8067		6	
Cornwall	Mauder			8158		8	
Costigan	Anastasia			8161		8	
Cohen	Rose			8179		8	
Connelly	Margaret J			8359		11	
Cooke	Helen A			8391		12	
Costello	Isabelle			8425		13	
Coby	Irene			8491		13	
Contourara	Stephanie P			8512		13	
Conner	Minnie			8534		13	
Coyne	Florence			8549		14	
Cohen	May			8605		15	
Conklin	Estelle M			8623		15	
Connors	Anna M			8715		17	
Cooper	Susie			8789		18	
Cowhill	Anna			8798		18	
Corrigan	Anna			8836		18	
Cohen	Lillian			8847		18	
Conlin	Alicia B			8864		19	
Conklin	Mabel D			8873		19	
Corrigan	Mary			8905		19	
Corley	Julia			8930		20	
Cohen	Minnie V			8977		20	
Cohen	Tiesha			9080		22	
Cobble	Virginia			9143		24	
Colwell	Anna J			9188		24	
Cohen	Nekka C			9298		25	
Condon	Edna E			9310		25	
Connelly	Rose			9314		25	
Coopes	Jennie			9409		27	

Continued next page

C
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colyn	Robert W			9492	June	28	
Collins	Robert L	27	1	9510	"	28	
Conway	Joseph A	27	1-22	9534	"	28	
Cooper	James F.			9528	"	29	
Cook	Samuel	Dup	16706 1918	9576	"	29	
Connolley	Michael			9617	July	1	
Cochrane	Thomas			9735	"	3	
Cook	Harry			9739	"	6	
Cook	Chester D.			9752	"	6	
Corrigan	Thomas			9962	"	9	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cramer	Henry J			5477	April	29	
Cristenfeld	Robert			5483	"	24	
Crighton Jr	Alexander			6880	May	21	
Crane	James W			6918	"	22	
Crew	Harry W			7015	"	23	
Cronin	John E			7022	"	23	
Criscuolo	Louis			7108	"	24	
Crankshaw	William W			7131	"	24	
Crupe	Giuseppe			7188	"	25	
Cramer	Ernest W.D			7404	"	28	
Cromarty	Robert W			7611	June	1	
Crane	Eugene			7759	"	3	
Crosby	Raymond A			7944	"	5	
Creekbaum	Lawrence			8520	"	12	
Crosby	Edward S			9035	"	21	
Cronin	Francis J			9222	"	24	
Crowell	Joseph J			9295	"	25	
Crooks	Peter J			9418	"	27	
Crane	Harold C			9905	July	1	
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crossin	Alma M			5331	April	25	
Cregsie	Mary			5458	"	27	
Critella	Carmelina			5499	"	29	
Crea	Josephine			5765	May	11	
Cronin	Elizabeth 26 Mp 7421/178			5825		3	
Crosby	Rose			6010		7	
Crowe	Mildred M			6263		11	
Crowley	Mary J			6707		18	
Crowell	Julia			6947		22	
Croal	Florence 26			7160		30	
Crowley	Mary A			7753	June	3	
Craige	Mary			7871	"	4	
Crutchley	Rose A			8013	"	6	
Crapser	Edythe R			8090	"	7	
Crooks	Edgerton M			8520	"	13	
Creighton	Katheren			8739	"	17	
Craige	Laura 6			9218	"	24	
Crifasi	Antonina			9376	July	1	
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

C

APR

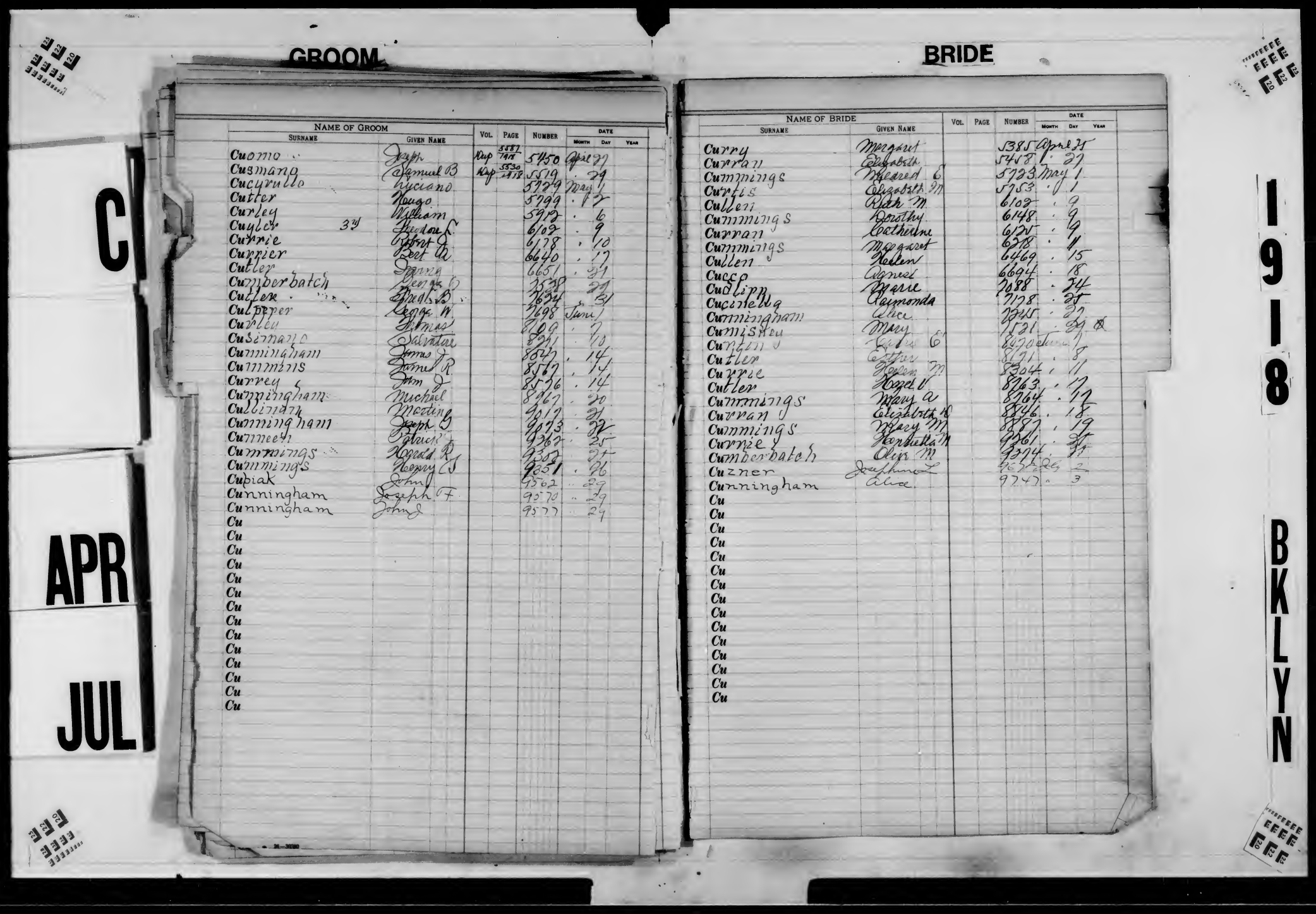
JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cr							
Cr							
Cr						



GROOM

BRIDE

C

APR

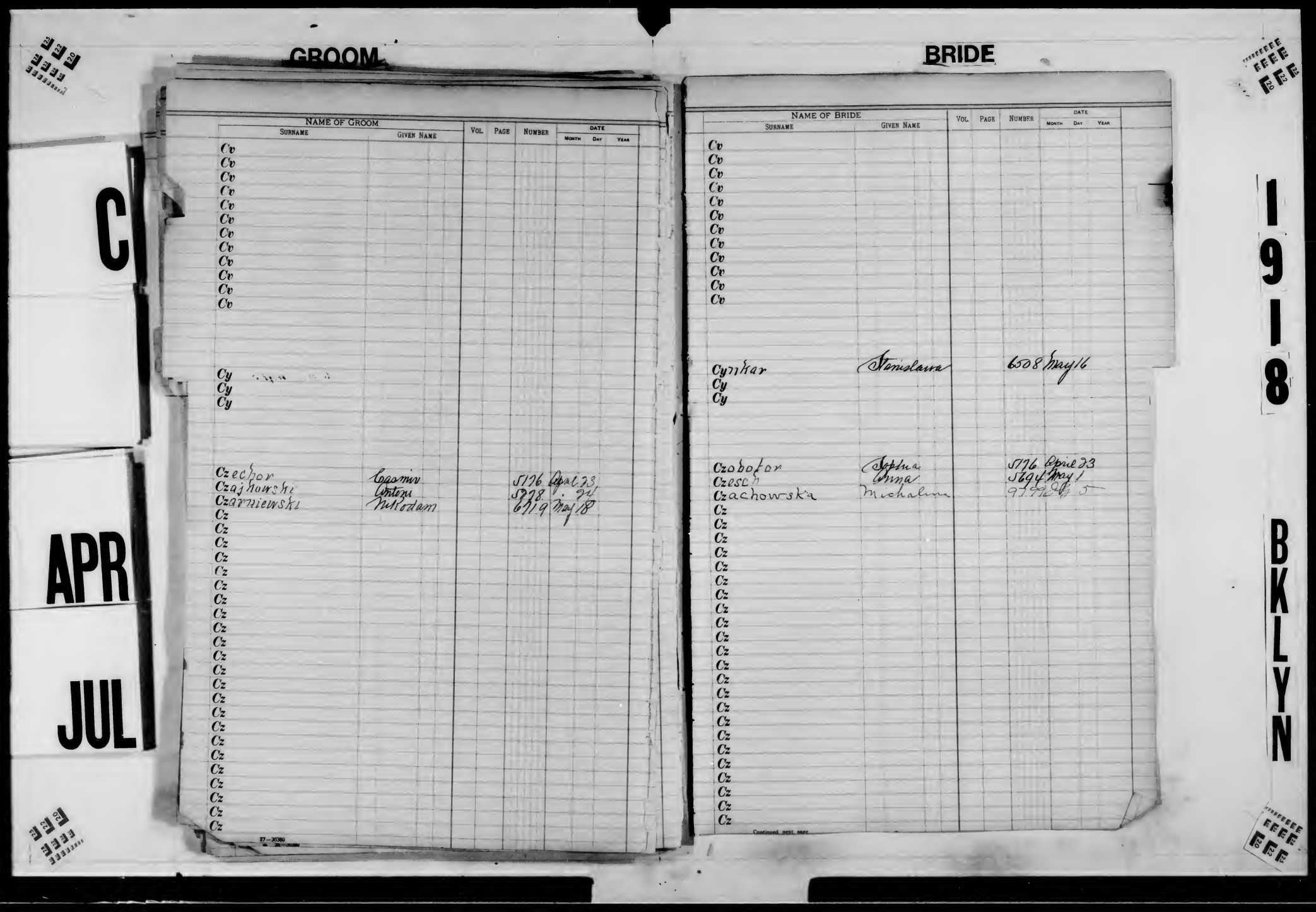
JUL

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuomo	Joseph	Map	5887 1918	5450	April	27	
Cusmano	Samuel B	Map	5830 1918	5519	"	29	
Cucurullo	Luciano			5729	May	1	
Cutler	Hugo			5799	"	7	
Curley	William			5913	"	6	
Cuyler 3rd	Theodore L			6102	"	9	
Currie	Albert A			6178	"	10	
Currier	Fred A			6640	"	17	
Cutler	Danny			6651	"	21	
Cumberbatch	George O			6738	"	22	
Cutler	Fred B			7634	"	31	
Culpepper	Leggo N			7698	June	1	
Curley	Thomas			8099	"	7	
Cusimano	Salvatore			8241	"	10	
Cunningham	James J			8042	"	14	
Cummins	James R			8567	"	14	
Currey	John J			8576	"	14	
Cunningham	Michael			8767	"	20	
Culbreth	Morting			9017	"	21	
Cunningham	Joseph G			9273	"	22	
Cunneen	Edward			9362	"	25	
Cummings	Harold R			9387	"	27	
Cunningham	Henry C			9551	"	26	
Cupiak	John			9562	"	29	
Cunningham	Joseph F			9570	"	29	
Cunningham	John J			9577	"	29	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curry	Margaret			5385	April	25	
Curran	Elizabeth			5458	"	27	
Cummings	Mildred G			5723	May	1	
Curtis	Elizabeth W			5753	"	1	
Cullen	Ruth M			6102	"	9	
Cummings	Dorothy			6148	"	9	
Curran	Catherine			6175	"	9	
Cummings	Margaret			6218	"	11	
Cullen	Helen			6469	"	15	
Cucco	Agnes			6694	"	18	
Cudlipp	Marie			7088	"	24	
Cuciniello	Raimonda			7178	"	25	
Cunningham	Alice			7345	"	27	
Cumiskey	Mary			7521	"	29	
Cunneen	Grace G			8070	June	7	
Cutler	Esther			8191	"	8	
Currie	Helen M			8204	"	11	
Cutler	Hazel V			8263	"	12	
Cummings	Mary A			8264	"	12	
Curran	Elizabeth A			8446	"	18	
Cummings	Mary M			8887	"	19	
Currie	Kentucky M			9361	"	24	
Cumberbatch	Olive M			9374	"	24	
Cuzner	Josephine L			9522	"	26	
Cunningham	Alice			9747	"	3	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cv							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							
Czechor	Casimir			5176	April	23	
Czajkowski	Ignatz			5778	"	24	
Czarniewski	Wlodam			6319	May	18	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz					

C

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cappello	Carlo			10024	July	11	1918
Callaghan	Ethelbert A			10135	"	13	"
Carr	Thomas M			10142	"	15	"
Cavanagh	Michael J			10186	"	15	"
Carlson	Robert			10171	"	15	"
Campbell	Matthew			10178	"	15	"
Callaghan	Thornton W			10246	"	16	"
Callaghan	Thornton W			10240	"	16	"
Cazzetto	Frank			10250	"	17	"
Catalfamo	Nicola			10269	"	17	"
Caruano	Domenico			10394	"	19	"
Carupno	Domenico	Dup	1919 1918	10409	"	19	"
Callahon	Joubert J			10517	"	20	"
Carlson	Carl J			10564	"	21	"
Carlson	Charles A			10624	"	23	"
Cary Jr	Richard M			10714	"	27	"
Carlson	Carl E			10749	"	27	"
Caraluonna	Rosario			10791	"	29	"
Carrington	James H			10827	"	29	"
Carlucci	Antonio			10831	"	29	"
Cameron	General E			10870	"	30	"
Cannburn	William M			10934	Aug	1	"
Card	Henry W			10940	"	1	"
Cassese	Fatto			10946	"	1	"
Cabella	Simon			10964	"	1	"
Cardona	Anthony E			11260	"	5	"
Carrion	Cardonio A			11073	"	5	"
Carlson	Oscar H			11376	"	5	"
Carl	Edward			11348	"	7	"
Cavanagh	John			11376	"	8	"
Carlson	John			11358	"	10	"
Carlson	Carl J			11368	"	10	"
Carson	John H			11429	"	12	"
Callahan	William J			11465	"	13	"
Casey	Michael J			11555	"	13	"
Carlson	Paul A			11515	"	14	"
Cascio	Anthony	Dup	11979 1918	11659	"	15	"
Cater	Percy J			11700	"	15	"
Canaly	Frank			11738	"	16	"
Callahan	Edward			11796	"	16	"
Cates	Alfred C			11849	"	17	"
Casey	John C			11861	"	19	"
Cavanagh	George W			12220	"	23	"
Cavone	Joseph			12327	"	24	"
Cardivale	Giovanni			12370	"	26	"
Campbell	William J			12371	"	26	"
Cad	Johan	Dup	12519 1918	12516	"	27	"
Cacace	Alfred			12587	"	28	"
Castro	Louis			12533	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Canzanella	Giulia			10003	July	10	1918
Carr	Florence M			10035	"	11	"
Cahill	Mary J			10131	"	13	"
Cavaliere	Aurelia			10162	"	15	"
Callahan	Florence M			10205	"	16	"
Carlson	Lygme			10232	"	16	"
Carey	Theresa B			10254	"	17	"
Cahill	Mary			10256	"	17	"
Caragh	Hanna			10349	"	19	"
Carhart	Josephine			10475	"	20	"
Carter	Nellie			10565	"	23	"
Casagrande	Jenna			10593	"	24	"
Cardona	Caterina			10659	"	26	"
Calabro	Emelia V			10661	"	26	"
Campbell	Jane A			10681	"	26	"
Cambriell	Ethel			10683	"	26	"
Cappola	Nina	Dup	10722 1918	10711	"	27	"
Cavanagh	Ruth			10813	"	30	"
Carmody	Jeanette			10979	Aug	2	"
Calalanta	Josephine E			11114	"	5	"
Campbell	Margaret			11142	"	6	"
Canino	Elizabeth			11187	"	6	"
Cassidy	Anna M			11346	"	9	"
Cambria	Domenica			11356	"	10	"
Carola	Anna M			11373	"	10	"
Casper	Mary	Dup	9233 1918	11450	"	12	"
Carlsen	Emma			11570	"	14	"
Cassisi	Angela			11615	"	14	"
Carroll	Sarah V			11677	"	14	"
Cahill	Catherine E			11682	"	14	"
Carr	Emily	Dup	11974 1918	11654	"	15	"
Cavale	Edwin	Dup	11963 1918	11677	"	15	"
Carlson	Augusta			11709	"	15	"
Castellano	Filomena			11733	"	16	"
Cashmazi	Jenny			11734	"	16	"
Carpenter	Sarah E			11794	"	16	"
Carey	Helen V			11813	"	17	"
Carey	Mary G			11923	"	19	"
Carlis	Adelina			11951	"	19	"
Cayalier	Filomena	Dup	13229 1918	11971	"	20	"
Catlin	Bertha E			12000	"	20	"
Caramella	Sabina	Dup	13285 1918	12074	"	20	"
Campos	Mercedes	Dup	12093 1918	12181	"	22	"
Callahan	Julia V			12330	"	24	"
Casey	Catherine			12362	"	24	"
Campo	Carmela	Dup	13427 1918	12393	"	26	"
Cabrera	Virginia			12634	"	27	"
Canton	Jennie	Dup	8779 1918	12685	"	28	"
Carlton	Sarah E			12701	"	30	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carusone	Louis				12539	Aug	28	1918
Cassidy	Edward				12565	"	28	
Carpenter	Benjamin	Jr			13632	"	29	
Campbell	James				13647	"	29	
Campos	Albert				13687	"	30	
Campbell	Frederick				13741	"	31	
Cavanaugh	Frederick				13867	Sept	3	
Carter	John				13917	"	4	
Campbell	Ernest				13947	"	4	
Caufield	Michael	J			13961	"	4	
Campanele	Angelo				13018	"	5	
Carmel	Mario				13117	"	7	
Campbell	John	J			13153	"	7	
Carroll	Thomas				13226	"	9	
Carter	Patrick				13274	"	10	
Castagna	Luigi				13278	"	10	
Campbell	John	B			13289	"	10	
Cappuccio	Peter				13353	"	11	
Carney	Thomas	J			13390	"	11	
Carlin	George	V			13453	"	13	
Carberry	James				13512	"	14	
Catten	Charles				13548	"	16	
Casey	Anthony				13637	"	17	
Calabiere	John				13670	"	17	
Carusso	Giovanni				13740	"	18	
Carlsen	Ole	J			13859	"	23	
Caputo	Antonio				13861	"	23	
Caroff	Ignaz	J			13870	"	23	
Campbell	Francis	J			13937	"	24	
Casey	Thomas				13949	"	24	
Castagliola	Giuseppe				14047	"	26	
Campbell	John	K			14119	"	28	
Campisi	Marco				14182	"	28	
Cafiero	Salvatore				14190	"	30	
Carney	Michael	J			14215	"	30	
Caldwell	Eugene	B			14246	"	30	
Catania	John				14263	Oct	1	
Carlin	John				14314	"	2	
Campbell	Thomas				14315	"	3	
Cantone	Carmine				14361	"	3	
Caemmerer	Alexander	Sr			14410	"	4	
Casoria	Antonio				14477	"	7	
Calvanino	Tony				14541	"	8	
Carali	Alphonse	G			14586	"	9	
Carmichael	Harry	L			14605	"	9	
Carl	Alfred	H			14671	"	10	
Capiccelli	Michele				14635	"	10	
Calavela	John				14666	"	10	
Castro	Emilio				14723	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carney	Helen	G			12751	Aug	31	
Carbone	Lyce	M			12755	"	31	
Callahan	Grace				12851	Sept	3	
Carlson	Ida	S			12865	"	3	
Cascio	Mary		Dup	939	12922	"	4	
Carroll	Helen			1118	13076	"	5	
Capece	Grazia				13036	"	5	
Campuzano	Caterina				13108	"	7	
Castellano	Palmina				13144	"	7	
Campbell	Frances	A			13217	"	5	XX
Casillo	Maria				13160	"	9	
Carter	Daisy				13183	"	9	
Carlson	Hilda				13188	"	9	
Caffray	Catherine				13326	"	11	
Canfield	Dorothy	J			13415	"	12	
Carp	Helen	I			13447	"	13	
Carter	Carrie	E			13533	"	14	
Camp	Mae	E			13538	"	16	
Cashman	Nora				13644	"	17	
Carlin	Elizabeth	C			13646	"	17	
Capozzola	Rosaria				13665	"	18	
Carlin	Angelica	J			13744	"	19	
Cappiello	Rachela				13785	"	21	
Carbone	Jane				13802	"	21	
Carberry	Margaret	M			13833	"	23	
Casella	Adelina				13934	"	24	
Carney	Margaret	C			13961	"	24	
Carlberg	Josefa				14031	"	28	
Canas	Teresina				14154	"	28	
Campbell	Elizabeth				14199	"	30	
Carmenito	Concetta	C			14208	"	30	
Carbonale	Grace				14279	Oct	2	
Cauthen	Marguerite				14285	"	2	
Carruthers	Agnes	M			14310	"	2	
Carton	Jennie				14379	"	7	
Caesar	Maude	E			14369	"	8	
Carrella	Carolina				14388	"	9	
Carroll	Grace	M			14415	"	9	
Caparella	Manuela				14462	"	10	
Cabble	Emma	E	R		14509	"	15	
Cammarari	Providenza				14849	"	15	
Campbell	Mary	J			14867	"	16	
Ca								
Ca								
Ca								
Ca								
Ca								
Ca								
Ca								

Continued next page

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

JANUARY

C

JUL

OCT

1918

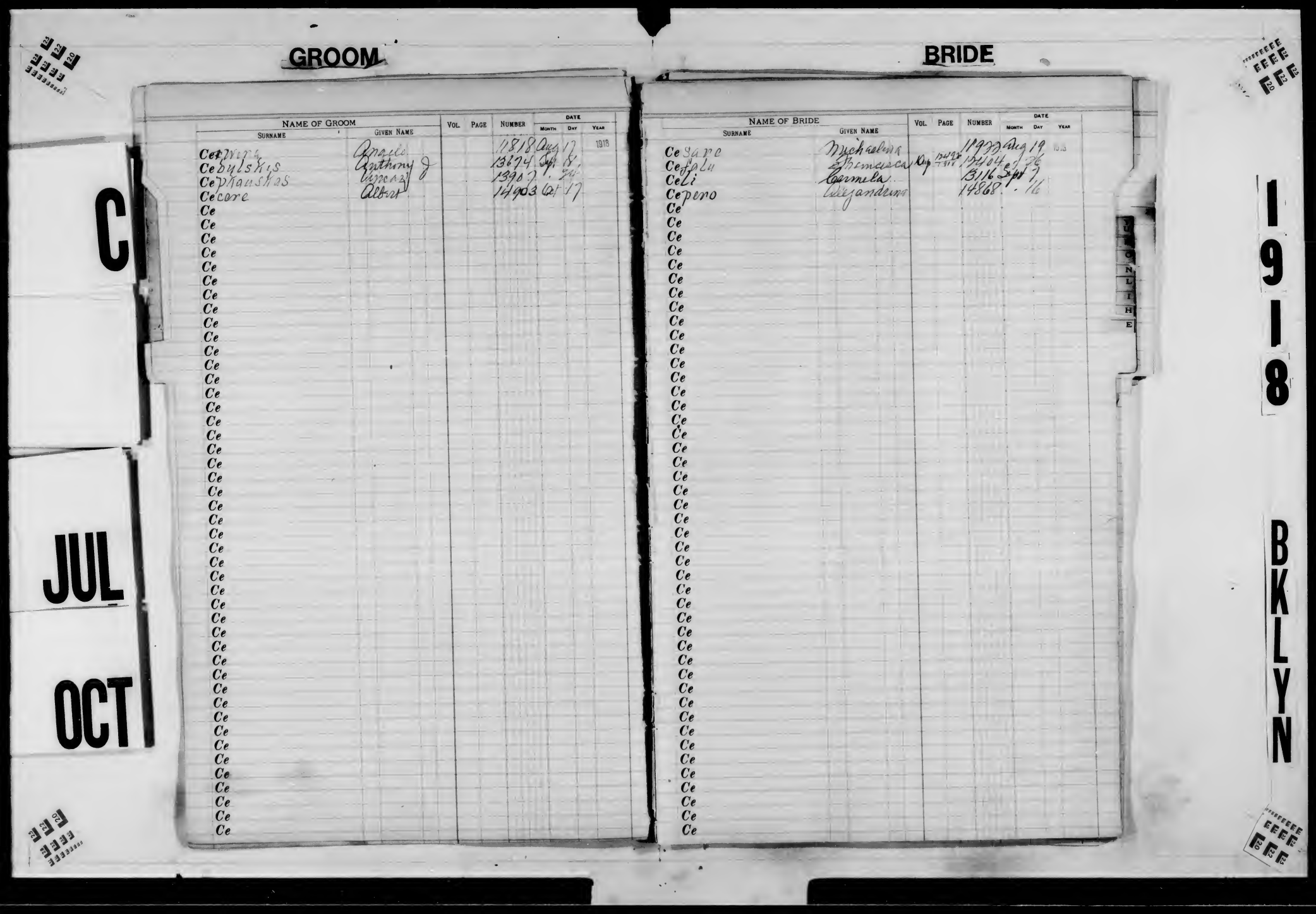
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carizzo	Hogery C			14743	Oct	14	1918
Carmazza	Gustav E			14829	"	15	
Calamari	William E			14838	"	15	
Cazzafo	Ernesto F			14906	"	17	
Casia	Michele			14966	"	19	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							1918
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ce Vrio	Angelo			11818	Aug	17	1918
Ce bulskis	Anthony J			13674	Sept	18	
Ce phaushas	Vincas			13907	"	20	
Cecore	Albert			14903	Oct	17	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christianson	Conrad			10374	July	1	1918
Chomenko	Nicholas			10440	"	21	"
Christ	John			10449	"	22	"
Chirico	Clemenico			10653	"	29	"
Cheatle	Robert J			10847	"	30	"
Chapman	George			11001	Aug	2	"
Chevigoff	Nader			11064	"	3	"
Charles	David			11942	"	7	"
Christian	William A			11931	"	14	"
Champers	William J			12070	"	20	"
Christiania	Chanil			12041	"	20	"
Chays	Abraham	Dup	13206/1918	12075	"	21	"
Charuk	Andrew			12165	"	24	"
Chojziowski	Szymun			12344	"	26	"
Chudnofsky	Aaron	Dup	12489/1918	12401	"	26	"
Cherry	Jerry S			12599	"	28	"
Christal	Benjamin			12903	Sept	4	"
Chilson	Olaf J			13074	"	6	"
Chuison	Barney			13266	"	10	"
Chazanoff	Hyam			13511	"	14	"
Chatelain	Emile			13928	"	21	"
Chiofari	Mario			14045	"	26	"
Chytoran	Jon			1496	"	30	"
Chuisana	Luciano			14335	Oct	3	"
Chasen	Sam			14679	"	11	"
Chmeleurski	Joseph			14780	"	14	"
Cheyne	Robert H			14857	"	14	"
Cheel	Olaf W			14998	"	21	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ciammino	Raffaele			11099	Aug	5	1918
Ciancimenio	Frank			11316	"	7	
Cisarelli	Domenico			11480	"	12	
Ciorciori	Joseph			14355	Oct	3	
Ciame	Rocco	Dup	14143 1918	14636	"	10	
Ciecco	Antonino			14991	"	21	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clark	Harold			10012½	Aug	12	
Clifford	William			10282	"	12	
Clark	John			10495	"	19	
Clark	Roger			10675	"	23	
Clark	Hans W			10802	"	24	
Clarke	Clarence Sa			10916	"	31	
Clark	William			11055	Aug	3	
Cloughen	William		Aug 11942 1918	11652	"	15	
Cloonen	Warren A			11795	"	16	
Cleeves	Henry H			11804	"	17	
Clyman	Edmund			12045	"	20	
Clark	William			12575	"	28	
Clear	Egbert W			12729	"	31	
Clemens	Charles			12882	Sept	3	
Cleghorn	Philip S			12959	"	4	
Clement	James			12999	"	5	
Clancey	Peter			13667	"	18	
Clark	Silvia			13705	"	19	
Clary	Joseph W			13756	"	20	
Clayson	Albert			13956	"	24	
Clawson	Clyde			14026	"	26	
Clock	Chester A			14075	"	26	
Clarke	Gabriel			14377	Oct	3	
Clancy	Bernard			14648	"	10	
Clement	Orlando			14823	"	14	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Classe	Mary			10115½	Aug	13	1918
Clark	Jane A			10324	"	16	"
Clark	Margaret M			10582	"	23	
Claps	Margaret			10780	"	29	
Clements	Sadie C			10813	Aug	23	
Campell	Anna			10997	"	26	
Clark	Marie			11205	"	30	
Clark	Olive			13375	Sept	10	
Claw	Ellen			13813	"	21	
Clarke	Margaret			14315	Oct	2	
Clay	Alice C			14526	"	7	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl					

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							1918
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cooney	Thomas A			10027	July	11	1918
Couse	Joseph			10033	"	11	"
Collins	Peter J			10072	"	12	"
Cooper	John F			10096	"	12	"
Coade	Frank J			10120	"	13	"
Corbin	Osborne			10154	"	15	"
Cohen	Conchin			10206	"	16	"
Cook	William			10256	"	17	"
Cohn	Isidore			10285	"	17	"
Cohen	Jacob			10309	"	18	"
Cohen	Jacob			10354	"	19	
Cohen	Sam	Disp	3605/1918	10378	"	19	
Cohen	Louis H			10424	"	20	
Cohan	Jerry			10503	"	22	
Covertson	George			10544	"	23	
Contave	Christome			10565	"	24	
Coira	Michael			10649	"	26	
Coggan	Daniel J			10693	"	26	
Cohen	David			10731	"	27	
Cornelius	Richard J			10745	"	27	
Cohen	Samuel			10793	"	29	
Cohen	Bennie			10813	"	29	
Costa	Philip J			10816	"	29	
Collins	Harold J			10949	Aug	1	
Cook	Julius			10951	"	1	
Cobb	Joseph A			11178	"	5	
Combe	George W			11155	"	6	
Colzinuk	Frank	Disp	3925/1918	11168	"	6	
Colligan	Matthew			11188	"	6	
Cohen	Julius			11234	"	7	
Corba	John			11263	"	8	
Coyle	Frank C			11303	"	8	
Colmagne	Frank			11309	"	9	
Cosentino	Silvio	Disp	2991/1918	11341	"	9	
Conyers	Horace M			11346	"	9	
Coizza	Antonio			11359	"	10	
Cohen	Joseph			11383	"	10	
Corrigan	Francis J			11535	"	13	
Cohen	Louis			11551	"	13	
Consoli	Alfredo	Disp	3744/1918	11591	"	14	
Colley	Lawrence J			11770	"	16	
Connor	Robert			11808	"	17	
Coughlin	John A			11843	"	17	
Cohen	Harry			11871	"	18	
Costa	Valentino			11895	"	19	
Cohen	Lehn			11953	"	19	
Conoven	Edward W	Disp	3750/1918	11990	"	20	
Conaway	James G			12047	"	21	
Cooper (Cooper)	John			12085	"	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connolly	Edna			10167	July	15	1918
Connell	Cynthia A			10222	"	16	"
Cohen	Golde			10309	"	18	"
Copozzoli	Felicia			10314	"	18	"
Cohen	Anna			10345	"	19	
Cohen	Celia			10359	"	19	
Comly	Helen			10396	"	19	
Cowper	Nellie	Disp	1652/1918	10469	"	22	
Colliery	Mary			10546	"	23	
Conrad	Elizabeth			10559	"	23	
Connelly	Ethel M			10561	"	23	
Collard	Emma			10741	"	27	
Cobb	Gazella J			10927	"	31	
Cogan	Nellie			10938	Aug	1	
Conover	Laura M			10951	"	1	
Cohen	Mary			10969	"	1	
Colon	Mercedes			11073	"	5	
Corman	Nettie			11301	"	7	
Cohen	Jenny			11337	"	9	
Covelli	Concetta	Disp	4196/1918	11349	"	10	
Cohen	Jacob			11440	"	12	
Combes	Eleanor G			11467	"	12	
Courtright	Ida G			11484	"	13	
Cohen	Minnie			11502	"	13	
Coughlin	Margaret			11538	"	13	
Cohen	Jeanette			11581	"	14	
Cohen	Jane K			11589	"	14	
Cole	Mary			11637	"	14	
Colgan	Ida			11694	"	15	
Corozier	Simone			11762	"	16	
Conn	Catherine			11775	"	16	
Connelly	Catherine M			11892	"	19	
Cox	Rose			11943	"	19	
Cohen	Anna			11975	"	20	
Connolly	Florence	Disp	3925/1918	12005	"	20	
Corso	Jennie			12016	"	20	
Consan	Elsa			12057	"	21	
Compitiello	Jennie	Disp	3727/1918	12071	"	21	
Costello	Annie			12236	"	23	
Connolly	Nellie			12242	"	23	
Cody	Elizabeth			12271	"	23	
Corstensen	Edna			12349	"	24	
Courles	Mildred C			12359	"	24	
Conklin	Mary J			12361	"	24	
Collins	Josephine V			12383	"	26	
Colt	Margaret			12402	"	26	
Cohen	Anna	Disp	3955/1918	12479	"	27	
Cohen	Bertha			12479	"	27	
Cotter	Margaret			12511	"	28	

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Costa	Giustino			13137	Aug	22	1918
Cooper	Arthur			13154		22	
Cotton	Bernard H			13214		23	
Cohen	Hyman	Disp	6822/1918	13215		23	
Cozi	Ralph			13242		23	
Conrad	Peter R			13256		23	
Cooper	Albert	Disp	5911/1918	13268		23	
Cohen	Harry			13218		24	
Comito	Guilmo			13247		24	
Coppola	Francesco	Disp	6174/1918	13275		26	
Copity	Jose			13277		26	
Cooney	Patrick H			13282		27	
Compton	Edward J			13601		25	
Conte	John Jr			13536		28	
Courtney	John G	Disp	13732/1918	13703		30	
Conte	Lionel G Jr			13550		28	
Collins	Ernest			13758		31	
Cohen	Louis M	Disp	13895/1918	13779	Sept	3	
Cooney	James M			13791		3	
Cohen	Max	Disp	2536/1918	13803		4	
Cole	Abbot N			13907		4	
Conte	Salvatore	Disp	13829/1918	13915		4	
Cosgrove	James J	Disp	2024/1918	13965		4	
Colimito	Gerardo			13985		5	
Cole	Herman W			13956		9	
Cohen	Meyer			13910		9	
Collins	James A			13969		10	
Cuyskins	William			13937		11	
Cole	Benjamin			13906		12	
Cornell	Manuel	Disp	13417/1918	13417		12	
Cohen	Louis J			13554		11	
Conway	Frank			13595		16	
Colgan	George E			13677		17	
Conway	Francis J			13631		17	
Corwin	Fleemand A			13648		17	
Cody	Thomas J			13666		18	
Cooney	William J			13716		19	
Cohen	Samuel D			13734		16	
Costello	John F			13739		14	
Corry	Wendell			13770		20	
Cook	Siegel			13796		21	
Costagliola	Nicola			13807		21	
Cox	James H			13848		21	
Cohen	Herman			13878		23	
Collins	John			13875		23	
Conlon	James J			13879		23	
Cohen	Morris	Disp	13894/1918	13895		24	
Collins	James			13921		24	
Conlin	Albert			13951		24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cornelly	Mary A			13681	Aug	30	
Collins	Josephine			13687		30	
Cohn	Mary			13708		30	
Cosgrove	Alice			13708		30	
Condon	Ellen			13742		31	
Colella	Margherita			13774		31	
Cohen	Rebecca	Disp	13778/1918	13888	Sept	3	
Cozzalina	Mazie G			13010		5	
Conklin	Edgar			13039		5	
Cornello	Concetta			13065		6	
Cohen	Jennie	Disp	13779/1917	13088		6	
Cohen	Rose			13142		7	
Conklin	Susan J			13151		7	
Coffey	Catherine A			13207		9	
Conway	Madeline			13305		11	
Concoran	Mary E			13378		11	
Cohen	Rose			13385		11	
Cornella	Jennie	Disp	13416/1918	13417		12	XX
Cornell	Margaretta M			13351		12	
Cozzielly	Alice			13457		13	
Collins	Edna			13494		14	
Codd	Ethel M			13526		14	
Cohen	Rose			13562		16	
Cohen	Janet B			13609		17	
Condon	Emma			13634		17	
Cohen	Rose			13734		19	
Cohen	Patricia			13757		20	
Cohen	Emma			13815		21	
Corbin	Edith M			13817		21	
Cooper	Josephine E			13916		25	
Coghlan	Edna M			14010		25	
Consilo	Elaine C			14050		26	
Cooper	Emma			14157		28	
Corr	Collin			14264	Oct	1	
Cooney	Lucy G			14281		1	
Cohen	Jennie			14308		2	
Cohn	Della			14313		2	
Cotter	May			14338		3	
Connors	Agnes			14538		8	
Cosgrove	Katherine			14441		8	
Cohen	Ida	Disp	14807/1918	14465		8	
Cohen	Esther			14601		9	
Cohen	Esther P	Disp	13219/1917	14610		9	XX
Collona	Emily M			14585		9	
Cooke	Eugene F			14702		11	
Coward	Rose			14705		11	
Confi	Bianca			14722		14	
Cothen	Jennie			14753		14	
Conlon	Mary			14792		14	

Continued next page

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cox	John			13982	Sept	25	1913
Commens	William			13983	"	25	
Commolly	Lizzie J			13984	"	25	
Corso	Joseph J			14011	"	27	
Cooper	Thomas			14039	"	26	
Cooper	Meyer			14046	"	26	
Corman	George W			14124	"	27	
Copeland	Shelton A			14130	"	27	
Connelly	Martin			14173	"	28	
Conichan	Ludolph			14194	"	30	
Covcoran	Joseph J			14519	Oct	7	
Corneliusen	Hans			14542	"	9	
Cohen	Alexander			14753	"	14	
Coppyers	Teeny			14779	"	14	
Cohen	Charlie			14817	"	15	
Cohen	Lafayette			14889	"	17	
Cook				14908	"	18	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							1918
Co							
Co							
Co						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Creighton	Daniel J			14463	Oct	5	1918
Crichlow	Fitz Allen			14705	"	11	
Creuzot	Tony			14816	"	15	
Cromin	Cornelius			14984	"	21	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr					

C

JUL

OCT

1918

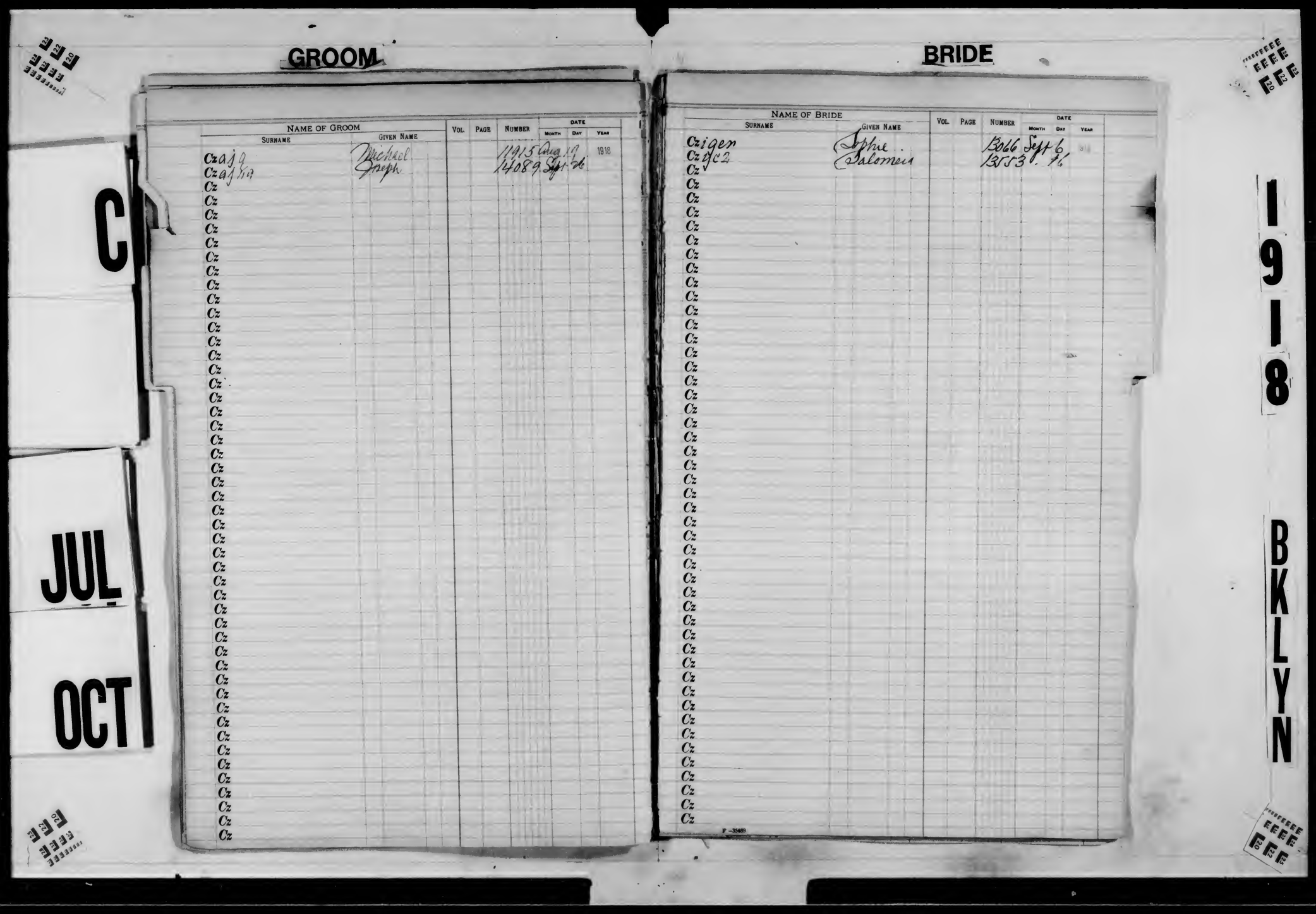
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curreo	Benedetto			10593	July	24	1918
Curran	George F			11886	Aug	7	
Curran	Joseph R			11306	"	8	
Cutler	Sydney			11363	"	10	
Cunningham	Hennis J			11691	"	14	
Cuffe	John J			11830	"	17	
Cunningham	Francis			11879	"	19	
Curri	Pier			11904	"	23	
Cuccaro	Anthony	May	2279	12441	"	26	
Cunningham	Hend H a		257	12173	"	21	
Cunningham	Chester L J			12515	"	27	
Curley	Hugh A			12534	"	28	
Curtis	Herbert M			12701	"	30	
Cuncurie	Philips			13139	Sept	7	
Curran	Charles J			13296	"	10	
Culipp	Edward J			13430	"	12	
Custance	Joseph J			13489	"	14	
Cuckser	Charles W			14160	"	28	
Cunningham	John			14307	Oct	2	
Cunyus	Walter R			14490	"	7	
Curley	James J			14670	"	10	
Cunningham	Henry			14854	"	15	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curley	Estelle			10251	July	27	
Cummings	Mary J			10893	"	30	
Cutler	Mollie			11216	Aug	7	
Curro	Caterina			11536	"	22	
Cucciardi	Speranza			12640	"	29	
Cunningham	Kathryn			13462	Sept	13	
Curtis	Hazel			13499	"	14	
Curley	Agnes R			13746	"	16	
Curran	Mary R			13892	"	23	
Cutler	Eugene			13988	"	27	
Cummings	Loretta B			14084	"	26	
Cusumano	Grazia			14304	"	30	
Currie	Elizabeth			14296	Oct	2	
Curtin	Ellen			14878	"	16	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czajg	Michael			11915	Aug	19	1918
Czajka	Joseph			14089	Sept	6	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz					

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Carmel	John			15130	Oct	24	Carr	Annie			15009	Oct	21
Cad	John		Dup 15514/1918	15719	"	28	Caraci	Maria			15040	"	22
Carll	Perin J			15894	"	29	Cappabianco	Emilia			15095	"	28
Carter	Rutledge			15313	"	30	Carra	Giovanna			15781	"	29
Caldwell	George			15447	Nov	4	Carlson	Helen W			15287	"	27
Cammarata	Frank			15475	"	2	Carroll	Laura A			15305	"	29
Carusi	Frances M			15543	"	7	Carr	Elizabeth			15398	Nov	1
Calder	Jorge J			15554	"	7	Callahan	Ruth			15490	"	4
Campbell	Dolph D			15564	"	8	Carlson	Edith M			15485	"	4
Carriano	Ermino			15565	"	8	Cates	Eva			15517	"	6
Carrao Jr	Joseph B			15636	"	9	Carlson	Hazel K			15535	"	6
Cazazza	Antonino			15750	"	13	Castellano	Vincenzo		Dup 14931/1918	15556	"	7
Carbone	Angelo			15796	"	14	Cantamessa	Savina			15857	"	7
Casanova	Eugene		Dup 15856/1918	15854	"	15	Carretta	Esther			15834	"	9
Carlin	Nathaniel H			15841	"	15	Callander	Viola			15668	"	11
Carress	Hanna			15909	"	16	Carlson	Elsa			15761	"	13
Carrington	Watson W			15933	"	18	Carroll	Wilhelmina			15765	"	13
Carlin	Fred J			16109	"	21	Cathcart	Irene			15778	"	14
Caliendo	Domenico			16162	"	23	Caulfield	Regina			15781	"	14 R
Cannon	Edward F			16175	"	23	Castelli	Margaret		Dup 15855/1918	15854	"	15
Calotta	Calogero			16210	"	25	Caratella	Mildred			15894	"	16
Callahan	Henry F			16249	"	27	Castellano	Jennie			16073	"	21
Cat	Alex H		Dup 15718/1918	16262	"	28	Carson	Ruth C			16139	"	22
Castagna	Andrew			16270	"	27	Casey	Agamico			16197	"	25
Cardos	Andrew B			16289	"	26	Carey	Mary			16216	"	25
Capuano	Salvatore J			16317	"	26	Cavanagh	Helen C			16225	"	25
Carlson	Eric E			16354	"	27	Cassidy	Agnes M			16261	"	28
Cardella	Anthony J			16380	"	29	Capritta	Santa			16269	"	29
Carberry	James F			16416	"	29	Caramanica	Anna			16276	"	25
Camarda	Camillo			16447	"	30	Carson	Agnes C			16371	"	25
Capparelli	Pasquale			16510	Dec	2	Carmel	Rosa			16300	"	26
Camirige	Michael			16578	"	3	Callahan	Margaret			16501	Dec	2
Carmody	Patrick			16709	"	6	Calvano	Antonietta			16668		
Candela	Joseph			16836	"	10	Capolong	Selma			16770	"	7
Calabellotta	Anthony			16907	"	11	Casey	Margaret			16832	"	9 XX
Campbell	Harold			16908	"	11	Cavalluzzo	Concetta			16916	"	12
Catanzaro	Filippo			16916	"	12	Callender	Blanche			16919	"	12
Catlin	Clement			16947	"	12	Calderone	Sarah			17057	"	16
Campen	John S			16960	"	12	Cascio	Giovanna			17141	"	18
Calvetti	Miguel			17001	"	14	Cangialosi	Giovanna			17182	"	19
Carlson	Gustav			17045	"	16	Castaldo	Rosa			17287	"	21
Cafler	Mona		Dup 15912/1918	17067	"	16	Camarda	Antonetta			17396	"	24
Cadabrese	Domenico P			17083	"	16	Campbell	Minnie			17406	"	24
Carlson	John M			17128	"	17	Casaletti	Rocco			17445	"	30
Carlow	Raymond			17154	"	18	Casey	Margaret			17659	"	30
Campbell	Josh J			17171	"	18	Ca						
Cantor	Stanley A		Dup 15859/1918	17185	"	19	Ca						
Carello	Dorothy			17447	"	26	Ca						
Carter	Ramona R			17623	"	30	Ca						

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Capone	Alphonse			17663	Dec	3	1918
Ca							
Ca							
Ca						

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cesla	Wladyslaw			15133	Oct	31	1913
Celfarco	John			15240	"	28	
Celistina	Massimino			15428	Nov	7	
Cesare	Pasquale			16924	Dec	12	
Celombena	Pasquale			17137	"	18	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chandler	Ernest			15020	Oct	21	1918
Christensen	Carl M			15036	"	22	
Chase	Charles A			15056	"	22	
Chirico	Carmine			15140	"	24	
Chaimowitz	Frank			15408	Nov	8	
Church	Everett V			16623	"	7	
Cherner	Moses			15735	"	13	
Charnobilsky	Benjamin			15898	"	16	
Chaber	Charles			16126	"	21	
Chaplain	John J			16188	"	23	
Charipe	Raffael			16198	"	23	
Chester	John J			16306	"	26	
Chester	John J			16339	"	27	
Choosh	Isidore			11878	Dec	13	
Christopher Jr	William			16978	"	17	
Chapaites	John			17052	"	16	
Chiafalo	Giuseppe			17614	"	30	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch					

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							1918
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cihrul	Karl			15366	Oct	31	1918
Ciplix	Karl			15407	Sur	7	
Ciuffo	Anthony			15609	"	7	
Ciesla	Wladyslaw			15133	Oct.	24	
Cimillo	Antonio			15791	Nov	11	
Cioffi	Salvatore			15862	"	15	
Ciano	Antonio			16765	Dec	7	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clancy	William			15009	Oct	21	
Clydesdale	Alexander			15330	"	30	
Clymens	William F			15489	Nov	4	
Clyde	Walter E			15828	"	14	
Clyne	Edward G			16033	"	22	
Clouston	James M			16077	Dec	2	
Clyne	William			16217		6	
Clements	Joseph			17467	"	26	
Clark	Alexander			17477	"	26	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clef	Herrera			15021	Oct	21	
Clavin	Edythe K			15248	"	28	
Clarkson	Eliza			15359	"	31	
Clarke	Grace			16235	Nov	20	x1
Clouston	Mary G			16293	"	25	
Cleary	Mary			16476	"	30	
Clerin	Josephine			16735	Dec	6	
Clayton	Mary K			16956			
Clinton	Mary K			17086	"	16	
Clews	Irene			17715	"	31	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							1916
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohn	Henry			15183	Oct	26	1918
Cohen	Walter			15211	"	26	
Conti	Salvatore			15218	"	28	
Cohen	Hyman			15238	"	28	
Compeone	Francesco			15241	"	28	
Comer	Peter			15298	"	29	
Cooley	James J			15319	"	30	
Connelly	William			15320	"	30	
Cohen	Max			15449	Nov	4	
Coopersmith	Sam			15453	"	4	
Cosentino	Silvio	Prep	9721 1948	15463	"	4	
Conant	Harry J			15478	"	4	
Cohen	Abraham	Dup	10057 554	15581	"	8	
Coggins	Patrick			15595	"	8	
Co[illegible]	John			15630	"	9	
Cohen	Barnet			15669	"	12	
Colyer Jr	Clarina L			15709	"	12	
Connors	Peter			15795	"	14	
Conlon	Francis J			15860	"	15	
Connelly	Joseph G			15901	"	16	
Cole	George W			15966	"	17	
Collins	George H			16047	"	20	
Corrallo	Adam			16051	"	21	
Cornell	William J			16127	"	22	
Cogan	Robert D			16143	"	23	
Cohn	Samuel C			16151	"	23	
Constantino	Nunzio			16213	"	25	
Costello	John			16231	"	26	
Connors,	Hazel			16252	"	26	
Copelan[illegible]	Philip C			16358	"	27	
Corbin	Thomas J			16387	"	28	
Connell	John H			16422	"	29	
Contreno	Alfonso			16472	"	31	
Cotchett	Charles W			16580	Dec	3	
Cocozza	Nicola			16604	"	4	
Competiello	Comodeo			16686	"	6	
Cook	Samuel	Dup	9576 1778	16706	"	6	
Col[illegible]	Fred			16733	"	6	
Costanzo	Giuseppe			16761	"	7	
Cohen	Abraham			16816	"	10	
Cohen	Sadie			16903	"	11	
Conroy	John J3			16918	"	12	
Cosgrove	Timothy			16956	"	13	
Cook	Philip W			16989	"	14	
XX Corcoran	William J			16998	"	9	
Cohen	Paul			17101	"	17	
Commerton	Thomas E			17131	"	17	
Cohen	Benjamin			17135	"	18	
Code	Bridges Jr			17177	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cordon	Ursula M			15089	Oct	27	1918
Comos	Clara			15059	"	27	
Conklin	Charlotte			15080	"	28	
Constantian	Beatrice			15139	"	29	
Cowenhoven	Catherine			15210	"	26	
Conti	Josephine			15218	"	28	
Collins	Jenny			15282	"	29	
Cooper	Ida			15309	"	29	
Coisle	Ella M			15337	"	30	
Connelly	Catherine G			15412	Nov	2	
Connell	Eleanor			15427	"	3	
Cohen	Becky			15487	"	4	
Conway	Lucy J			15633	"	8	
Cagley	Margaret			15636	"	9	
Callander	Lida			15668	"	11	
Coleman	Esther L			15698	"	12	
Colligan	Marie			15714	"	13	
Covington	Harriet			15730	"	13	
Connaughton	Margaret			15741	"	13	
Congo	Nellie			15793	"	14	
Cooke	Johanna B			15857	"	18	
Cohn	Miriam			16104	"	21	
Collins	Viola R			16141	"	22	
Comery	Mae L			16161	"	23	
Cook	Noetta F			16163	"	23	
Cochrane	Jessie			16193	"	24	
Corke	Irene M			16417	"	29	
Collins	Teresa B			16429	"	29	
Conlan	Grace M			16431	"	29	
Collins	Agnes R			16454	"	30	
Coleman	Margaret			16513	Dec	2	
Cohen	Beatrice			16606	"	4	
Coumpany	Stella			16628	"	4	
Colfer	Jessie B			16640	"	4	
Coffman	Ope			16709	"	6	
Cosgrove	Elmena M			16732	"	6	
Colopresso	Clementina			16785	"	7	
Coyle	William			16830	"	9	
Cohen	Bertha			16892	"	11	
Conway	Josephine V			16987	"	13	
Connolly	Mary			17131	"	17	
Cohen	Gertrude	Dup	13811 1515	17213	"	19	
Cox	Mary M			17228	"	19	
Coyne	Viola			17318	"	22	
Cohen	Fannie			17335	"	23	
Cohen	Dorothy			17337	"	23	
Conby	William A			17355	"	23	
Corsey	Mary M			17391	"	24	
Coates	Helena J			17393	"	24	

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cox	Francis M			17228	Dec	14	1918
Cohen	Wm			17269	"	21	
Connolly	John			17274	"	21	
Cook	George			17284	"	21	
Cohen	Louis			17329	"	23	
Coman	Harry			17350	"	23	
Cohen	Harold			17388	"	24	
Collette	Thomas			17389	"	24	
Collins	Wesley			17409	"	24	
Cohen	[illegible]			17523	"	[illegible]	
Compton	Solomon			17675	"	30	
Cobb	William			17689	"	31	
Cohen	Jacob			17690	"	31	
Cohen	Irving			17698	"	31	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co						

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							191
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cramer	Alex			15089	Oct	23	
Crowley	George			15137	"	24	
Cras[illegible]	Daniel			15318	"	30	
Crane	James A. J	Dup	15745 15747	15501	Nov	6	
Cramer	Eugene W			15626	"	9	
Cr[illegible]	Domenico			15793	"	21	
Crohan	Michael A			15800	"	22	
Cr[illegible]	Arthur B			15918	"	29	
Crimmins	John J			16225	"	25	
Cremer Jr	James M			16293	"	26	
Crilly	Thomas			16360	Dec	3	
Crutan	Percy A			16389	"	9	
⊗ Crown	Father			16393	"	9	
Crothers	Hayes B			17421	"	24	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							191
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crofwell	Harriet M			15086	Oct	23	
Cronan	Nellie			15476	Nov	12	
Crowell	Anna G			15706	"	20	
Crabb	Vera L			15753	"	13	
Crowder	Grace A			15878	"	16	
Crowen	Grace			16711	May	25	
Crowley	Grace A			16588	Dec	3	
Crane	Carlotta			16796	"	14	
Crocchiola	Edwina			16836	"	10	
Craig	Jennie			17008	"	14	
Crohan	May J			17378	"	21	
Crump	Mabel L			17654	"	30	
Crammen	Ethel M	dup	14330 14916	17730	"	31	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cr							1918
Cr							
Cr							
Cr						

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curry	Peter			15546	Nov	7	
Cuttler	Isidore			15859	"	15	
Cutler	Morris	Dup	17052-148	15919	"	18	
Curtin	John E.			16008	"	19	
Cutler	Albert A.	Dup	16153-448	16030	"	20	
Curry	Joseph			16057	"	20	
Currie	George			16226	"	25	
Curcio	Rocco			16922	Dec	17	
Curcio	Vincent J.			17247	"	21	
Curcio	Angelo			17303	"	21	
Curti	Sebastian			17543	"	27	
Cullen	William M.			17564	"	28	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunningham	Mary			15086	Oct	21	1918
Cummings	Ethel C.			15275	"	29	
Cummings	Frances			15698	Nov	12	
Cuozzo	Lucia			15948	"	18	
Cullen	Rose M.			15974	"	18	
Cunningham	Martha			16036	"	20	
Cusmano	Pasqua			16378	Dec	7	
Curtis	Mabel			16615	"	4	
Cunningham	Ingrid			16680	"	5	
Curren	Elizabeth			16891	"	9	
Curry	Esther M.			17259	"	20	
Cuvelay	Mireze			17328	"	23	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czerwinska	Hard			17477	Dec	26	1918
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daly	Francis			49	Jan	2	
Davis	William J			87	"	3	
Daniels	Michael J			135	"	5	
Davi	Gaetano			198	"	5	
Daniels	Charles H			270	"	9	
Dambra	Louis J			669	"	16	
Daben	Jakub			832	"	19	
Dambrowski	Constanty			954	"	22	
Dambra	Salvatore			1000	"	22	
Dale	Walter			1067	"	23	
Dalessio	Antonio			1148	"	26	
Dalfan	George H			1322	"	31	
Dalbara	Gaetano			1396	"	31	
Davidson	John			1470	Feb	2	
Daznato	Antonio			1602	"	5	
Dahm Jr	John H			1807	"	9	
Dahl	Frank			1945	"	13	
Davino	Aniello			1959	"	13	
Davis	Sam			1973	"	14	
Davis	George L			2046	"	16	
Davis	Sidney			2114	"	18	
Davidson	Maurice			2134	"	19	
Davis	Sol			2277	"	23	
Dailey	James J			2351	"	25	
Dan	Benjamin			2505	"	28	
Dawson	William R			2555	Mar	1	
Dalsis	Leandy			2583	"	2	
Davorsa	Giuseppe			2619	"	4	
Daley	Harry			2655	"	4	
Dahl	William			2680	"	5	
Davidoff	Jacob			2793	"	7	
Daley	Joseph M			2910	"	11	
Day	Leland J			2985	"	12	
Damanti	Gaspere			2990	"	12	
Dashefsky	Nathan	Dup	3247/1918	3230	"	18	
Daly	Sylvester			3265	"	18	
Damico	Luciano			3414	"	21	
Damone	Francesco			3428	"	21	
David	Lewis			3823	"	29	
Daniels Jr	John J			3910	Apl	1	
Dalfessandro	Salvatore	Dup	4134/1918	4141	"	4	
Daly	John			4336	"	8	
Davis	Augusta			4584	"	13	
Damia	Edmare			4632	"	13	
Dangiolillo	Angelo R			4688	"	15	
Davis	Lewis			4697	"	15	
Daniel	Frederick G			4710	"	15	
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dangelo	Concetta			67	Jan	3	
Davis	Carrie N			95	"	3	
Danza	Angelina			226	"	7	
Dates	Ruth M			299	"	9	
Davidson	Rose			360	"	9	
Davis	Katharine			378	"	9	
Daye	Octavia			424	"	10	
Davis	Lilly			559	"	14	
Dasson	Carolyn			570	"	14	
Danczik	Susanna			690	"	16	
Dambra	Mary			1000	"	22	
Dalessia	Rose			1079	"	24	
Dauble	Jacobine B			1210	"	28	
Davenel	Marie			1419	Feb	6	
Davison	Rose C			1429	"	7	
Davis	Elizabeth J			1610	"	5	
Dammemann	Monica M			1612	"	5	
Damato	Rose			1739	"	7	
Daly	Catherine			1769	"	7	
Daben	Mary			1819	"	9	
Darby	Rose			1837	"	9	
Davis	Ruth			2126	"	18	
Daby	Agnes			2168	"	19	
Dahl	Mary C			2325	"	25	
Davis	Esther			2424	"	27	
Davila	Anna			2465	"	29	
Davenport	Katherine			2580	Mar	2	
Dan	Annie			2589	"	2	
Davis	Mary			2698	"	5	
Davis	Sadie			2771	"	6	
Datria	Vincenza			2814	"	8	
Davis	Minnie			3050	"	13	
Dahl	Victor J			3111	"	14	
Daru	Clara			3117	"	14	
Dalziell	Dora			3136	"	15	
Davis	Clara			3254	"	18	
Dare	Daisy E			3271	"	18	
Damato	Mamie	Dup	3391/1918	3328	"	20	
Davis	Helen E			3441	"	20	
Darcey	Helen			3856	"	30	
Dauria	Rosetta			3865	"	30	
Damato	Carmela			3932	Apl	1	
Dambrosio	Caterina			3963	"	1	
Davidson	Nina	Dup	4128/1918	4127	"	4	
Dalton	Anne E			4367	"	8	
David	Anna			4465	"	12	
Davis	Martha M			4576	"	13	XX
Davis	Penny			4658	"	15	
Darcey	Rosetta E			4681	"	15	

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dankev	Adelheid			4790	Apr	16	
Davidson	Agnes			4827	"	17	
Daly	Willie a			4836	"	17	
Dankert	Oza			4990	"	30	
Davey	Rob a			8560	June	14	xx
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM						DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Delillo	Leonardo			34		Jan	2	
Dell Osso	Bernardo			120			3	
Deckles	Charles			142			4	
Desante	Urbano			370			9	
DeVonha	Pedro P	Dup	412/1918	399			10	
Devine	James J			419			10	
Demetnos	Anthony			423			10	
De Haog	John A Jr			441			11	
DeCargo	Antonio Le			584			14	
DeMuth	Johannes M			657			16	
DeLargy	Michael C			664			16	
DeCosta	Duncan			684			16	
Demarest	James A			816			19	
Dempsey	Thomas J			1092			24	
Derdrsian	Joseph H			1138			25	
DeNicola	Sebastiano			1160			26	
Dean	Carrer C			1308			31	
DeVita	Charles S			1593		Feb	5	
DeVito	Nicola			1810			9	
DeWitt	James J			1917			11	
Deming	Leland S			1934			13	
Denzel	John			2086			15	
Degnan	Leonard L			2175			20	
DeNeo	Elisa			2231			21	
Degrist	William R			2234			21	
DeGuira	Anthony			2761			23	
DeGraziano	Guiseppe			2772			23	
DeLorme	Alfred C			2797			25	
De Potter	Marcel			2857			25	
Deutsch	Joseph	Dup	1745/1917	2444			28	
& Delfine	Stefano			2489			28	
DeVries	Adolf			2628		Mar	4	
Degn	Edward			2769			6	
DeVries	Anthony A			2786			7	
DeMartino	Ignazio			3063			13	
Delmarle	Frances			3095			14	
DeVita	Vitus C			3278			18	
Denzin	Rocco			3295			18	
& Dever	Charles P			3315			19	
Deiriet	James J			3330			19	
De Pasquale	George J			3333			19	
Dean	Joseph			3370			20	
Degnan	Peter M			3472			22	
Dermen	Thomas M			3588			25	
Deinerstein	Louis			3836			30	
Depenbruck	Walter			3885			31	
Dempsey	Frederick			3893		April	1	
De Prisco	John Alfonso			3989			4	
				4005			1	

NAME OF BRIDE						DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dempwolf	Augusta			58		Jan	2	
Dembrowska	Bronislawa			204			5	
DeVito	Maria			240			7	
Deak	Mary A			247			7	
Degraff	Sarah			315			8	&
De Siderio	Colomba			561			14	
DeLaney	Hazel R			615			15	
DeWitt	Mary L			737			17	
Denowitz	Rebecca			747			17	
DeLane 4	Florena J			771			18	
Delaney	Margaret M			855			21	
Dehn	Spencer B			910			21	
DeCkert	Grace			997			23	
DeWyse	Mary E			1035			23	
De Souza	Elizb A			1068			24	
De Mona	Pepe			1098			24	
Demarest	Florence H			1150			25	
De Nair	Emily B			1149			25	
Dehm	Caroline			1278			29	
De Scott	Mattie			1358			30	
DeLorenzo	Fannie	Dup	4033/918	1402			31	
DeLay	Mary			1493		Feb	4	
Decker	Sarah			1496			4	
Denaher	Anna M			1599			5	
DeMelia	Mary			1726			7	
DeGiacomo	Josephine			1733			7	
Dennis	Ethel M			1801			9	
Delep	Carmela			1810			9	
DeAtenhofer	Charlotte			1864			11	
De Gregoria	Teresia			1968			11	
Della Chiesa	Rosalia			2054			16	
De Stefano	Theresa			2132			18	
Dettmer	Hanna			2192			20	
Denis	Gena			2262			23	
De Rue	Lillian L			2333			25	
Delson	Bella R			2391			26	
DeLux	Edith			2471			28	
Denton	Florena M			2573			28	
Dely	Helen R			2590		Mar	2	
DeMarris	Mabel E			2696			4	
DeMayo	Alice J			2720			5	
Dezelman	Elizabeth C			2729			5	
DeJulia	Rosa			2783			7	
Degcey	Edna			2955			12	
De Rosa	Marie			3080			14	
Dexter	Ella F			3212			16	
Denlay	Anna			3245			18	
Deitsch	Ida			3343			20	
Delapienne	Elizabeth J			3387			20	

Continued next page

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM					DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deveraux	Aloysius			3987	April	2	
Derneo	Bernard			4086	"	3	
Dever	Bernard G			4148	"	4	
De Oliveira	Jose			4244	"	6	
Devere	Adolphus L			4318	"	8	
Delancy	John J			4505	"	11	
DeLaurentis	Diego			4656	"	15	
Deacetis	Domenico			4673	"	15	
Depalo	Michael			4695	"	15	
DeGuida	Paolo	Dup	4736 1918	4709	"	15	
Devlin	William H			4740	"	16	
Delgado	Julio			4851	"	17	
Deperino	James	Dup	4914 1918	4901	"	18	
Dee	John H			4986	"	19	
De							
De							
De					

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dietzig	Richard J			79	Jan	2	
Diloro	Giuseppe			340	"	7	
Dilucchio	Maurizio			500	"	12	
Diedericksen	Gage R 36			582	"	14	
Dineen	John M			644	"	16	
Dixon	Raymond M R			720	"	17	
DiFilippo	Vittorio			749	"	17	
Dilgen	Bernard J			814	"	19	
Ditore	Louis A			1066	"	24	
DiGeronimo	Alfred			1095	"	24	
Dilligan	Anthony J 26			1102	"	25	
Dieten	Henry W 26			1424	Feb	1	
DiGaetano	Giuseppe			1487	"	2	
Distefano	Giacomo			1504	"	4	
Dinerstein	Felix			1604	"	5	
Dicks ide	John G			1725	"	7	
Diamond	Robert			1851	"	11	
Diener	George C			1919	"	11	
Dinenstein	Samuel			2002	"	14	
Di Gaetano	Gaspare			2236	"	23	
Di Marco	Vincenzo			2366	"	25	
Dingersen	Frank W			3548	Mar	1	
Dickson	Bernard	Dup	3042/1918	3051	"	13	
Ditta	Joseph M			3107	"	14	
Ditta	Joseph M			3107	"	14	
Dillon	Emma			3215	"	16	
Dillistin	Charles E			3485	"	22	
Dimauro	Vincenzo			3497	"	23	
Dietrichsen	Harold W			3715	"	28	
Dickerson	William J			3930	April	1	
DiLiesse	Giuseppe			4096	"	6	
Distler	Ernest J			4197	"	8	
Dicizius	Anthony			4219	"	8	
Dillard	Arthur 85			4445	"	10	
Dickerson	Frank			4470	"	10	
Diamond	Moses			4485	"	11	
Di Salva	Giuseppe			4488	"	11	
Diefenbach	Howard			4633	"	11	
DiCappiello	Nicola A			4545	"	11	
Dicania	Girardo			4631	"	13	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DiSimone	Gertrude			87	Jan	2	
Dillon	Mary			255	"	7	
Dinoto	Jennie			418	"	10	
Diem	Elsie			440	"	11	
Diamond	Esther	Dup	2472/1917	610	"	15	
Di Blasi	Jennie			991	"	22	
Di Benedetto	Maria			1159	"	26	
Di Stefano	Agnesta			1681	"	28	
Dietrich	Eleanor			1382	"	28	
Di Maio	Josephine			1377	"	31	
Diamond	Agnes			1378	"	31	
Diestelhorst	Helen A			1480	Feb	2	
DiPetrille	Maria M			1691	"	7	
Diana	Vincenzia			1911	"	11	
DiFiore	Josephine			2064	"	16	
Diamond	Ida			2200	"	20	
DiCapria	Antonio			2220	"	21	
Dillon	Agnes			2324	"	24	
Dines	Ida			2683	Mar	5	
Diesel	Anna			3843	"	8	
Di Marco	Maria			3917	"	18	
Dietze	Agnes			3444	"	27	
Dizik	Rose			3842	"	30	
Dickson	Alma			3935	April	1	
Di Danna	Mary			4082	"	8	
Dickter	Leah			4315	"	8	
Distler	Margaret			4461	"	10	
Di Martino	Concetta			4599	"	13	
Di Stefano	Natalia			4641	"	13	
Di Gennaro	Giuseppina			4676	"	15	
Dickinger	Agnes			4781	"	16	
Dine	Helen			4852	"	17	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dmytrio	Kasia			757 Jan 17			

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doyle	Joseph J			383	Jan	9	
Doyle	Richard J			427	"	10	
Downey	Frank		Dup 526 1918	543	"	14	
Donar	Joel			583	"	14	
Dougherty	Howard			609	"	15	
Douglass	Lawrence J			850	"	19	
Donvan	William J			910	"	21	
Donnes	William			1113	"	24	
Doshkin	Isaac			1316	"	28	
Doll	William C			1525	Jan	4	
Dobrofsky	Jacob			1584	"	5	
Doyle	John J			1653	"	6	
Dombrowski	Boleslaw			1806	"	9	
Doerfler	Gustave			2018	"	14	
Dolderer	Leeney W			2079	"	15	
Dornfeld	Jacob			2164	"	16	
Dooley	Thomas J			2310	"	23	
Doane	Edwin B			2345	Mar	8	
Dorfman	Morris		Dup 14829 1917	2852	"	9	
Doyle	Louis B			2937	"	11	
Dowling	Joseph			3110	"	14	
Doyle	Frank J			3163	"	16	
Donnelly	James J		Dup 3627 1918	3277	"	18	
Donnelly	Joseph D			3511	"	23	
Donnelly	James J			3661	"	27	
Douglas	Robert E			3894	April	1	
Donnelly	Edwin C			3944	"	1	
Dominick	Jacob			3981	"	2	
Dolinsky	Morris			4144	"	4	
Doty	Lawrence			4187	"	5	
Dorfafre	John		Dup 21464 1918	4253	"	6	
Dolan	Edward			4291	"	8	
Dow	Walter J			4321	"	8	
Doll	Alfred G B			4350	"	9	
Dorfman	Harry			4383	"	9	
Dosen	Isaac		Dup 4158 1918	4416	"	12	
Douglas	Thomas			4575	"	19	
Downing	Stanislaw B			4663	"	15	
Dont	Fred			4670	"	15	
Donnelly	Michael			4713	"	15	
Doyle	John J			4839	"	17	
Dorgan	John			4857	"	18	
Doyle	John J			4889	"	18	
Dorn	George B			4928	"	19	
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doersch	Martha E			76	Jan	2	
Doherty	Mary			86	"	3	Q
Donzer	Minnie			225	"	7	
Donochod	Stella			364	"	9	
Dolan	Eleanor A			458	"	11	
Dogley	Robert R			498	"	12	
Dolma	Katherine			534	"	14	
Donovan	Eleanor			541	"	14	
Dooley	Margaret E			562	"	14	
Dowd	Alma			603	"	15	
Dominca	Adolina			643	"	16	
Donroe	Clara			667	"	16	
Dolan	Blanche			685	"	16	
Dooley	Lawrence J			773	"	18	Q
Dorsq	Grace			993	"	23	
Dowling	Charlotte M			1218	"	28	
Doty	Ruth			1342	"	28	
Dowling	Mary C			1367	"	28	
Domanowska	Agnes J			1395	"	29	
Dopash	Jessie			1392	"	29	
Donn	Catherine			1392	"	31	
Dolan	Anna			1459	Feb	2	
Donohue	Mary			1473	"	2	
Dooley	Gertrude A			1482	"	2	
Donnelley	Mary A			1503	"	4	
Doyne	Betty		Dup 20166 1917	1578	"	4	
Donnelly	Max			1593	"	5	
Donahue	Loretta			1730	"	7	
Douglass	Minnie M			1791	"	8	
Dougherty	Johanna			1954	"	13	
Donnelly	Alice			2112	"	18	
Doll	Josephine M			2267	"	23	
Doty	Charlotte A			2288	"	23	Q
Dolgenos	Hena			2330	"	25	
Do Bos	Blanche L			2457	"	27	
Doyle	Winifred			2727	Mar	5	
Dolwney	Margaret			2764	"	6	
Donna	Meryone			2785	"	7	
Dougherty	Loretta M			3018	"	13	
Doran	Mary L			3124	"	15	
Donnolly	Madeline L			3163	"	16	
Donders	Mary			3182	"	16	
Dolly	Estella			3208	"	16	
Donohue	Alice			3409	"	21	
Donfrio	Selina			3446	"	21	
Dorney	Elizabeth			3491	"	23	
Dougherty	Catherine			3654	"	27	
Doherty	Helen			3669	"	27	
Donovan	Genevieve			3735	"	28	

Continued next page

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM					BRIDE				
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			
Do					Donnelly	Anna V.			45341
Do					Do binsky	Lillian			4582
Do					Do Wiley	Catherine			4649
Do					Do rski	Anna			4685
Do					Do Bransky	Mary			4760
Do					Donovan	Pearl			4849
Do					Do bry	Ida			4911
Do					Do bry	Ida			4913
Do					Do Wo	Anna			4562
Do					Do				
Do					Do				
Do					Do			

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Draney	William C			876	Jan	21	
Dressel	James			2538	Mar	1	
Dreifus	Frank R			2738	"	6	
Drake	Adelbert W			2945	"	11	
Drake	Roscoe C			3069	"	14	
Dreyfuss	Alexander			3457	"	22	
Dreksler	Sam			3791	"	29	
Dreyfus	Joseph			4590	Apl	13	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duffy	John J			506	Jan	10		DuFour	Anny M			113	Jan	3	
Du[illegible]k	George W			700	"	17		Duffy	Agnes G			262	"	7	
Dudgeon	James W			869	"	21		Durka	Katarina			536	"	14	
Duffan	Leonard R			1410	"	31		DuBato	Magnuen			584	"	14	
Dubroff	John			1689	Jan	5		Dunne	Esther			611	"	15	
Dupminger	Nicholas			1654	"	6		Dunn	Jane			728	"	17	
Dupost	Julius J			1698	"	7		Duffy	Rose M			864	"	21	
DuConstant	Constantine J			1819	"	9		Dubin	Sophie			870	"	21	
Dumpcin	Nozzy			1867	"	11		Dumpson	Mary E			911	"	21	
Duffy	Stephen			1975	"	13		Dugan	Merl E			999	"	22	
Durand	Richard A			2020	"	23		Dunzic	Mary J			1037	"	23	
Dubs	Homer H			2095	"	28		Dunham	Sam S			1327	"	28	
Dunigan	James			2840	Mar	8		Dugan	Zora			1483	Feb	2	
Duncan	Julius			2859	"	9		Dunne	Florence M			1749	"	7	
Dunaisky	Joseph			2898	"	11		Duffy	Mary			1715	"	7	
DuPont	Colbie M			3469	"	22		Duncan	Hadley			1888	"	11	
Duryea	Joseph V			3701	"	28		Durster	Mary B			1969	"	14	
Dussy	Joseph			3853	"	30		Durken	Johanna			2133	"	18	
Duffy	Gilbert L			3869	"	30		Duke	Jennie G			2185	"	20	
Duffy	James H			4156	April	4		Duman	Martha F			2247	"	21	
Duroff	Max	Dup 1918		4243	"	6		Durning	Margaret			2390	"	23	
DuDoff	Sam	Dup 1918		4300	"	8		Dumphrey	Margaret			2597	"	26	
Duffy	James J			4487	"	11		Duffy	Marian			3454	"	26	
Dunn	Fred L			4671	"	15		Durken	Mary			2534	Mar	1	
Du								Duffield	Elizabeth M			3904	"	11	
Du								Dudley	Nettie B			3485	"	22	
Du								Duff	Florence			3675	"	27	
Du								Duffy	Sarah A			3781	"	29	
Du								Durant	Helen			4095	April	13	
Du								Du Bravac	Wilmar W			4100	"	9	
Du								Dumau	Bessie			4823	"	17	
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							
Du								Du							

D

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyke	Stefan			1986	Feb	14	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzaly	Paul			817	Jan	12	
Dziobek	Szef			1076	"	23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Jenes A			470	Jan	17	
Dwyer	Isabell M			713	"	17	
Dwyer	Mary A			3975	Apr	1	
Dwyer	Mary V			4176	"	4	
Dwyer	Bridget			4776	"	16	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyer	Amy R			2659	Mar	4	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dziuba	Annie			993	Jan	22	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dalton	George B			5276	April	24	
Davis	Philip			5432	"	27	
Dalton	Edward			5476	"	30	
Dashefski	Bennie			5697	May	1	
Dare	William H			5913	"	6	
Daley	Joseph A			6450	"	15	
Davies	John F			6526	"	16	
Davis	Russell J			6754	"	20	
Danielson	Gus			6813	"	20	
Dambacher	Hermann A			7137	"	24	
Daniels	Max			7166	"	25	
Daisley	Norbert H			7170	"	25	
Daglet	William B			7335	"	27	
Davis	Asa			7547	"	31	
Dalland	Olaf			7634	"	31	
Dann	Maurice			8060	June	6	
Daley	Philip H			8447	"	12	
Dahl	Robert J			8519	"	13	
Davis	Guy W			8581	"	14	
Darpe	Charles			8684	"	17	
Daley	James			8985	"	20	
Daniels	Jacob			9036	"	21	
Danielson	Carl			9109	"	22	
Daley	Vincent			9170	"	24	
Davis	Robert H			9314	"	25	
Daniels	Joshua			9352	"	26	
Dasano	Stephen			9400	"	26	
Danseyer	Paul			9616	July	1	
Dagato	Guiseppe			9618	"	1	
Dahlblom	Axel			9682	"	7	
Dalton	Thomas			9968	"	9	
Daly	Francis P			9995	"	10	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Ethel M			5314	April	24	
Davis	Beckie			5570	"	29	
Davidovitch	Sylvia	Dup	1945/198	5584	"	29	
Dahl	Berglot			5634	"	30	
Datria	Mary			5786	May	2	
Davidson	Emily E			5791	"	3	
Day	Mary B			6477	"	15	
Dabson	Mary E			6497	"	15	
Danielson	Mabel			6649	"	17	
Dagion	Margaret			6649	"	17	A
Daly	Mary			6757	"	20	
Davis	Neelan			6992	"	20	
Davis	Nancy			6998	"	22	
Davis	Kathryn			6981	"	23	
Dandridge	Ida V			7071	"	23	
Darsch	Lizzie			7076	"	23	
Davis	Mary M			7093	"	24	
Dash	Celia	Dup	3157/198	7183	"	27	
Davis	Esther			7213	"	27	
Davis	Ellen			7284	"	27	
Dandes	Grace			7318	"	27	
Daimer	Ursulene A			7341	June	3	
Dane	Martha			7974	"	5	
Dalton	Agnes J			8050	"	6	
Daly	[illegible]			8071	"	9	
Dalton	Elizabeth			8209	"	10	
Dahlin	Regina			8485	"	12	
Davis	Hazel B			8598	"	14	
Dashko	Stanislaw			8662	"	15	
Daley	Rose A			8769	"	16	XX
Dale	Violet			8735	"	17	
Dashow	Dina			8794	"	18	
Daly	Katherine			8933	"	20	
Davis	Maybelle L			8946	"	20	
Davis	Mildred G			9064	"	21	
Davis	Jodie A			9127	"	22	
Dahlin	Ruth	Dup	1610/1918	9235	"	24	
Davis	Edith M			9381	"	26	
Daly	Mary B			9493	"	28	
Dagbanño	Francisca			9555	"	29	
Dahlmann	Marie			9610	July	1	
Davis	Oline G			9715	"	2	
Davis	Lucille			9777	"	3	
Dacey	Marie			9861	"	6	
Damato	Christina			9893	"	7	
Davison	Etta			9899	"	7	
Dalton	Thomas			9968	"	9	
Daly	Alice			9992	"	10	
Dafton	Blanche			10049	Sep	6	

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Angelo	Vincent			5056	April	22	
Detkebicznius	Joseph			5073	"	22	
Delury	John J			5150	"	23	
Demopoulos	Opulzio			5336	"	25	
Dekker	Isidow			5482	"	29	
Delmastro	Anthony			5714	May	1	
Della	Leonardo F			5934	"	6	
Delchsel	Raymond B			6085	"	8	
DeCandio	Michael			6142	"	9	
Deneff	Morton J			6190	"	10	
Denson	Estes			6208	"	11	
DeSena	Thomas			6264	"	11	
DeMartino	Francesco	Cap	8246 1918	6364	"	13	
DeGroff	Joseph F			6376	"	14	
Devine	Patrick J			6418	"	14	
Delvalle	Jose M			6526	"	16	
Della Glocca	Pietro			6527	"	16	
Derridow	Nicholas			6767	"	20	
De Meister	Joseph			6773	"	20	
DeBarbieri	Joseph			6787	"	20	
XX Denton	Earl J			6798	"	20	
Dennel	Foreman			6951	"	22	
DeAgostina	Lorenzo			7037	"	23	
Demarco	Angelo			7057	"	23	
DeAngelis	Louis			7185	"	24	
Dettmer	Andrew			7673	"	31	
Delutz	Louis			7755	June	3	
Delleonardie	Rocco G			7758	"	3	
DeWever	Julius A			7793	"	3	
Deamin	Joseph	Cap	8045 1918	1849	"	4	
Dempsey	Joseph B			7896	"	4	
De Puy	Courtney M			7917	"	5	
DeAmbrosia	John			7943	"	5	
De Vito	Joseph	Cap	8216 1918	8216	"	10	
De Grace	Jacob	Cap	8324 1918	8323	"	11	
DeLucia	Giovanni			8402	"	12	
Delgasandro	Giuseppe			8495	"	13	
De Santo	John			8494	"	13	
De Paul	Edgar A M			8508	"	13	
De Giovanna	Erico			8745	"	17	
Della Giovanna	Erico			8745	"	17	
Derflinger	Herman C			8837	"	18	
Del Campo	Henry V			8922	"	20	
De Chilligerien	Leopold M			8960	"	20	
Degnane	Casquale V			8970	"	20	
Delisca	Pietro F			9059	"	21	
DeKoning	William C			9051	"	21	
Derby	Walter S			9203	"	24	
De La Verge	Jean			9248	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeSSney	Rachel			5078	April	22	
DeCandio	Concetta			5149	"	23	
DeGennaro	Carmela			5339	"	25	
DeLucca	Carmela	Cap	5607 1918	5457	"	27	
Dell Anna	Anna			5586	"	29	
Dean	Mary J			5720	May	1	
Devanney	Anna E			5760	"	1	
DeVerson	Annie C			5950	"	6	
Demarie	Francesca			5920	"	6	X
Delatore	Angelina			5963	"	6	
Dennis	Emma K			6036	"	7	
Dellman	Clara			6054	"	8	
DeYoung	Anna M			6085	"	8	
Dester	Mary			6176	"	9	
DeCreny	Mattie C			6309	"	13	
Degan	Irene M			6333	"	13	
Delle Paoli	Teresina			6517	"	16	
DeGarde	Adele K			6625	"	17	
DeMatto	Lessie			6966	"	22	
Dempsey	Mary			7057	"	23	
Dean	Jessie B			7089	"	24	
Decker	Elizabeth			7098	"	24	
DeMonte	Minnie			7165	"	25	
Dec	Amelia			7317	"	28	
Decousky	Mary			7464	"	28	
Decker	Gladys C			7459	"	29	
DeKruyff	Adelaide M			7485	"	29	
DeConto	Vincenza			7499	"	29	
Decker	Julia DuB			7636	"	31	
Deckenback	Lillian			7957	June	5	
DeVito	Minnie			8063	"	6	
DeLorenzo	Carmela			8008	"	6	
Degennaro	Louise			8196	"	8	
DeGolo	Theodora			8335	"	11	
Delia	Cristina			8480	"	13	
Degner	Mary			8720	"	17	
DeLegarne	Josephine			8738	"	17	
DeSimone	Frances			8904	"	19	
DeSelmann	Bernardine M			8914	"	19	
DeLilla	Julia			8920	"	19	
Demian	Esther M			8986	"	20	
DePetrillo	Josie			9180	"	24	
Deraismes	Anita B			9179	"	28	
Deloro	Sophie			9024	"	2	
Bern	Mildred			9594	"	7	
De							
De							
De							
De							

Continued next page

D APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeAngelo	Ettore			9438	June	27	
DeRing	John Jr.			9524	"	24	
Dedinas	Antanas			9601	July	1	
Deitsch	Albert			9671	"	6	
Del Pezze	Carmine			9715	"	8	
De							
De							
De					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dietz	John J			5096	April	22	
Dinowitz	Joseph	Dup	7442/1918	5627	"	30	
Divita	Vito			5632	"	30	
Dinkelmeyer	John			5670	"	30	
Dittmer	Joseph G			5910	May	6	
Dietz	Valentine			6128	"	9	
DiNapoli	Pasquale			6241	"	11	
Dixson	Walter E			6268	"	11	
Dirse	Vladislovas			6312	"	13	
Dillon Jr	John G			6415	"	18	
Dipane	Giuseppe	Dup	6817/1918	6813	"	20	
Dixon	Nelson			6874	"	21	
DiMartino	Vincenzo			6996	"	23	
Diamond	Samuel			7017	"	23	
Dillon	Hugo			7140	"	23	
DiCola	Salvatore J			7117	"	24	
Diehm	William			7247	"	27	
Digirolamo	Damiano			7681	June	1	
Dixon	Christopher			8161	"	5	
Dixon	Max M			8483	"	13	
Dillon	Frank			8591	"	14	
Dice	George			8708	"	17	
Dimont	Ezra			9235	"	29	
Dineen	Michael A			9253	July	6	
DiMarchi	Antonio			9902	"	7	
Dill	Frederick			9992	"	10	
Di							
Di							
Di					

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dlasnow	Solomon			6239	May 11		
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dmitruk	Goisan H.			11194	Aug 6		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							
Dl							

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Domiano	Guiseppe			5021	April	22	
Doyle	Edward H			5051	"	22	
Dodds	William B			5250	"	24	
Donegan	James			5428	"	27	
Donnell	James J			5437	"	27	
Doherty	William J			5452	"	27	
Dockery	Thomas			5479	"	29	
Dougherty	Edwards			5585	"	29	
Dowling	Martin			5941	May	1	
Dolan	Walter J			5972	"	6	
Donohue	John F			6067	"	8	
Dorr	Harold E			6171	"	10	
Douglas	Ray			6330	"	13	
Dorling	Albert B			6343	"	13	
Dougherty	Patrick J			6344	"	13	
Donlanskie	Anthony			6853	"	21	
Doody Jr	Thomas J			6986	"	22	
Donaldson	George E			7062	"	23	
Dollinger	John C	Kup	21123/1918	7420	"	28	
Donnelly	Simon D			7527	"	29	
Donohue	William J			7885	June	4	
Dollinger	John C	24538/1918	Kup	8178	"	11	
Donsky	Max			8181	"	12	
Dochnahl Jr	William			8250	"	10	
Donahue	John			8314	"	11	
Donohue	Joseph A			8360	"	11	
Dowling	Peter			8744	"	17	
Donovan	Martin A			8806	"	18	
Downey	no			9146	"	24	
Donnelly	James A			9219	"	24	
Donohue	Edward J			9299	"	28	
Dorr	William J			9514	"	28	
Dooley	Charles E A			9660	July	1	
Dooling	Thomas A			9904	"	7	
Dorfman	Carl			10000	"	10	
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

32—3580

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dolan	Della A			5734	April	22	
Dobiansky	Dora			5992	May	7	
Doliner	Rose			6015	"	7	
Dobrow	Gertrude			6157	"	9	
Downey	Loretta			6200	"	10	
Donovan	Estelle M			6325	"	13	
Doherty	Cecelia			6501	"	15	
Dodson	Agnes R R			6548	"	16	
Dodd	Agnes			6784	"	21	
Dondero	Adelaine			6927	"	22	
Dobrowsky	Alice			7162	"	27	
Donnelly	Elizabeth			7496	"	29	
Doyle	Kathryne A			7696	June	1	
Donohue	Catherine			7750	"	3	
Donnelly	Margaret			8014	"	6	
Dobson	William C			8040	"	6	
Doody	Anna C			8225	"	15	
Downey	Ethel M G			8253	"	18	
Donnelly	Anna H			8889	"	19	
Douglas	Mary			8901	"	19	
Donnelly	Hilda T			9003	"	21	
Dougherty	Catherine			9017	"	21	
Dolan	Ethel			9033	"	22	
Donohue	Margaret C			9111	"	22	
Dorfman	Minnie			9211	"	24	
Donaldson	Mildred E			9221	"	24	
Donnybsen	Martha C			9229	"	24	
Doherty	Gertrude M			9264	"	25	
Doyle	Alice M			9293	"	25	
Doheney	Winifred L			9318	"	25	
Dorsey	Veronica C			9437	"	27	
Donnelly	Elizabeth C			9458	"	27	
Donohue	Anna			9468	"	27	XX
Doran	Helen A			9503	"	28	
Donath	Helen			9514	"	29	
Downs	Loretta M			9539	"	29	
Doyle	Anna			9565	"	29	
Donovan	Ella A			9587	"	30	
Dosik	Rose			9610	July	1	
Dougherty	Genevieve			9655	"	1	
Doell	Clara			9926	"	5	
Doughty	Mary C			9939	"	6	
Doran	Marie A			9978	"	9	
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do						

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Druckers	Max	Dup	19029 1917	5159	April	23	
Drakes	Eustace			6289	May	13	
Druckman	Edward J.			6685	"	18	
Dreyer	William C.			7762	June	3	
Drucken	Joseph	Dup	19029 1918	8636	"	15	
Drahard	John			8869	"	17	
Drosinas	Jorge G.			9016	"	21	
Drucker	Joseph J.			9773	July	3	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr								Dr							
Dr								Dr							
Dr								Dr						

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunkhase	William			5701	April	24	
Duncan	Alfred J			5876	"	29	
Dunn	Philip			5864	May	4	
Durant	Milton			5880	"	6	
Duscziczius	Jonas			6044	"	8	
Duffy	Thomas H W			6163	"	10	
Dunlevy	John J			6280	"	13	
Dunn	Francis J			6397	"	14	
Dudar	Demetrius			6464	"	15	
Dunne	John J a			6471	"	15	
Dukoff	Max	Dup	4234/1918	6588	"	16	
Duffveen	Francis J			7169	"	25	
Dunkin	James John			7166	"	25	
Duane	John J			7578	"	31	
Dugan	Francis J			7598	"	31	
Dunn	John J			7700	June	1	
Dustin	(Colored) James J			8417	"	10	
Durney	Samuel			8418	"	12	
Duer	George W R			8658	"	15	
Dudrow	Irving			9304	"	21	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunn	Agnes			5771	April	23	
Duffy	Marion			5769	"	24	
Durkin	Alice E			5798	"	24	
Dubow	Sarah	Dup	5574/1918	5360	"	25	
Duffy	Mary			5311	"	25	
Dunn	Florence M			5536	"	29	
Dubow	Sarah			5579	"	29	
Dunn	Emma			5650	"	30	
Dunn	Jane			6028	May	8	
Dupler	Ida			6165	"	10	
Dunproff	Gertrude M			6438	"	14	
Dunne	Anna R			6459	"	15	
Duerbeck	Margaret			6892	"	21	
Dunn	Louisa			6953	"	22	
Duffy	Katherine V			6969	"	22	
Dubroff	Emma			7209	"	25	
Duffy	Jane R			7445	"	28	
Dudzinanski	Anne			7590	"	29	
Dukler	Sarah	Dup	1742/1918	7536	"	29	
Dunn	Rachel			7658	June	1	
Dunham	Mary E			7770	"	1	
Duffy	Marion V			1138	"	3	
Duffy	Margaret			1837	"	3	
Duddy	Clare			8036	"	6	
Dunleavy	William H			8230	"	10	
Dukes	Beatrice M			8391	"	11	
Dulie	Mary A			8857	"	18	
Dunkenstein	Bertha L			9340	"	31	
Dudley	Rhetta M			9344	"	26	
Dubin	Sarah			9574	"	29	
Duffy	Marie A			9602	July	1	
Duggan	Jennie			9779	"	5	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv															
								Dvorcef	Naomi A			7609	May	31	
Dwyer	Joseph B			6367	May	14									
Dwyer	William			7993	June	6		Dwork	Rose			5512	April	29	
Dwyer	Irving V			8476	"	17		Dwyer	Catherine			6365	May	14	
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dw								Dw							
Dymond	Nathan			6257	May	11		Dybusk	Pauline			5795	April	23	
Dyker man	Robert C			8022	June	6		Dyson	Esther R			6184	May	10	
Dy								Dyer	Nellie			9396	June	26	
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dz								Dzialynski	Grace H			9577	"	29	

D

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dawson	John H			10038	July	11	1918
Daggi	George			10437	"	20	"
Dalto	Carmine			10642	"	25	"
Davis	James E			10835	"	30	"
Dannenberg	Benja D			10917	"	31	"
Davis	Samuel			10956	Aug	1	"
Davis	Harry A			11110	"	5	"
Day	Abraham			11265	"	8	"
Dashofsky	Louis			11361	"	10	"
Davis	Max			11566	"	14	"
Dahlstrom	Selim V			11701	"	15	"
Dagostino	Salvatore			11777	"	16	"
Daly	Eugene J	76		12119	"	26	"
Dabey	Peter C			12407	"	29	"
Davis	Richard J	19		12833	Sept	3	"
Dashazn	Samuel J			12905	"	4	"
Darssen	Abram			12988	"	5	"
Davis	George			13042	"	5	"
Daley	John M			13089	"	6	"
Dandia	Joseph			13380	"	11	"
Dale	Ethelbert M			13415	"	12	"
Daugirda	Kazimera			13539	"	16	"
Daly	Martin			13961	"	24	"
Davis	William			14330	"	30	"
Davis	Thomas J	76		14345	"	30	"
Davis	Glynn			14545	Oct	5	"
Daiza	Albert			14588	"	9	"
Dannier	Philipp			14607	"	9	"
Danielson	Fridard			14742	"	14	"
Datter	Nancy A			14870	"	16	"
Danielson	Carlos			14932	"	18	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Mary			10038	July	12	1918
Davis	Eva C			10315	"	18	"
Damowska	Rezmuza			10428	"	20	"
Daly	Gwendolyn			10532	"	23	"
Dayton	Grace M			10533	"	23	"
Dalton	Minnie E			11172	Aug	6	"
Daly	Viola A			11320	"	6	XX
Dalton	Eleanor A			11674	"	15	"
Damkus	Sophie	Disp	11485-1919	11680	"	15	"
Daniels	Lillie			11748	"	16	"
Dayton	Edna			11857	"	19	"
Dalzell	Elizabeth A			11952	"	21	"
Davis	Concetta	Disp	13389-1918	12339	"	23	"
Dafey	Frances J	Disp	13392-1918	12366	"	23	"
Dalum	Mary			12386	"	23	"
Davenport	Cecil B			12536	"	26	"
Daniels	Lillian	Disp	13491-1919	12426	"	27	"
Daniels	Gertrude			12517	"	27	"
Dawe	Dorothy			12684	"	30	"
Davenport	Ruth M			12691	"	30	"
Davis	Violet M			12715	"	30	"
Davis	Spencer			12885	Sept	3	"
Davis	Rose	Disp	13002-1918	12953	"	4	"
Dayton	Blanche			13049	"	5	"
Dabidowska	Olga			13136	"	7	"
Damico	Mary A			13191	"	9	"
Darri	Malta			13293	"	10	"
Daniels	Nellie			13311	"	10	"
Davis	Rose			13506	"	14	"
Davis	Florence A			13580	"	16	"
Davison	Effie			13614	"	17	"
Daub	Carrie A			13687	"	18	"
Davis	Augusta			13704	"	19	"
Davitt	Lucie A			13778	"	21	"
Davis	Pearl A			13868	"	23	"
Davies	Rozziet			14017	"	25	"
Danforth	Wilhelmina			14165	"	28	"
Davidovska	Anastasia			14301	Oct	2	"
Dalton	Helen			14406	"	4	"
Daniels	Philomena			14460	"	5	"
Darnow	Margaret			14799	"	11	"
Daal	Florence C			14773	"	11	"
Davis	Alice			14748	"	11	"
Davis	Asa			14934	"	18	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

NEW CANOLINE A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							1918
Da							
Da							
Da						

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dederick Jr	Lilian D.			10105	July	13	1918
Derenthal Jr	Henry A.			10[illegible]		13	"
Dermody	Joseph			10429		20	
Derrecke	Hyslar			10439		21	
Degan	Edward J			10576		24	
DeMarco	Eugene			10661		25	
DeBenito	Rocco	Dup	10772/1918	10766		29	
Deheimer	Frederick			10890		31	
Dezalo	Francesco	Dup	10897/1918	10894		31	
DeLaney	Joseph M			10930		31	
DeStephen	Joseph			10931	Aug	1	
DePitta	Thomas			11017		5	
DeLaney	Rand. A			11152		6	
DeProspo	Claudius			11400		10	
Derning	John F			11415		12	
DeArnaglia	Frank			11596		14	
DeIndicus	Bernardo			11604		15	
DeSiscisolo	Henry F			11799		16	
Decker	Wesley F			11811		17	
DeNicola	Giuseppe	Dup	12148/1918	11854		17	
Dempsey	Cornelius B			11849		19	
XX DeLuli	Felice M			11866		19	
DeRaw	Frank			11888		19	
DeGiglia	Grace	Dup	12324/1918	11937		20	
Dell	Regus			11994		21	
DeLacy	Edward			12025		23	
Deutsch	Isaac			12028		23	
& Dempsey Jr	William H			12099		24	
DeLuca	Arcangelo			12168		27	
DeGantillon	Joseph J			12261		28	
DeLaney	Patrick			12330		29	
DeLuca	Emanuele			12352		30	
Dearing	Arthur H			12428		31	
DeRiard	Frank			12450		31	
DeNeil	Walter			12457		31	
DeAn	George	Dup	12424/1918	12852	Sept	3	
DeMatthews	Edward			12872		3	
DeFeo	Michael			12873		3	
Derong	Rocco			12991		5	
DeSantis	Leto			13010		5	
XX Deitz	Herbert J			13017		6	
DeGroen	Thomas			13169		9	
DeCastillo Jr	Rafael			13182		9	
DeWaal	Gabriel			13301		10	
DeVoe	Charles V			13344		11	
DeGraff	Steven			13345		11	
DeLieath	Domingo			13354		11	
DeVos	Emanuel			13359		11	
DeCker	Raymond B			13537		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Demler	Gertrude			10448	July	13	1913
Deyscher	Grace P			10460		13	"
Decker	Alice L			10496		13	
Devlin	Mary			10542		23	
Dernte	Catherine M			10607		24	
DeCastilla	Ruth			10654		25	
DeBald	Margaret			10743		27	
Defrancesca	Filomena			10764		28	
DeStanes	Jennie			10793		29	
Denerosff	Etta			10857		30	
Delyne	Hattie			10874		30	
Delaison	Leonie			10907		31	
Deppe	Louise			11285	Aug	8	
Dempsey	Agnes M			11339		9	
DeMelbaum	Esther			11435		13	
Devine	Angelica M			11445		13	
DeFeo	Loreto			11648		15	
DeSoia	Sofia			11770		16	
DeCaro	Frances ?			12342		24	
Dempsey	Mary G			12543		28	
Demlanza	Lizzie	Dup	12655/1918	12635		29	
DeCrisio	Laura	Dup	12676/1918	12668		29	
Delanoi	Adele V			12717		30	
Dedney	Georgianna			12942	Sept	4	
DeLauk	Eldora			13264		10	
Deani	Etta			13300		10	
Deschler	Laura L			13341		11	
Deitsh	Agnes J			13358		11	
DeHert	Mary A			13376		11	
Defromzo	Theresa			13413		12	
Demoni	Lillian			13577		16	
DeLiberty	Stella			13620		17	
DeAngelo	Mary			13845		23	
De Mille	Juanita			13963		24	
De Paolo	Grazia J			13967		24	
Deinhardt	Catherine G			13984		25	
Degelmann	Margaret			14090		26	
DeCapio	Stella			14103		27	
DeStefano	Giovanna			14456		28	
Denis	Nora			14459		28	
DeAngelis	Rose			14492		30	
Deans	Ethel			14505		30	
DeLuca	Rose			14385	Oct	4	
Deiner	Thomas L			14397		4	
Decousky	Anna			14495		5	
Demanis	Clara			14498		14	
DeLucq	Anna			14492		21	
De							
De							

Continued next page

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM					BRIDE				
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Deutch	Isidor			13679	Sept 18 1918	De					1918
Demola	Nunzio			13704	" 14	De					
DePorte	Joseph			13756	" 29	De					
Denley	Walter W	May 13258 1918		14070	" 26	De					
DeClue	Joseph			14096	" 27	De					
Denham	Willard O			14400	Oct 4	De					
De la Cortes	Diego			14461	" 1	De					
Deaver	Joseph H			14577	" 2	De					
Degre	Salvatore C			14924	" 18	De					
DeSanto	Thomas J			14981	" 19	De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
De						De					
Dk						Dk					
Dk						Dk					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dicken	Alfred A			10044	July	11	1918
Dignan	John F			10179	"	5	"
DiPrima	Pasquale			10558	"	24	"
DiVano	Leonardo			10778	"	27	"
DiDolee	Walter J			10918	"	27	"
Dietz	Fred H			10903	"	30	"
DiHman	Bruno G			11275	Aug	7	"
Di Benedetto	Eugenio			11658	"	25	"
Dimpenio	Gabriele	Reg	1918 1917	11705	"	15	"
Dicorse	Felix			11874	"	19	"
DiStefano	Nazzinico	Reg	12160 1918	11878	"	19	"
DiGiacomo	Giambattista			12045	"	20	"
Dickerson	Constantine H			12408	"	26	"
Dietzschold	Richard E			12746	"	31	"
Dietz	Joseph K			12779	"	31	"
DiBella	Lorenzo			12897	Sept	3	"
DiStelle	Edward J			12915	"	4	"
Dietz	Andrew			12926	"	4	"
Dictzman	John			13063	"	6	"
DiXon	Thomas F			13175	"	9	"
Dietrich	Louis E			13228	"	9	"
DiMaso	Salvatore			13360	"	11	"
DiMassa	Giovanni			13591	"	16	"
Diamond	Sam			13650	"	17	"
Diprassino	Lorenzo			13711	"	19	"
Dineen	Patrick J Jr			13797	"	21	"
Di Lieto	Andrew			14042	"	26	"
Di Sante	Luigi			14178	"	28	"
DiPisano	Carlo			14308	"	30	"
Dickieson	James W			14318	Oct	2	"
Di Fiore	Giacchino			14423	"	5	"
Dingwall	Herbert R			14483	"	7	"
Di Lemito	Romeo			14625	"	10	"
Di Giacomo	John			14849	"	15	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamond	Kathryn V			10211	July	10	1918
Dickson	Bessie			10427	"	31	"
Dick	Hetta			10525	"	23	"
DiSanto	Emma	Reg	11437 1917	10678	"	25	"
DiLiberto	Giuseppa			10739	"	27	"
Dinces	Ambb			10762	"	27	"
Dipprima	Maria			10879	"	30	"
Dinsmore	Celia G			11037	Aug	3	"
DiAz	Agatha			11399	"	8	"
Diesel	Tyre			11448	"	12	"
DiSimone	Immacolata			11712	"	15	"
Diamond	Ida	Reg	12017 1918	11714	"	15	"
Dinnean	Grace			11986	"	19	"
Di Giacomo	Agnes			12046	"	20	"
Diver	Nathan R			12153	"	22	"
Dietrich	Caroline			12524	"	24	"
Dillon	Guglielmo			12587	"	28	"
Divis	Kattie			12648	Sept	4	"
DiZecco	Catie			12991	"	5	"
DiCostanzo	Concetta			13011	"	5	"
Ditta	Gemina			13013	"	5	"
Diegent	Jane			13089	"	6	"
Dionysius	Adelaide			13162	"	9	"
Dice	Elizabeth			13286	"	10	"
Diaz	Orita			13345	"	11	"
Diese	Elizabeth			13754	"	23	"
Dingevan	Edna			13792	"	21	"
Di Renzio	Filomena			13814	"	21	"
Diyorkowitz	Celia			13882	"	23	"
Dittman	Bertha			14591	Oct	9	"
Dietz	Anna			14779	"	19	"
DiMartino	Rosa			14991	"	21	"
Di Carlo	Catarina			14999	"	21	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							1918
Di							
Di							
Di						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dmitruk	Gerim H			11914	Aug	6	
Douglags	Fenton E			10006	July	10	1914
Dombroff	Harry			102 4	"	6	"
Dougett	William J			1275	"	17	"
Dorbian	Hayman			10349		19	
Dosil	Theodore			10459		20	
Dowling	Josiah C			10535		23	
Dodge	Henry			10584		24	
Dotzler	Adam			10619		25	
Doughty	Frank A			10660		27	
Downing In	Bennett			10696		28	
Donohue	George J			10742		27	
Doyle	Arthur			10945	Aug	1	
Dolan	James			10991		2	
Dollman	Martin			11076		5	
Dorfman	Max			11149		6	
Doyle	Edward			11370		10	
Dolzner	Lyle			11638		14	
Dow J	John J			11764		16	
Douman	William J			11838		17	
Doran	Frank H			11893		19	
Doaras	Leopoldino W			11992		22	
Donfman	Peter			12039		26	
Dormelly	Thomas			12166		27	
Dover	Ludwig			12283		28	
Douglas	James E			13183	Sept	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dlugatch	Jennie			14177	Sept	27	
Dl							
Donohue	Mary			10010	July	10	1914
Dowd	Mae E			10092	"	12	"
Donop	Louise			10305	"	18	"
Downing	Maude			10395		19	
Dotzler	Estella J			10443		22	
Dotson	Florence E			10513		23	
Doran	Nellie G			10570		24	
Donaldson	Hazel M			10605		24	
Doyle	Grace			10630		25	
Donohue	Maria C			10685		26	
Doyle	Mary			10799		29	
Dolan	Anna			10991	Aug	2	
Donnelly	Helen F			11046		3	
Doherty	Katherine			11087		5	
Dobzanska	Bronislawa			11101		5	
Doran	Evelyn			11350		7	
Doran	Sarah			11377		9	*
Dolmen	Anne			11423		13	
Donato	Teresa			11704		15	
Donnellen	Ethel F			11715		15	
Donohue	Margaret			11755		16	
Dombrowska	Wladyslawa			11794		16	
Doerrzapf	Hyman			11837		17	
Donnelly	Elizabeth M			11861		19	
Dow	Janet P			13368		6	

Continued next page

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doughtry	Joseph			13191	Sept	9	1918
Dotson	Walter M			13253		13	
Donziger	Harry	Dup	Nov 1918	13260		10	
Douthart	Daniel D			13329		11	
Downey	James			13462		10	
Doscher	William A			13468		13	
Donovan	James			13647		17	
Dovell	John B			13868		23	
Dowdle	Charles			13920		21	
Docs	Jos			13970		24	
Doyle	Stanley B			13992		25	
Doxsey	Cornelius B			13996		27	
Donovan	James M			14083		28	
Donofrio	Louis			14103		27	
Doyle	Leo A			14248	Oct	1	
Dosti	Ward			14308		2	
Dorfman	Henry			14321		2	
Dowd	James M			14835		15	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							1913
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drexler	Louis			10576	July	23	
Drucker	Max			10932	"	31	
Drucker	Joseph		Disp 843 6/1918	11019	Aug	7	
Druycott	Harold			11411	"	12	
Drake	William C			11465	"	17	
Draehler	Solomon M			11478	"	15	
Drapala	Joseph			11779	"	22	
Dries baugh	Earl J		Disp 13398 7/1918	11960	"	25	
Drury	Edward			12505	"	27	
Dresser	George W			12571	"	28	
Drury	Lyell H			12983	Sept	4	
Drake	George W			13321	"	11	
Drescher	Albert			13754	"	20	
Dreyfus	Heyman			13784	"	21	
Droggins	Silvi			13969	"	25	
Drumm	Clendon M			14467	Oct	5	
Drury	Herbert J			14713	"	11	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dreher	Mary E			10352	July	19	
Druggan	Rose E			10402	"	19	
Drost	Natalie			11105	Aug	5	
Drazin	Sarah R			11331	"	7	
Drucker	Martha			11398	"	18	
Driscoll	Ella			11563	"	10	
Driscoll	Catherine V			11702	"	15	
Drognes	Ruth			11958	"	31	
Drzewicka	Jeane		Disp 13970 7/1918	12842	Sept	3	
Drennan	Emma			13993	"	5	
Drake	Irene C			13121	"	7	
Drew	Mary			13518	"	16	
Drucker	Edna			13942	"	24	
Driver	Norma C			13955	"	21	
Drake	Noah			14169	"	28	
Draddy	Thomas A			14866	Oct	16	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

G-33489

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							1918
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Durant	Jeremiah S.			10029	July	11	1918
Dubowich	Morris			10233	"	11	"
Duncan	Charles B.			10257	"	12	"
Durkin	Patrick			10697	"	26	
Dubofsky	Louis			10704	"	27	
Duncan	Ichabod J.			11239	Aug	7	
Durmant	William J.	Dup	2471/1918	11458	"	12	
Duffy	Joseph B.			11658	"	14	
Dunn	Raymond M.			11816	"	17	
Dunn	Richard F.			12097	"	21	
Dugan	Frederick			12156	"	21	
Dufay	Samuel			12436	"	26	
Durkin	Michael			12499	"	27	
Dullea	William J.			12543	"	28	
Dunlea	Louis			13138	Sept	7	
Dugourson	Eugene			13150	"	7	
Dupee	William J.			13346	"	11	
Dunnigan	James J.			13574	"	16	
Duffy	John			13798	"	21	
Duffy	Stanislaw			13978	"	23	
Dubkiewicz	George C.			14159	"	28	
Duncan	Jacob			14485	Oct	1	
Dutcher	Robert W.			14841	"	5	
Dunne							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dubovsky	Mary	Dup	2534/1918	10226	July	15	1918
Dunn	Margaret			10330	"	18	"
Duni	Celestine	Dup	10533/1918	10518	"	23	
Dusseva	Elizabeth M.			10673	"	25/26	
DuBois	Nellie L.			10668	"	26	
DuBois	Lucile			10891	"	31	
Durand	Jennie C.			10962	Aug	1	
Duckwitz	Diana			11283	"	8	
Dunlay	Mary			11493	"	10	
Duggan	Mary A.			11463	"	12	
Dunne	Helen J.			11617	"	14	
Durrendick	Kathryn H.			11640	"	14	
Dunnigan	Mary A.			11769	"	16	
Duspitska	Ludwika			12042	"	20	
Ducsnor	May C.			12082	"	21	
Duelund	Nasha			12098	"	21	
Dunne	Rose M.			12270	"	23	
Dulfer	Catherine			12436	"	26	
Durr	Helen L.			12677	"	29	
Dutcher	Maggie			12735	"	30	
Dunproff	Hannah M.			12855	Sept	3	
Dunter	Sarah	Dup	2534/1918	12903	"	3	
Durrenbeck	Horace A.			13024	"	4	
Durazzi	Concepcion			13040	"	5	
Dudley	Mary C.			13216	"	9	
Durr	Paula			13316	"	10	
Dunder	Helen			13425	"	12	
Durandi	Julia			13792	"	21	
Dunning	Anna J.			13877	"	22	
Durazzi	Mary			14453	"	28	
Dundar	Eugenia A.			14710	Oct	4	
Duzinskaite	Barbara			14745	"	14	
Dudin	Rae			14831	"	15	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

D

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							1918
Dworkin	Samuel			10239	July	8	18
Dwyer	Thomas			10824	"	29	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyer	Robert G			10358	July	17	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Margaret E			10245	July	16	18
Dwyer	Eleanor A			10277	Aug	21	
Dwyer	Mrs. M			12830	Sept	3	
Dwyer	Camille J			13560	"	16	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dydrick	Margaret			11080	Aug	5	
Dymar	Anna			13387	Sept	11	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Dato	Antonio			15007	Oct	21	1918
Daly	William A.			15024	"	21	
Davis	Joseph H.			15063	"	22	
Daville	Thorkeld C			15147	"	21	
Danielson	Harry W.			15339	"	30	
Davidson	Charles			15446	Nov	4	
Dashefsky	Abram			15482	"	4	
Dalesso	Nicholas			15511	"	6	
Davison	Louis B.			15638	"	7	
Davis	William E.			15871	"	14	
Davitt	James J.			16143	"	22	
Daly	Walter L.			16205	"	25	
Daly	Gerald A.			16319	"	26	
Davis	Henry			16384	"	27	
Davick	Hart			16478	"	30	
Davila	Carlos			16669	Dec	5	
Da[illegible]	William J.			16736	"	6	
Da[illegible]	Thomas P.			16733		6	
Dalessandro	Salvador			16914		11	
Davis	Raymond E.			17015	"	14	
Daddario	Donato			17030	"	14	
Dambra	Louis			17048	"	16	
Daly	James A.			17071	"	16	
Davidson	Joseph M.			17119	"	17	
Daudelin	Arthur			17209	"	19	
Daly	James M. J.			17405	"	24	
⊗ Davis	William			17387	"	24	
Daniels	Isadore L.			17643	"	30	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Davidison	Mary L.			15004	Oct	21	
Dazzo	Antoinette			15112	"	24	
Damm	Dorothy			15120	"	24	
Davenport	Lillian			15596	Nov	8	
Day	Albertina			15715	"	12	
Darguzus	Emilija			15748	"	13	
Davini	Phillippa			15776	"	14	
Da[illegible]	[illegible]			15897	"	16	
Da[illegible]	Ruth	Dup	9235/1918	16010	"	19	
Dambroska	Stefania			16079	"	21	
Davis	Anna			16466	"	30	
Davis	Minnie			16468	"	30	
Daniels	Helen			16527	Dec	2	
Dapuzzo	Anna	Dup	17034/1918	16762		7	
Da[illegible]	Rose			1682[illegible]			
Davis	Betty			16864			
Dashman	Lillian			17003	"	14	
Dapuzzo	Anna	Dup	16762/1918	17034	"	16	
Davis	Mae M.			17061	"	16	
Davis	Harriet E.			17063	"	16	
D'amaro	Rose			17109	"	17	
Dattelkramer	Sadie			17179	"	18	
Daggett	Helen R.			17189	"	19	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							1918
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

NOV OCT DEC

1918

BKLYN

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deneen	Richard J			15039	Oct	22	18
DeLia	John			15041	"	22	
DeBurin	Barney			15080	"	23	
DeCiantis	John			15123	"	24	
DeLaurentis	Mario			15126	"	24	
Demman	Joseph C			15229	"	28	
Del Valle	Stanislaus J			15304	"	29	
Demuson	Harry W			15421	Nov	2	
Desh	Charles H			15602	"	9	
Delaney	John J			15637	"	11	
Demetrios	Alexandros			15713	"	17	
DeMaio	Frank			15769	"	23	
DeHaven	Anthony			16128	"	23	
DeDonno	Joseph W			16273	"	26	
Defazio	Agatino			16291	"	26	
DePauw	Peter J			16402	"	24	
DePaolo	Marcello			16592	Dec	2	
DeRiso	Donato			16603	"	2	
⊗ Desmet	George J			16609			
DeRisq	Joseph A			16670			
De[illegible]	Edward [illegible]			16820			
DeVito	Francesco			17013	"	14	
Deanen	Denis C			17017	"	14	
DeVallo	Augustus			17031	"	14	
DeGregorio	Francesco			17056	"	16	
Denby	Chas			17091	"	17	
DeVine	Michael			17136	"	18	
⊕ DePasquale	Vincenzo			17375	"	23	
Dehlerow	John J			17400	"	24	
Dembski	Jan			17491	"	26	
Devoy	James E			17659	"	28	
Deutsch	Gustav			17628	"	30	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Decoma	Josephine			15018	Oct	21	1918
Deasy	Helen			15124	"	24	
Del Toro	Marcia			15190	"	26	
Devine	Mary			15753	Nov	13	
DeMar	Nadie			15764	"	13	
Devlin	Mathilda			15937	"	18	
Deastel	Mary K			15968	"	19	
Dedrech	Mary E			16075	"	21	
Deacan	Rose E			16234	"	25	
DeFanio	Carmela			16301	"	26	
DeGreeve	Cornelius P			16305	"	26	
DeAngelo	Ethel			16435	"	27	
Deane	Mary			16596	Dec	2	
DeRiso	Andreana			16603	"	2	
Dempsey	[illegible]			16637	"	4	
Dempsey	Johanna	Dup	370 1919	16684			
DeFrance	Concetta			16686			
Dempsey	[illegible]			16716			
Dembeck	Gladys E			16774			
DeMauti	Girolama			16790			
Devaney	Catherine			16872	"	10	
Delt2	Mary M			16895	"	11	
Def[illegible]	Gaetano [illegible]			16924	"	12	
Delio	Gaetano			16937	"	12	
Deyo	Charlotte A			16944	"	12	
Del Guaglio	Rose			16957	"	13	
De Jesus	Mary	Dup	17084 1918	16961	"	13	
DeVita	Antonetta			17019	"	14	
Delini	Emma			17265	"	20	
Dello	Rose			17364	"	23	
Dean	Mary C			17369	"	23	
Desio	Adelina			17455	"	26	
Decanio	Angelina			17471	"	26	
DeMott	Genevieve			17594	"	28	
De[illegible]	Mary E			17671	"	30	
DeSalvatore	Josephine			17677	"	30	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De								De							
De								De							
De								De						

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dittlinger	Otto W			15065	Oct	22	1918
Dirlani	Beppo			15195	"	26	
Didier	Alfred			15198	"	26	
Dietz	Jud			15236	"	28	
DiGiovanni	Michael			15300	"	29	
Dirringer	Charles			15326	"	30	
Diaz	Arcadio Q			15673	Nov	12	
Dillon	Arthur V			15926	"	18	
Di Bono	Giacomo			16481	"	30	
Dimino	Salvatore		1150 212	16492	Dec	2	
Di [illegible]	[illegible]			16701			
Di [illegible]	[illegible]			16716			
Di Forte	[illegible]			16850		10	
Dippe	Otto			17011	"	14	
Di Matteo	Giacomo			17014	"	14	
Di Lucca	Domenico			17040	"	16	
Di Mos	Gianni			17102	"	17	
Di Gennaro	Ignazio			17227	"	19	
Dixon	Archibald J			17296	"	21	
Di Benedetto	Giuseppe			17353	"	23	
Dickieson	Frederick W			17502	"	26	
Di Leonardo	Antonino			17583	"	28	
Di Stefano	Giuseppe			17608	"	30	
Di Grigorio	Paul			17644	"	30	
Di [illegible]	[illegible]			17646		30	
Di							
Di							
Di					

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							1918
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
							918
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dinis	Jonce			16508	N.	2	
Dl							
Dl							
Douglass	George			15393	Nov	1	
Douglas	William W			15427	"	2	
Doyle	Jno A			15436	"	4	
Donnheem	Fred C			15487	"	14	
Dobbins	Thomas J			15809	"	14	
Donovan	Thomas			15831	"	17	
Dodge	Francis R			15880	"	16	
Dodge	George			15898	"	19	
Dopwell	George			15978	"	19	
Doniger	Henry		Dup	16024	"	20	
Donner	John A			16114	"	21	
Doerschuck	Walter jr			16372	"	27	
Douglas	William C			16388	"	27	
Doherty	Edward			16409	"	29	
Dorn	Henry A			16484	"	30	
Dorn	William			16579	Dec	3	
Dowd	Thomas			16631	"	4	
Dowd	John			16651	"	5	
Donat	Edward			16655	"	5	
Do[illegible]	[illegible]			16659	"	5	
Doyle	Walter J.			16819	"	12	
Dobrin	Abraham			16937	"	12	
Donohue	Edward P			16942	"	12	
Dominick	Alfonse			16946	"	12	
Donovan	Jr William			17075	"	16	
Donaghy	Jr Thomas			17085	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dorin	Cyrus			15715	Oct	24	
Dohrman	Catherine			15839	"	28	
Donnelly	Bessie			15898	"	29	
Donegan	Marguerite C			15914	"	30	
Dougherty	Anna			15966	"	31	
Dohrman	Bertha H			15979	Nov	1	
Dowling	Margaret			15980	"	13	
Donnelly	Henrietta			15980	"	14	
Donnelly	Catherine			15947	"	18	
Downes	Nancy			16180	"	22	
Donohue	Nancy			16183	"	23	
Donnellan	Margaret			16249	"	26	
Dougherty	Catherine			16379	"	26	
Doyle	Olga			16407	"	29	
Dougherty	William C			16445	"	30	
Donnelly	Frances			16493	Dec	3	
Doherty	Margaret			16588	"	3	
Douglas	Elizabeth J			16676	"	5	
Doyle	Margaret C			16678	"	5	
Douglass	Cornelius			16714	"	5	
Douglas	Henry W			17457	"	26	
Dolson	Mary J			17463	"	26	
Dowling	Margaret J			17488	"	26	
Doling	Helena E			17630	"	30	
Dowmey	Mary						
Do							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Douglas	John W			17117	Dec	17	1918
Dovis	Abraham L			17220	"	17	
Donnelly	Christopher A			17403	"	24	
Dounmar	Raphael J			17593	"	28	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dreves	Gustav	26		15177	Oct	25	
Drakes	Alfred	26		16083	Nov	21	
Dreyer	William A C			17080	Dec	16	
Druckman	Harry			17271	"	21	
Drager	Leo	Jr		17530	"	27	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr					

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DuBois	Chester W			15186	Oct	26	1918
Du[illegible]	Arthur E			15506	Nov	6	
Dunn	John J			15669	"	11	
Dunn	Isaac			15789	"	14	
Duizen[illegible]	Harry			16050	"	20	
Duff	Glick H			16053	"	20	
Dunne	Edward H			16058	"	21	
Duncan	Jones J			16148	"	23	
Du[illegible]	August [illegible]			16337	"	27	
Dunchley	Robert F			17132	Dec	17	
Duggan	John			17411	"	24	
Duchan	Sam			17853	"	27	
Dunay	Juray			17909	"	31	
Du							
Du							
Du					

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							1918
Dw orcle	Samuel			15799	Nov	9	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							1918
Dw iyer	Irene A			15197	Oct	26	
Dw iyer	Hannah			15598	Nov	8	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

MAY

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Early	James			1599	Feb	5	
Eader	Ezra D			1658	"	6	
Earley	Wesley			2971	Mar	4	
Eason	William R			4155	"	4	
Eagan	Charles			4861	"	9	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebersom	Charles			1433	Feb	1	
Ebert	Joseph			2475	"	28	
Eberhardt	Albert			3816	Mar	29	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earl	Grace M			4637	Apr	13	
Eagan	Margaret B			4696	"	15	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebel	Elizabeth			1788	Feb	8	
Ebel	Theresa			2993	Mar	7	
Ebstein	Marion	Dup	1847 1913	3466	"	22	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

ZYXWVUT S ROF ONM LK IH GFE BA

E
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckel	Henry			1697	Feb	7	
Eckert	Prof			2838	Mar	8	
Eckhoff	Chas D			4273	Apr	8	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec					

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Michael J			754	Jan	17	
Egan	Rogers			2727	Mar	5	
Egan	Bernard			3680	"	14	
Egan	John W			3789	"	21	
Egstein	John			4113	April	11	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlers	William De			1870	Feb	9	
Ehrola	Asser E			2657	Mar	4	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh					

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	DATE 1918 Month	Day	Year
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekblom	Jos W			3301	Mar	19	
Ekeroth	Walter M			4398	Apr	17	
Elusziewicz	Stanislaw			1133	Jan	25	
Elstein	Hermann			1286	"	29	
Elbis	Robert L			1384	"	31	
Elenbogen	Samuel		Dup 4582/1918	2443	Feb	27	
Elmore	Joseph B			2622	Mar	5	
Elum	Herbert C			2802	"	7	
Ellisen	Otto			2919	"	11	
Elbis	Harry M			3694	"	27	
Elkind	Simon			3932	"	28	
Ellsworth	William C			4152	Apr	4	
Ellassen	Jacob M			4503	"	11	
Elfstrom	William B			4512	"	11	
Elsenbern	Abraham			4772	"	16	
Elkan	Meyer			4935	"	19	
Elliott	Joseph			4955	"	19	
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	DATE 1918 Month	Day	Year
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekegg	Nellie B			2395	Feb	26	
Eklund	Florence M			4310	April	5	
Elford	Emily E			756	Jan	17	
Elsis	Bessie M			944	"	22	
Elagima	Stefania			1282	"	29	
Elman	Ada			1884	Feb	11	
Elsel	Anna M			2341	"	25	
Elliott	Lydia E			2653	Mar	4	
Elstrom	Ida E			2749	"	6	
Elkin	Rhena			3456	"	13	
Elliott	Margaret			3918	"	16	
Ellefsen	Inga			3425	"	21	
Elgot	Edna			3997	"	29	
Elbert	Margaret			3934	Apr	1	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emanuele	Salvatore			1727	Oct	7	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enright	Edward J			778	Jan	17	
English	William C			963	"	22	
Engelbrecht	Charles P			1391	"	31	
Enright	Francis J			1847	Feb	4	
Engleback	Charles	Dup	20294 1917	1937	"	13	
Engleston	Jesse			2756	Mar	6	
Enrig	Onofrio	Dup	43269 1918	4344	"	9	
Englay	Charles H			4379	"	16	
Engel	Sam	Dup	15442 1918	4820	"	17	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmett	Anna			3301	Mar	16	
Emmett	Bessie	Dup	43297 1918	3740	"	28	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enagab	Anna			98	Jan	3	
England	Hildegard			567	"	14	
Ennis	Agnes			846	"	19	
Engelskind	Olga			945	"	22	
Engelhardt	Blanche			1192	"	26	
Engelson	Leah			2211	Feb	21	
Engelsen	Edith A			3362	"	25	
Enman	Lucie M			3372	"	25	
Engelke	Josephine			3454	Mar	22	
Ennis	Josephine			3636	"	26	
Engel	Frieda			4094	Apr	3	
Enos	Mary A			4449	"	10	
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epner	Jacob			2071	Feb	16	
Epstein	Samuel			3748	Mar	18	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erekuff	Jacob			307	Jan	8	
Erlichman	Myron H.			491	"	10	
Ernest	George E			901	"	21	
Ernner	Joseph			1491	Feb	4	
Erb	William H			1643	"	6	
Ericson	August F E			1748	"	7	
Erickson	Oskar			2087	"	18	
Erb	Frederick E			4614	Apr	11	
Erickson	Carl Fr			4573	"	12	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Rose 26	Dup	2658/1917	256	Jan	7	
Epstein	Emma			964	"	22	
Epping	Jane E.			1745	Feb	7	
Epstein	Mary	Dup	7301/1918	1805	"	9	
Epping	Anna V.			1992	"	9	
Epstein	Celia	Dup	3350/1918	3083	"	18	
Epple	Edna			3837	Mar	8	
Epstein	Mary			3909	April	1	
Epstein	Libbie			4220	"	6	
Epstein	Jules			4367	"	8	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erdody	Ilona V			1575	Feb	4	
Erwica	Lucia			2645	"	16	
Ernest	Bertha V			3740	Mar	6	
Erdheim	Minnie			5300	"	17	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Epner	Jacob			2071	Feb 16	Epstein	Rose H	Dup	2658 1917	256	Jan 7
Epstein	Samuel			3748	Mar 8	Epstein	Annie			964	" 23
Ep						Epping	Jane E			1745	Feb 7
Ep						Epstein	Mary	Dup	7301 1918	1805	" 9
Ep						Epping	Anna V.			1992	" 19
Ep						Epstein	Celia	Dup	2350 1917	2083	" 18
Ep						Epple	Cana			2837	Mar 8
Ep						Epstein	Mary			3909	April 1
Ep						Epstein	Libbie			4220	" 6
Ep						Epstein	Jules			4367	" 8
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Ep						Ep					
Eq						Eq					
Eq						Eq					
Erekuff	Jacob			307	Jan 8	Erdody	Dyra V			1575	Feb 4
Erlichman	Myer H.			491	" 10	Errico	Lucia			2045	" 16
Ernest	George E			901	" 21	Ernest	Bertha V			3740	Mar 6
Ernest	Joseph			1491	Feb 4	Erdheim	Minnie			5300	" 19
Erb	William F			1643	" 6	Er					
Ericson	August F.C			1749	" 7	Er					
Erickson	Oscar			2087	" 18	Er					
Erb	Frederick G			4614	Apr 11	Er					
Erickson	Carl F.			4573	" 12	Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					
Er						Er					

Continued next page

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esser	James A			689	Jan	16	
Estrin	Samuel			2254	Feb	25	
Eschin	Andrew V			3114	Mar	14	
Espenson	Christian W			3849	"	30	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Ewanig	Moses			1118	Jan 25	Ettenberg	Rena	Dp	2238 1916	3486	Mar 27
Ettinger	Louis			4121	Apr 4	Et					
Et						Et					
Eu						Eu					
Eu						Eu					
Eu						Eu					
Evens	Charles			711	Jan 17	Evensen	Anna			784	Jan 7
Evans	James H			798	" 18	Evelet h	Katherine A			1743	Feb 7
Evans	James H			798	" 18	Evenson	Mae			3199	Mar 16
Evenson	Albert A			321	" 29	Evans	Kate A			4043	Apr 3
Everson	William B			1738	Feb 7	Evers	Anna M			4357	" 11
Evans	Jon			2295	" 18	Evans	Veronica			4938	" 19
Evall	Alex			2958	Mar 12	Ev					
Evers	Francis L			3605	" 21	Ev					
Eversman	Frederick			3683	" 21	Ev					
Evans	George B			4256	Apr 6	Ev					
Evenson	Nels			4610	" 13	Ev					
Evans	Mitchell			4915	" 18	Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ewing	James S			1153	Jan 25	Ew					
Ew						Ew					
Ew						Ew					
Ew						Ew					
Extract	Maurice			3993	Mar 19	Ex					
Ex						Ex					
Ex						Ex					
Eysel	George			4852	Apr 17	Eylman	Kathryn			63	Jan 3
Ey						Eylward	Catherine			3351	March 18
Ey						Ey					
Ez						Ez					
Ez						Ez					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etwanig	Moses			1118	Jan	25		Ettenberg	Rena	Liber	2238 1916	3486	Mar	27	
Ettinger	Louis			4131	Apr	4		Et							
Et								Et							
Eu								Eu							
Eu								Eu							
Eu								Eu							
Eviens	Charles			711	Jan	17		Evensen	Anna			784	Jan	1	
Evans	James W.			798		18		Eveleth	Katherine A			1743	Feb	7	
Evans	James W.			798		18		Everson	Mary			3199	Mar	16	
Evensen	Egbert A			321		29		Evans	Kate A			4043	Apr	2	
Everson	William B			1738	Feb	7		Evers	Lynna M			1451		11	
Evans	John			2095		18		Evans	Veronica			4938		19	
Evall	Alex			2456	Mar	12		Ev							
Evers	Thomas C			3605		25		Ev							
Eversman	Frederick			3683		31		Ev							
Evans	Edgar B			4256	Apr	6		Ev							
Evensen	Hals			4610		13		Ev							
Evans	Mitchell			4915		18		Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ev								Ev							
Ewing	James S			1153	Jan	25		Ew							
Ew								Ew							
Ew								Ew							
Ew								Ew							
Extract	Maurice			3973	Mar	17		Ex							
Ex								Ex							
Ex								Ex							
Eysel	George			4852	Apr	17		Eylman	Katheryn			63	Jan	3	
Ey								Eylward	Catherine			3351	Mar	18	
Ey								Ey							
Ez								Ez							
Ez								Ez							
Ew															

E

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eastman	Hester L			5048	April	20	
Eagan	Andrew			6363	May	14	
Eagle	William			6723	"	22	
Eales	Edward R			7197	"	28	
Eames	Clarence A			7350	"	27	
Eaton	George C			9118	June	27	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebert	Samuel L			6107	May	9	
Ebert	Daniel L			6195	"	10	
Eberhard	Reinhold			9386	"	26	
Ebert	Charles A			9653	July	1	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eastman	Helen P			5048	April	20	
Eastmond	Gladys E			5370	"	25	
Eastmond	Jane K			6324	May	9	
Eagle	Hezu			7431	"	28	
Eaves	Pennina			8867	June	15	
Early	Nellie			8941	"	30	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eberhardt	Clara			2380	May	25	
Ebbets	Frances			8314	Feb.	10	
Eberth	Mamie			9567	"	29	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

B—3530 Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONM LK IH DC BA

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Kert	William			6628	May	17	
Ec Kstein	Jacob			6665	"	18	
Ec Kstein	Joseph			8033	June	6	
Ec Kel	Charles			8081	"	7	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec					

E
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Edwards	Archud			9901	July	7	1918
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Effler	Jake R.			9658	July	1	1918
Ef							
Eggers	William H.			5414	April	27	
Egenthal	Abraham			9559	"	26	
Egolnitzer	Samuel			9572	"	27	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrmann	Edward			5011	April	20	
Ehrman	Frederick			6077	May	7	
Ehrlich	Robert C			7877	July	5	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eilers	Henry H			5132	April	27	
Eisenberg	Jacob L			5598	"	30	
Einbender	Joseph			5665	"	30	
Eidsvaag	Cedoper B			6448	May	15	
Eisenberg	Max		Dup 7435/198	7366	"	28	
Eilers Jr	Wm H.			7550	"	31	
Eichler	Rudolf			7862	July	6	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehler	Gertrude			8710	June	17	
Ehrenberg	Anna			9187	"	24	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eigl	Elizabeth			5839	May	3	
Eisenberg	Jennie			5981	"	7	
Einspan	Minnie			6222	"	11	
Einhag	Susannah			6338	"	13	
Eizert	Bertha			6668	"	18	
Eiermann	Florence K			6754	"	20	
Eirick	Emily K			6888	"	21	
Eisner	Mary			7272	"	27	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K I H

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ek					
Ek					
Elia	Albert			5385	April 24
Eldred	Herbert W.			5677	" 30
Elsky	Meczyslaw			6508	May 16
Eliaš	Morris			6577	" 16
Elbaum	Jacob			6820	" 21
Elingold	Morris			7310	" 28
Elsasser	William C.			7396	June 3
Ellenbogen	Morris	Dup	1913 1918	7816	" 3
Ellenbogen	Elias K.			8904	" 6
Ellingsen	Emil			8767	" 11
Elschner	Edward H.			9363	" 26
Eluszkewicz	Meczyslaw			9780	July 7
El					
El					
El					
El					
El					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ei					
Ek					
Ek					
Elkind	Sophie			5792	April 23
Eldridge	Edith B.			5363	" 25
Elowsky	Anna			5388	" 25
Elmore	Fannie			6639	" 30
Eldridge	Frances C.			7854	May 4
Elstein	Esther	Dup	5888 1918	5877	" 4
Elmers	Mary			6096	" 9
Elliott	Catherine			6305	" 13
Elberg	Bella			6793	" 20
Eltson	Theresa J.			7375	" 23
Ellis	Gladys G.			7288	" 27
Ellis	Connie Em			8427	June 17
Elmore	Elizabeth			9662	" 21
Elder	Mary C.			9095	" 27
Elorriaga	Teresa			9682	July 2
Ellis	Mary V.			9972	" 10
El					

Continued next page

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emanuele	Salvatore			5289	May	2	
Emgan	William J			6317	"	23	
Emhardt	Albert			8243	June	10	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engstrand	Henry O			6101	April	22	
Engelbert	Frank			5148	"	23	
Engel	William			6689	"	29	
English	Frank			5968	May	6	
English	James B			6069	"	8	
Engstrom	Carl O			6300	"	13	
Engel	Samuel			7073	"	23	
Engler	George A			7152	"	25	
Engstrom	Egbert R			7502	"	29	
Enger	Morris		Reg 22222 1917	7747	June	3	
Engelhardt Jr	August			8040	"	6	
Englert	Charles			8019	"	7	
Engstrom	Raymond B			8700	"	12	
Engert	Paul			8413	"	12	
Endlich	William H			9338	"	26	
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emery	Catherine V			6316	May	13	
Emich	Jan W			9454	June	27	
Emlmann	Rose			9626	July	1	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Lottie			5780	April	23	
Engelmann	Esther			5933	"	24	
Engel	Mary G			5936	"	24	
English	Anna			5939	"	24	
Engelson	Ada			7468	May	29	
Engelmann	Rose			7585	"	31	
Enowitz	Sarah D			7924	June	5	
Ennis	May A			8842	"	18	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Louis			5037	April	20	
Epstein	Rubin			7148	May	25	
Epstein	Otto			7351	May	28	
Epps	James			7457	"	31	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erman	Theodore			5248	May	1	
Ericson	Edward H.			5867	"	4	
Erwin	James			6629	"	18	
Erickson	Nicolai			7061	"	23	
Erickson	Hans			7198	"	25	
Erickson	Carl W.			7336	"	27	
Erlich	Harry			7394	"	28	
Erlich	William			7482	"	29	
Ericson	Oliver N.			7548	"	31	
Erickson	Carl A.			7990	June	6	
Erickson	Knud			8286	"	10	
Erlich	Harry			8527	"	14	
Ernst	Fred W.			8601	"	14	
Ernest	Arthur W.			8918	"	19	
Erger	Morris		Dup 17922 1917	9747	"	3	
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Ida			5178	April	23	
Epstein	Minnie			5193	"	23	
Epstein	Rachel	Dup	5992 1917	5998	May	7	
Epstein	Celia			6864	"	21	
Epstein	Rose	Dup	21 1918	7054	"	23	
Epstein	Martha	Dup	585 1918	7301	"	27	
Epstein	Rifkeah			8305	June	11	
Epstein	Sarah	Dup	8636 1918	8636	"	15	
Epstein	Jessie			9094	"	22	
Epstein	Anna	9512	1918	9502	"	29	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Annie			6579	May	16	
Erickson	Ogden			7198	"	25	
Erdach	Katherine			7409	"	28	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S ROP

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Jasper J			5318	April	25	
Esposito	Federico			6735	May	21	
Esposito	Giacomo			2019	"	23	
Esposito	Raffaele			8655	June	15	
Esposito	Abramo			8705	"	17	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eurman	Abraham			5957	May	6	
Eu							
Eu							
Evertsen	Jr Bernardus			5628	April	30	
Evans	Jno W			6890	May	22	
Evans	Frank O			7611	"	30	
Evans	Robert			7974	June	5	
Evan	Jno			8292	"	8	
Evory	Harold W			8742	"	17	
Evans	Donald R			9107	"	28	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eyre	Charles J			5121	April	27	
Eyster	Clyde W			7785	June	3	
Eyerman	Henry			9503	"	28	
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ettinger	Sophie			8975	June	21	
Etkind	Bella			9198	"	28	
Eterno	Antonietta			9[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evenson	Jennie			5786	April	24	
Evans	Cornelia A			7037	May	14	
Eventoff	Celia			7231	"	21	
Evensen	Carmen			8310	June	11	
Evans	Florence P			8434	"	12	
Everett	Gertrude E			8966	"	20	
Evensen	Christine			9560	"	29	
Evanchik	Bertha	Hkp	1330 1918	9767	July	5	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eyerman	Elsie N			6968	May	8	
Eyerman	Marie			6895	"	31	
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eagan	William C			10103	Dec	13	1917	Earle	Mary			10050	Dec	2	1917
Eastmead	Douglas H			11079	Aug	5		Eaton	Mary C			10398		19	
Eagan	Charles Jr			13114		24		Eames	Freda			11717	Aug	7	
Earle	Robert			13357	Sept	11		Eagan	Hilda			11935		19	
Eagan	Michael D			13422		12		Earl	Mabel A			14866	Oct	16	
Eagle	Abraham			13810		29									
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ea															
Ebenstein	Harry	Reg	13772	11845	Aug	17		Eberhardt	Rena			1553	July	23	
Ebert	George Jr	Reg	13944	12094		31		Ebert	Clara A			2563	Aug	28	
Ebbecke	John H			13993	Sept	5		Ebert	Marie			13950	Sept	24	
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONM LK IH GFE DC BA

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Khoff	Frank			13033	Sept	5	1918
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed lich	Henry A			10078	July	2	1918
Ed er	Raymond			13155	Aug	26	
Ed wards	George W			13691	"	30	
Ed gill	Carleton			13796	"	31	
Ed elman	Morris			14782	Oct	11	
Ed gill	John B			14928	"	18	
Ed wards	Harold			14975	"	19	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Kel	Wilhelmina			13758	Aug	31	19
Ec K stein	Emma			13994	Sept	25	
Ec K nart	Mabel			14331	Oct	2	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed dy	Lillian			10008	July	10	1918
Ed wards	Ethel C			10400	"	19	
Ed wards	Dorothy			11008	Aug	7	
Ed elson	Jane			13145	"	22	
Ed gar	Florence			13256	"	23	
Ed elman	Emma			14508	Oct	7	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT SRQP ONM LK JH GFE DC

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							1918
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Thomas			11016	Aug	7	
Egenas	Bergen M			11967	Sept	20	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrich	Henrich			13349	Sept	11	1918
Eh							
Eh							
Eh						

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Ellis	Oliver O			10481	July	22	
Elsassen	Adolf			10530	"	23	
Elam	William			10998	Aug	2	
Elkner	Sam			11749	"	16	
Ellis	Leander W			12308	"	21	
Elkin	Sam			12430	"	26	
Ellenbogen	Morris	Aug 13th 1918 Aug 28th 1918		13062	Sept	6	
Elbing	Guelph B			13100	"	6	
Ellsworth	Edna			13109	"	7	
Ellis	Gilfred J			14417	Oct	5	
Elberling	Nino			14646	"	10	
Elkus	Michael			14882	"	17	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekus	Blanche			10240	July	16	1918
Ekstadt	Edith			13096	Sept	6	
Erlund				14409	Oct	4	
Ellis	Grace A			10371	July	19	
Ellis	Mary R			10511	"	23	
Elflein	Katherine			10774	"	29	
Ellens	Rachel			10804	"	29	
Elzasser	Leedie			10855	"	30	
Ellis	Marion K R			11340	Aug	9	
Ellenberg	Myron			13492	"	14	
Ellias	Hedga O			14078	"	26	
Ellis	Rebecca T			14360	Oct	3	
Ellis	Jessie			14747	"	14	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONML LK

Continued next page

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emrick	Ard			14698	Oct	11	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engblom	Arel X			12217	July	12	18
Engel	Morton G			11495	Aug	6	
Engis	John C			11434	"	13	
Ennis	Thomas			11576	"	14	
Ennis	Arthur			11663	"	15	
Enright	William C			11931	"	17	
Enonesen	Otto			11870	"	19	
Englund	Ernst			12431	"	26	
Engleberg	Peter			12500	"	27	
Entrastal	Marcelino			12521	"	27	
English	Alphonso E			12557	"	28	
Enenstein	Abraham			12666	"	30	
Engelmann	Ernst			12732	"	31	
Engelsen	Einer			13454	Sept	13	
Engels G	Alfred A			13590	"	16	
Englund	Ernst A			13649	"	17	
Englehardt	Henry			14107	"	30	
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emich	Sophie			10110	July	13	1918
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Entwistle	Bridget			10004	July	10	18
Engelmann	Marie			10019	"	11	1918
English	Margaret			10488	"	22	
Enright	Mary			11131	Aug	5	
Enton	Josiah C			11323	"	9	
Enoner	Anna			11335	"	24	
Engel	Hennietta			13033	Sept	5	
English	Elizabeth			13226	"	9	
Engebrandt	Hans A			13411	"	13	
Enghof	Anne			13485	"	14	
Engelsen	Ella			13771	"	20	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Harry J			11563	Aug	4	191
Epstein	Jacob			11871	"	13	
Epstein	Samuel	Mar	13468	12272	"	23	
Epstein	Louis	Mar	1918	13331	"	24	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erdheim	Oscar			10204	July	16	1914
Erdman	John			10224	"	16	"
Erickgen	Ben. J			10433	"	30	
Erlichman	Louis			10543	"	23	
Ericson	Gust			11857	Aug	17	
Erickson	Otto			13037	Sept	5	
Erh	John A			13628	"	17	
Ernvall	Reynard			13993	"	25	
Erickson	Theodore A			14629	Oct	10	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

31—35480

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eppig	Julia			11007	Aug	2	
Epstein	Rose	Mar	8634	11019	"	2	
Epstein	Rhoda R	Mar	1918	11713	"	14	
Epstein	Sara		mch	13662	"	18	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erdk	Myrtle M			10995	Aug	2	
Ericson	Thelma			13179	"	22	
Ericson	Esther C			14616	Oct	9	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

NYWVICS ROR

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							1918
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Es sex	Clifford W			10361	July	19	
Es tatica	Louis			10470		22	
Es positq	Joseph			11075	Aug	1	
Es positq	Vito			11324		14	
Es positq	Joseph A			13114		31	
Es positq	Michael J			13532	Sept	14	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etts	William			13596	Aug	28	1918
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	George B			10112	July	13	1914
Evan	Elisha J			13139	Aug	22	
Evans	Rock			13803	"	31	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	Anna			10152	July	15	1914
Ezo	Louis			14113	Oct	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et							
Et							
Euler	Freda D			13835	Sept	23	
Eu							
Eu							
Everette	Izzie			10459	July	27	
Evanschick	Bertha	484	3917	13301	Aug	13	
Evenson	Olga			13494	Sept	12	
Evers	Dorothy A			13903	"	26	
Evans	Mina			14372	Oct	3	
Evaldaite	Angela			14455	"	"	
Evans	Josephine C			14839	"	"	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewing	Margaret			13671	Aug	29	
Ewens	Josephine			13380	Sept	11	
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eames	William C			15474	Nov	2	1918	Easley	Irving			15530	Nov	6	
Earle	James W			15824	"	14		Earle	Adela			15747	"	13	
Eastmann	Victor W			16967	Nov	27									
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eb															
Eberhardt	William			15346	Oct	31		Eb							
Eberle	Adam			15733	Nov	12		Eb							
Eben	James			16735	"	25		Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

ZY XW VU T | RQ P | ON M | LK | IH | DC BA

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckhardt	Herman V.			17251	Dec	20	1918
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Edwards	George			17692	Dec	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ecock	Sophie			15951	Nov	18	
Eckhardt	Louise 26			17267	Dec	20	
Eckstein	Sheda			17691	"	31	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edel	Eugene J.			15156	Oct	25	
Edson	Morgana			15188	"	26	
Edebahls	Anna L. 6			17371	Dec	23	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT RQP ONM LK IH DC

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							1918
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Effi			15116	Oct	21	
Egan	Maurice F			15286	"	24	
Eggers	William C			16389	Nov	27	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehring	William			15668	Nov	11	1918
Eh							
Eh							
Eh						

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							1918
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekevad h	Henry h			15881	Nov	16	
Ek							
Ellefsen	Kristian G			15066	Oct	22	
Ellis	Emmi B			15122	"	24	
Elmendorf	Walter R			16583	Dec	3	
Elliott	George			17041	Dec	16	
Elvert	Bernard H			17074	.	16	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elfleen	Rose			15794	Nov	8	
Elliott	Alice			16153	.	23	
Elliott	Isabel			16203	.	25	
Elford	Ida M			16353	.	27	
Elmore	Lionel S			16411	.	29	
Elfast	Edda S			16437	.	29	
Elliott	Annie			16543	Dec	3	
Elliott	Clarissa D			17091	.	17	
Ellsworth	Miriam D			17126	.	17	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							18
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emanuel	Arthur			18229	Dec	25	
Emers	Bruno			16597	Dec	3	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
English	John G			16333	Nov	26	
Enright	Richard C[r]			16359	"	27	
Englesh	John			17549	"	27	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em[zzll]	Ray			15943	Nov	18	
Em[ig]	Edward N			16273	"	25	
Em[der]	Ethel			17450	Dec	26	
Em.							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engbit[n]	Anna			15094	Oct	23	
Engelage	Lillie G			15934	Nov	12	
Endzolat	Mary			16636	Dec	4	
Enck	Venuto C[r]			16758	"	7	
Engelhardt	Margaret			16871	"	9	
Engelhardt	Josephine			17669	"	20	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

M—35480

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Hans			15876	Nov	16	1918
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Emil			15534	Nov	6	
Erickson	John			15559	"	7	
Erickson	Jens			15584	"	8	
Erm	August F			15843	"	14	
Erickson	Wilhelf			16337	"	26	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Rae			15031	Oct	21	
Epstein	Ora	Thp	15751/1918	15799	Nov	13	
Epstein	Emma			16766	"	25	
Epstein	Fanny			17037	"	14	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Eriksen	Ingeborg			15727	Nov	13	
Errigo	Mary J.			16962	Dec	12	
Erlich	Fanny			17578	"	28	
Ermandis	Anna			17614	"	30	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							1918
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esthal	Henry			15930	Jun	8	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etterson	Abraham M			14440	Nov	30	1910
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evelyne	John D			15035	Oct	24	
Evanseck	Harry			15182	"	25	
Everts	John A			16067	Nov	21	
Everson	John H			16081	"	21	
Evans	Earl			16318	"	26	
Evans	William			16575	Dec	3	
Evans	Ephriam A			16577	"	3	
Everett	Henry K			17244	"	20	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Everts	Edward			15747	Nov	13	
Evang	Charles M			16230	"	24	
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etter	Elizabeth			15338	Oct	28	
Etelson	Ida			16558	Dec	3	
Et							
Eu	Evalot	Mrs		16636	Dec	4	
Eu							
Eu							
Ever	Sigurt			16359	Nov	25	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewald	Rekan A			15609	Nov	1	
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	Sofia			15105	Oct	24	
Ez							

ZYXWVUT

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Farina	Emile M			755	Jan	3
Fallacaro	Gaetano			412		10
Farah	Jesse			932		21
Fane	William E			1128		25
Facchinetti	Peter			1221		28
Fasanella	Frank			1238		28
Farrell	Dennis			1405		31
Fazio	Sebastiano			2038	Feb	15
Fanfacone	Giovanni			2280		18
Fairbairn	Russell A			2321		20
Farrell	M. Kirley			2369		25
Fantry	George W			2567	Mar	2
Fasman	Morris			2649		4
Fasman	Jos			2695		5
Fassman	Sam			2856		9
Falfick	Jack			2917		11
Falber	Hebert			3067		13
Farrell	William H			3165		14
Farrell	Eugene			3180		14
Falik	Nathan			3283		29
Farrell	Ronnie W			3874		30
Faggello	Vito	Dup	4431/1918	4418	Apr	10
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Falkowska	Stanislava			91	Jan	3
Farrell	Thomas V			253		4
Farrell	Anna			345		5
Faunot	Hazel M	Dup	357/1918	386		9
Farrell	Ellen			447		11
Falick	Gertrude	Dup	1428/1918	535		14
Fago	Grace			731		17
Farrell	Anna			931		21
Fammler	Frances			1102		24
Faust	Anna			1158		25
Fagin	Renee			1336		28
Farry	Annie			1313		29
Farrington	Julia			1449	Feb	1
Fay	Catherine			1455		2
Farmer	Anna			1544		4
Famuria	Concedenza			1596		5
Faulkner	Marjorie			1633		9
Fahey	Mary			1846		9
Fasshacht	Frances			2037		15
Faryniuk	Tekela			2102		18
Fargin	Gelada			2177		20
Falk	Mildred			2486		28
Fader	Jennie			2557	Mar	2
Farinella	Santa			2647		4
Fagan	Marguerite			2863		9
Faris	Anna			2881		9
Farley	Annie			3041		13
Faigelman	Ida			3348		18
Falco	Vincenzo			3359		18
Fagan	Agnes Lay V			3516		25
Farrell	Lucie S			3605		25
Farina	Maria	Dup	3646/1918	3645		26
Fallon	Irene R			3650		26
Farrell	Anita			3819		29
Farrell	Mary M			4098	Apr	3
Farrell	Agnes R			4348		9
Faulkner	Anne M			4422		10
Falcone	Carmine			4611		13
Fallon	Catherine			4737		15
Falcone	Concetta			4814		18
Fabian	Rothie			4972		19
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						
Fa						

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feiner	David			115	Jan	3	
Feinstein	Max			268		7	
Ferguson	Kennert			549		14	
Fezza	Vincenzo			736		17	
Feruggiari	Nello G			791		18	
Ferraro	Vincenzo			805		19	
Feinberg	Harry			947		22	
Ferber	Louis			989		21	
Feldman	Samuel G			2156	Feb	19	
Feriola	Wm. A			2383		26	
Ferris	Rand			2479		28	
Feuer	Samuel			2633	Mar	4	
Felica	William			2866		4	
Feldman	Solomon			2882		5	
Fellerman	Jacob		Disp 20596 1917	2880		5	
Feinmesser	Jule			2892		5	
Fein	Max			2907		5	
Ferrara	Pasquale			2999		7	
Fehrenbacher	Anthony			3339		11	
Feinstein	Irving		Disp 8517 1918	3968		12	
Fenton	Henry			3054		13	
Fein	Sandel		Disp 20627 1917	3074		14	
Feingersh	Harry			3305		16	
Fezza	Anthony			3438		21	
Feldman	Samuel			3782		29	
Fellner	Sam			3863		30	
Fegan	Paul A			3978	Apl	1	
Felserman	Richard			4067		3	
Feigenbaum	Julius		Disp 5835 1918	4164		4	
Felix	Francis A			4168		4	
Felnigold	Harry			4361		8	
Federman	Sanby			4587		13	
Ferraziolo	Filippo			4589		13	
Feinstein	Abraham			4773		16	
Feinauer	Jacob			4789		16	
Feinstein	Barnet			4815		17	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferguson	Sienna M			57	Jan	3	
Fedyna	Mary			181		5	
Festo	Ethel P			507		13	
Fenton	Helen F			643		15	
Fessler	Theresa			681		16	
Feiden	Merim			793		18	
Ferrara	Mathilda			888		22	
Fenton	Marjorie F			1293		29	
Feinberg	Sarah			1510	Feb	4	
Feger	Mathilda			1512		4	
Feeney	Marie F			1677		6	
Ferguson	Amelia M			1909		11	
Ferrara	Adam			1931		13	
Feinberg	Sarah			2044		16	
Feldman	Mathilda A			2138		19	
Fein	Beatrice			2141		19	
Fea	Hillman J			2146		19	
Ferro	Maria			2212		23	
Feinstein	Ida			2260		25	
Feil	Elizabeth			2400		26	
Ferrante	Filomena			2405		26	
Ferdico	Nunzia			2660	Mar	4	
Ferst	Marion			2678		4	
Feldman	Essie			2701		5	
Feldman	Irma			3159		16	
Ferguson	Catherine A			3376		20	
Ferra	Ana			3428		21	
Felauto	Eugenia			3494		23	
Fernandez	Luisa		Disp 5733 1918	3579		23	
Few	Nettie M			3781		29	
Feinstein	Rose			4346	Apl	9	
Feltham	Emma A			4680		13	
Ferrand	Florence M			4678		15	
Ferguson	Bertha E			4894		18	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzer	Charles			183	Jan	5	
Fisher	Peter H. Jr			189		5	
Fiordilino	Giuseppe			643		16	
Filipello	Otto			708		17	
Fitzgerald	Michael Jr			797		18	
Fielding	Raymond			845		19	
Firstbrook	Joseph			851		21	
Finkelstein	Henry			1085		24	
Fisher	Gerald			1305		29	
Fisher	Arthur E			1446	Feb	1	
Finnegan	Michael			1462		2	
Fishman	Samuel			1573		4	
Fiorendino	Domenico			1828		9	
Fischman	Philip			1878		11	
Fischer	Rudolph			2013		16	
Fishman	Max			2133		19	
Fiero	Charles J			2185		20	
Filbig	Anthony J			2218		21	
Fischer	Bernhard			2240		21	
Fishly	Clifford G			2278		22	
Fischgal	Louis			2520	Mar	2	
Finkelstein	Abrahem			3237		9	
Fiduccia	Anthony			3284		9	
Fitzgerald	Robert J S			3291		12	
Fischer	Joseph	Dup	3020/1918	3012		13	
Fitzpatrick	Theodore			3081		14	
Fitzgerald	Thomas J			3106		14	
Finch	Patrick E			3267		18	
Finn	John C			3367		20	
Fitzpatrick	Richard B			3561		25	
Fischer	Joseph	Dup	18001/1917	3674		26	
Fisch	Murray			3653		27	
Fisher	Hayman	Dup	4456/1918	3937	Apr	1	
Finger	Herman S	Dup	6022/1918	3931		1	
Fitzsimmons	Eugene			3996		2	
Fishkin	Louis			4057		10	
Fitzpatrick	Thomas			4561		13	
Fisher	James A			4557		17	
Fisher	Meyer			4613		13	
Fischman	Morris			4719		15	
Ficlo	John			4780		16	
Fiorino	Antonio			4925		18	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finkelstein	Gitel			6	Jan	2	
Fitzgerald	Emma M			112		3	
Figuly	Gizella			193		5	
Fitzgerald	Edna			282		7	
Fischer	Elsie			356		9	
Fitzgerald	Anna			368		9	
Fisher	Margaretha			413		10	
Fitzgerald	Rose V			628		16	
Fitzgerald	Irene			686		16	
Field	Charlotte A			689		16	
Fitzgerald	Catherine			785		18	
Fialia	Francesca			859		21	
Fisenne	Marion C			886		21	
Finkelstein	Anna			1078		24	
Fischer	Elizabeth A			1348		28	
Fischer	Agatha Grace			1385		29	
Fitzgerald	Mary E			1330		30	
Fierro	Maria			1481	Feb	2	
Finnegan	Nora M			1562		4	
Filstein	Sarah			1898		11	
Filan	Catherine E			1881		11	
Fish	Helen			1937		13	
Fisher	Rose E			1959		13	
Fietzek	Bathilda			2049		16	
Fisher	Katherine M			2467		27	
Fitch	Harriet D			2545	Mar	1	
Fitzgibbons	Anna			2554		1	
Finkelstein	Martha			2732		6	
Fick	Anna E			2884		7	
Fiducia	Mary			2934		11	
Fitzgerald	Margaret M			2965		12	
Fishman	Martha			3141		15	
Fialhoff	Anna			3226		18	
Fimmen	Josephine M			3273		18	
Fitzgerald	Mary E			3424		21	
Fiabk	Jennie			3514		23	
Finn	Theresa			3588		25	
Fiebig	Clara			3681		27	
Fitzgerald	Anna			3691		27	
Fitzgerald	Catherine			3789		29	
Fishman	Minnie			3793		29	
Fitzpatrick	Theresa E	Dup	3972/1918	3960	Apr	1	
Finkelstein	Ruth M			3973		1	
Field	Alice A			4099		3	
Finn	Sarah			4117		4	
Fisher	Emma St			4125		4	
Fitzsimmons	Mary			4178		4	
Fishman	Bessie			4383		8	
Fishman	Mollie			4390		9	

Continued next page

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flowers	John R			191	Jan	5	
Flippin	Walter B			328	"	9	
Florentine	John J			995	"	22	
Fleming	Roberts J			1044	"	23	
Fletcher	William W			1967	Feb	13	
Fleming	James W			2179	"	20	
Flynn	Joseph			2744	Mar	6	
Flanagan	Stephen J			2925	"	8	
Fleming	James A			3964	"	22	
Flocker	Robert			4056	April	3	
Flecks	Anthony J			4152	"	16	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fink	Edith			4390	April	9	
Fitzpatrick	Kate			4498	"	11	
Fiorino	Clementina			4530	"	11	
Fisher	Edith			4616	"	13	
Finnerty	Julia K			4657	"	15	
Fisher	Tobia			4749	"	16	
Fitzgerald	Mary			4797	"	16	
Fisher	Cyrilla			4861	"	17	
Fish	Alicia			4845	"	17	
Fi							
Flaherty	Helen			345	Jan	9	
Flynn	Isabel			623	"	16	
Fleischer	Paulina	Dup	2145 1913	696	"	17	
Fleischmann	Mary J			1316	"	29	
Flynn	Catherine			1585	Feb	5	
Flormazi	Anna R			1814	"	9	
Flaherty	Agnes			2092	"	13	
Fliegelman	Annie			2401	"	16	
Flanagan	Anna			2663	Mar	4	
Florio	Mary			3896	"	9	
Floria	Amelia			3077	"	14	
Flynn	Estelle			3440	"	21	
Flynn	Mary			3437	"	21	
Flonance	Ermenegildo			4539	April	6	
Flaherty	Elizabeth			4559	"	12	
Flynn	Jane E			4700	"	15	
Fleigel	Mary	Dup	4910 1918	4898	"	18	
Flanagan	Martha			4914	"	19	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foley	Thomas F			117	Jan	3	
Forstein	Alexander			146		4	
Foster	John			280		7	
Formansky	Max			403		10	
Foster	Leo F			587		15	
Fox	Henry A			607		15	
Fox	Solomon			793		18	
Forman	Sylus			830		19	
Forbes	Charles M			831		19	
Fontayne	Albert N			1071		24	
Forsel	Raymond			1131		24	
Fontgang	David			1276		28	
Foley	William			1243		28	
Fowler	Henry C			1492	Feb	4	
Fox	Hugh W			1721		7	
Forsberg	Werner			1873		11	
Fox	Jack C	Dup	3472/1918	2165		14	
Forte	Barnett G			2571		18	
Fogel	Max L			2636	Mar	4	
Fox	William			2890		9	
Forsberg	George C			2907		11	
Foley	James A			3131		15	
Fogarty	Thomas J			3208		16	
Fodera	Carlo			3507		23	
Fox	George			3558		21	
Fox	Jno C			4057	Apl	3	
Fontana	Giuseppe			4218		5	
Forte	Gaetano			4280		8	
Forman	Isaac			4283		8	
Foster	William C			4513		11	
Foster	Hayes			4931		18	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Formgn	Sarah			134	Jan	4	
Forestiere	Agnata			201		5	
Forsythe	Ethel M			276		5	
Fountain	Helen K			305		8	
Fontana	Mary			507		12	
Forbes	Helen A			647		16	
Folles	Marguerite			654		16	
Fordyce	Cedie			953		22	
Forman	Mollie			1286		29	
Forbell	Josephine G			1315		29	
Foge	Irma S			1330		29	
Fontana	Giuseppina			1336		30	
Foster	Margaret K			1331		30	
Foster	Hilton O			1734	Feb	7	
Forkos	Meyer			1768		8	
Foy	Ellen			1777		8	
Fode	Lena			1799		9	
Foy	Mary C			1832		9	
Foster	Adell			2149		19	
Forsberg	Reading K			2373		25	
Fogelbach	Lucie K			2492		26	
Foy	Kathryn C			2429		26	
Foster	Mabel			2669	Mar	4	
Foeller	Josephine G			2674		4	
Forte	Mary			2854		9	
Foppiano	Mabrie	Dup	3046/1918	3014		13	
Fountain	Jeanette K			3028		14	
Fox	Hedie			3361		18	
Forstok	Regina			3772		28	
Fonte	Carmela			4118	Apl	4	
Formichella	Calmaa			4165		4	
Fortig	Bruce			4219		5	
Foster	Emmeline			4369		8	
Fox	Bessie			4372		8	
Fox	Adelaide M			4377		8	
Foss	Merne			4464		10	
Fox	Flemme			4606		13	
Foley	Anna			4808		17	
Ford	Budget			4969		19	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freund	Charles			50	Jan	2	
Frank	Arthur S.			139		4	
Fredenreich	Philip			190		6	
Frye	William J			231		7	
Frenzel	Theodor H			269		7	
Frank	Henry			443		12	
Freyer	Jacob J			504		12	
Friedman	Louis			621		15	
Froebel	Jerry			679		16	
Friedman	William M			906		21	
Frankel	Aaron			977		22	
Francescone	Alfredo			1068		24	
Franke	Fred			1269		28	
Fraizes	Joseph L			1271		28	
Frohlich	Sebastian	Dup	1114 1918	1318		29	
Friedman	Isador			1469	Feb	2	
Friedman	Harry			1559		4	
Franz Jr	Max			1667		6	
Freeze	Harry			1804		9	
Friedman	Jacob C			1822		9	
Freres	Max			1848		9	
Friedmayl	Alfred H			2104		18	
Freidenberg	Richard			2237		21	
Frizelle	Samuel J			2278		21	
Frey	Gerhart J J			2319		28	
Friedman	Louis			2566	Mar	2	
Fredman	Albert C			2644		4	
Freye	James J			2700		5	
Frommer	Jacob			2886		9	
Freeman	Albert	Dup	5470 1918	3056		13	
Frerichs	Frank			3100		14	
Franklin	Chester W			3177		16	
Fredericks	Alfred			3181		16	
Frazer	Charles A			3273		20	
Freyland	George			3279		20	
Freedman	Oscar	Dup	4832 1918	3658		27	
Frey	Max	Dup	3743 1918	3734		28	
Frey	William			3754		28	
Fribe	Hugh J			3870		30	
Friedman	Jacob	Dup	6372 1918	3917	April	1	
Freedman	Harry A	Dup	4029 1918	4014		2	
Friedland	Meyer			4147		4	
Freed	Jacob			4204		5	
Friedman	Waxman	Dup	4677 1918	4378		9	
Froy	Washington			4442		10	
Friedland	Max			4635		13	
Franks	Harold A			4687		15	
Francis	William			4791		16	
Friedland	Sam			4855		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Sophie			60	Jan	3	
Frater	Antonella			108		3	
Friedman	Anna			115		3	
Frisch	Sina			139		4	
French	Marian G			164		4	
Francis	Elizabeth			331		8	
Frappied	Anna			509		12	
Freedman	Josephine			556		14	
Friedland	Rebecca			666		16	
Fragasso	Cynatto			705		17	
Frankel	Rena R			982		21	
French	Jane B			995		21	
Froenlich	Anna			963		22	
Freeman	Anna	Dup	2269 1917	1045		23	
Fredrick	Anna M			1097		24	
Frost	Millicent G			1135		25	
Frazer	Amelia			1169		26	
Friedman	Jane			1191		26	
Freed	Hannah			1346		28	
Freiler	Teresa			1348		29	
Frank	William			1338		30	
Frank	Isaac H			1393		31	
Franke	Jennie			1414		31	
Franc2	Mary			1566	Feb	4	
Frary	Mary			1621		5	
Frutkoff	Jessie			1676		5	
Frank	Katherine			1707		7	
Fried	Gussie			1851		11	
Friedman	Dorothy			2004		14	
Freeman	Margaret			2148		19	
Frankenthaler	Hasmina			2170		20	
Freedman	Beatrice			2183		20	
Friedland	Hymdel			2213		21	
Freese	Rachel			2234		23	
Franchina	Maria			2259		23	
Franke	Nora			2546	Mar	1	
Fratkin	Agnes			2591		2	
Frazee	Frances			2603		4	
Frankel	Vera			2776		11	
Frost	Harriet E			2798		12	
Fredriksen	Edel K J			3048		13	
Frommer	Jennie			3052		13	
Fry	Mary	Dup	3627 1918	3277		18	
Frank	Flora	Dup	4062 1918	3365		20	
Frakes	Cecelia			3661		27	
Franz	Emma			3708		28	
Friedman	Rachel			3782		29	
Frost	Helen			4081	Apl	3	
Frazzitta	Filippa			4128		4	

Continued next page

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furrer	Gustave			36	Jan	2	
Fuller	Herbert A			33	"	2	
Furman	Louis			171	"	5	
Fugelsang	Edward A			676	"	16	
Fuchs	Edward F			679	"	16	
Fuessel	Jacob F			1380	"	29	
Fuchs	Joseph			1558	Feb	8	
Fuchs	Edward			1896	"	11	
Fuchs	Louis			2319	"	25	
Furfari	Giuseppe			2809	Mar	7	
Fuller	Edgar K J			4731	Apl	5	
Furst	Gustave			4996	"	19	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuller	Anna M			19	Jan	2	
Fuller	Hazel J			1387	"	31	
Fulton	William			1409	"	31	
Fuller	Ruth			1557	Feb	4	
Funaro	Jennie			1586	"	5	
Fulton	William G			1774	"	7	
Funkel	Maria			1913	"	11	
Fullgrave	Alice			2116	"	18	
Fuchs	Etta			2201	"	21	
Fulford	Helen			2561	"	23	
Fumusa	Giuseppa			2818	"	25	
Fuchs	Sophie			2983	Mar	2	
Funk	Margaret			3539	"	21	
Fusca	Michelena			3919	Apl	1	
Furer	Reiza			4175	"	4	
Fuchs	Bessie			4306	"	8	
Furness	Rose			4318	"	8	
Fuhrman	Helene			4455	"	10	
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fairweather	Jenge J			5144	April	21	
Farrar	Joseph			5375	"	25	
Falco	Eugenio			5525	"	29	
Farmer	Arthur A			5680	"	30	
Farber	Sloney			5868	May	2	
Falk	David			6236	"	11	
Falk	Arnold			6465	"	15	
Farrington	Thomas R			6533	"	16	
Farber	Philip	Dup	6861/1918	6848	"	21	
Farrell	Rozsheed			7159	"	25	
Fagan	Alexander J			7245	"	27	
Fagan	Thomas J			7261	"	31	
Fanti	Vincenzo			7304	June	1	
Fascitte	Joseph	Dup	7037/1918	7400	"	4	
Fanio	Joseph S			7499	"	6	
Falk	Jacob	Dup	8055/1918	8067	"	6	
Farrell	Edward M			8127	"	7	
Fahrenkrug	John W	Dup	9349/1918	8386	"	11	
Falkowitz	Harry			8356	"	11	
Farrell	Thomas			8398	"	12	
Faust	Jerry			8460	"	12	
Fanning	Jim			8479	"	13	
Fassler	Samuel			8513	"	13	
Farrell	Frank			8630	"	15	
Farcas	Eggs			8789	"	18	
Falber	Albert			8924	"	19	
Fagan	Joseph			8936	"	20	
Falkowsky	Michael			9166	"	24	
Farry	William			9390	"	26	
Fabiszewski	Zygmont			9629	July	1	
Farley	Frederick A			9722	"	3	
Fairweather	William			9984	"	10	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Farrell	Sarah			5068	April	22	
Farrington	Catherine			5126	"	22	
Falcetta	Anne			5405	"	27	
Fancett	Ada M			5581	"	29	
Falk	Edith B			5610	"	30	
Farber	Rose			5633	"	30	
Farmer	Lillie	Dup	8055/1918	5653	"	30	
Fazio	Esther	Dup	9459/1918	5871	May	4	
Fassofiotis	Serafatia			5940	"	6	
Faetn	Matilda			6320	"	13	
Fay	Florence			6348	"	13	
Fay	Mary E			6429	"	15	
Fair	Bridie C			6539	"	16	
Fashenhaus	Lillian			6544	"	16	
Farkash	Mollie			6705	"	18	
Farrell	Mary			6956	"	22	
Fabritzia	Rosina	Dup	6979/1918	6971	"	22	
Faussett	Anna			7063	"	23	
Fahle	Lizzie			7138	"	24	
Farrell	Julia A			7274	"	27	
Faller	Dorothy			7344	"	29	
Farmer	Alice			7466	June	1	
Faggio	Katherine			7481	"	1	
Farrell	Amelia J			7784	"	3	
Farrell	Mary M			7793	"	3	
Fassullo	Katherine			7850	"	4	
Fagin	Esther			7864	"	4	
Faust	Hannah			7970	"	5	
Fanning	Ada			7995	"	6	
Falk	Fannie			8122	"	7	
Fagels	Ida			8149	"	8	
Faggio	Mary	Dup	6236/1918	8216	"	10	
Fairchild	Margaret			8250	"	10	
Fahey	Mary			8425	"	13	
Farber	Eugene			8713	"	17	
Fallon	Gertrude C			9453	"	27	
Fay	Dorothy C			9471	"	28	
Fabriczit	Mary			9479	"	28	
Farrell	Eleanor			9483	"	28	
Farynick	Helen			9485	"	28	
Farrell	Hannah			9540	"	29	
Faretta	Filippa			9568	"	29	
Fairfax	Margaret L			9661	July	1	
Fa							
Fa							

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fein	Samuel			5037	April	20	
Fernandes	Andres			5038	"	20	
Feber	Alfred			5373	"	24	
Fensore	Frank			5389	"	25	
Ferguson	Ehrens			5430	"	27	
Feldman	Robert			5465	"	27	
Feinstein	Jonas	Dup	3968/1918	5517	"	29	
Ferraro	Lezmente			5539	"	29	
Feinstein	Barnet	Dup	11845/1917	5566	"	91	
Feingold	Harry	Dup	4961/1918	5571	"	29	
Feldman	Meyer			5602	"	30	
Feiner	Elder			5693	May	1	
Feldman	Heyman			5736	"	1	
Feigenbaum	Julius	Dup	11644/1918	5835	"	3	
Fetisch	Jom			5839	"	3	
Feldman	Sam			5934	"	6	
Ferro	Salvatore			6258	"	11	
Fegan	Charles G			6480	"	15	
Ferber	Martin	Dup	11197/1918	6812	"	20	
Fendel	David B			6840	"	21	
Ferguson	James A			7338	"	27	
Feuber	Smith			7533	"	29	
Feinstein	Isaac			7539	"	29	
Feingold	Abram			7677	June	1	
Feld	George S			7725	"	1	
Feniano	Orlando			7772	"	3	
Ferguson	Andrew			7776	"	3	
Ferrare	Apicella			7801	"	3	
Feldman	Herman			7910	"	4	
Fennessey	Edward J			7978	"	6	
Fernandez	Jose			8177	"	8	
Feldstein	Zadoc O			8258	"	10	
Feigus	Jay			8455	"	14	
Feinberg	Barnet			8753	"	17	
Feinstein	Joseph	Dup	10191/1917	8817	"	18	
Ferrise	Anthony			8865	"	19	
Ferrara	Frank			9226	"	24	
Feinberg	Henry			9303	"	25	
Fein	Jacob			9395	"	26	
Federlein	Robert H			9714	July	2	
Feldheim	Aly			9717	"	2	
Feranda	John			9731	"	3	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feifelson	Rose			5315	April	25	
Feil	Evelyn	Dup	6414/1918	5323	"	25	
Feeney	Mary E			5428	"	27	
Feinberg	Dora			5590	"	30	
Ferrito	Josephine			5657	"	30	
Featherman	Gemma			5763	May	2	
Ferrara	Concetta			5831	"	3	
Feldmann	Rebecca			5893	"	4	
Feinblum	Fannie			5906	"	6	
Ferry	Rose			5934	"	6	
Felsher	Lillie			5983	"	7	
Ferguson	Catherine			6041	"	8	
Feingold	Rose	Dup	8574/1918	6207	"	11	
Feldman	Ellen			6211	"	11	
Feingold	Beatrice	Dup	9438/1918	6333	"	11	
Feldman	Dora			6390	"	14	
Feiden	Anna S			6447	"	15	
Feld	Maybelle L			6545	"	16	
Feldman	Fannie			6717	"	18	
Federica	Grazia			6725	"	20	
Feinberg	Bessie			7007	"	23	
Feinstein	Mollie	Dup	15090/1918	7031	"	23	
Ferry	Annie			7068	"	23	
Feldman	Lilly			7111	"	24	
Feathews	Edith E			7256	"	27	
Felix	Harry W			7298	"	27	
Felton	Elizabeth			7363	"	28	
Fenton	Arabella J			7394	"	28	
Feigin	Edyak	Dup	11454/1918	7511	"	29	
Feinberg	Sara			7697	June	1	
Ferrise	Viola			7772	"	3	
Ferguson	Annie			8022	"	8	
Fernandez	Antonia			8117	"	8	
Feldberg	May			8246	"	11	
Federlein	Sadie			8366	"	13	
Ferden	Minnie			8396	"	13	
Fessler	Gertrude			8616	"	15	
Feinstein	Lillie			8629	"	15	
Feldman	Ida			8666	"	15	
Fetzner	Cecelia A			8890	"	17	
Fendricks	Florence			9035	"	21	
Feo	Hannah A			9113	"	22	
Ferry	Elizabeth			9201	"	24	
Ferman	Lillie			9700	July	2	
Felker	Lena			9717	"	2	
Ferrera	Josephine			9766	"	3	
Feldman	Anna	Dup	16697/1918	9959	"	9	
Fe							
Fe							

1-X200 Continued next page

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fink	Rudolph			5057	April	22	
Fisher	Otto			5077	"	22	
Finkelstein	Sam			5098	"	22	
Fischer	Wm			5130	"	22	
Filas	Wladyslaw			5169	"	23	
First	Max			5233	"	24	
Fichter	Nathan			5237	"	24	
Fitzpatrick	Philip			5286	"	24	
Fisher	Joseph			5612	"	30	
Fiore	Alessandro			5993	May	7	
Finger	Herman J	Dup	3981/1918	6022	"	7	
Fish	Joseph	Dup	1887/1918	6767	"	11	
Fickett	Earle R			6918	"	13	
Finck	Edward			6945	"	13	
Fisher	Jayne			6454	"	15	
Fisher	Hayman	Dup	3927/1918	6456	"	15	
Fishman	Mirius			6487	"	15	
Fischer	Samuel			6747	"	20	
Fitzsimmons	John J			6789	"	20	
Fisher	Edward			6858	"	21	
Finkelstein	Jacob			7013	"	25	
Filosa	Alexander J			7319	"	27	
Fitzpatrick	Thomas J			7415	"	28	
Fisher	Oscar			7490	"	29	
Fidle	Max	Dup	8750/1918	7651	June	1	
Fiedler	Ernest W			7742	"	3	
Finricelo	Gaetano			7754	"	3	
Fitzpatrick	Thomas			7780	"	3	
Fisher	Oscar B			7877	"	3	
Fivestein	Joseph			7934	"	5	
Fisk	Gilbert G			8103	"	7	
Fiore	Ferdinand			8130	"	7	
Fischer	Max			8121	"	8	
Fischer	Johann J			8328	"	11	
Fisher	John			8382	"	12	
Fitzgerard	James			8440	"	13	
Filley	James J			8533	"	13	
Finnigan	John J			8750	"	18	
Fisher	John J			9175	"	22	
Finkelstein	Samuel			9230	"	24	
Finnegan	John			9234	"	24	
Fitzgerald	Edward J			9240	"	24	
Fitzgerald Jr	John J			9361	"	25	
Figueira	John J			9385	"	26	
Fick	Ralph			9387	"	26	
Fish	Louis W			9494	"	28	
Fischer	George L	Dup	1965/1918	9763	July	3	
Fi							
Fi							

43—30380

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finnio	Mary			5074	April	22	
Fisher	Edith V			5531	"	29	
Fishman	Anna			5763	"	29	
Finkelstein	Rebecca			5863	"	30	
Fischer	Bertha C			5999	May	2	
Fisher	Anna	Dup	1930S/1917	6006	"	7	
Finkelstein	Rose			6064	"	8	
Fink	Ethel	Dup	2137S/1918	6470	"	14	
Finkelstein	Frances	Dup	1812S/1917	6592	"	17	
Filon	Mary			6696	"	18	
Finnegan	Ethel			6919	"	22	
Fiely	Jessie			7079	"	23	
Fields	Ellen M			7196	"	25	
Fitzgerald	Katherine			7204	"	27	
Ficchera	Marianna			7304	"	27	
Fisher	Linda			7382	"	28	
Fisher	Etta			7515	"	29	
Fikel	Annie			7577	"	31	
Fitzpatrick	Katherine			7589	"	31	
Fitzgerald	Anna M			7701	June	1	
Filippo	Frances			7714	"	1	
Fiarayante	Anna	Dup	2268/1918	7757	"	3	
Finkler	Bertha			7817	"	3	
Fiminri	Anna	Dup	2108/1918	7900	"	4	
Finn	Julia A			7935	"	5	
Finn	Anna M			7938	"	5	
Fink	Helen			8013	"	7	
Fichter	Jenny			8334	"	11	
Fitzsimons	Kaleth			8386	"	12	
Fimmen	Veronica			8392	"	12	
Fislen	Freda			8437	"	13	
Fiss	Edith M			8470	"	15	
Fisher	Alice	Dup	1195S/1918	8512	"	18	
Finnegan	Helene			9036	"	21	
Fichtel	Anna			9106	"	22	
Finkelstein	Rena			9110	"	22	
Fitzsimmons	Dorothy			9178	"	24	
Fitzgerald	Mary			9189	"	24	
Figuira	Maria			9243	"	24	
Firtel	Bessie			9265	"	25	
Fisher	Ada			9378	"	29	
Fisher	Sarah			9669	May	2	
Fiore	Maddalena			9764	"	6	
Fischer	Bridget M			9910	"	12	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flanagan	Thomas P		Dup 9044 1917	5215	April	23	
Fleischer	Adolf			5495	"	29	
Fleischer	Herbert J			5674	"	30	
Fleischer	Walter J			5695	May	1	
Flocken	Samuel			5887	"	4	
Fleischman	Stephen M			6539	"	16	
Floyd	George A			6555	"	16	
Flynn	Sydney R		Dup 8224 1918	6609	"	17	
Fleischer	Samuel			6695	"	18	
Flammenbaum	James			6714	"	18	
Flynn	Alfred G			8077	June	6	
Fleury	Henry			8593	"	14	
Flusberg	Samuel			8656	"	15	
Fleischman	Hans H			8887	"	19	
Flynn	Frederick M			8977	"	21	
Fleckenstein	Stephen J			8979	"	20	
Flynn	Thomas A			9541	"	29	
Fletcher	William H			9972	July	10	
Flach							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Foley	Clayton H			5092	April 22	Fox	Genevieve K			5140	April 22
Ford	Charles F			5121	" 22	Fox	Grace			5145	" 23
Foster	Richard C	Dup	5841 1918	5134	" 22	Foehrendach	Agnes			5156	" 24
Forgensky	Max			5153	" 23	Forson	Rebecca			5783	" 24
Fowler	Theodore C			5784	May 2	Ford	Delia A			5735	May 1
Fogel	Gazie			5893	" 4	Fogarty	Florence H			5792	" 2
Folsom	Edward			5943	" 6	Forin	Annie			5819	" 3
Fox	George			6038	" 8	Fox	Mary			6196	" 10
Forster	Henry			6310	" 13	Foster	Margaret B			6292	" 13
Ford	Paul H			6360	" 14	Forman	Ida R			6634	" 17
Fowler	William M			6569	" 16	Ford	Erasmus			7500	" 29
Fox	Hazel			6823	" 21	Forrest	Marina R			7834	June 4
Fox	Royal S			7187	June 1	Fowler	Dorothy			8222	" 10
Foley	Charles F			7910	" 3	Fox	Mary			8363	" 11
Fox	William			7859	" 4	Foster	Hazel			8649	" 15
Foley	William E			7884	" 4	Fox	Ethel			8968	" 19
Foley	John H			7961	" 5	Folles	Marion			8948	" 20
Fotten	James W			8256	" 10	Foote	Anna K			9066	" 21
Fopeano	Edward F			8625	" 15	Foly	Lynetta			9134	" 22
Forster	Irving	Dup	8273 1918	8952	" 20	Fox	Beatrice			9256	" 24
Fox	Lloyd A			9274	" 25	Forke	Caterina			9309	" 25
Forte	Thomas C			9330	" 27	Fogarty	Margaret G			9316	" 25
Foley						Fox	Catherine			9319	" 25
Fo						Ford	Virginia D			9152	Aug 6
Fo						Fo					
Fo						Fo					
Fo						Fo				

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freedman	Benet			5004	April	20	
Frigof	Wozciech			5049	"	22	
Franklin	Frank			5116	"	22	
Fredericks	Clara J			5229	"	24	
Freeman	Albert	Mar	3052 1918	5490	"	27	
Freeman	Morton			5559	"	29	
Friedman	Max	Mar	8055 1918	5653	"	30	
Friedenberg	Wasil			5745	May	1	
Franzone	Peter			5991	"	7	
Frier	Abraham			6003	"	7	
Friedman	Joseph	Mar	6953 1918	6008	"	7	
Friedman	Jacob	Mar	5917 1918	6270	"	13	
Fredericks	George			6348	"	13	
Friedman	Isidore			6615	"	17	
Friedman	Julius			6808	"	21	
Frost	Louis J			7146	"	25	
Friedlander	Sam			7347	"	28	
Frank	Milton			7364	"	28	
Friedman	Harry			7364	"	28	
Franke	Theodore			7377	"	28	
Freeriks	Frederick H			7448	"	28	
Friedman	Charles			7682	June	1	
Frank	Alfredo			7785	"	3	
Fraser	Allen			7814	"	4	
Fried	Abe			7837	"	4	
Frazier	Robert H			7871	"	4	
Friedenberg	Jacob			8016	"	6	
Friedman	Benjamin			8266	"	10	
Frank	George C			8270	"	10	
Franke	Albert M			8297	"	11	
Frederick	Frank			8351	"	11	
Frost	Harry E			8370	"	12	
François	Charles C			8431	"	13	
Frontiera	Samuel			8452	"	13	
Fratella	Thomas			8676	"	17	
Freeman	Abraham			8713	"	17	
Frescie	Philip J			8770	"	17	
Frankel	Louis			8824	"	18	
Frank	Isaac			8872	"	18	
Freedman	Joseph M			8878	"	18	
Erdio	Frank			8920	"	19	
Frank	Hayman	Mar	13535 1918	9161	"	24	
Freund	Julius A			9227	"	24	
Friedman	Louis			9420	"	27	
Frisbie	Charles A			9573	"	28	
Freilich	Joseph			9576	"	29	
From	Emil			9677	June	2	
Freed	Leon N			9906	"	7	
Fr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frost	Ida H			5071	April	22	
Frye	Mary J			5203	"	23	
Frary	Margaret D			5287	"	24	
Fratiss	Lopritta M			5396	"	27	
Freedman	Chendel			5391	"	27	
Frey	Edna M			5695	May	1	
Freundlich	Jane	Mar	14053 1918	5642	"	1	
Friedman	Celia	Mar	14246 1917	5739	"	1	
Freedman	Celia			5953	"	6	
Fraser	Catherine M			6192	"	10	
Friedman	Rebecca			6299	"	13	
Friedman	Rae			6434	"	15	
Fried	Etta			6463	"	15	
Friedberg	Bilk			6577	"	16	
Frank	Mary S			6692	"	18	
Frenkler	Ezuly M			6749	"	20	
Frankel	Rose			6825	"	21	
Fruedden	Mary C			6841	"	21	
Fried	Anna	Mar	12503 1917	6862	"	21	
Frawley	Margaret J			6961	"	22	
Frank	Lena O			7000	"	23	
Friedman	Yetta			7036	"	23	
Freitag	Ruth			7175	"	25	
Friggiale	Anna			7185	"	25	
French	Miriam			7220	"	27	
Freidrich	Catherine			7346	"	28	
Freeman	Anna			7358	"	28	
Friedman	Anne	Mar	7049 1918	7378	"	28	
Fritts	Elsie			7379	"	29	
Franzblau	Myrtle			5588	"	31	
Fresco	Augusta C			7737	June	3	
Freyer	Ida			7826	"	3	
Franghiadi	Pauline M			7909	"	4	
Freeman	Helen M			7969	"	5	
Friedman	Celia			7981	"	6	
Friedman	Bessie			7983	"	6	
Friesie	Margaret			7998	"	6	
Friedberg	Miriam			8012	"	6	
Fried	Esther	Mar	7065 1918	8062	"	6	
Frank	Frances			8142	"	8	
Frommer	Elsie			8303	"	11	
Freedman	Matilda			8429	"	12	
Freese	Hagmar			8466	"	13	
Frey	Pauline C			8479	"	13	
Fricke	Anne			8489	"	13	
Fritch	Constance			8531	"	13	
Frischman	Kate			8646	"	15	
Frederick	Julia			9175	"	24	
Frce	Mary C			9189	"	24	

Continued next page

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr								Frost	Louise M			9546	June	29	1918
Fr								Freny	Irene M			9575	"	29	"
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr						

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuson	Theobar L			5827	May	3	
Fuchs	Morris			6012	"	7	
Funk	Jacob P			6070	"	7	
Fundaro	Thomas			6173	"	10	
Furman	John			6340	"	13	
Furbar	Ephraim			7363	"	28	
Furer	Aaron			7478	"	28	
Furst	Adam G			8136	June	8	
Fully	John W			9185	"	24	
Fuchs	Arthur W			9318	"	27	
Fubert	James			9744	July	3	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Bessie	Dup	4506 198	5635	April	30	
Fuhrer	Katherine E			5842	May	3	
Fuller	Agnes M			5988	"	7	
Fuchs	William			7400	"	28	
Fuchner	Clara			7449	"	31	
Fusco	Antonietta			7684	June	1	
Fuller	Hattie M			7831	"	3	
Fuerst	Ida C			7884	"	4	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fyrman	Nora	Dup	7290 1918	5609	April	30	
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farley	Edward J			10546	July	22	191
Fasullo	Peter			10879		30	
Falco	Michele			11293	Aug	8	
Fadgiucatore	Lawrence			11431		17	
Fatta	James	Dup	1622/1918	11508		7	
Farrington	Edward			11775		16	
Faber	Theodore			12056		21	
Fagan	Walter J			12106		21	
Farsari	Austin E			12417		26	
Fairchild	Charles M			12593		28	
Faber	Lawrence M			12910	Sept	4	
Farden	Clay C			12984		5	
Fanna	Giovanni			13144		7	
Fabiri	Antonino			13147		7	
Faupel	John J			13334		11	
Fallon	John J			13561		16	
Fannon	Michael J			13759		20	
Fanning	Richard J			13820		21	
Faughnan	Patrick			13949		24	
Favor	Frank			14072		25	
Farrell	Carlo			14097		26	
Fasano	Umberto G			14445		27	
Falcone	Michael			14394	Oct	4	
Farrell	Edward J			14533		8	
Fash	William A			14620		9	
Farrell	Andrew J			14645		10	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

40—35489

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Favrant	Grace G			14447	July	22	
Farrell	Margaret E			10750		27	
Faupel	Kathleen E			11005	Aug	2	
Fabier	Ida			11065		3	
Fabiani	Maria			11159		6	
Fatta	James			11208		7	
Fauliner	Riley C			11682		15	
Fabrigano	Zak	Dup	13220/1918	11845		17	
Farstien	Sonie			12329		24	
Farnum	Nelie			12656		29	
Fanning	Florence V			13371	Sept	11	
Falkowsky	Ethel			13383		11	
Falks	Milly			13796		21	
Farnum	Laura M			14025		26	
Failla	Giuseppa			14182		28	
Farrington	Julia A			14248	Oct	1	
Faccani	Edvira			14348		3	
Fanne	Jennie	Dup	15358/1918	14427		5	
Farrell	Mary E			14520		7	
Faustitch	Angelina			14546		8	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fee	Edward			10071	July	12	1918
Ferras	Russell R			10225	"	16	"
Feldman	Alexander			10471	"	22	"
Ferguson	Algernon R	Reg	13402 1918	10545	"	23	"
Feder	Abe	Reg	12473 1918	10757	"	24	"
Ferrari	John			10841	"	30	"
Ferreri	David			10904	"	31	"
Feldman	Louis			11285	Aug	1	"
Fessel	Martin	Reg	6812 1918	11392	"	8	"
Ferber	William J			11311	"	9	"
Fenton	Ignatius J			11331	"	9	"
Fessler	John P			11542	"	12	"
Ferguson	Timothy C			11445	"	12	"
Feely	Jagnes			11780	"	16	"
Fee	Samuel	Reg	13059 1918	12019	"	20	"
Feldgerman	Abe			12316	"	24	"
Feldman	William			12547	"	28	"
Ferkin	Rutherford B			12715	"	30	"
Fenn	Anthony			12830	Sept	3	"
Ferrari	Eugene			13054	"	6	"
Fennera	Abraham			13104	"	7	"
Felfa	William C			13193	"	9	"
Felten	Max	Reg	13777 1918	13213	"	9	"
Felustein	Thomas J			13379	"	11	"
Feeney	Cosmine			13417	"	12	"
Ferrartta	Mifred L			13483	"	13	"
Feeney	Sol C			13647	"	17	"
Felder	William J			13866	"	18	"
Feeley	John J			13916	"	21	"
Ferbee	John J			13917	"	20	"
Fennell	Isaac C			14054	"	26	"
Ferrara	Clarence C			14167	"	28	"
Ferree	Ferdinand			14203	"	30	"
Fely	Joseph			14210	"	30	"
Fehty	Manuel			14236	"	30	"
Ferrandez	Harry			14237	"	30	"
Feinstein	Andrea			14637	Oct	14	"
Ferro	Edward W			14688			
Feger	Saul			14893	"	17	"
Feiersteín							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferrigno	Carmela			10151	July	15	1918
Fernberg	Sarah			10366	"	19	"
Feger	Emily			10397	"	19	"
Feinberg	Kay			10503	"	23	"
Fenn	Jack R			10596	"	24	"
Ferrigno	Maria			10653	"	27	"
Feldman	Annie	Reg	9937 1918	10689	"	26	"
Fein	Ruth			10720	"	27	"
Felsberg	Rose M			10943	Aug	1	"
Ferrara	Mary			11084	"	5	"
Feder	Jessie			11148	"	5	"
Feurlo	Anna			11158	"	6	"
Fennister	Frank R			11197	"	6	"
Ferris	Frances A			11303	"	8	"
Feinbred	Rifa			11394	"	10	"
Feldman	Sara	Reg	11516 1918	11510	"	13	"
Fein	Ellas			11660	"	14	"
Felo	Annie			11751	"	15	"
Feitel	Rosa			11901	"	19	"
Feigin	Sarah	Reg	2511 1918	11954	"	20	"
Feltus	Nellie C			12017	"	20	"
Ferrington	Elizabeth			12036	"	20	"
Fevi	Julia			12073	"	21	"
Felgstein	Mollie	Reg	13092 1918	13175	"	27	"
Feldman	Bertha			13506	"	27	"
Felder	Charlotte			12570	"	28	"
Federico	Rose			12638	"	29	"
Felder	Ursula			12663	"	29	"
Fellmann	Leopold C			13839	Sept	3	"
Ferman	Edith	Reg	12923 1918	12851	"	3	"
Feeney	Beatrice			13540	"	9	"
Fedorowicz	Ursula			13576	"	14	"
Fedorowska	Melania			13770	"	20	"
Fenfin	Costantina			14008	"	25	"
Feldman	Rose			14443	Oct	8	"
Ferrara	Luzina			14493	"	7	"
Felder	Rose A			14689	"	11	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischer	Frederick			10004	July	10	1918
Fishman	Charles			10228	"	16	"
Fittipaldi	Vincenzo			10259	"	17	"
Fink	William			10380	"	19	
Fiance	Hagar			10391	"	19	
Fitzsimmons	James A			10411	"	19	
Fine	Sam			10592	"	24	
Finochio	Stephen A.			10623	"	25	
Fisher	Isaac	Kup	13179 1918	10777	"	31	
Fisher	William			10913	Aug	1	
Figueroa	Carlos S.			11088	"	5	
Fitzgerald	Ida			11107	"	5	
Fitzpatrick	Edward J.			11537	"	14	
First	John J.			11637	"	14	
Fish	Joseph	Kup	6367 1918	11887	"	17	
Finger hut	Jack	Kup	12722 1918	11966	"	20	
Fisher	William H.			12121	"	21	
Fischer	Harry	Kup	13442 1918	12331	"	26	
Fitzmaurice	John			12537	"	28	
Fiori	Pietro			12650	"	29	
Finnerty	James			12731	"	30	
Finocchio	Michele			12809	Sept	3	
Fischer	George L.	Kup	9763 1918	13087	"	6	
Fiorentino	Louis			13112	"	7	
Fipkin	Samuel			13265	"	10	
Filipkowski	Dan			13355	"	11	
Filippone	Nicodemo			13527	"	16	
Fischer	Joseph Jr.			13615	"	17	
Fish	Joseph			13789	"	21	
Figre	Joseph			13883	"	23	
Fiiner	Martin			13950	"	24	
XX Fitzsimmons	James H.			13899	"	24	
Fine	Abraham			14057	"	28	
Fishman	Harry			14144	"	30	
Fitzpatrick	Richard E.			14270	Oct	1	
Finkelstein	Oscar			14469	"	5	
Fishbine	Alexander M.			14553	"	7	
Fine	Samuel			14603	"	9	
Finkle	Harry			14713	"	14	
Filush	Michael			14994	"	21	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Sara C.			10025	July	11	1918
Fischman	Elizabeth			10065	"	12	1918
Finnegan	Margaret A.			10104	"	13	"
Fish	Ida			10103	"	15	"
Field	Harriet L.			10266	"	17	"
Fitzpatrick	Mary A.			10303	"	18	"
Fiore	Rose			10474	"	22	
Finnerty	Margaret G.			10768	"	29	
Finnerty	Dorothy C.			10779	"	29	
Finezio	Jennie			10831	"	31	
Firth	Agnes M.			10882	"	31	
Fine	Ida			11175	Aug	4	
Fischer	Spencer A.			11266	"	8	
Fischer	Jennie	Kup	11736 1918	11504	"	13	
Fitzsimmons	Mae B.			11914	"	17	
Fisher	Edgar	Kup	8772 1918	11958	"	20	
Fishman	Ethel			11967	"	20	
Fischer	Jennie			12339	"	24	
Fitzgerald	Ella M.			12593	"	28	
Fiebig	Elma			12605	"	28	
Fischman	Gussie	Kup	13654 1918	12637	"	29	
Fisher	Helen			12695	"	30	
Ficaciello	Josephine			12799	"	31	
Fisher	Ida			13117	Sept	7	
Fink	Florence E.			13149	"	7	
Fingado	Emily			13185	"	9	
Fitzpatrick	Mary			13296	"	10	
Fildrecha	Magdalena			13355	"	11	
Fitzgerald	Rose			13489	"	14	
Fischoff	Estelle	Dup	11442 1918	13502	"	14	
Fields	Cecelia			13663	"	18	
Fischer	May			13735	"	19	
Fisher	Helen E.			13862	"	23	
Finger	Esther			13993	"	25	
Finlay	Grace A.			14226	"	30	
Field	Helen E.			14537	Oct	8	
Fiore	Maria			14655	"	10	
Fichi	Elsie M.			14661	"	10	
Fishman	Syndel			14679	"	11	
Fitzgerald	Helen			14693	"	11	
Fine	Elsie			14770	"	14	
Fischer	Johanna			14777	"	14	
Fishman	Rose			14794	"	14	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleming	Edgar			10213	July	16	1918
Flynn	William			10205	"	17	"
Flaherty	Robert			10765	"	29	
Fleck	Richard H			10789	"	29	
Flint	George E			11161	Aug	6	
Flaherty	Peter			11757	"	16	
Fleeman (Transplanted 1920)	Abraham S			11854	"	17	
Flaherty	George			12108	"	21	
Flammarcomi	Arthur			12137	"	22	
Flynn	Augustine			12163	"	22	
Flanagan	Joseph E			12509	"	27	
Florit	Jaymes H			12724	"	30	
Fleischer	Sam			12733	"	30	
Flotteron	August			12755	"	31	
Fliesler	Jacob			13137	Sept	7	
Florida	Frank L			13384	"	11	
Fleming	Thomas M			13668	"	19	
Flathman	Henry			14066	"	26	
Fleming	George A			14330	Oct	3	
Fluger	Joseph D			14689	"	11	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flaherty	Sarah			10058	July	12	1918
Flood	Elizabeth			10449	"	23	
Flanagan	Elizabeth			10657	"	25	
Flattery	Anna V			11346	Aug	9	
Fletcher	Margaret			11397	"	10	
Fleitell	Mollie			11535	"	13	
Flickiger	Sara			11677	"	15	
Flisa	Francesca			11765	"	27	
Flanagan	Josie			13961	Sept	4	
Flanagan	Gertrude K			13997	"	9	
Flack	Hazlow			13347	"	9	
Flydong	Lillian			13392	"	10	
Flynn	Agnes M			13522	"	14	
Flood	Elizabeth			13772	"	20	
Fleming	Agnes M			13917	"	24	
Fletcher	Althea			14301	"	30	
Flenda	Rose			14572	Oct	7	
Fliss	Antonetta			14799	"	15	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl					

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foster	Samuel J			10320	July	18	1918
Ford	Henry W			10423	"	22	"
Foster	Theodore B			10540	"	23	"
Forner	Louis			10583	"	24	"
Ford	Frederick M			11334	Aug	10	"
Foley	James J			11437	"	12	"
Fogarty	Daniel J			11574	"	14	"
Fox	Joseph J			11577	"	14	"
Forte	Nicola			11648	"	15	"
Forman	Edwarter			11722	"	16	"
Forman	Edwarter			11756	"	16	"
Fogelberg	Henry			12134	"	27	"
Fox	Henry Forster W			12591	"	28	"
Forrest	Henry J			12775	"	31	"
Folkmar	William J			12778	"	31	"
Foster	George B			13348	Sept	9	"
Forman	Edwarter			13469	"	13	"
Foley	John C			13963	"	24	"
Foller	Charles N			14296	Oct	2	"
Fortuna	John J			14320	"	5	"
Fox	Michele A			14871	"	16	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo						

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franklin	Max			10037	July	11	1918
Fraser	Caldwell N			10090	"	12	"
Friedenreich	Charles			10229	"	16	"
Fritz	Charles M.			10313	"	18	"
Fringo	Joseph			10327	"	18	"
Frankel	Samuel			10368	"	19	
Frenah	Cozey			10481	"	22	
Fried	Stanley J			10510	"	23	
Frank	John J			10553	"	23	
Freeman	Charles Jr			10607	"	24	
Franzen	Leonard A			10726	"	27	
Fredericksen	Louis			10797	"	29	
Frocciss	Joseph			10948	Aug	1	
Fryant	Richard L			11091	"	5	
Friedman	Sigmund			11153	"	6	
Frey	Edward W			11737	"	7	
Friedman	Simon			11446	"	13	
Freedman	Harry			11549	"	13	
Froomkin	Samuel		Dup 10788 1918	11560	"	13	
Friedman	Morris		Dup 11522 1918	11583	"	14	
Franklin	Frederick S			11810	"	16	
Frazer	Henry			12103	"	19	
Frank	Hayman		Dup 9161 1915	12535	"	25	
Fritz	Alfred			12664	"	27	
Frech	Louis G			12760	"	31	
Fruit	Carl R			12766	"	31	
Friemann	Harry M			12839	Sept	3	
Franchini	Charles			12932	"	4	
Franzblau	Max			13003	"	9	
Fricke	William J			13310	"	10	
Froelich	Harry C			13327	"	11	
Fredericks	Jno C			13646	"	17	
Franzmick	Frederick A		Dup 13295 1918	13790	"	21	
Frachter	Jacob			13803	"	21	
Friedman	Carl			13855	"	23	
Friedman	Charles			13876	"	23	
Freund	Harry			14033	"	26	
Fredericks	Charles H			14084	"	26	
Fritz	Walter H			14144	"	27	
Friedlander	Joseph			14229	Oct	1	
Frangiamathes	Pomkeeol			14356	"	3	
Franzen	Verner			14441	"	5	
Friedofson	Charles			14458	"	7	
Frampton	George O			14513	"	8	
Fredin	Ole C			14556	"	8	
Friedwald	Sam			14587	"	9	
Friedmann	Nathan			14649	"	10	
Freudenberg	Edward			14880	"	16	
Fr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Lillian			10057	July	11	1918
Friedman	Ida	Dup 10090 1918		10096	"	12	"
Frey	Mina C			10191	"	15	"
Freistadtl	Lilo C			10307	"	18	"
Frey	Suzanne M			10600	"	24	
Fredriksen	Sophie			10655	"	25	
Friedberg	Mary C			10977	"	31	
Frey	Elizabeth			10993	"	31	
Frances Kin	Olga			10974	Aug	1	
Friel	Veronica			10993	"	2	
Frank	Hazel L			11331	"	9	
Friedman	Beatrice	Dup 9415 1918		11337	"	9	
Friedman	Ethel	Dup 11442 1918		11345	"	9	
Franzblau	Anna			11392	"	10	
Friedenberg	Pearl			11546	"	13	
Freedman	Pauline	Dup 11048 1918		11657	"	15	
Frazier	Josephine			11751	"	16	
Fried	Bessie			11850	"	17	
Frigenti	Florence			11977	"	20	
Friedman	Pauline			12007	"	20	
Frier	Anna	Dup 12162 1918		12583	"	27	
Frann	Anna R			12669	"	29	
Franklin	Helen			12907	Sept	4	
Fritz	Florence M			13113	"	7	
Friedman	Ruth			13478	"	13	
Freese	Bertha			13637	"	17	
Friebrun	Rose			13658	"	17	
Fraser	Celia			13670	"	18	
Freuzidlich	Jane	Dup 5442 1918		14053	"	26	
Fredrick	Frances C			14097	"	27	
Friedman	Rose			14276	"	30	
Frany	Anna M			14389	Oct	4	
Frazee	Grace C			14490	"	7	
Friedgen	Mary C			14551	"	8	
Freeman	Alphie			14577	"	8	
Frye	Irma A			14642	"	10	
Frances K	Augusta			14712	"	11	
Franek	Agnes J			14760	"	14	
Friedberg	Fred			14819	"	15	
Freestone	Margt C			14863	"	16	
Frank	Abby			14917	"	17	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuss	Abraham			10157	July	5	1918
Fus	Walter			10384	"	19	
Fulhaber	Esmad			10448	"	22	
Furzman	Harry			10527	"	23	
Fullam	Llewellyn			11347	Aug	9	
Fuerst	Adolph			11827	"	17	
Fuchsius	Harry G			13227	"	28	
Fullenlove	Allen S			13304	Oct	2	
Fusco	Ustus	Dep	37/119	14669	"	10	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furmayer	Ethel C			10773	July	24	1918
Fuller	Sara E P			10999	Aug	7	
Fukawsha	Annie			11260	"	7	
Fullerton	Isabel K	Dup	1197/1015	11663	"	15	
Furey	Rose	Dup	1226/1044	12075	"	31	
Fucito	Antonina	Dup	1467/1285	13603	Sept	24	
Fugazzy	Mary E			13940	Sept	30	
Furrberg	Mabie C			14507	Oct	30	
Furgason	Freda A A			14495	"	7	
Fullerton	Helen M			14630	"	9	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fygall	Mary			11381	Aug	8	
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fa[illegible]	Michael [illegible]			15992	Nov	1	
Farber	Abraham M			15597	"	5	
Fabrizio	Nicholas	Dup	16805 1918	15713	Oct	17	
Farley	John J			15938	"	18	
Faraone	Amedeo			16179	"	23	
Farsone	Salvatore			16294	"	26	
Fa[illegible]	Sam			16538	Dec	3	
Fa[illegible]	Anthony [illegible]			16296	"	[illegible]	
Farrell	Joseph V			17081	"	16	
Favara	Giovanni			17197	"	19	
Farkas	Herman			17225	"	19	
Fagin	Harry W			17350	"	20	
Faber	William [illegible]			17519	"	27	
Farrell	Chester J			17537	"	27	
Fallon	James J			17602	"	30	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa					

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felò	Bernard			15031	Oct	21	1918
Fein	Nigr J			15032	"	22	
Feinberg	Herman			15163	"	25	
Ferris	Jim J			15178	"	25	
Fergin	Carl M			15227	"	28	
Feld	Louis			15291	"	29	
Fein	Joseph M			15353	"	31	
Feller	Harry			15394	Nov	1	
Fenton	William J			15466	"	4	
Femenella	James			15538	"	6	
Ferrara	Vincent			15894	"	16	
Fellows	William H V			15935	"	16	
Fenton	Edward J			16069	"	21	
Fell	Charles			16163	"	23	
Feeney	Martin			16196	"	23	
Feldman	Louis			16283	"	26	
Feldschu	Herman			16334	"	26	
Fevola	Domenico			16343	"	27	
Feinman	Abel			16370	"	29	
Feig	Philip			16459	"	30	
Fenn	Alfred M			16511	Dec	2	
Fetherston	William J			16525	"	2	
Feichert	Henry J			16563	"	3	
Feigenbaum	Adam			16582	"	3	
Feldstein	Louis			16697	"	12	
Feniq	Philip			17092	"	17	
Feinberg	Harry			17115	"	17	
Ferguson	Robert S			17641	"	30	
Felver	Richard			17715	"	31	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferraiolo	Sofe			15002	Oct	21	1918
Ferchland	Grace			15074	"	23	
Feeley	Agnes			15110	"	24	
Feldberg	Bertha			15153	"	24	
Feeney	Gillian			15355	"	31	
Feinstein	Mollie	Dup	2031 1918	15390	Nov	1	
Federick	Ruth			15635	"	9	
Fernandez	Rose			15703	"	12	
Fec	Yigo			15775	"	14	
Ferrara	Antonina			15788	"	14	
Fector	Matta			15976	"	17	
Feldman	Ida			15993	"	19	
Fey	Mabel B			16057	"	20	
Feller	Rose			16173	"	24	
Ferrito	Carmella			16510	Dec	2	
Ferguson	Emma			16530	"	2	
Feldstein	Augusta	Dup	12699 1918	16836	"	11	
Fein	Rosalie			16981	"	13	
Ferry	Regina J			16828	"	9	XX
Ferman	Rosa	Dup	17012 1918	17009	"	18	
Feinstein	Lillie			17090	"	16	
Feigblatt	Jennie			17231	"	19	
Federbush	Helen			17298	"	21	
Feinstein	Sara			17494	"	26	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							1918
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fingal	Richard			15151	Oct	21	918
Fisaman	Hans			15184	"	26	
Fifger	Samuel			15420	Nov	7	
Fischer	Ida			15445	"	6	
Fink	George W			15604	"	9	
Fischer	William H			15677	"	12	
Finken	Charles			15760	"	15	
Finkelstein	Louis			15837	"	16	
Fine	Benjamin	Dup	15837	15997	"	19	
Finley	William			16070	"	21	
Fillis	William H			16174	"	21	
Field	Alfred C			16391	"	27	
Fiel	Adolph	Dup	16391	16629	Dec	1	
Fielding	Coy			16630		2	
Fi	Ida			16681		3	
Fi	Hugh J			16758		5	
Fields	William J			16773	"	9	
Fis	Abraham C			16843	"	10	
Fischer	Samuel			16998	"	12	
Fine	Jacob			16999	"	13	
Fishel	Max			17046	"	16	
Fishbein	Louis			17064	"	16	
Fischer	Charles			17339	"	21	
Finkelstein	Harry			17306	"	21	
Fisher	Henry			17335	"	23	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Mary E			15050	Oct	21	
Fishgrund	Pauline			15082	"	23	
Finnegan	Theresa			15108	"	24	
Fiorentino	Beatrice			15341	"	28	
Fisher	Esther			15453	Nov	4	
Finalli	Ayula			15610	"	7	
Filler	Bella			15693	"	12	
Fixel	Eva			15713	"	13	
Filoramo	Armandina			15914	"	18	
Fillare	Rose			16436	"	29	
Fisher	Mary			16480	"	30	
Fink	Emma			16603	Dec	4	
Fishgold	Walter			16681		5	
Firnbach	Anna E			17060	"	16	
Fizovich	Kate			17190	"	18	
Figvelli	Julia			17215	"	19	
Fitzpatrick	Georgiana			17346	"	26	
Fitzmaurice	Katherine			17446	"	28	
Fiori	Madeline			17467	"	26	
Fieseler	Anna M			17579	"	27	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							1918
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flynn	John J			15030	Oct	21	
Flashner	Archie B			15111	"	24	
Flam	Sol			15309	"	29	
Flanagan	Michael			15806	Nov	14	
Fluegel	Michael A			16022	"	20	
Flinn	James F			16130	"	22	
Fle[illegible]	Harold E			16266	"	25	
Flam	[illegible]			16555	Dec	5	
Flathmann	George			16454	"	[illegible]	
Fleeman	Abraham S	Dup	11835/1918	17069	"	16	
⊗ Fleming	Morgan			17112	"	17	
Flippens	Robert			17566	"	28	
Flutie	Julian A			17694	"	31	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flynn	Mary			15132	Oct	24	
Flatte	Henrietta			15454	Nov	4	
Flanagan	Marcella			15806	"	14	
Fleck	Mabel			16050	"	20	
Fleetwood	Alma			16279	"	26	
Fleischer	Magdalene			16290	"	26	
Flanagan	Mary			16333	"	26	
Fliegelman	Gussie			16467	"	30	
Flo[illegible]	Helen M			16701	Dec	5	
Flax	Polly			17114	"	17	
Florin	Sylvia			17250	"	20	
Fleischman	Matilda			17281	"	21	
Fleischman	Ottilia			17473	"	26	
Flood	May			17577	"	27	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

1918

BKLYN

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foster	Thorne			15373	Oct	31	1918
Forbes	John			15467	Nov	4	
Fox	Kenzo M			15566	"	8	
Foster	Alonzo R			15737	"	13	
Fogerty	Thomas E			15951	"	18	
Fortune	John J			16015	"	19	
Fortuna	Carlo			16236	"	25	
Forster	Philipp			16294	"	26	
Forrest	Harry W			16783	Dec	6	
Fowler	Hadley K			16778	"	7	
Forina	Merco	Dup	17054 17055	16461	"	17	
Fogel	Henry			17158	"	15	
Fortier	Milton N			17281	"	21	
Forsyth	Joseph R			17315	"	23	
Forman	Otis			17336	"	23	
Fox	Joseph M			17382	"	23	
Fogarty	Thomas			17567	"	28	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo					

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fraser	John A			15015	Oct	21	1913
Fraher	Thomas E			15250	"	28	
Frawley	William			15288	"	29	
Fritz	Edward			15365	"	31	
Fraser	George C			15592	Nov	8	
Friedman	Abraham			15848	"	15	
Francis	Valentine			15873	"	16	
Friedman	Nathan H			16078	"	20	
Frary	Sheldon J			16164	"	23	
Friedman	Max			14471	"	21	
Friedsela	Max			16625	Dec	4	
Fraphel	Joseph S			16867	"	10	
Fredericksen	Harry A			16977	"	12	
Frank	William F			17049	"	16	
Froehlick	Maurice			17072	"	16	
Frum	Louis			17181	"	19	
Fraser	Charles F			17189	"	19	
Frenchy	James J			17323	"	23	
Friedman	Joseph			17584	"	28	
Frendenberg	Edward						
Fr							
Fr							
Fr

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Alexander			15697	Nov	8	1918
Fuchs	Abraham			16447	"	30	
Fuchs	Meyer			16833	Dec	3	
Fulton	Thomas			17058	"	16	
Fullam	William			17262	"	30	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fyhn	Segrat			15950	Nov	8	
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furio	Rose			15933	Nov	18	
Fuller	Helene			16287	Dec	3	
Fullerton	Florence C			16853	"	12	
Fusso	Virginia			17014	"	14	
Fulgieri	Filomena			17492	"	26	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallin	Alfred			6	Jan	2	
Gale	Frederick W			112		3	
Gallivan	John P			166		4	
Gatto	Emilio			258		7	
Gaffney	William E			328		7	
Gallina	Giuseppe			444		12	
Gaspare	Mariano			745		17	
Galandaz	Daniel			877		21	
Gatterman	August			894		21	
Garraty	John J			918		21	
Galleano	John D			1044		23	
Gallagher	Simon			1137		25	
Garrison	Spencer J			1164		26	
Galiardi	Leonardo			1240		28	
Gallagher	Joseph G			1244		28	
Gallagher	John J			1524	Feb	4	
Gallagher	Lester			1571		4	
Gabarine	Andrew J			1944		13	
Garvey	Thomas J			2119		18	
Gallich	Mario			2184		18	
Gantwright	John			2202		20	
Galenson	Moses			2274		23	
Galla	Pasquale			2620	Mar	7	
Gallagher	Andrew			2772		6	
Gallo	James			2783		7	
Gaffney	Lawrence			2781		7	
Gaslaw	Isaac			2927		11	
Garbovetzky	Michael			2966		12	
Gallagher	Harvey L			3381		20	
Gaskill	Evelyn W			3384		20	
Gabeo	Philip H			3415		21	
Gallagher	Patrick			3570		25	
Gast Jr	Charles E			3644		26	
Galvin	Walter J			3687		27	
Gally	John			3821		29	
Galluccci	Enrico			3913	April	1	
Garnier	Gilbert J			4008		2	
Gaines	Gordon C			4114		4	
Gardiner	Clarence A			4138		4	
Gagliardo	Melchiore			4246		6	
Gallion	Charles			4320		8	
Gash	Nathan	Dup	121/1915	4881		18	
Gallivan	Daniel A			4903		18	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gannon	Anna			13	Jan	2	
Gallo	Rosina			34		3	
Gallagher	Margaret			111		5	
Gandasorta	Filomena			120		5	
Gallagher	Elizabeth A			176		4	
Gallagher	Agnes			288		7	
Galzia	Julia			310		8	
Gallerstein	Joseph			313		9	
Gatti	Marcia			380		9	
Garvey	Ruth M			467		11	
Garvey	Margaret			518		14	
Gace R	Wladislawa			535		14	
Galante	Luigia			578		14	
Gallagher	Helen A			767		18	
Garonne	Filomeda			825		19	
Gallo	Rosa			856		21	
Gallo	Jennie			881		21	
Gallo	Antoinette			1132		25	
Ganshow	Bruce			1308		29	
Gartland	Anna			1530	Feb	4	
Gavitt	Raina			1593		5	
Gain	Mary			1725		7	
Gangemi	Angelina			1998		14	
Galvitt	Kathleen			2009		14	
Galinsky	Minnie			2025		15	
Gabrowitz	Ida			2070		16	
Gardiner	Edith			2195		20	
Gabriglewicz	Wanda C			2265		23	
Gabelman	Minnie			2435		27	
Gainer	Geraldine			2472		28	
Gabay	Etta			2551	Mar	1	
Garelick	Sophie			2650		4	
Garfinkel	Jennie			2772		7	
Gallese	Caroline B			2893		9	
Gallyn	Helen M			2932		11	
Garhart	Nellie			3117		15	
Gallagher	Margaret V			3130		15	
Garrity	Hannah A			3276		18	
Gavigliano	Filomena			3647		26	
Garbutt	Grace			4022	April	2	
Gassman	Ida			4308		8	
Gardiner	Elizabeth A			4477		10	
Gaignard	Amelia			4621		13	
Gale	Beatrice			4739		16	
Galloway	Marion E			4968		19	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Genovese	Nicholas			342	Jan	9	
Gesaalde	Salvatore			457	.	11	
Gerdaz	Maurice X			767	.	18	
Geller	William			965	.	22	
Gens	Edward C			1339	.	28	
Geiger	Frank W			1396	.	31	
Gerdes	John			1515	.	31	
Gentile	Vincenzo			1358	.	30	
Gessel	Joseph W			1787	Feb	8	
Gershowitz	Meyer			1885	.	11	
Gehrke	Elvin M			1930	.	13	
Gelman	Abraham			2056	.	16	
Geller	William			2173		20	
Gestavys	Charles			2178		20	
Gesualdo	Giuseppe			2188		20	
Gemniss	Benjamin			2537	March	8	
Germain	John			2563	.	2	
Geniael	Alexander			2716	.	5	
Gentes	William 36			2731	.	6	
Gerspach	Albert			2768	.	6	
Germann	Paul C			2784	.	7	
Gentler	Herman			3026	.	13	
Gedney	Robert G			3037	.	13	
Geier	Adam			3563	.	25	
Geisen	Joseph			3697	.	27	
George Jr	Walter S			3929	April	1	
Gelber	Joseph			3988	.	2	
Gentleman	Hugo J.			4335	.	8	
Gennaralda	Vito			4345	.	9	
Geller	Raymond			4489	.	11	
Gerard	Cosmo			4667	.	15	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Germann	Anna			50	Jan	7	
Gentes	Anna M			58	.	3	
Gegg	Amelia			394	.	8	
Gerr	Pearl	Dup	1427 1918	530	.	14	
Gentilcure	Jennie			669	.	16	
Gerber	Hilda			729	.	17	
Gerzina	Emma			1578	Feb	4	
Gellert	Harriet			1876	.	11	
Gelien	Lucille M			1896	.	11	
Gemmuno	Anna			1959	.	13	
Gerstein	Ida			2067	.	16	
Gerrity	Jane			2054	.	16	
Germain	Lillian			2120	.	18	
Gelb	Helen			2335		25	
Genalo	Helen			2474		27	
Gesopone	Antonina			2743	March	6	
Gesslen	Anna			2788	.	7	
Gerhold	Minnie			2902	.	11	
Gelman	Mary	Dup	1330 1917	3024	.	13	
Geller	Sydie			3158	.	16	
Gerla	Nora	Dup	3477 1918	3644	.	21	
Gemma	Nora			3899	April	1	
Gelston	Elizabeth K			4012	.	2	
Gerber	Sally			4396	.	9	
Gewirtz	Celia			4777	.	16	
Gerhard	Katherine M			4784	.	16	
Geller	Esther	Dup	4893 1918	4890	.	18	
Gerlak	Eva			4907	.	18	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghiggeri	Guido			1033	Jan	23	
Gh							
Gilks	Robert P			212	Jan	5	
Giangiani	Giuseppe			392	"	10	
Gilmour	Gordon			573	"	14	
Gillen	Edward			893	"	21	
Gilbert	George			929	"	21	
Girtell	George E. Jr			999	"	22	
Gibson	Alfred R			1135	"	25	
Gibian	Isaac			1581	Feb	5	
Ginowsky	Jasper			1638	"	6	
Giebel	Guy H.			1765	"	8	
Gitzinger	Edgar			1900	"	11	
Giorelli	Luigi			1908	"	11	
Gilman	Gordon C			2131	"	19	
Gibbs	Gordon M			2336	"	21	
Gill	Fitzgerald			2343	"	21	
Giampola	Stefano			2376	"	22	
Ginsburg	Solomon	Disp	5541/1918	2684	Mar	5	
Gibson	John			2805	"	7	
Gittlin	Isaac			2884	"	9	
Gianotas	Epot			3118	"	15	
Gilson	Edward			3134	"	15	
Gichner	Philip			3198	"	16	
Ginn	Aaron	Disp	3387/1918	3380	"	18	
Gilberti	Benedetto			3413	"	21	
Gittelson	Moses			3581	"	25	
Gibbs	Benjamin M			3790	"	29	
Gilsonok	Solomon			3840	"	30	
Giordano	Antonio			3896	April	1	
Giarraputo	Gaspare			3987	"	2	
Gibson	Nathan A			4039	"	2	
Giacalone	Ignazio			4063	"	3	
Giustizia	Joseph	Disp	4391/1918	4328	"	8	
Gill	William			4349	"	9	
Gibbs	Robert H			4845	"	17	
Gibbons	Claude			4860	"	18	
Gilligan	Joseph			4885	"	18	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giacalone	Antonina			334	Jan	7	
Gibbons	Agnes J			381	"	7	
Gill	Alice M			397	"	8	
Gilmour	Delia			469	"	10	
Gillespie	Cecelia			517	"	14	
Gilezowitz	Ellie	Disp	5541/1918	634	"	16	
Giacrossich	Josephine			1041	"	23	
Gillen	Katherine J			1259	"	29	
Giel	Anna M			1365	"	31	
Gibbons	Mary			1405	"	31	
Gilliard	Estelle W			1538	Feb	4	
Giordano	Antonetta			1701	"	7	
Gilroy	Helen			1811	"	9	
Giehl	Theresa			1912	"	11	
Gibbons	Mary			2310	"	23	
Giordano	Evelina			2337	"	25	
Ginsberg	Leah	Disp	5016/1918	2365	"	26	
Gissel	Gertrude V			2455	"	27	
Ginnever	Eppie M			3384	Mar	20	
Gilbert	Keith A			3447	"	21	
Giambalvo	Lena	Disp	11063/1918	3488	"	22	
Girards	Teresa			3614	"	26	
Ginsburg	Beatrice			3798	"	29	
Giles	Edna B			3810	"	29	
Gibidiser	Hanna			4069	Apr	3	
Gill	Helen			4070	"	8	
Giel	Kathryn M			4396	"	9	
Gilbert	Julia	Disp	6400/1918	4444	"	10	
Gilbert	Bessie	Disp	27/1919	4493	"	11	
Gissel	Dorothea G			4602	"	13	
Giudice	Pia			4725	"	15	
Giegerich	Margaret			4743	"	16	
Gilligan	Helen			4952	"	19	
Gilbert	Rose	Disp	27/1919	4523	"	11	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gloor	Harry J			206	Jan	5	
Glass	William			277	"	7	
Glickman	Samuel			344	"	9	
Glatz	Frederick			1336	"	28	
Gleicher	Benjamin			1887	Feb	11	
Glode	Edmund C			3273	"	18	
Gluckman	Benjamin			3279	"	18	
Glassberg	Maria	Dup	3311/1918	3296	"	18	
Gluck	George	Dup	3409/1918	3976	Apr	1	
Glass	Alfred			4170	"	4	
XX Glynn	James S			4850	"	19	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glacier	Charlotte			384	Jan	8	
Gloster	Margaret A			798	"	18	
Glackmer	Mollie C			1101	"	24	
Glass	Jennie			1575	Feb	4	
Glass	Emma A			1539	"	4	
Glassburg	Esther			2444	"	27	
Glynn	Nora			2800	Mar	7	
Glass	Frances A			3900	April	4	
Glassey	Lizzie			4158	"	8	
Gleason	Catherine			4453	"	10	
Glickman	Jennie			4463	"	10	
Glazer	Mollie			4693	"	15	
Glantz	Lillian			4944	"	19	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnecco	Mary			871	Jan	21	
Gn							

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Louis			54	Jan.	2	
Goldberg	Charles			446	"	11	
Govtoff	Barney			455	"	11	
Gold	Joseph	Dup	1683 4/1917	564	"	14	
Goldberg	Julius			870	"	19	
Golaszewski	Grzegorz			899	"	21	
Goyan	Milton R			900	"	21	
Goldberg	Hyman			960	"	22	
Goldberg	Charles			967	"	22	
Gottlieb	Moses			1037	"	23	
Goldsarb	Joseph			1230	"	28	
Goldsmith	Eli			1277	"	29	
Goldberg	Abbey			1279	"	29	
Goldstein	Jacob	Dup	1855 1918	1344	"	29	
Gold	Saul			1349	"	29	
Goeller	William F			1366	"	29	
Golub	Lyon			1333	"	30	
Godfrey	Charles B			1444	Feb.	1	
Goldbach	William A	Dup	2078 1917	1587	"	5	
Gogley	Jim A			1734	"	7	
Goldein	Michael F			1808	"	9	
Goodman	Sam	Dup	1844 1917	1980	"	14	
Goldblatt	Louis			2074	"	15	
Gonzales	Severo			2143	"	16	
Goetz	George J			2165	"	18	
Goldstein	Myers V			2219	"	21	
Goldberg	Sam			2408	"	26	
Goldsarb	Ward			2441	"	27	
Goetzenberg	Philip			2496	"	28	
Goldman	Samuel			2501	"	28	
Goodman	Benjamin			2593	Mar.	2	
Goldberg	Jake			2659	"	4	
Goodman	Isaac			2686	"	5	
Goldstein	Samuel			2747	"	6	
Golamb	Julius F			2790	"	7	
Goldsarb	Sam			2855	"	9	
Goldman	Harry	Dup	1429 5 1917	2864	"	9	
Gottlieb	Max L			2878	"	9	
Gorskie	Charles E			3044	"	13	
Goldscheid	Max			3066	"	13	
Goodman	Israel			3179	"	16	
Goldstein	Ike	Dup	3294 1918	3254	"	18	
Gordon	Isador			3303	"	19	
Goldberg	Hyman			3308	"	19	
Gorowitz	Hyman			3331	"	19	
Gotzmer	Geo. J			3341	"	19	
Gottlieb	Joseph			3426	"	21	
Goldberg	Isaac	Dup	1859 1/1918	3574	"	25	
Goldman	Sidney S	Dup	5674 1918	3664	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Bessie			44	Jan.	2	
Godsell	Agnes			52	"	2	
Goldman	Katie			81	"	3	
Got	Mary			85	"	3	
Goldberg	Jake			101	"	3	
Goldman	Anna			138	"	4	
Gottlieb	Lillian	Dup	217 1918	159	"	4	
Golm	Theodosia			227	"	7	
Goggin	Marion			273	"	7	
Goggenaugh	Gertrude			372	"	9	
Goldberg	Irene			437	"	11	
Goldstein	Esther			446	"	11	
Goldberg	Regina			538	"	14	
Gordon	Anna B			550	"	14	
Goodman	Sophie	Dup	1493 1917	577	"	14	
Gold	Anna			591	"	15	
Gordon	Rose			707	"	17	
Goetz	Myrna K			740	"	17	
Gordon	Lena			758	"	17	
Golding	Ethel G			831	"	19	
Gough	Edna			934	"	21	
Gorry	Rebecca			948	"	22	
Gold	Rose	Dup	2281 1918	950	"	22	
Gordon	Lyba	Dup	198 1919	1180	"	26	
Gorge	Stella			1322	"	30	
Goldthwaite	Regina R			1343	"	30	
Goller	Sadie	Dup	1386 1918	1385	"	31	
Goldstein	Rosa			1520	Feb.	4	
Goldenthal	Rose	Dup	2078 1917	1582	"	6	
Goggin	Margaret			1659	"	6	
Gould	Eleanor M			1839	"	9	
Goldberg	Florence B			1970	"	14	
Goldstein	Ora			1971	"	14	
Goldberg	Sarah			2008	"	14	
Goodridge	Erwyn			2043	"	16	
Goldberg	Viola			2050	"	16	
Gomersall	Mary			2193	"	20	
Goldberg	Jenkie			2518	"	28	
Gordon	Josephine			2605	Mar.	4	
Goldstein	Ida			2625	"	4	
Godfrey	Harriet L			2734	"	6	
Godfrey	Sophie K			2769	"	6	
Goldstein	Pauline	Dup	1838 1917	2869	"	9	
Goldblatt	Esther			2880	"	9	
Goldstein	Ida	Dup	1926 1917	2940	"	11	
Golub	Millie			2956	"	12	
Gottlieb	Rose			3184	"	16	
Gorman	Virginia L			3381	"	20	
Goldsmith	Mildred E			3544	"	25	

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldman	Samuel			3830	Mar	29	
Gottesman	Saul	Dup	4284/1918	4120	Apr	14	
Goes	Earl B			4304		8	
Goldthorpe	John			4309		8	
Goodkind	Israel			4329		8	
Goodling	William			4340		8	
Goldman	Solomon	Dup	4371/1918	4367		9	
Gottlieb	Edward			4467		10	
Goldich	Irwin			4492		15	
Gordon	Murray			4548		16	
Goldman	Samuel	Dup	9167/1918	4775		16	
Goodwin	Walter C			4738		17	
Goch	Philip			4885		18	
Gorman	Bernard			4888		18	
Gosnell	Benjamin W			4923		18	
Goldman	Harry A			4939		19	
Goldstein	Samuel			4944		19	
Golembewski	Adam			5000			
Go							
Go							
Go			

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go							
Go							
Go						

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gregory	Henry J.			1	Jan	2	
Gresek	Martin			85		2	
Gross	Robert			149		4	
Greenwald	Harry			351		9	
Griffenberg	Jacob			378		9	
Grigas	Ludvikas			395		10	
Grossarth	Herman J.			480		12	
Gray Jr	James J.			503		12	
Gressmer	Meyer			528		14	
Grusha	Ludwig			538		14	
Greenberg	Abraham			553		14	
Grabler	Gilbert K.			630		15	
Grushoff	David			770		17	
Grossman	Joseph			799		18	
Grossman	Sam			870		21	
Grumer	Alvin B.			1013		22	
Graham	Richard			1163		26	
Graziello	Philip			1188		27	
Gratton	Charles J.			1196		28	
Griffin	Raphael			1361		31	
Grega	John			1413		31	
Gross	Henry			1474	Feb	2	
Grace	Michael			1516		4	
Grignon	Leo			1580		5	
Greiner	Alfred H.			1780		8	
Griffin	Philip E.			1786		8	
Griggs	Harry C.			1863		11	
Griffin	Cornelius W.			1883		11	
Grossman	Henry H.			1887		11	
Greensaft	William			1904		11	
Granatelli	Benedetto A.			2090		18	
Greenberg	Samuel			2151		19	
Grogan	Benjamin F.			2266		23	
Grape	William C.			2285		23	
Graham	Richard			2308		23	
Greenberg	Lawrence			2323		25	
Graves	James			2331		25	
Grant	Isaac			2347		25	
Grassel	Philip P.			2389		26	
Greenstein	Harry			2572	Mar	2	
Greene	Frank R.			2777		2	
Griffin	Henry C.			2813		4	
Griffin	Edmund H.			2853		4	
Greenberg	Moses B.			2955		6	
Grande	Jacome			2991		7	
Greenfeld	Harry B.			2996		9	
Grundman	Charles F.			3083		9	
Grossman	Adolph			3161		12	
Greason Sr	Samuel			3011		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Groos	Mollie			64	Jan	3	
Grimaldi	Virginia			152		11	
Gross	Charlotte			161		11	
Grahm	Grace H.			231		12	
Grogan	Nellie			339		14	
Grisier	Mary K.			373		14	
Graystone	Mary			568		14	
Grote	Celesthentine			574		14	
Griffith	Agnes			609		15	
Graham	Elizabeth			672		16	
Grolman	Anna	Dup 20595/1917		840		19	
Grossbard	Sadie			904		21	
Greenberg	Rena			1007		22	
Grisanti	Elizabeth M.			1008		22	
Grady	Helena			1033		23	
Green	Ethel A.			1121		25	
Granlfs	Adelaide L.			1139		25	
Gruszczynska	Franciszka			1337		30	
Gross	Della	Dup 2819/1918		1364		31	
Green	Elsie			1400		31	
Gress	Minnie	Dup 32113/1917		1418	Feb	1	
Greenan	Eugene			1435		1	
Grefe	Ellen M.			1437		1	
Gross	Agnata			1546		4	
Grumer	Frances			1583		5	
Griffin	Constance C.			1686		7	
Groen	Julia			1936		13	
Grimes	Lucy			1999		14	
Grossman	Celia			2063		18	
Greenberg	Magda			2133		19	
Groppen	Rena			2272		23	
Greene	Agnes			2316		25	
Groh	Amelia H.			2385		26	
Griffin	Sarah			2459		27	
Gross	Marian	Dup 19454/1917		2494		28	
Greiner	Clara			2594	Mar	2	
Grandinetti	Connie			2714		5	
Greenfield	Hannah			2873		9	
Greco	Mary			2909		11	
Grande	Marie	Dup 5261/1917		3083		13	
Gray	Maud L.			3515		23	
Gretne	Laura C.			3515		25	
Greenberg	Rose			3730		28	
Grautopf	Estelle			3823		29	
Gregory	Eugene B.			3933		29	
Grayczynska	Elizabeth			4025	April	2	
Gradow	Frances E.			3996		2	
Grist	Anne M.			4045		2	
Gregori	Julia			4066		3	

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grimpoldt	Jade			3040	Mar	13	
Grober	John			3041	"	13	
Greenfield	Louis	Dup	14723 1917	3090	"	14	
Groth	John J			3150	"	15	
Greenstein	Joseph			3399	"	21	
Grexer	Laurence			3400	"	21	
Grexer	Peter			3430	"	21	
Graeber	William M			3462	"	22	
Gray	Andrew			3481	"	20	
Greenblatt	Harry L			3578	"	27	
Grant	Edward			3673	"	26	
Granato	Antonio			3865	"	30	
Grimes	Andrew			3882	"	30	
Grafenberg	Arthur			3897	April	1	
Graham	William S			3914	"	1	
Greenberg	William			3973	"	1	
Gray	John			4074	"	2	
Grotheer	Harry			4060	"	3	
Granberg	Gertrude E			4083	"	3	
Gruber	Meg			4107	"	3	
Gruber	Abr			4114	"	6	
Greco	Vittorio			4170	"	8	
Green	Nathan	Dup	4954 1918	4329	"	9	
Greenstein	Nathan			4347	"	9	
Greenzang	Julius			4481	"	11	
Greene	Edmund S			4611	"	11	
Grossman	Jacob			4616	"	13	
Grande	Vincent			4662	"	15	
Green	Thomas R			4675	"	15	
Griffiths Jr	Thomas W			4734	"	15	
Green	Ezra A			4808	"	17	
Grenn	Louis			4825	"	17	
Greenwalt	Milton J			4833	"	17	
Graubard	Abe			4837	"	17	
Greenwald	Frank			4853	"	18	
Grotsky	Sadie	Dup	9778 1918	4987	"	20	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gross	Mollie	Dup	4140 1918	4140	April	4	
Grant	Monya			4329	"	6	
Greenberg	Sara			4348	"	6	
Greenglinger	Essie			4359	"	9	
Greenberg	Jennie	Dup	4579 1918	4378	"	9	
Gross	Edith M			4405	"	9	
Greene	Mildred			4408	"	9	
Grynbla	Julia			4429	"	10	
Grey	Annie M			4645	"	15	
Green	Madeline			4647	"	15	
Gray	Katherine			4652	"	15	
Greensward	Esther			4703	"	15	
Grun	Johanna			4707	"	15	
Gray	Jessie M			4726	"	15	
Grubman	Millie			4818	"	17	
Graham	Luella G			4839	"	17	
Greco	Emma J			4953	"	19	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr					

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guillam	Henry B			113	Jan	3	
Guido	Erdasco			325	"	4	
Gunther	George			801	"	18	
Gutleber	Joseph			1298	"	29	
Guyman	John E			1570	Feb	4	
Gutshow	Wilmot E			1635	"	5	
Gumanow	David			2067	"	16	
Gurian	Joseph			2795	Mar	5	
Gustavson	Alex			2831	"	8	
Guerriero	Antonio			2902	"	11	
Gunsharek	Jacob	Dup	13230/1918	3024	"	13	
Gutzmann	Arthur O			3241	"	18	
Gumbs	George O			3298	"	23	
Guttman	Jack			3299	"	23	
Gunhouse	George L			3576	"	27	
Gubin	Myron B			3619	"	28	
Guenther	Ernest W			3841	"	30	
Gubersky	Abraham			3908	Apl	1	
Gubitosa	Antonio B			3919	"	1	
Gurewitz	Jacob			4088	"	6	
Gudis	Max			4591	"	13	
Gurewitch	Julius	Dup	6574/1918	4629	"	15	
Gunnison	Lester			4643	"	13	
Gundersen	Harvey S			4761	"	16	
Gutkin	Samuel	Dup	5502/1918	4948	"	19	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

G

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Gwozdewicz	Roman			3348	Feb 21	Gwirtzman	Ida E			1860	Nov 9
Gw						Gw					
Gw						Gw					
Gyben	Edward			3627	Mar 22	Gyris	Natalia			1551	Feb 4
Gy						Gy					

G
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Gwozdewicz	Roman			3248	Feb	2
Gw						
Gw						
Gylen	Edward			3677	Mar	22
Gy						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Gwirtzman	Ida E			3860	Mar	9
Gw						
Gw						
Gyris	Natalia			1551	Feb	4
Gy						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallaway	Samuel			5099	April	22	
Gash	Nathan	Dup	4881 1913	5179	"	22	
Garci	Salvatore			5189	"	23	
Galvin	Dennis M			5413	"	27	
Gatchmenek	Julius			5489	"	29	
Gallanter	Joseph	Dup	18943 1917	5500	"	29	
Gabawitz	Benjamin			5593	"	30	
Garber	Sam			3750	May	1	
Gatti	Leonnelo			5765	"	2	
Gantwerger	Abraham			5816	"	3	
Gaeta	Domenico			6141	"	9	
Gallo	Antonino			6145	"	9	
Gazda	John			6167	"	10	
Garlan	John J			6218	"	11	
Garcia	WB Co			6220	"	11	
Gang	Max			6231	"	11	
Galla	Michael C			6392	"	14	
Garman	William C			6478	"	15	
Galiszauskas	Domenic (or)			6701	"	18	
Galinski	Francisco			6756	"	20	
Gallagher	William M			6807	"	20	
Garrett	Julian			6903	"	21	
Gass	Arthur H			7029	"	23	
Galler	Gordon			7200	"	25	
Garber	George			7211	"	27	
Gates	Sol H M			7386	"	28	
Gardner	Louis			7413	"	29	
Garbada	George			7464	"	29	
Gannon	Ford			7884	June	1	
Gabawski	Gustave			8095	"	6	
Gallanter	Myer			8155	"	8	
Garelli	Angelmo			8197	"	8	
Garber	Solomon			8202	"	10	
Gaffney	Patrick J			8355	"	11	
Gabrielson	Charles			8365	"	11	
Gallant	Louis			8380	"	12	
Gaden Jr	Garland			8426	"	13	
Galati	Angelo			8641	"	15	
Garfinkel	Abe			8748	"	17	
Garrone	Joseph			8845	"	18	
Garpe	William			8917	"	19	
Gallagher	Richard J			9027	"	21	
Gay	John J			9045	"	21	
Garvey	Francis A			9136	"	22	
Gartler	Louis			9191	"	24	
Gasparello	Eugene	Dup	9434 1918	9271	"	27	
Gallagher	Peter			9433	"	27	
Gagiento	Ruth			9544	July	1	
Galland	Harry			9740	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaffney	Mary			5112	April	22	
Garrison	Helen F			5268	"	24	
Galvin	Catherine J			5441	"	27	
Gallagher	Frances			5586	"	29	
Gartner	Nettie			5592	"	30	
Gambarde	Maria			5597	"	30	
Ganglaff	Mary	Dup	10810 1917	5805	May	2	
Gastalis	Costefina			5815	"	3	
Gawrys	Mary			5928	"	6	
Gariepy	Estelle H			5970	"	6	
Gannat	Mary			6002	"	7	
Gausin	Loleta			6303	"	13	
Gast	Grace			6418	"	14	
Gaines	Edith			6559	"	16	
Gambert	Shawver H			6800	"	20	
Gans	Minnie			6959	"	22	
Garrigi	Angelina			7195	"	25	
Garmon	Anna			7464	"	29	
Gasperin	Julia			7482	"	29	
Gable	Catherine M			7552	"	31	
Gans	Rose			7637	"	31	
Gavis	Bessie	Dup	7771 1918	7776	June	1	
Garlick	Sarah			7755	"	3	
Garguilo	Fortunata			7758	"	3	
Garfinkel	Mary L			7845	"	4	
Garfinkel	Hattie	Dup	20032 1917	7859	"	4	
Garoney	Martha			8257	"	10	
Gallant	Nina			8387	"	12	
Garriga	Ascension R			8550	"	15	
Garvey	Katherine			9103	"	22	
Gainok	Marion			9169	"	24	
Garwig	Sadie			9205	"	24	
Garwig	Sadie			9205	"	24	
Gaszczinska	Josephine			9215	"	24	
Gallagher	Agnes			9315	"	25	
Galvani	Teresa M			9358	"	26	
Garavuso	Rose			9416	"	27	
Gallagher	Cecelia M			9566	"	29	
Garmendi	Assunta			9600	July	5	
Gaundreau	Agnes M			9814	"	8	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G APR JUL
1918
BKLYN

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gershenbaum	Benjamin			5003	April	20	
Genova	Guiseppe			5019	"	22	
Gentile	Angelo	Dup	5425/1918	5331	"	25	
Gerety	William F	Dup	4/1918	5490	"	29	
Gervasi	Nicolo	Dup	5553/1918	5530	"	29	
Gehard	George			5591	"	30	
Gennarelli	Armando			5586	May	2	
Gedraitis	Felisteas			5891	"	4	
Getoz	John H			5940	"	6	
Gerke	William			6788	"	13	
Gesfen	Frieder			6373	"	14	
Geiger	Walter J			6393	"	14	
Gerrity	John J			6402	"	17	
Gearns	Edward A			6660	"	18	
Gertsen	Harold			6810	"	20	
Gelmachten	Isidor			6825	"	21	
Gepnis	Otto A			7089	"	24	
Gehrke	Edward H			7587	"	29	
Gerth	Otto W	Dup	11454/1918	2511	"	31	
Gerst	Harry R			7678	June	1	
Gentile	John J			7685	"	1	
Gezken	John F			7824	"	3	
Gelman	Philip	Dup	20025/1918	7859	"	4	
Geoghegan	Martin			7876	"	4	
Geventer	Jacob			7937	"	5	
Gepsson	Ernest H			8445	"	12	
George	William			9037	"	21	
Geraghty	James J			9117	"	22	
Gelernter	Max	Dup	9275/1918	9250	"	25	
Gerdwagen	Charles			9816	July	5	
Gereke	Charles W			9904	"	8	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gehr	Olga H			5057	April	22	
Geruliute	Ona			5073	"	22	
Gesnowitz	Henrietta	Dup	5550/1918	5102	"	22	
Gehring	Ethel			5385	"	24	
Geiger	Julia			5454	"	27	
Germanak	Jennie			5614	"	30	
Getner	Elizabeth			6161	May	10	
Gervaina	Delphe			6168	"	10	
Gerdwagen	Esther	Dup	6321/1918	6385	"	14	
Geiger	Ida			6397	"	14	
Gelb	Esther			6490	"	15	
Gelb	Anna			6643	"	17	
Gertz	Fannie			6702	"	18	
Gerling	Agnes			7219	"	27	
German	Hester			7275	"	27	
Geiger	Josephine H			7497	"	29	
Gers	Olivia			7880	June	4	
Gerstman	Ida			7958	"	5	
Gerber	Goldie			8348	"	11	
Gepfer	Margaret			8743	"	17	
Gelfer	Jennie			8795	"	18	
Gelb	Isabel			8956	"	20	
Gentile	Rose						
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gioia	Gaspare	Dup	4827/1918	5076	April	20	
Giess	Frank			5029	"	20	
Ginsberg	Meyer			6184	"	23	
Ginsberg	Solomon	Dup	2859/1918	5541	"	29	
Gittelman	Marie			5875	May	5	
Giordano	Antonio			6169	"	10	
Gigliano	Francesco			6282	"	13	
Gibbs	Richard H			6298	"	13	
Gibbs Jr	Thomas S			6449	"	15	
Ginsburg	Benjamin	Dup	7428/1918	7115	"	24	
Giglio	Peter			7206	"	25	
Gitler	Morris			7246	"	27	
Ginsberg	Nevid			7410	"	28	
Giambal	Frank			7718	June	1	
Gibbs Jr	Philip A			7940	"	3	
Gildersleeve	Joseph H			7766	"	3	
Gibbons	William			7978	"	5	
Gilson	Herman			8071	"	7	
Giardino	Vincent			8262	"	10	
Gichan	Andrea			8303	"	11	
Ginsberg	Leon			8659	"	15	
Gianquinto	Joseph			8731	"	17	
Gilese	William			9071	"	21	
Gil	Isadore			9190	"	24	
Giasi	Vincenzo	Dup	3398/1918	9393	"	26	
Gibbs	Henry			9432	"	27	
Giuttro	John			9922	"	30	
Gioe	Frank			9983	"	30	
Gittens	John B			9900	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

50—3530

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gitlin	Jacob			5016	April	20	
Gindin	Emma			5022	"	20	
Gilligan	Agnes			5065	"	22	
Giannelli	Ida			5883	May	4	
Gilligan	Edith A			6083	"	8	
Gilbert	Susan			6134	"	9	
Gilbert	Ruth M			6176	"	10	
Gilligan	Mary			6760	"	11	
Giovannucci	Esther	Dup	6536/1918	6376	"	13	
Gilbert	Pauline	Dup	7094/1918	6241	"	15	
Gibbs	Emma			6783	"	20	
Gilbert	Julia	Dup	4444/1918	6900	"	21	
Ginsburg	Ida			6941	"	22	
Giegerich	Amanda M			7135	"	24	
Gillis	Agnes V			7159	"	25	
Giglio	Caterina			7247	"	27	
Gitler	Ida	Dup	2022/1917	7306	"	28	
Gillison	Ingrid			7605	"	31	
Gittelman	Blanch			7648	June	1	
Giovinco	Vittoria	Dup	7769/1918	7781	"	3	
Gibbons	Emma G			7790	"	3	
Gilmore	Gertrude			7865	"	4	
Gillespie	Marie			8125	"	7	
Giamporcaro	Marianna			8214	"	10	
Gillespie	Emma			8491	"	13	
Gibbs	Mabel			8469	"	13	
Gillen	Mary B			8729	"	17	
Gingell	Beatrice C			8862	"	19	
Giannettino	Mary			9119	"	22	
Gittlin	Rose			9342	"	25	
Gilenowitz	Celia	Dup	637/1918	9430	"	25	
Giesselman	Esther M			9377	"	25	
Gilman	Virginia R	Dup	9358/1918	9393	"	26	
Gied	Eunice			9456	"	29	
Gilmore	Eugenia			9635	July	1	
Girolyme	Frances			9642	"	1	
Gibson	Barbara M			9901	"	7	
Gittleman	Rebecca			9953	"	9	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gluckman	Benjamin			5577	April	24	
Glady	Ellerlee W			5732	May	1	
Glass	Abraham			5878	"	4	
Glassman	Abe			5931	"	6	
Glassman	Harry			6009	"	7	
Glover	Leroy			6239	"	20	
Glass	Nathan			6355	"	21	
Glasser	Abraham	Dup	17054/1918	7190	"	25	
Glass	Robert			7249	"	24	
Glickman	Oscar			7492	"	29	
Gluck	Bruce	Dup	3976/1918	7649	June	1	
Globerman	Philip			8088	"	17	
Gladding	Edwin C			9198	"	24	
Glotzer	Abraham			9701	July	2	
Glennon	Thomas C			9775	"	3	
Glassman	Sam			9958	"	9	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gleason	Evelyn M			5046	April	20	
Gluck	Leopolding			5391	"	24	
Glover	Nellie Mc			5578	"	29	
Glass	Lilly			5864	May	4	
Glim	Pearl	Dup	10771/1918	5929	"	7	
Glaser	Rachel			6089	"	8	
Glack	Ida			6108	"	9	
Glickman	Sarah			6243	"	11	
Gluckler	Catherine			6419	"	14	
Glaser	Jennie			6657	"	18	
Gleason	Margaret			6937	"	27	
Glickerman	Minnie	Dup	13062/1918	7816	June	3	
Glassman	Kate			8579	"	14	
Gleason	Grace			9904	July	7	
Glass	Bertha			9939	"	9	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	Morris			5005	April	20	
Goldman	Albert S			5008	"	20	
Goldman	Samuel			5041	"	20	
Goldsant	Herman H			5078	"	22	
Gordon	Julius			5166	"	23	
Goldberg	Louis			5213	"	23	
Gosanovich	Sam			5221	"	23	
Golden	Harry			5351	"	24	
Goldblatt	Hyman			5418	"	27	
Gordon	Julius			5440	"	27	
Gold	Meyer			5469	"	27	
Gordon	Herman	Dup	15779/1917	5615	"	30	
Goldstein	Morris			5626	"	30	
Goodgold	Ben			5685	May	1	
Gottlieb	Jacob			5753	"	1	
Goodey	Leopold			5878	"	3	
Goldstein	Harry			5881	"	4	
Golden	Marcus			5906	"	6	
Gottlieb	Benjamin			5951	"	6	
Goldberg	David			5989	"	7	
Goldstein	Herman			6016	"	7	
Goldstein	Abraham			6064	"	8	
Goldberg	Max			6170	"	10	
Gordon	Raulon			6187	"	10	
Gordon	Alex			6201	"	10	
Goldsmilager	Samuel			6249	"	11	
Goldman	Myron	Dup	8782/1918	6394	"	14	
Goldblatt	Jack			6434	"	15	
Godfrey	Raquel			6456	"	15	
Gordon	Sidney			6607	"	17	
Golden	Benjamin			6667	"	18	
Goldberg	Joseph			6789	"	20	
Goldenberg	Ethel			6827	"	21	
Goldis	Victor A			6872	"	21	
Goliet	Bernard			6951	"	22	
Goldstein	Louis			6993	"	23	
Gotzetter	Louis			7059	"	23	
Goldkrana	Louis			7056	"	23	
Gottlieb	Samuel			7101	"	24	
Goodman	Harry			7179	"	27	
Goldstone	Paul			7236	"	27	
Goodman	Samuel			7289	"	27	
Gordon	William			7401	"	28	
Goldring	Sam			7513	"	29	
Goodman	Melton			7584	"	31	
Goldman	Samuel	Dup	4775/1918	7607	"	31	
Gorgetsky	Abraham			7614	"	31	
Goldstein	Sam			7643	June	1	
Goldberg	Max			7647	"	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gold	Lillian			5182	April	23	
Gold	Leah			5194	"	23	
Goldstein	Jessie			5247	"	24	
Golden	Helen			5283	"	24	
Goodwin	Hannah			5338	"	27	
Goldman	Rose			5418	"	27	
Gohle	Esther			5461	"	27	
Gormley	Emma			5656	"	30	
Goings	Octavia			5680	"	30	
Goldstein	Bessie			5908	May	6	
Goldstein	Jennie			5938	"	6	
Goetz	Annie M			5932	"	6	
Gorman	Margaret J			5964	"	6	
Gould	Catherine			5972	"	6	
Goetz	Belle	Dup	6963/1918	6008	"	7	
Goldstein	Esther			6009	"	7	
Gordon	Sarah	Dup	9048/1918	6021	"	7	
Goldstein	Rose			6107	"	9	
Goldman	Dora			6279	"	13	
Gold	Rose	Dup	950/1918	6281	"	13	
Gorman	Emma			6331	"	13	
Goyed	Celena			6536	"	16	
Goldstein	Anne			6547	"	16	
Goldberg	Sarah			6549	"	16	
Gonzalez	Carmen			6573	"	16	
Goldberg	Pauline			6585	"	17	
Gorman	Sophie			6630	"	17	
Gottlieb	Rose			6683	"	18	
Godeck	Mary			6737	"	20	
Gottliffe	Hattie			6745	"	20	
Golosborough	Nina M			6791	"	20	
Golden	Grace C			6902	"	21	
Goldberg	Nilly			6920	"	22	
Goldstein	Nahra			7150	"	25	
Gordon	Eugene			7151	"	25	
Goldberg	Sallie			7213	"	25	
Gorstka	Anna			7227	"	27	
Goldberg	Anna			7297	"	27	
Gooding	Celia V			7335	"	27	
Gottlieb	Becka			7395	"	28	
Goldman	Jennie			7428	"	28	
Goldberg	Minnie			7464	"	31	
Goskon	Martina			7579	"	31	
Gorska	Anna			7683	June	1	
Goddard	Myra			8063	"	6	
Gottmaker	Hattie			8076	"	7	
Gold	Dora			8089	"	7	
Golub	Jacob			8146	"	8	
Goldblatt	Rosa			8292	"	10	

Continued on next page

G
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldzn	Hyeman			7688	June	1	
Goldberg	Henry			7708	"	1	
Godfrey	Mendel			7730	"	1	
Goldberg	Hyman	Dup	7977 1918	7736	"	1	
Gofsterman	Joe			7757	"	5	
Goldsmith	Nieus			7767	"	2	
Goldsmith	Solomon L			7788	"	3	
Goldman	Solomon			7973	"	5	
Goetz	Charles			8049	"	6	
Godfrey	Frank			8129	"	9	
Goldstein	Samuel			8178	"	8	
Goorny	Yates			8188	"	8	
Gompers	Adam			8237	"	10	
Gordon	Harry			8272	"	10	
Goetz	Wm J	Dup	8891 1918	8290	"	10	
Goldenberg	Samuel			8311	"	11	
Goodwin	Walter L			8432	"	15	
Gordon	Jacob			8443	"	12	
Gorgon	Solomon 36			8555	"	14	
Goldberg	Isaac	Dup	3524 1918	8558	"	14	
Gottlieb	Louis			8563	"	14	
Goldstein	Harry			8644	"	15	
Goldstein	Harry			8644	"	15	
Goetz	Wm			8712	"	17	
Goldmark	Sydor			8730	"	17	
Goodman	Arthur			8795	"	18	
Good fellow	Hyams			8808	"	18	
Gottesman	Philip			8834	"	18	
Goldenberg	Reuben	Dup	8937 1918	8837	"	20	
Goldberg	Louis	Dup	21337 1917	9004	"	21	
Gottlieb	Louis			9014	"	21	
Goldberg	Jacob			9148	"	24	
Goetz	Ernest			9217	"	25	
Gottlieb	William F			9301	"	25	
Godwin	Thomas J			9504	"	28	
Gowans	Ross			9662	July	1	
Goldberg	Leo			9742	"	3	
Gomes	Waldemar M	Dup	6165 1916	9804	"	5	
Goodman	Samuel			9892	"	7	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go2[illegible]	Symma			8330	June	11	
Goodstein	Rose			8345	"	11	
Goodwins	Emma E			8446	"	13	
Goldgard	Emma			8530	"	13	
Gormley	Mary			8533	"	13	
Goldstein	Rae			8592	"	14	
Gorgon	Dorothy			8786	"	18	
Goodman	Sarah			8793	"	18	
Goodwin	Clara B			8801	"	18	
Gottlieb	Henrietta			8814	"	18	
Goosey	Emma K			8832	"	18	
Goldmark	Bertha			8834	"	18	
Goldberg	Symmi	Dup	8937 1918	8937	"	20	
Goloza	Helen			8947	"	20	
Goodman	Anna M			8978	"	20	
Goldstein	Rose	Dup	467 1918	8988	"	20	
Goess	Henrietta M			8999	"	20	
Goldberg	Sophie			9167	"	24	
Goetz	Frances M			9284	"	25	
Goldstein	Esther			1394	"	26	
Goldberg	Gertrude M			1396	"	26	
Gow	Frances			9495	"	28	
Goldstein	Ida			9563	"	29	
Goldberg	Pearl			9752	July	3	
Goetschius	Lillian			9760	"	6	
Goldberg	Ida	7468 1581-27		9923	"	8	
Goorin	Ida			9965	"	10	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go							
Go							
Go						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grunwaldt	Alexander			5075	April	22	
Green	George W			5230		24	
Greaves	James			5387		25	
Greenstein	Ward			5470		27	
Grunthner	Harry	Dup	6899/1918	5476		27	
Greenstein	Jacob			5485		29	
Groom	Edward J			5547		29	
Green	Ronald E			5721	May	1	
Gray	William H			5723		1	
Graff	George			5767		2	
Grossmann	Reesby E	Dup	10518/1918	5807		2	
Grisalis	Orlades			5830		3	
Gray	Washington M			5905		6	
Greenberg	Solomon			5919		6	
Grossman	Sigmond			5980		7	
Green	Edulin			6065		8	
Greene	Jacob			6118		9	
Groenberg	Henry			6159		10	
Grunstein	Benj			6160		10	
Greenhut	Otto			6213		11	
Gramberger	Alfred			6339		13	
Graffstrom	Grant E			6374		14	
Green	Isidor	Dup	6391/1918	6385		14	
Grossman	Nathan			6431		15	
Greenberg	Hayman E			6450		15	
Granton	John E			6486		15	
Grinker	Barnett	Dup	9029/1918	6587		17	
Grimes	James			6671		18	
Green	Isidor			6676		18	
Gregory	John H			6678		18	
Greenberg	Abraham M			6683		18	
Gray	John B			6806		20	
Groomer	Morris			6838		21	
Green	James E			6864		21	
Gregson	Robert J			6949		22	
Grobstein	Bernard			7090		24	
Grolsky	Isidore	Dup	11987/1918	7228		27	
Gregg	John J			7299		27	
Greenspan	Jacob	Dup	2227/1917	7306		27	
Grafe	William R			7325		28	
Granoff	Hayman			7437		30	
Greene	Thomas J			7616		31	
Greenberg	Ben			7654	June	1	
Grego	Anthony			7731		1	
Grunbel	Frank V			7737		3	
Greenberg	Jacob B			7795		3	
Gresap	Leonardo	Dup	7837/1918	7803		3	
Greenstein	Harry	Dup	7922/1918	7838		4	
Gross	Reesby			7855		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenbaum	Ida	Dup	2228/1918	5047	April	20	
Grunaller	Hyuse			5059		22	
Grossman	Anne H			5060		22	
Greenblatt	Mollie	Dup	12767/1917	5072		22	
Grady	Mary E			5144		23	
Gray	Mabie			5177		23	
Greenewald	Olga M			5232		24	
Gruczkiumiute	Barbara			5340		25	
Grace	Margaret			5413		27	
Graff	Anna			5465		29	
Green	Margaret			5533		29	
Greenspan	Ida			5538		29	
Greenman	Lefia			5554		29	
Greenberg	Bessie			5554		29	
Greenbaum	Rachel			5589		29	
Greenberg	Yettie			5602		30	
Grasso	Francesca			5632		30	
Greenfield	Frances			5637		30	
Groger	Ida S			5646		30	
Gruber	Hilda			5690	May	1	
Greenstein	Tyler			5692		1	
Green	Edna A			5730		1	
Grossman	Bessie			5733		1	
Graham	Elizabeth			5741		1	
Gromb	Anna			5900		4	
Greenberg	Naila			5957		6	
Grossman	Beatrice			6065		8	
Grandahl	Anna			6079		8	
Green	Ida			6185		10	
Griffin	Josephine			6357		14	
Granadis	Julia	Dup	6481/1918	6364		14	
Greenidge	Esther			6377		14	
Grautegen	Alice			6400		14	
Greenstein	Ida	Dup	6415/1918	6405		14	
Gruper	Becca			6443		15	
Grucziute	Marcela			6464		16	
Green	Anna K			6524		16	
Gresh	Katherine			6534		17	
Greenberg	Dora			6619		18	
Grace	Emma			6655		18	
Greevy	Eddie E			6794		20	X
Gregory	Pattie			6814		21	
Greenberg	Mary			6875		21	
Gross	Rose			6889		21	
Greenstein	Selda			6898		21	
Greene	Belle A			6905		22	
Grimshaw	Charlotte E			6913		22	
Griggs	Helen			7005		23	
Granczka	Mary			7016		23	

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grotz	William J			8059	June	6	
Green	Edward C			8461	"	13	
Green	James			8596	"	14	
Greer	Barney			8604	"	13	
Grauner	Philip			8621	"	15	
Greenberg	Hyman			8659	"	15	
Greenberg	Joseph			8719	"	17	
Grushoff	Nicus	Map	9587 / 1918	8722	"	17	
Gross	Charley W			8728	"	17	
Grain	John J			8851	"	17	
Gross	Salvatore			8854	"	18	
Gravina	William M			8904	"	19	
Gratt	Willie			9094	"	22	
Gruber	Emil			9116	"	22	
Grunitz	Sydney			9122	"	22	
Grushkin	Hezzy M			9096	"	22	
Grimton	Thomas J			9183	"	24	
Graney	John E			9546	"	27	
Griffith	Paul			9554	"	29	
Graff	Antonio			9574	"	29	
Grimaldi	Edmund & C			9576	"	29	
Griffith	Benjamin			9635	"	31	
Grasser	Bernard			9703	"	2	
Greenblath	Maxwell L			9771	"	3	
Graham	Sam			9792	"	5	
Greenberg	Emanuel	Map	11732 / 1918	9944	"	9	
Greenfield	Charles	Map	10573 / 1918	9961	"	9	
Greenberg	Hyman	Map	10668 / 1918	9961	"	9	
Gray							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grefe	Sophie K			7037	May	23	
Greenberg	Nettie			7052	"	23	
Greenberg	Bertha	Map	7431 / 1918	7189	"	27	
Grimmig	Josephine			7224	"	27	
Greene	Viney B			7245	"	27	
Grogary	Sophia			7251	"	27	
Graus	Bella			7660	June	1	
Grunert	Gertrude I			7735	"	1	
Green	Jessie			7746	"	3	
Gray	Bayca S			8024	"	6	
Grobecka	Anna			8046	"	6	
Grazzini	Theodora P			8099	"	7	
Gross	Rose H			8257	"	10	
Gruen	Mary			8265	"	10	
Greenberg	Ethel			8260	"	10	
Graff	Rose			8331	"	11	
Green	Ottilia			8524	"	13	
Green	Emily			8541	"	13	
Gromek	Ezra			8614	"	15	
Greenburg	Frances			8617	"	15	
Green	Rose			8755	"	17	
Gray	Emma J			8781	"	18	
Grechwald	Minnie			9043	"	21	
Green	Evelyn A			9076	"	22	
Gruszecka	Josephine			9090	"	22	
Green	Julia			9136	"	22	
Grossman	Rose			9164	"	24	
Graff	Nate			9259	"	25	
Grogan	Genevieve			9276	"	25	
Grover	Lynne			9321	"	25	
Green	Elizabeth			9385	"	26	
Groosman	Hyeman	Map	12492 / 1917	9428	"	27	
Greenbaum	Anna L			9449	"	29	
Gray	Lena			9543	"	29	
Gruber	Fanny			9550	"	29	
Grassel	Mary			9569	"	29	
Groggins	Evelyn F			9572	"	29	
Gray	Lena			9606	"	29	
Grossman	Zelda			9664	"	2	
Grzywacz	Mary			9670	"	2	
Griffin	Thelma S			9730	"	8	
Green	Gertrude			9755	"	3	
Gradus	Mary	Map	13457 / 1918	9763	"	3	
Greenwald	Pearl			9765	"	8	
Greenwald	Esther			9793	"	10	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gunderson	Hans			5197	April	23	
Gutkin	Samuel	Dup	4408 1918	5302	"	24	
Gustafsen	Karl W R			5346	"	25	
Guttermann	Max			5669	"	30	
Gunnersell	Joseph K			6176	May	9	
Gunther	Oscar C			6230	"	9	
Guthrie	Walter C			6488	"	15	
Gurewitch	Julius	Dup	4627 1918	6594	"	16	
Gulbrandsen	Gustave			6742	"	20	
Guabierre	Salvatore			6764	"	20	
Gunnlfsen	Gustaf E			7051	"	23	
Gundersen	Gustav			7171	"	24	
Guthrie	Thomas H			7842	June	3	
Gustafson	Knud			8086			
Guttelman	Joseph A			8207	"	7	
Gunnbardo	Thomas			8267	"	10	
Gutlau	Hegge			8506	"	13	
Gundermann	Otto			8633	"	15	
Gutmann	Franquelon			9054	"	21	
Guernsey	Frank J			9178	"	24	
Guckert	Henry J			9437	"	29	
Gutheit	Sam			9543	"	29	
Gundersen	John			9580	"	29	
Gutheit	Sam	Dup	4954 1918	9600	July	1	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwiazda	Antony			5937	May	6		Gw							
Gwirtzman	Louis			6430		15		Gw							
Gw								Gw							
Gymor	Harry			5433	April	27		Gy							
Gy								Gy							

Gu

G

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gadsden	James			10316	July	10	1918
Gary	John			10372	"	19	
Garbau	Amable J			10430	"	20	
Gaffney	Thos			10493	"	22	
Gallagher	Martin A			10681	"	24	
Gair	James A			10808	"	29	
Garcia	Joseph M			10887	"	31	
Ganglo ff	Edward J			10953	"	31	
Gangi	Arthur J			10966	Aug	1	
Garland	John F			11034	"	3	
Gambizzo	Andrew			11093	"	5	
Gantenlaub	Aaron	Map	13707 1918	11177	"	8	
Gabrielli	Jno			11402	"	10	
Gallagher	Thomas J			11422	"	13	
Garske	William E	Map	11971 1918	11654	"	15	
Gallagher	Charles A			11653	"	15	
Gassmeyer	Bernhard			11765	"	16	
Garlick	Otto	Map	13457 1918	11839	"	17	
Gallagher	Thomas	Map	13450-50 1918	12005	"	24	
Gatchell	Henry C			12057	"	27	
Garbarini	Girolamo	Map	14035 1918	12024	"	21	
Garbe	Ernest H			12055	"	21	
Garfield	Abram H			12089	"	27	
Garbanaukas	Konstantinas			12140	"	27	
Gates	Adolph			12362	"	24	
Garrabrant	Edward W			12607	"	28	
Garcia	Ezequiel			12624	"	29	
Gangi	Antonio			12840	Sept	3	
Gallo	Thomas			12928	"	4	
Garaventa	Michael	Map	13403 1918	12934	"	4	
Gaston	George			12944	"	4	
Gaffney	Thomas A			13092	"	6	
Gallaway	Albert G			13245	"	9	
Galasco	Raymond			13364	"	11	
Gangursky	David			13369	"	11	
Galkin	Isaac J			13391	"	11	
Gardner	Charles W			13403	"	12	
Gantar	Anton			13502	"	14	
Gates	Albert M			13533	"	14	
Galvin	Patrick			13644	"	17	
Galeski	Peter			14125	"	27	
Gaines	Thomas A			14142	"	27	
Gaczinski	Alex			14190	"	30	
Gabriel	Lewis			14339	Oct	3	
Galliziano	Salvatore C			14352	"	3	
Gates	Henry C			14580	"	7	
Garrett	James			14716	"	11	
Galak	Stanislaw			14739	"	14	
Gallucci	Frank			14935	"	18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galindo	Evelyn			10061	July	12	1918
Gaglione	Rose			10117	"	13	"
Galkin	Sophie			10127	"	13	"
Gardner	Emma			10150	"	15	"
Gathman	Cyrela			10153	"	15	"
Gagliarello	Rose			10432	"	20	
Galbraith	Lillian			10509	"	23	
Garaglaff	Mary A	Map	5802 1918	10816	"	27	
Garbacrata	Frances A			11091	Aug	5	
Gaffney	Mary			11340	"	9	
Galnon	Madeline M			11347	"	9	
Garfinkel	Fannie			11354	"	9	
Gallagher	Eleanor			11422	"	12	
Gallo	Felicia			11431	"	12	
Galy	Gertrude			11518	"	13	
Garland	Mabel A			11573	"	14	
Garcia	Nellie			11687	"	15	
Gabriel	Ruth	Map	13107 1918	11753	"	16	
Galuppi	Jennie	Map	13267 1918	11833	"	17	
Gannsey	Edna E			11974	"	20	
Gabriel	Ruth			12001	"	21	
Gabbe	Ekdis			12183	"	20	
Gallo	Josephine			12349	"	24	
Gabrielsen	Nicola			12462	"	27	
Garmondi	Amelea			12481	"	27	
Gallo	Agnes E			12827	Sept	3	
Garrison	Marie			12930	"	3	
Garguilo	Caroline			13036	"	5	
Gallagher	Gertrude M			13015	"	5	
Gallagher	Gertrude M			13165	"	9	
Gay	Garland			13235	"	9	
Garland	Jeanette			13270	"	10	
Gavrahan	Nellie			13467	"	13	
Ganley	Margaret A			13489	"	14	
Gage	Hebrietta			13540	"	16	
Galbraith	Viola			13578	"	16	
Garrett	Cora			13707	"	19	
Gallegra	Vincenza			13731	"	19	
Gaines	Jermal L			13894	"	21	XX
Gay	Jesse M			14189	"	30	
Garrett	Bessie			14197	"	30	
Garaganta	Bridget			14255	Oct	1	
Gallabelly	Bertha G			14589	"	9	
Gazley	Anna G			14633	"	10	
Galante	Mary C			14677	"	11	
Gartner	Josie			14764	"	14	
Gallo	Gertrude			14901	"	17	
Ga	Giuseppina						
Ga							

Continued next page

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gardinen	Jr James A			14965	Oct	19	1918
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Geller	Jacob			10270	July	17	1918
Gehles	Henry			10334	"	18	"
Gerrell	Andrew A			10703		26	
Germain	Harry			11394	Aug	10	
Gelb	Adolph	Dup	13048/1618	11714		17	
Gee	Paul M			11732		16	
Gehlman	Herman W			11760		17	
Gerzleis	Joseph			11899		19	
Geis	Louis			11901		19	
Gertz	Ota H	Dup	2511/1618	11954		20	
Gentile	Nicholas			1965		20	
Geller	Hartzbach			12022		20	
Gelmer	Otto O	Dup	13290/1618	12155		22	
Gershez	Samuel			12424		27	
Gerardi	Emma			13013	Sept	5	
Gelger	Philip			13033		5	
Gerber	Louis	Dup	14496/1910	13170		9	
Gerringer	Peter			13368		11	
Gebhardt	Harry			13498		14	
Gerst	Henry R			13586		16	
Gebhardt	George R			13714		19	
Gelson	Edward L			14307		28	
Gershons	Sam [illegible]			14330	Oct	1	
Gerlando	Nina			14334		5	
Gehman	Ralph R			14529		8	
Gemma	Lorenzo			14663		10	
Gerard	Jerry D			14968		19	
Gehlen	William	J.		11314	Aug	9	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gerler	Marie			10199	July	10	1918
Gertler	Esther	Dup	13203/1618	10251	"	17	"
Gerstung	Margaret			10309	"	18	"
Gelb	Rebecca			10351		19	
Geraldo	Anna			10382		20	
Gelpner	Millie			10850		30	
Gelman	Anna			11764	Aug	8	
George	Emma			11769		8	
Gee	Celeno J.			11425		12	
Gellis	Jennie	Dup	11715/1618	11578		13	
Gershowitz	Ida			11749		16	
Gelvie	Emma	Dup	13155/1618	11902		19	
Geoghan	Bessie	Dup	13330/1618	12184		22	
Gettinger	Fanny	Dup	9831/1618	12034		23	
Getre	Sophia			12327		24	
Genco	Mary			12422		26	
Gershowitz	Sophie			12697		30	
Genuite	Elizabeth			12827	Sept	3	
Geeh	Mary			13118		7	
Gerson	Ray	Dup	13177/1618	13122		7	
Gerstel	Annie			13394		10	
Gehrig	Margaretha			13450		13	
Getz	Emma			13538		14	
Georges	Rosenetta			13617		17	
Gerlich	Mary			13853		23	
Gesner	Lizzie			14013		25	
Gerolowicz	Sophie			14085		26	
Gertner	Rose			14113		27	
Gerlofman	Minnie M			14229		30	
Geist	Nina P			14614	Oct	11	
Gerstner	Edith			14732		14	
Geis	Elizabeth			14969		19	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

1-33489

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							1918
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Geller	Jacob			10220	July	17	1918
Gehles	Henry			10334	"	18	"
Gerry	Andrew A			10703	"	26	
Germian	Henry			11394	Aug	10	
Gelb	Adolph	Dup	12049/1918	11714	"	17	
Gel	Paul M			11732	"	16	
Gerlman	Herman			11760	"	16	
Gehrlezin	Dept			11899	"	19	
Geil	Louis			11901	"	19	
Gertz	Otto W	Dup	7511/1918	11954	"	20	
Gerfile	Nicholas			11965	"	20	
Geller	Hubbard			12022	"	20	
Gelmer	Otto J	Dup	12206/1918	12155	"	22	
Gershek	Samuel			12174	"	22	
Gerardi	Emma			13013	Sept	5	
Geiger	Philip			13033	"	5	
Gerber	Louis	Dup	14496/1918	13170	"	9	
Gerlinger	Peter			13368	"	11	
Gebhardt	Henry			13498	"	14	
Gerst	Henry R			13586	"	16	
Gebhardt	Frank R			13714	"	19	
Gelson	Edward L			14202	"	30	
Gershon	Sam			14250	Oct	1	
Gerlando	Dina			14334	"	3	
Gehman	Ralph A			14529	"	8	
Gemma	Lorenzo			14663	"	10	
Genard	Harry O			14968	"	19	
Gehlen	William		J.	11314	Aug	9	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							1918
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Geiler	Mary			10198	July	16	1918
Gertler	Esther	Dup	12023/1918	10241	"	17	"
Gerstung	Margaret			10300	"	18	"
Gelb	Rebecca			10351	"	19	
Gerald	Emma			10382	"	20	
Gelsner	Miller			10850	"	30	
Gelman	Sonia			11764	Aug	8	
George	Emma			11769	"	8	
Gee	Ellen Th			11425	"	12	
Gellis	Jennie	Dup	11745/1918	11558	"	13	
Gershowitz	Esta			11749	"	16	
Geekie	Emma	Dup	12158/1918	11962	"	19	
Geoghan	Bessie B	Dup	12234/1918	12184	"	22	
Gettinger	Fanny	Dup	8831/1918	12034	"	23	
Getre	Sophia			12377	"	24	
Genco	Mary			12422	"	26	
Gershowitz	Sadie			12697	"	30	
Gemute	Elizabeth			12877	Sept	3	
Gech	Mary			13118	"	7	
Gerson	Ray	Dup	13122/1918	13122	"	7	
Gerstel	Annie			13394	"	10	
Gehrig	Margaretha			13450	"	13	
Getz	Esther Emma			13588	"	14	
Georges	Henrietta			13617	"	17	
Gerlich	Mary			13833	"	23	
Gesner	Leelie			14013	"	25	
Gerolowicz	Sophie			14085	"	26	
Gertner	Rose			14113	"	27	
Gerlofmann	Minnie M			14229	"	30	
Geist	Nina O			14614	Oct	11	
Gerstner	Edith			14732	"	14	
Geis	Elizabeth			14969	"	19	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gill	Florence			10036	Aug	12	1918
Gill	James			10067	"	12	"
Gilbert	Maurice			10117	"	13	"
Gissel	Hermann L			16531	"	21	"
Gilden	Laurence M			19685	"	26	"
Giordani	Jayle			10733	"	27	"
Gigimis	Charles			10926	"	31	"
Gilsan	Herman			11116	Aug	5	
Gilderman	Max			11404	"	10	
Giglio	Michael			11388	"	10	
Gillo	Jennie			11418	"	12	
Giess	Philip			11599	"	14	
Ginsberg	Benjamin M			11603	"	14	
Gidson	Hubert E			12303	"	23	
Girolamio	Frank C			12319	"	24	
Gillespie	Peter W			12402	"	26	
Gilla	Anthony L			12677	"	30	
Ginther	August			13020	Sept	5	
Giapneas	Paul			13239	"	9	
Gibson	George A			13428	"	13	
Gilroy	Arthur H			13689	"	18	
Gittens	Alfred A			13981	"	25	
Gilmmig	Ernil F			13994	"	25	
Gilpursleeve	Francis W			14213	"	30	
Gittens	James H			14223	Oct	2	
Gillard	Arthur W			14642	"	10	
Giaquito	Cesare			14990	"	17	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

48—33459

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gill	Florence			10052	Aug	12	1918
Gingberg	Fannie			10104	"	13	"
Gibbons	Mary			10111	"	13	"
Giovaniella	Antonetta			10438	"	20	
Gilfen	Anna E			10468	"	20	
Gibbin	Mary C			10517	"	21	
Ginsberg	Mollie			10663	"	25	
Gilligan	Nadora J			10710	"	27	
Gibbons	Eloise			10755	"	27	
Ginns	May C			10845	"	30	
Giardin	Antonio			11032	Aug	2	
Gilman	Gladys			11042	"	3	
Ginnigen	Fannie			11049	"	3	
Ginsberg	Esther			11391	"	10	
Gillray	Mary			11698	"	15	
Gil	Nellie			11783	"	16	
Gilloon	Nellie			1990	"	20	
Gippard	Ethel			11996	"	20	
Gilmary	Julia			12026	"	21	
Giancola	Agnese			12229	"	28	
Giel	Mary			12332	"	30	
Giarre	Catherine			10985	Sept	6	
Gindenberg	Ethel			13291	"	10	
Gilman	Marguerite			13375	"	11	
Gieske	Hedwig M			13761	"	20	
Gillman	Lizzie			14006	"	25	
Ginsberg	Rosa			14046	"	26	
Gipps	Ellen M			14060	"	26	
Gillaine	Elizabeth			14170	"	28	
Gibson	Thomas J			14229	Oct	5	
Giambalvo	Vincenzo			14444	"	2	
Giella	Celestino			14454	"	1	
Gignac	Irene			14909	"	17	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next sheet

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gjertsen	Gjert K			14031	Sept	24	
Glass	Raymond C			10123	July	3	18
Gleeson	William J			10549	"	23	
Glickman	Charles			10709	"	27	
Gluck	Edward V			11546	Aug	13	
Glazer	Abraham			11913	"	19	
Gladstein	Benjamin	Dup	10471/1918	12476	"	26	
Gloy	Heinrich			12561	"	28	
Glagser	Chester			13295	Sept	4	
Gluck	Edgar A			13015	"	5	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gniatkowsky	Waclaw			14858	Oct	16	
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gjosteen	Meda			14957	Oct	18	
Glasser	Bella			10120	July	13	18
Glickman	Sarah	5977/1918	Dup	10771/1444	10644	"	25
Glim	Pere				10771	"	29
Glen	Marjorie				10959	Aug	1
Glickman	Bertha	Dup	1555		11140	"	6
Glickman	Sophia	Dup	11242		11169	"	6
Glickfeld	Rose	Dup	1918		11583	"	14
Glasser	Lena	Dup	11242/1918		11662	"	15
Gladsyg	Maryanna				12344	"	24
Glass	Maud				12453	"	26
Glick	Sadie				12649	Sept	29
Glass	Edna G				12834	"	3
Glickman	Minnie	Dup	376/1918		13062	"	6
Glazer	Josephine				13146	"	7
Glick	Kathryn				13456	"	12
Glaser	Sarone				13574	"	24
Glickerman	Anna	Dup	14003/1918		13989	"	25
Glasser	Hannie				14592	Oct	9
Gladstone	Sadie				14656	"	10
Glick	Bannie				14889	"	17
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

G
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gottesman	Philip	D46 1914-19		10007	July	10	1918
Goldhammer	Edward			10016	"	11	"
Gottlieb	Frank			0153	"	13	"
Goldberg	Jacob			10404	"	19	
Goldberg	Rubin			10518	"	23	
Gold	Harry			10519	"	23	
Gogerty	Joseph H.			10533	"	23	
Goldberg	Hilton A			10586	"	24	
Goldberg	Joseph			10587	"	24	
Gorman	John W			10637	"	25	
Goldsmith	Jacob			10830	"	29	
Gordinier	Albert B			10885	"	31	
Goldstein	Morris			10978	Aug	3	
Goldberg	Frank A			11071	"	5	
Gorne	Joseph B			11059	"	5	
Goldberg	Abraham J			11139	"	6	
Gorman	Robert			11254	"	7	
Goldstein	Myers			11261	"	8	
Golinvaux	Howard R			11313	"	9	
Goldstein	Louis			11367	"	10	
Good	Alfred A			11375	"	10	
Golding	William M			11430	"	12	
Gorbaty	Max			11459	"	12	
Gorman	Thomas F			11466	"	12	
Gotsch	George A			11410	"	13	
Goldberg	Louis	Dup	12745 1918	11518	"	13	
Gotfried	Hyman			11586	"	14	
Goldberg	Samuel			11586	"	14	
Goldberg	Isidore			11682	"	15	
Goodman	Charles C			11715	"	15	
Goldman	Leon			11842	"	17	
Goldberg	Philip			11858	"	17	
Gorman	Harry			11919	"	18	
Gotlieb	William			11938	"	19	
Goldman	Louis			12001	"	20	
Goddard	Leonard H			12366	"	26	
Gore	Ogden H			12384	"	26	
Gottlieb	Louis	Dup	12495 1918	12433	"	26	
Goldberg	Joseph			12562	"	28	
Goldberg	Isaac			12583	"	29	
Gorman	William J			12702	"	30	
Golos	William			12841	Sept	3	
Goldberg	Nathan			13064	"	6	
Goldoff	Samuel	Dup	13179 1918	13127	"	7	
Goeckel	Julius			13135	"	7	
Goldstein	Abe			13356	"	11	
Goldstein	Isidore			13397	"	11	
Goldstein	Sam			13448	"	13	
Goodman	George C.			13484	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldmintz	Bertha	D46 1914-19		10007	July	10	1918
Goldner	Bessie			10123	"	13	"
Goggins	Susanna			10158	"	15	"
Goldberg	Sarah			10172	"	15	"
Gold	Esther			10247	"	17	"
Gordon	Mary C			10301	"	18	"
Goldberg	Mary			10326	"	19	"
Goetz	Mary			10456	"	22	
Gomgny	Wynelmer			10470	"	22	
Goetting	Hazel R			10531	"	23	
Goldring	Ike			10667	"	26	
Goldstein	Sara			10707	"	27	
Goldberg	Henrietta			10734	"	27	
Goldfein	Minnie			10914	"	31	
Goodman	Annette			10976	Aug	1	
Goldman	Lizzie G	Dup	11092 1918	11071	"	5	
Goldenbaum	Alma			11077	"	5	
Gottlieb	Ida			11116	"	5	
Goose	Ida			11185	"	6	
Gordon	Margaret V			11212	"	7	
Gordon	Lottie			11213	"	7	
Goldberg	Pauline			11225	"	7	
Goldstein	Lillian	Dup	12238 1918	11268	"	8	
Golpschneider	Sarah			11310	"	8	
Gottel	Helen G			11384	"	10	
Goodman	Catherine M			11426	"	12	
Goodman	Rebecca	Dup	11729 1918	11513	"	13	
Golds	Jennie			11528	"	13	
Golpstein (Triplicate 12052 1/11)	Fannie	Dup	12052 1918	11835	"	17	
Gold	Mary			11871	"	17	
Goldstein	Mollie			11891	"	19	
Gorny	Greelenda			11829	"	19	
Goldstein	Rebecca	Dup	12281 1918	12060	"	21	
Goldstein	Sadye	Dup	12455 1918	12355	"	24	
Goldstone	Sophie			12395	"	25	
Golden	Ida			12463	"	27	
Goldberg	Annie		12744	12644	"	27	
Goldberg	Rebecca	Dup	12895 1918	12722	Sept	3	
Goldstein	Sally			12887	"	3	
Goldfarb	Deborah			13012	"	5	
Goldstein	Sarah H			13110	"	7	
Goldberg	Pauline	Dup	12846 1918	13220	"	9	
Goldstein	Rena			13270	"	10	
Goldzweig	Carrie			13407	"	12	
Goodwin	Wolcott H			13705	"	19	
Goldberg	Pauline			13746	"	19	
Goldblatt	Minnie			13729	"	21	
Golpie	Bertie			13898	"	23	
Goldstein	Annie			13924	"	24	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldenberg	Isaac H			13584	Sept	16	1918
Gorowsky	Alex			13722			
Goldstein	Samuel			13726		21	
Gorlowsky	Adam			13808		21	
Goldman	Raimund	div	3912 14-5	13914		21	
Goldson	Joseph			13933		24	
Goldsamt	Benjamin			13954		24	
Goldberger	Eugene			14029		27	
Goldberg	Max			14102		27	
Goldberg	Reuben			14144		27	
Goorkin	Sylvester			14222		30	
Goldberg	Simon			14232		30	
Goodman	Louis			14295	Oct	2	
Goebels	William			14351		5	
Goss	Alexander			14367		5	
Goldstein	Ward			14534		5	
Goldstein	Sydney			14557		5	
Goldstein	Harry			14844		15	
Go							
Go							
Go					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Go							
Go							
Go						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graham	Allan L			10033	July	11	1918
Grande	Thomas			10047	"	11	"
Gruber	Herman			10500	"	23	
Graham	Harry W			10605	"	24	
Gray	Herman	Disp	3991/1918	10608	"	24	
Greenwood	Hyman			10647	"	25	
Grajnowski	Max			10658	"	25	
Granite	Samuel D			10667	"	26	
Graziano	Genio			10775	"	29	
Grossman	Henry L	Disp	5867/1918	10810	"	29	
Graff	Julius			10837	"	30	
Grant	William			11165	Aug	6	
Graymann	Samuel	Disp	5765/1918	11305	"	8	
Groppe	Francis			11377	"	9	
Greenfield	Nathan			11470	"	12	
Grodensky	Hyman	Disp	7037/1918	11730	"	16	
Graves	George E	Disp	14158/1918	11800	"	16	
Gregg	Harold L			12065	"	21	
Grodensky	Hymen	Disp	11824/1918	12092	"	21	
Grella	James R	Disp	12258/1918	12135	"	22	
Greene	Donald E			12147	"	22	
Gray	Raymond A			12258	"	23	
Greco	Benedetto			12407	"	26	
Gross	Bennie			12417	"	27	
Gray	Richard J			12589	"	28	
Greenswieg	Sam			12647	"	29	
Graziano	Guiseppe			12783	"	31	
Grace	Anthony J			12795	"	31	
Grosmess	Myres			12801	"	31	
Groza	Philipp			13316	Sept	10	
Graham	Williams			13329	"	10	
Griggs	Jesse			13435	"	12	
Granite	Archibald			13552	"	16	
Greenberg	Louis A			13777	"	21	
Grella	Nunzio			13814	"	21	
Greenspan	Harold			14006	"	24	
Griffin	Timothy E			13905	"	24	
Grandbert	Harry K			14024	"	26	
Gromingf	Alexander			14100	"	27	
Greene	Napoleon			14135	"	28	
Greene	James			14168	"	28	
Grushky	Harry			14232	"	30	
Grieber	Theodore G			14231	"	30	
Granlund	Enoch K			14286	Oct	1	
Grossman	Otto			14305	"	2	
Graham	Donald			14358	"	5	
Gregorovich	Andrew			14484	"	7	
Grossman	Max			14527	"	8	
Green	Irving			14664	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Granzow	Bertha			10005	July	10	1918
Greenspoon	Gertrude Elizabeth	Disp	301/1919	10173	"	15	"
Greer				10221	"	16	"
Griffith	Ursula			10292	"	17	"
Gretzinger	Jeanette			10463	"	22	
Greenman	Rebecca			10517	"	23	
Grebler	Bertha			10555	"	23	
Green	Anna L			10576	"	24	
Graber	Jennie			10620	"	25	
Grossman	Sara	Disp	11319/1918	10777	"	29	
Graebel	Antoinette			10781	"	29	
Grove	Anna			10835	"	29	
Griffin	Katherine M	Disp	5915/1918	10849	"	30	
Greaves	Emmeline			10864	"	30	
Graf	Mary			10908	"	31	
Green	Anna B			10943	Aug	1	
Griffin	Josephine B			10949	"	1	
Greenberg	Martha			10955	"	3	
Greenberg	Bennie	Disp	5871/1918	11171	"	6	
Greenberg	Sally			11244	"	7	
Granite	Anna			11396	"	10	
Grote	Hartley H			11457	"	12	
Grahn	Barbara C			11559	"	13	
Green	Margaret			11691	"	15	
Granspel	Rose	Disp	7037/1918	11730	"	16	
Grisch	Marie			11808	"	17	
Greiner	Lizzie M			11875	"	19	
Gronquist	Hanny M			11890	"	19	
Gross	Rebecca	Disp	12158/1918	11907	"	19	
Grodzicka	Stanislawa			12014	"	20	
Grizzari	Lorenzina	Disp	13277/1918	12036	"	20	
Greenbaum	Sam	Disp	12017/1918	12038	"	20	
Greenblatt	Nettie	Disp	5627/1918	12267	"	23	
Greenberg	Leeda			12333	"	24	
Griffith	Ruth W			12414	"	26	
Greene	Essie			12449	"	26	
Griffin	Rebecca			12571	"	28	
Graziadeo	Minnie			12650	"	29	
Graham	Johanna			12660	"	29	
Grabber	Anna G			12712	"	30	
Gross	Spencer			12718	"	30	
Grossman	Ore			12735	"	30	
Grusel	Mar			12744	"	31	
Grady	Josephine			12788	"	31	
Grover	Sara	Disp	13004/1918	12719	Aug	14	
Grant	Amanda K			13038	"	5	
Gradus	Mary	Disp	9763/1918	13087	"	6	
Grover	Sadie			13101	"	6	
Griminger	Minnie			13113	"	7	

Continued next page

G
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grobman	William			14714	Oct	11	1918
Graysan	Leopold M			14720	"	11	
Griscom	De Roy M			14767	"	14	
Greene	Ira M			14781	"	14	
Grunewald	Valentin			14969	"	19	
Gross	Isidore			14976	"	19	
Greenberg	Benjamin			14988	"	21	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							1918
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guthkes	John H			10330	July	12	1918
Guerin	John J			10636	"	25	
Guendlen	Leo			10801	"	29	
Guzzo	Gennaro			11066	Aug	3	
Guaydino	Leonard			11660	"	15	
Gulmas	Ernest W			12365	Sept	3	
Gursha	Julius J			13027	"	5	
Gurvich	William			13290	"	10	
Gustavson	Oscar A			13404	"	12	
Gutmann	Peter			13441	"	12	
Gurrin	Kenneth			13475	"	13	
Gustaitis	Anthony J			13581	"	16	
Gurrier	De Baptiste			13773	"	20	
Guskow	Harry			14027	"	26	
Guerin	James B			14064	"	26	
Guimane	William J			14069	"	26	
Guarin	Nicola			14444	Oct	5	
Gundersen	Oscar			14531	"	8	
Gunthmen Jr	Charles F			14762	"	14	
Gustavson	Joseph A			14774	"	14	
Gullano	Michele		Dup 10918/1916	14787	"	14	
Guralnick	William			14803	"	15	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

G

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							1918
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwiczda	Stanislawa			14408	Oct	4	
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							
Gwozdziew	Mary			13999	Aug	23	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garfstejn	Meyer			15153	Oct	24	1918
Gabriel	Alex			15136	"	24	
Gaffney	Roger A			15197	"	26	
Garson	Herman	Dup	1858 1918	15457	Nov	4	
Galloway	John			15470	"	4	
XX Gallon	James D			15498	"	4	
Garson	Herman	Dup	15457 7.5	15518	"	6	
Gallo	Guerino			15607	"	9	
Gallo	Vincenzo			15812	"	14	
Garratt	Harold C			15815	"	14	
Garlock	Harold			15899	"	18	
Garacci	Antonio			15902	"	16	
Gamble	William			16189	"	23	
Galanzi	Giuseppi			16436	"	27	
Gallina	Rosario			16463	Nov	30	
Gargiolo	Angelo			16469	"	2	
Garfinkel	Isaac			16487	Nov	2	
Ga[illegible]	Wilhelm D			16683	"	2	
Gard	Charles A			16933	"	2	
Garvey	Eugene F			17234	"	19	
Gadrich	Nat R			17324	"	23	
Gaborwitz	Myer			17596	"	30	
Gaulaa	Hans O			17737	"	81	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga					

G
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							1913
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							1918
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
George	John J			15008	Oct	21	
Gershon	Hyman			15202	"	26	
Gerrity	Gustav			15415	Nov	2	
Germain	Louis A			15428	"	4	
Gershkoff	Harry	Dup	15773 1918	15434	"	4	
Geary	Austin J			15648	"	11	
Gerlades	Joseph			15748	"	13	
Geer	Howard E			15799	"	14	
Geer	William M			16185	"	25	
Genselowitz	George			16406	"	29	
Ge	[illegible]			15795	Dec	2	
Germann	Edmund			17138	"	18	
Geffner	Louis			17229	"	21	
Gesregan	Paul C			17354	"	23	
Genniaro	Giuliano			17435	"	26	
Geshick	Benny			17495	"	26	
Gellis	Joseph			17576	"	28	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge					

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							1918
Gh							
Gh							
Gilspaldi	Patrick			15099	Oct	21	
Giddins	George W			15145	"	24	
Girega	Wasyl			15386	Nov	1	
Giebel	Henry W			15467	"	4	
Giles	Wm A			15730	"	13	
Giglio	Lorenzo			15812	"	14	
Gibbons	Hector			15979	"	18	
Ginsberg	Samuel			16176	"	23	
Gillette	Mabel			16203	"	25	
Giannino	Carmelo			16396	"	29	
Gilchrist	George			16619	Dec	6	
Gianzambarella	[illegible]			16747	"	9	
Giuliano	Francesco			16871	"	12	
Gibbs	Walter G			17094	"	17	
Ginsberg	Mac			17149	"	18	
Gilbert	Abraham			17461	"	26	
Gilmore	Jay C			17501	"	26	
Gillerman	Harry			17560	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi					

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glen	Lindsay			15403	Nov	1	
Glick	Izzdel			15994	"	14	
Glick	[illegible]						
Glasser	Abraham			17054	Dec	16	
Globus	Julius			17348	"	23	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gniewkowski	Joseph			10451	Nov	15	
Gn							

42—35481

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gleason	Nonney			15014	Oct	31	
Gloster	Pauline			15744	"	21	
Glass	Susie C			15877	"	29	
Glickman	Bertha	Dup	1140	15504	Nov	6	
Gladasha	Maryya			15568	"	8	
Glass	Martha C			16113	"	21	
Gladding	Laura O			16464	"	29	
Glasser	Rosa			16874	Dec	1	
Gleason	Mary			16862	"	10	
Glass	Pauline			17106	"	17	
Gladman	Marcella			17350	"	23	
Glassey	Bessie			17497	"	26	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Jacob			15081	Oct	23	1913
Goldman	Hyman			15194	"	26	
Gonzalez	Angel			15223	"	28	
Gordon	Ernest B			15268	"	28	
Gold	Harry			15382	Nov	1	
Gordon	Silas J			15395	"	1	
Goodwin	Max			15400	"	1	
Goldberg	Wolf			15523	"	6	
Golopol	Milan M			15533	"	6	
Goodman	Emmanuel			15684	"	10	
Goldberg	Louis			15691	"	12	
Goldstein	Samuel E			15716	"	12	
Goodzing	Sydney			15779	"	14	
Goetz	Arthur E			15866	"	15	
Goepfert	Max			15890	"	16	
Goldberger	Robert			15993	"	19	
Goodman	Jacob			16176	"	23	
Goldberg	Julius			16240	"	25	
Gomez	Edward J			16360	"	27	
Gorman	Abraham			16626	Dec	2	
Gottesfeld	Anna			16745	"	5	
Goodman	Max			16838	"	7	
Gordon	Simon			16844	"	10	
Goldstein	Harry			16864	"	10	
Goz	Albert			16915	"	10	
Goldberg	Max			16990	"	13	
Goldstein	Mayer			16984	"	13	
Gorlein	Meyer			17026	"	14	
Gottlieb	Hellman E			17042	"	16	
Goebel	Frank			17186	"	19	
Gorman	Charles			17260	"	20	
Goobel	Morris			17309	"	21	
Goldberg	Max R			17324	"	23	
Goodrich	Simon			17326	"	23	
Goldsobel	Charles			17464	"	26	
Goldenberg	Lipkin			17470	"	26	
Gonsevsky	Harry J			17508	"	27	
Goodman	Samuel			17629	"	30	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Rae			15158	Oct	25	1913
Goverts'en	Anna E			15160	"	25	
Goldstein	Ida			15194	"	26	
Gorlick	Celia			15200	"	26	
Gordon	Evelyn R			15262	"	28	
Gordon	Wally			15317	"	30	
Gordon	Ida			15419	Nov	3	
Gorodnick	Nina			15439	"	4	
Godgen	Rhoda			15531	"	6	
Goodman	Amelia J			15559	"	7	
Gonzales	Ethel R			15623	"	9	
Goldstein	Hocenst			15735	"	13	
Goldsmith	Emma			15824	"	14	
Goldwasser	Rose			15879	"	16	
Goodwin	Anne			15898	"	16	
Goldstein	Ray			15942	"	18	
Golden	Shah			15998	"	19	
Goodman	Annie	Dup	16041 1918	16038	"	20	
Goeller	Mary			16151	"	22	
Gottesfeld	Belle			16234	"	25	
Goranson	Ruth			16239	"	25	
Gorman	Emma M			16241	"	25	
Gold	Gertrude			16338	"	27	
Gottesfeld	Emma			16526	Dec	2	
Goldspeel	Rose			16555	"	3	
Gottlieb	Hyman	Dup	16551 1918	16559	"	3	
Gorman	Jennie	Dup	16570 1918	16570	"	5	
Gottl	Rita E			16693	"	5	
Goldberg	Rena	Dup	16607 1918	16693	"	5	
Golden	Margaret			16695	"	5	
Goldberg	Sarah M			16739	"	9	
Goerlich	Bessie M			16757	"	9	
Goller	Gertrude			16761	"	9	
Goldberg	Sarah			16883	"	11	
Goldstein	Lucy			16888	"	11	
Goldmeyer	Meta			16894	"	11	
Goldman	Alice			16932	"	12	
Goldman	Bertha			17064	"	16	
Goldfarb	Jennie	Dup	17035 1918	17069	"	16	
Gold	Esta			17153	"	18	
Goldstein	Rose	Dup	1918 1919	17301	"	21	
Gould	Virginia A			17373	"	23	
Gottlieb	Adele			17362	"	23	
Goldman	Anna			17457	"	26	
Goldberg	Esther			17485	"	26	
Gordon	Ruth			17542	"	27	
Goldstein	Pearl			17555	"	27	
Goldwasser	Leah			17598	"	30	
Gottlieb	Anna			17625	"	30	

Continued next page

G OCT DEC

1918 BKLYN

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go							18
Go							
Go							
Go						

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greene	Samuel M			15043	Oct	22	1918
Grazidt	Ernest			15060	"	22	
Graham Jr	William			15087	"	23	
Grankvist	Helmer			15128	"	24	
Groome	Edward			15137	"	24	
Griffin	John J			15142	"	24	
Gray	James F			15191	"	26	
Grimaydo	Vincenzo			15208	"	26	
Grottola	Louis			15351	"	31	
Green	Clarence			15355	"	31	
Greenblatt	David			15510	Nov	4	
Graber	Samuel			15578	"	8	
Gregory	Charles H			15629	"	9	
Grayman	Samuel	Dup	15305 1918	15705	"	12	
Grella	Salvatore			15776	"	14	
Greenberg	Harry			15882	"	18	
Greenfield	Edward A			15929	"	19	
Greene	Lance A			16307	"	26	
Greco	[illegible]			16503	Dec	2	
Gramatekos	James			16509	"	2	
Gries	Henry			16634	"	4	
Griffith	Elmer J			16573	"	3	
Grinman	Sam			16603	"	4	
Green	William A			16611	"	6	
Gre[illegible]	[illegible]			16737	"	6	
Gre[illegible]	John J			16745	"	7	
Gri[illegible]	Francesco			16790	"	9	
Gray	Hiram W			16855	"	10	
Gross	Louis J	Dup	17611 1918	16859	"	10	
Greenberger	Mat			16901	"	11	
Gravemann	Herman			16917	"	12	
Grevicell	Severo			16940	"	13	
XX Grant Jr	Joseph K			16982	"	11	
Greco	Reginale			16983	"	13	
Greenberg	Charles			16988	"	13	
Greenstein	Jacob			17003	"	14	
Griffin	Thomas			17004	"	14	
Greenberg	David			17156	"	18	
Grady	James			17214	"	19	
Grosswirth	Ludwig			17403	"	24	
Graham	James J			17430	"	24	
Greenfield	Emanuel	Dup	17511 1918	17555	"	25	
Green	John R			17557	"	27	
Greenberg	Max			17656	"	28	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gruene	Agnes M			15034	Oct	22	1918
Gray	Ora			15118	"	24	
Griffith	Juliet H			15154	"	24	
Gromiet	Mollie			15290	"	29	
Grenier	Estella			15295	"	29	
Griffin	Ruth L			15435	Nov	2	
Granzow	Emma			15436	"	4	
Graziano	Eugenia			15455	"	4	
Greenberg	Helen			15484	"	4	
Gruber	Ethel			15574	"	8	
Greenberg	Minnie	Dup	17111 1918	15611	"	9	
Gross	Marion B			15645	"	11	
Grande	Antonia			15818	"	14	
Greenberg	Fannie			15870	"	14	
Greenberg	Hyman			15841	"	15	
Grossman	Ida			15909	"	16	
Grigat	Anna			16044	"	20	
Griffith	Nanna			16088	"	21	
Green	Viola			16101	"	21	
Gross	Ott			16124	"	22	
Grabman	Dora			11230	"	25	
Granberg	Gertrude R			16402	"	29	
Greenberg	Esther			16441	"	30	
Grec[illegible]	Fannie	Dup	16477 1918	16451	"	30	
Graham	Mary			16506	Dec	2	
Grimaldi	Mildred			16575	"	3	
Gravelin	Ida M			16611	"	4	
Greenberg	Rose			16718	"	6	
Gre[illegible]	Mary P			16734	"	6	
Greco	Rosa			16752	"	7	
Greenberg	Louis	Dup	17611 1918	16859	"	10	
Greenwood	Gilliam			16865	"	10	
Greenspan	Esther			16870	"	10	
Greenberg	Anna			16997	"	14	
Gruppi	Secondina			17001	"	14	
Green	Sophie			17113	"	17	
Grebel	Minnie			17334	"	23	
Gross	Rose			17398	"	24	
Groeschell	Carolyn W			17616	"	30	
Green	Anna E			17692	"	31	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							918
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gustavicius	Joseph B			15345	Oct	31	
Gulino	Ignazio			15421	Nov	7	
Guerra	Frank			15473	"	9	
Guadagnio	Vitale	Dup	1931 1918	15556	"	7	
Gunderson	Anner			15727	"	12	
Guido	Vito			15775	"	13	
Guyer	Robert L			15908	"	16	
Guerin	Matthew			15980	"	19	
Gunther	Herman K			16064	"	21	
Gutter	Izet	Dup	16584 1918	16569	Dec	2	
Gullo	Guiseppe			16841	"	10	
Gugrasi	Curtis			16943	"	14	
Gummersen	Godfred			17142	"	18	
Guissani	Antonio			17187	"	19	
Gutman	Meier	Dup	17617 1918	17257	"	21	
Gumos	Peter			17328	"	23	
Gunther	Adam			17683	"	30	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hansen	Berger			2	Jan	2	
Hansen	Hans J			69	"	3	
Harrison	Estuce			75	"	3	
Hart	Henry A			135	"	4	
Hammesfahr	Rudolph			157	"	7	
Habeeb	Hanna			291	"	8	
Haysman	William G			305	"	8	
Hartman	William J			497	"	12	
Hargraves	Horace G			501	"	12	
Hagberg	Eugene G			535	"	14	
Hanscke	Henri G			570	"	14	
Harrison	Aberlee			743	"	17	
Hartman	William G			764	"	18	
Hayes	Myers J			776	"	18	
Hafeli	Otto			897	"	21	
Haffner	Theodore			921	"	21	
Hanson	Aberlee J			990	"	22	
Harper	Richard J			1049	"	23	
Hajduk	Stefan			1083	"	24	
Hacker	Harry			1097	"	24	
Hasselman	Benjamin J			1123	"	25	
Hampmersfahr	George			1194	"	26	
Hayde	Edward R			1206	"	28	
Haas	Walter A			1251	"	28	
Haynes	Preston G			1267	"	29	
Haugse	Johannes			1285	"	29	
Harcowitz	Otto			1343	"	30	
Hartmann	Philip G			1407	"	31	
Hassenfratz	Albert			1484	Feb	2	
Haley	Arthur			1497	"	4	
Hassard	Richard			1611	"	4	
Hart	Robert			1550	"	4	
Harris	Louis J			1625	"	4	
Hadley	Harry W			1576	"	4	
Harris	Charles A			1653	"	6	
Hadden	George J			1685	"	7	
Hagan	Peter J			1686	"	7	
Hannigan	Albert			1688	"	7	
Hanish	Fred R			1703	"	7	
Hayden	John Jr			1708	"	8	
Hall	Aberlee J			1771	"	8	
Hart	Henry G			1773	"	11	
Hall	William J			1871	"	11	
Hansen	Ole M			1951	"	13	
Haut	Jacob			1968	"	14	
Hargrave	Wasnd			1978	"	14	
Harper	Joseph			2026	"	15	
Hannan	Evelyn			2193	"	20	
Harbaugh	George H			2230	"	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hansen	Signe M			69	Jan	3	
Handel	Sarah			72	"	3	
Hansen	Anna M			104	"	3	
Hansen	Selma H			114	"	3	
Harrington	Beatrice			129	"	4	
Hanhahn	Kathleen			235	"	7	
Hans	Wilhelmina			245	"	7	
Hansen	Louise B			260	"	7	
Harms	Florence E			306	"	8	
Harris	Belle			321	"	8	
Hardman	Martha E			588	"	15	
Hansen	Katherine			589	"	15	
Haskel	Rose			694	"	16	
Hauland	Ebba			688	"	16	
Hardt	Mary E			646	"	16	
Harris	Adelaide			711	"	17	
Hanley	Ellen			712	"	17	
Harvey	Katherine			715	"	17	
Hanson	Mary E			776	"	18	
Harriott	Gladys			890	"	21	
Hanley	Mary			909	"	21	
Hartjen	Louise			970	"	22	
Hansen	Mary			973	"	22	
Halback	Mabel			994	"	22	
Harper	Claudine			1083	"	24	
Hanson	Julia			1131	"	25	
Hausen	Madeline H			1176	"	26	
Hambel	Elizabeth			1202	"	28	
Haar	Berta M			1212	"	28	
Hailstork	Elizabeth			1219	"	28	
Hansen	Anna			1245	"	28	
Hammer	Rosa			1265	"	28	
Hart	Mary			1324	"	30	
Hausman	Elsie			1384	"	31	
Hauck	Edith			1349	"	31	
Hansen	Doreen M			1434	Feb	1	
Hayden	Mae			1493	"	4	
Hanna	Saade			1513	"	4	
Harris	Minnie J			1555	"	4	
Harrison	Amy			1620	"	5	
Hart	Emma J			1685	"	7	
Hawkins	Ruth M			1684	"	7	
Hawthorne	Lillian			1712	"	7	
Harriott	Sarah			1717	"	7	
Hall	Nina			1767	"	8	
Hauburger	Mary			1808	"	9	
Haske	Mary			1844	"	9	
Haske	Erna E			1848	"	9	
Harden	Mary E B			1930	"	11	

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haydon	Koeybrot R.			2314	Feb	25	
Hansen	Henderson	Dup	2631/1917	3322	"	21	
Hanras	Rudolph J.			3368	"	25	
Hakanson	Carl G.			3373	"	25	
Haulenbeck	Theresa J.			3447	"	27	
Hammel	Charles			3695	Mar	4	
Hartter	Louis			3607	"	4	
Harris	Edwin			3691	"	5	
Hak	Isidor			3773	"	7	
Harvey	James			3776	"	7	
Haller	Morris			3779	"	7	
Harrington Jr	Charles			3785	"	7	
Harden	Patrick			3824	"	8	
Hardesty	Russell E.			3993	"	11	
Hart	Alvord A.			3998	"	11	
xx Hastings	John A.			3035	"	13	
Hansen	Victor			3078	"	14	
Harold	John J.			3120	"	14	
Hannon	John J.			3201	"	16	
Halloran	Hubert A.			3233	"	18	
Harris	Michael D.			3257	"	18	
Hansell	Raymond E.			3304	"	19	
Hawtof	Israel J.	Dup	3332/1918	3309	"	19	
Hanson	Charles J.			3346	"	21	
Harris	Harry			3527	"	23	
Harowitz	Israel			3597	"	25	
Harmeyer	Arthur			3629	"	26	
Halpern	Harry			3663	"	27	
Hallett	Herbert S.			3779	"	28	
Halpern	Max			3805	"	29	
Hansen	Emil			3835	"	30	
Hardie	Chandler H.			3880	"	30	
Hagan	George B.			4022	April	2	
Haldane	Robert E.			4100	"	3	
Hazard	Walter E.			4237	"	6	
Haan	Walter A. E.			4296	"	8	
Hamilton	Harold E.			4477	"	10	
Hansen	Christ			4502	"	11	
Haynes	Bennett			4547	"	11	
Hamlet	George D.			4554	"	12	
Haddocks	Charles D. E.			4560	"	12	
Hammarberg	Albin			4579	"	12	
Hawkins	Foster S.			4586	"	13	
Halpin	George W.			4637	"	13	
Hansen	Bernard			4638	"	13	
Halbohm	John H.			4650	"	15	
Haley	Thomas J.			4690	"	15	
Haas	August A.			4765	"	16	
Hannan	John W.			4805	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Fannie	Dup	2079/1917	1937	Feb	13	
Harris	Blanche			1978	"	14	
Harris	Sarah	Dup	1994/1917	1980	"	14	
Halloran	Margaret			2005	"	14	
Harris	Nelson B.			2019	"	15	
Harkins	Margaret			2030	"	15	
Harring	Lillie M.			2016	"	15	
Harrison	Margaret M.			2044	"	16	
Harris	Florence G.			2046	"	16	
Hartke	Minnie M.			2077	"	18	
Hayn	Caroline			2117	"	18	
Halpen	Minnie			2175	"	20	
Haney	Margaret K.			2189	"	20	
Haubler	Lottie			2147	"	20	
Hartman	Esther			2209	"	21	
Hamann	Minnie C.			2294	"	23	
Halpin	Margaret			2379	"	25	
Hallberg	Edith			2424	"	26	
Hanlon	Mary R.			2430	"	26	
Haaron	Florence			2457	"	27	
Hayes	Fanny			2679	May	4	
Harrison	Blanche M.			2688	"	5	
Haskew	Jessie			2695	"	5	
Halperin	Sophie			2704	"	5	
Hagarty	Bridget			2773	"	6	
Haugh	Virginia M.			3177	"	16	
Harkins	Mabel			3191	"	16	
Hattan	Gisela	Dup	3249/1918	3197	"	16	
Hartwig	Yolande			3256	"	18	
Hall	Alma			3268	"	18	
Hall	Lloyd E.			3467	"	22	
Hall	Sarah			3535	"	23	
Harris	Addy			3558	"	25	
Hardy	Lydia			3623	"	26	
Hall	Genevieve			3615	"	26	
Harkin	Hilda			3742	"	28	
Handler	Rose			3830	"	29	
Harris	Katherine			3851	"	30	
Harbart	Amelia			3886	April	1	
Halpern	Dorothy	Dup	3248/1917 3299/1918	3911	"	1	
Haber	Rachel	Dup		3943	"	1	
Hauser	Lucy			3947	"	1	
Hansen	Jordong			4023	"	2	
Hadley	Gisela			4056	"	3	
Hammond	Sara			4245	"	6	
Harkins	Katherine A.			4254	"	6	
Harris	Annie			4296	"	8	
Haynes	Agnes			4322	"	8	
Hake	Elsie M.			4361	"	9	

Continued next page

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hatton	Homer S			4891	Apl	18	
Hadison	William J			4934	"	18	
Hazelwood	Joseph H			4971	"	19	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha					

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herbert	Edgar			121	Jan	3	
Healy	Edgar H. M.			246	"	7	
Herington	Asbury	Dup	442 1917	335	"	8	
Hertzberg	Isaac B			349	"	9	
Healey	Cornelius S			368	"	9	
Henriksen	Ole			430	"	11	
Heine	Julius C			447	"	11	
Herndon	William M			563	"	14	
Healy	Jeremiah J			636	"	16	
Herndon	Clarence D			644	"	16	
Heyno	Julius			789	"	18	
Herbert	James			889	"	21	
Hemeway	Hedie N			928	"	21	
Hennessey	Thomas			917	"	21	
Heppner	Walter A			1084	"	24	
Helmyz	George			1317	"	29	
Herold	Fred N			1320	"	29	
Heavey	Matthew M			1330	"	29	
Heinmann	Alexander J			1359	"	30	
Henig	Louis			1362	"	31	
Heatley	Stanley A			1438	Feb	1	
Henriques	Jim			1455	"	2	
Helfant	David			1647	"	6	
Herrick	Edward D			1771	"	8	
Hennessey	William H			1849	"	9	
Hencke	George W			1957	"	13	
Heller	David			2062	"	16	
Helfand	Julius			2194	"	20	
Hecht	William			2268	"	23	
Heller	Herman			2303	"	23	
Herbst	Hermann			2336	"	25	
Henry	James			2364	"	27	
Henn	Stephen			2458	"	27	
Henrich	Joseph A			2491	"	28	
Helfend	Isaac			2559	Mar	2	
Hering	Harry W			2770	"	6	
Hederman	John J			2995	"	12	
Herrmann	William C			3028	"	13	
Heydorn	William	Dup	1586 1917	3031	"	13	
Heinrichs	Paul			3117	"	15	
Heil	George N			3175	"	16	
Hemmer	George			3186	"	16	
Herbold	George			3258	"	18	
Henshon	John			3287	"	18	
Heilbrun	Albert			3409	"	21	
Hemmindinger	Albert			3423	"	21	
Heans	Albert E			3696	"	27	
Hepner	William			3705	"	28	
Henn	John Jr			3834	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hermann	Hattie M			3	Jan	2	
Hermen	Ida			9	"	2	
Heyer	Adele W			166	"	4	
Hennigham	Helen E			272	"	7	
Herbst	Sopek			483	"	12	
Helowacz	Wladyslawa			538	"	14	
Herness	Thela O			673	"	17	
Herbert	Ida			732	"	17	
Hennessey	Helen M			779	"	18	
Heraghty	Mary M			794	"	19	
Hecht	Bertha			821	"	19	
Lerman	Bella			823	"	21	
Herman	Pauline			1054	"	23	
Healy	Margaret			1061	"	23	
Hegman	Nesta			1190	"	26	
Henry	Mary E			1281	"	28	
Hearing	Florence M			1291	"	29	
Heusala	Alice			1304	"	29	
Heilmann	Ida M			1683	Feb	6	
Hertzberg	Leonora			1687	"	7	
Hennessy	Jeanette			1707	"	7	
Heenan	Elizabeth			1731	"	7	
Hernandez	Yolez A			1818	"	9	
Heyderman	Bertha			1882	"	11	
Herman	Sarah			1907	"	11	
Hendrickson	Etta M			1952	"	13	
Hersch Kowitz	Ena			2018	"	15	
Heidel	Lulu			2084	"	18	
Herbst	Anna			2139	"	19	
Heckler	Mary			2161	"	19	
Henry	Hyatt M			2324	"	23	
Heidenrider	Lulu			2385	"	26	
Henriksen	Andrea			2414	"	26	
Heavey	Margaret			2472	Mar	1	
Heller	Rose			2600	"	4	
Heinrich	Ethel A			2622	"	4	
Helmstadt	Julia			2675	"	4	
Henderson	William J			2730	"	5	
Henderson	Amelia			2776	"	6	
Hedmole	Alva			2836	"	8	
Herig	Edna			2867	"	9	
Helffrich	Florence E			2936	"	11	
Healey	Kathryn R			2939	"	11	
Heesen	Ida J			2988	"	12	
Heckler	Anna G			2996	"	12	
Herman	Anna E			3171	"	16	
Heard	Minnie B			3174	"	16	
Hesser	Anna			3181	"	16	
Hess	Annah E			3269	"	18	

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heatter	Max	Dup	3814/1918	4957	April	3	
Hennigan	Albert			4959	"	3	
Helle Brand	John H			4200	"	5	
Henry	Max			4209	"	5	
Helwitt	Robert			4417	"	10	
Healey	Frank R			4430	"	10	
Hendrickson	Lure			4441	"	10	
Helbock	Joseph J			4578	"	11	
Hensen	Robert			4714	"	15	
Healey	William E			4807	"	17	
Helyne	Richard E			4805	"	17	
Hess	Charles E			4822	"	17	
Healey	William M			4843	"	17	
Heisinger	Rudolph C			4864	"	18	
He							
He							
He					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hinton	Robert W			12	Jan	2	
Hill	Harry			93	"	3	
Hickman	James			187	"	5	
Hicks Jr.	Cyprianus S			326	"	8	
Hill	Frank R			622	"	15	
Hill	Warden D			808	"	19	
Higgins	Francis			934	"	21	
Himpler	John J			853	"	21	
Hinkson	Norman			1419	"	31	
Hinderer	Frederick			1512	Feb	4	
Hildebrandt	Roger R			1621	"	6	
Higgins	Charles			1888	"	11	
Hitchcliff	Frances V			1868	"	13	
Himelstein	Harry			2330	"	27	
Hightower	Jessie M			2835	Mch	8	
Hipperling	Baptist			3119	"	15	
Hitchcock	Samuel M			3419	"	21	
Hicks	William			3580	"	25	
Hill	John			3788	"	29	
Hill	Dudley M			3930	April	1	
Hiper	William H			4478	"	10	
Hilger	William H			4651	"	15	
Higgus	Mex			4669	"	15	
Hill	Raymond R			4674	"	15	
Higgins	William A			4834	"	17	
Hirsch	George			4877	"	18	
Hickey	Cauk A			4981	"	19	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hill	Evelyn			625	Jan	16	
Hirt	Anna E			946	"	22	
Hill	Ethel J			1322	"	29	
Hinden	Rose			1362	"	31	
Higgins	Mary A			1373	"	31	
Hinsenhofer	Abram			1803	Feb	9	
Hickman	Lillian R			1919	"	11	
Hiller	Rose			2020	"	15	
Hilfman	Libbie			2156	"	19	
Hilpreth	Alma			2186	"	20	
Hitchcock	Madeline			2491	"	26	
Hildebrandt	Catherine			2553	"	28	
Hill	Emma			2598	March	2	
Hild	Frances G			2864	"	9	
Higgens	Irene			3313	"	19	XX
Hickey	Florence R			3356	"	20	
Hillwig	Marie			3459	"	22	
Hinsenhofen	Mary			3579	"	25	
Hirsch	Rose			3801	"	29	
Hicks	Dorothy M			3918	April	1	
Higgins	Estelle			4256	"	6	
Hirschenson	Sarah	Dup	4732 1918	4576	"	11	
Higbie	Anna C			4740	"	16	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hjelmberg	Anna E			916	Jan	21	
Hl							
Hl							

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Hottendorf	Peter			25	Jan	2
Hoff	Adolph			103	"	3
Holmstrom	Carl G			154	"	4
Horn	Abner			375	"	9
Holmes	Eugene R			400	"	10
Hoog Jr	John A			441	"	11
Hofmann	Conrad			449	"	11
Hough	Charles G			516	"	14
Hoenig	Jno			543	"	14
Hohorst	William Jr			595	"	15
Howe	Jno	Dup	2174/1917	601	"	15
Hoffmann	Norman			629	"	15
Holmes	Albert W			638	"	16
Houghton	Stanley			667	"	16
Hogan	Francis			701	"	17
Howard	Walter R			771	"	18
Horn	Conrad			848	"	19
Holland	Alexander			902	"	21
Hodgens	Clayton J			944	"	22
Horowitz	Selman			968	"	22
Holder	Wolruch			998	"	22
XX Holdener	Samuel J			868	Dec	21
Hoffman	Arthur			1341	"	31
Holzman	Jacob			1568	Jan	4
Hogen	William H			1255	"	8
Hooker	Michael			1287	"	8
Holzheimer	Gerald N			1321	"	9
Hoehn	Henry			1936	"	13
Hoy	Mackay H			2049	"	16
Horgaczuk	Wm			2100	"	18
Hochberg	Samuel			2140	"	19
Holland	Myron			2195	"	20
Holcombe	Harry A			2416	"	26
Holzschuh	Charles			2439	"	26
Horowitz	Arthur B			2518	"	28
Horn	Jacob			2564	Nov	2
Horowitz	Abraham			2698	"	5
Horowitz	Samuel B			2708	"	5
Hodkinson	Sidney			2858	"	9
Hoffman	Chester			2867	"	9
Hopkins	Raymond			2941	"	11
Honig	Simon			3116	"	15
Horrg	Samuel			3352	"	20
Hoffmann Jr	John C			3441	"	21
Homberg Jr	Otto			3461	"	22
Hoffner	Natula			3487	"	23
Hodgson	John			3584	"	25
Hoppner	Oscar G			3607	"	26
Hogan	James G			3637	"	26

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Horovitz	Mollie			195	Jan	5
Hovi	Olga			293	"	8
Hodes	Kate			298	"	8
Hogker	Mary			379	"	9
Hodge	Ada V K	Dup	5210/1918	579	"	14
Hoar	Theresa J			754	"	17
Hoffman	Elizabeth			763	"	18
Hopkins	Jessie H			807	"	19
Hoffer	Emma			895	"	21
Holm	Inger A			936	"	21
Horowitz	Bessie			968	"	22
Hodes	Bertha			1119	"	25
Howe	Eleanor F			1172	"	25
Horstman	Dorothy H			1177	"	26
Hobbins	Mary A			1187	"	26
Horowitz	Hollee			1234	"	28
Hohenberger	Anna M			1257	"	28
Horner	Caroline			1631	Dec	5
Horowitz	Susan			1887	"	11
Hornstein	Beatrice	Dup	3321/1918	1917	"	14
Hough	Linda M			1990	"	15
Hoffman	Beatrice			2034	"	15
Hodgetts	Edna			2086	"	18
Howe	Josephine C			2127	"	20
Horowitz	Lydia			2450	"	27
Horowitz	Celia			2489	"	28
Honohan	Frances G			2637	Mar	4
Hoffmann	Anna M			2664	"	4
Hoagland	Florence J			2739	"	6
Holzer	Annie			2917	"	11
Hovenden	Mary			3233	"	18
Holder	Bessie	Dup	3311/1918	3296	"	18
Hodge	Edna M			3404	"	21
Hohmann	Marie			3432	"	22
Hoyt	Laura A			3481	"	22
Hopkins	Naomi			3579	"	23
Hoffman	Hulda			3596	"	25
Hodas	Esther	Dup	3774/1918	3768	"	28
Holfild	Eleanor M			3771	"	28
Hodgetts	Ethel A			3779	"	28
Hoyland	James			3778	"	28
Houser	Estelle			3817	"	29
Hoppe	Marie			3869	"	30
Horowitz	Ethel B			3985	April	2
Hovestadt	Bertha			4053	"	3
Horning	Dorothy M			4145	"	5
Horowitz	Rose	Dup	4073/1918	4300	"	8
Hodge	Mathews			4338	"	8
Horowitz	Lilly	Dup	3810/1918	4435	"	10

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Howard	Arthur M			3680	Mar	27	
Hood	Moses			3807	"	29	
Horath	Edward D			3917	April	1	
Howell	Henry			4028	"	2	
Holly	William H			4031	"	3	
Hodges Jr	Roy R			4175	"	4	
Hochberg	Isadore E	Dup	4422/1918	4187	"	4	
Houck	Henry J			4199	"	5	
Holland	Edward F			4231	"	6	
Hoffman	Irving	Dup	10379/1918	4242	"	6	
Hosford	William G			4338	"	8	
Hood	George W			4340	"	9	
Holtzman	Jacob K			4421	"	10	
Hoffmann	Ernest A			4451	"	10	
Hoffman	Philip	Dup	5936/1918	4500	"	11	
Hodgin	Edward R			4623	"	13	
Howard	Chas			4894	"	18	
Hopland	Alfred			4847	"	18	
Hooten	Chas C			4963	"	19	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho					

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hrinchuck	Stefan			536	Jan	14	
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Huerzlander Jr	Bernard J			137	Jan	3	
Hughes	Charles			177	"	3	
Hummel	William			241	"	11	
Hughes	Thomas W			649	"	16	
Huggard	Robert J			893	"	19	
Hulle	John			955	"	22	
Hubert	Henry			1379	"	31	
Hussey	Edward J			1456	Feb	2	
Humphrey	Daniel B			1794	"	9	
Hulick	Young R			1993	"	14	
Huber	Edward			2349	"	26	
& Hussa	Alexander M			2510	"	28	
Hunt	William A			2537	Mar	1	
& Hutton	Henry			2532	"	1	
Husaf3ky	Elijah			3166	"	9	
Hughes	John J			3412	"	21	
Hupert	Philip J			3510	"	23	
Hubbard	Lolabence R			3571	"	25	
Hurrovitz	Morris			3730	"	28	
Hurley	William J			3750	"	28	
Hubert	Michael			3794	"	29	
Hutchinson	Wallace			4031	Apr	3	
Huettner	Lambert H			4092	"	3	
Hurst	Victor A			4498	"	11	
Huber	Henry			4564	"	13	
Huegelin Jr	William			4799	"	16	
Hubbe	William C			4814	"	17	
Hu							
Hu							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Husberg	Bertha			136	Jan	4	
Hultman	Lucy B			364	"	7	
Hunt	Ora			451	"	11	
Hulse	Edith M			558	"	14	
Hurwitz	Dorothy			947	"	22	
Hudson	Irene E			1043	"	23	
Hughes	Alice M			1093	"	24	
Humphrey	Martha J			1379	"	30	
Hussey	Edna J			1506	Feb	4	
Huseman	Barbara C			1713	"	7	
Hurley	Alice			1765	"	8	
Hussler	William H			1961	"	13	
Hulley	Catherine M			2178	"	20	
Hurd	Helen M			2266	"	23	
Huber	Margaret J			3528	Mar	13	
Huhn	Madeline			3628	"	26	
Huettner	Anna			3746	"	28	
Hunter	Mary J			4203	Apr	5	
Hug	Mumble			4867	"	17	
Hunt	Mary C			4984	"	19	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

H

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu						

H

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvey	Harold			5003	April	20	
Haakh	Wiso			5064	"	22	
Hayes	William J			5128	"	22	
Haslam	Thomas W			5134	"	22	
Hast	Morris			5143	"	23	
Haller	Morris	Dup	3774/1918	5576	"	24	
Hauser	Meyer H.			5706	May	1	
Hansen	Sebastian			5830	"	3	
Hayden	Chester W			5876	"	4	
Harris	Eliot H.			5896	"	4	
Haas	John M			6018	"	7	
Harris	Morris			6051	"	8	
Hart	James H.			6070	"	8	
Hampson	Arthur J.			6078	"	8	
Hartmann	Klaus			6088	"	8	
Hartley	John L			6161	"	10	
Hansen	Thomas			6262	"	11	
Haskins	Henry			6286	"	13	
Harkavy	Israel			6324	"	14	
Handelman	Louis			6366	"	14	
Harrison	David			6372	"	14	
Harris	Joseph A.			6429	"	15	
Hallstein	Hermann J			6463	"	15	
Haiman-HAIM	Max	Dup	6744/1918	6476	"	15	
Hansen	John A			6554	"	16	
Hartmann	Albert			6631	"	17	
Harrieder	Martin			6658	"	18	
Hall	Arthur W			6708	"	18	
Hamlin	Harry			6729	"	20	
Harding	Joseph M			6730	"	20	
Haydock	John W			6759	"	20	
Hawkins	Leon M			6794	"	20	
Hanlon	Andrew J	Dup	2482/1918	6814	"	20	
Hast	Max			6880	"	21	
Haesloop	Henry			6904	"	22	
Hassett	Thomas E			7073	"	23	
Haussman	Otto A			7107	"	24	
Hall	Thomas B			7105	"	24	
Haglind	Hugo			7251	"	27	
Hahs	Frank G			7256	"	27	
Haab	Jacob G			7296	"	27	
Hansen	Henry J			7330	"	27	
Haggio	Gustav			7367	"	28	
Hall	Neil J			7375	"	28	
Haviland	Roger M			7461	"	27	
Hansen	Oscar			7531	"	29	
Hannigan	John W			7544	"	29	
Hauspurg	Otto			7689	June	1	
Hardy	George S			7739	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haussman	Sarah	Dup	2824/1918	5025	April	20	
Hanlon	Loretta			5114	"	22	
Hankins	Christine E.			5121	"	22	
Hanley	Margaret M			5211	"	23	
Hamilton	Agnes			5261	"	24	
Hampton	Lucy			5275	"	24	
Hansen	Helen			5348	"	25	
Haug	Eva W			5397	"	27	
Hauswirth	Emmas			5574	"	29	
Halpern	Anna	Dup	1589/1917	5615	"	30	
Harrell	Hazel			5672	"	30	
Hambleu	Eva			5685	May	1	
Hancock	Anna F			5744	"	1	
Hampson	Edna			5769	"	2	
Harmer	Irene J			5793	"	2	
Haleska	Hanna			5833	"	3	
Hartkorn	Anna R			5840	"	3	
Hart	Kathryn J			5915	"	6	
Hansen	Marie A			6024	"	7	
Hasinsky	Rena B			6031	"	7	
Hall	Rosa			6040	"	8	
Hansen	Peter			6112	"	9	
Hanson	Alice V			6135	"	9	
Habnighorst	Edna			6315	"	13	
Halberg	Freda			6345	"	13	
Haug	Freda			6431	"	15	
Hansen	Anna			6495	"	16	
Hansen	Wilhelmine			6554	"	16	
Hansen	Eleanor M			6605	"	17	
Harris	Rose			6661	"	18	
Harris	Jennie			6665	"	18	
Hamm	Ida			6669	"	18	
Harris	Elizabeth			6700	"	18	
Hasselbusch	Minna L			6721	"	20	
Hambrecht	Rose			6730	"	20	
Hayes	Loretta V			6809	"	20	
Hansen	Anna L			6810	"	20	
Harris	Rachel	Dup	6225/1918	6930	"	22	
Harron	Rachel			6955	"	22	
Harris	Max L			6980	"	22	
Hampson	Agnes			6996	"	23	
Hagen	Henrietta			7055	"	23	
Haase	Augusta			7062	"	23	
Hansen	Sophie C			7223	"	27	
Hanft	Beatrice	Dup	9360/1918	7244	"	27	
Helstad	Hjenne			7330	"	27	
Halper	Rachel	Dup	3745/1918	7339	"	27	
Hambridge	Gertrude A			7422	"	28	
Haggerty	Mary C			7440	"	28	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvey	Harold			5003	April	20	
Haakle	Wilje			5064		22	
Hayes	William J			5128		22	
Haslam	Thomas W			5134		22	
Hast	Morris			5143		23	
Haller	Morris	Dup	5774/1918	5576		24	
Hauser	Meyer H			5706	May	1	
Hansen	Christian			5830		3	
Hayden	Chester W			5876		4	
Harris	Eliot H			5896		4	
Haas	John M			6018		7	
Harris	[illegible]			6051		8	
Hart	James H			6070		8	
Hampson	Arthur J			6078		8	
Hartmann	Lelaus			6088		8	
Hartley	John L			6161		10	
Hansen	Thomas			6262		11	
Hashims	Henry			6286		13	
Harkavy	Israel			6354		14	
Handelman	Louis			6366		14	
Harrison	David			6379		14	
Harris	Joseph W			6429		15	
Hallstein	Hoberman J			6463		15	
Haiman-HAIM	Max	Dup	6346/1918	6476		15	
Hansen	John A			6554		16	
Hartmann	Albert			6631		17	
Hanrieder	Martin			6658		18	
Hall	Arthur W			6708		18	
Harkin	Henry			6729		20	
Harding	Lloyd M			6730		20	
Haydock	Otto W			6759		20	
Hawkins	Leon M			6794		20	
Harlan	Andrew J	Dup	3480/1918	6814		20	
Hast	Leo			6822		21	
Haesloop	Henry			6901		22	
Hassett	Thomas E			7073		23	
Haussman	Otto A			7107		24	
Hall	Thomas B			7105		24	
Haglind	Hand			7251		27	
Halus	Frank G			7256		27	
Haab	Lepas G			7296		27	
Hansen	Henry J			7335		27	
Hasuto	Gustav			7367		28	
Hall	Neil J			7375		28	
Haviland	Roger M			7461		29	
Hansen	Oscar			7531		29	
Hannigan	John W			7544		29	
Hausperg	Otto			7689	June	1	
Hardy	George S			7739		3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hausman	Jenah	Dup	5774/1918	5025	April	20	
Hanlon	Loretta			5114		22	
Hankins	Christine E			5121		22	
Hanley	Margaret M			5211		23	
Hamilton	Ednie			5261		24	
Hampton	Lucy			5275		24	
Hansen	Helen			5348		25	
Haag	Coy W			5397		27	
Hauswirth	Emma			5524		29	
Halpern	Anna	Dup	5584/1917	5615		30	
Harrell	Hazel			5677		30	
Hamblen	Ella			5685	May	1	
Hancock	Anna F			5744		1	
Hampson	Edna			5769		2	
Hamner	Bessie J			5793		2	
Haleslig	Johanna			5833		3	
Hartkorn	Anna R			5840		3	
Hart	Kathryn J			5915		6	
Hansen	Marie A			6024		7	
Hasinsky	Lena B			6031		7	
Hall	Vera			6040		8	
Hansen	Bess			6112		9	
Hanson	Alice V			6135		9	
Habnighorst	Edna			6315		13	
Hallberg	Freda			6345		13	
Haag	Freda			6431		15	
Hanson	Anna			6445		16	
Hansen	Wilhelmine			6554		16	
Hansen	Eleanor M			6605		17	
Harris	Rose			6661		18	
Harris	Jennie			6665		18	
Hamm	Ida			6669		18	
Harris	Elizabeth			6700		18	
Hasselbusch	Mena L			6721		20	
Hambrecht	Rose			6730		20	
Hayes	Henrietta V			6809		20	
Hansen	Anna M			6819		20	
Harris	Rachel	Dup	6915/1918	6920		22	
Harrop	Rachel			6955		22	
Harris	Mae L			6980		23	
Hampson	Leone			6996		23	
Hagen	Jeanette			7055		23	
Haase	Augusta			7067		23	
Hansen	Sophie C			7225		27	
Hanst	Beatrice	Dup	9360/1918	7244		27	
Hagelstad	Johnnie			7330		27	
Halper	Rachel	Dup	3945/1918	7339		27	
Hambridge	Gertrude A			7422		28	
Haggerty	Mary C			7440		28	

H APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halpern	Rand			7741	June	3	
Halpin	William			7729	"	3	
Hart	Francis			7831	"	3	
Hayeck	Benjy			7929	"	5	
Hausler	Albert J			8003	"	6	
Haussmann	Ernest			8023	"	6	
Hansen	Jacob			8038	"	6	
Hanner	Garfield			8067	"	6	
Hansen	Harry			8098	"	7	
Hansen	Hans A			8151	"	8	
Hafgrchyck	Stefus			8163	"	8	
Hadley	Henry			8206	"	10	
Hansen	Nic. J.			8261	"	10	
Haggens	Carl A.			8271	"	10	
Hanna	George W			8336	"	11	
Hansen	Charles F			8437	"	13	
Harrison	James			8466	"	13	
Hadjopoulos	Nicarus G			8519	"	13	
Hackett	William S			8530	"	13	
Hartman	Charles A			8566	"	14	
Hargreaves	William			8617	"	15	
Harce	Wilbur			8636	"	15	
Haussman	Charles J			8642	"	15	
Haddad	Samuel			8727	"	18	
Harrison	Harvey			8806	"	18	
Hagelberg	Albert			8831	"	18	
Haselkorn	Rubin			8847	"	18	
Harrington	James J			8868	"	19	
Harton	John J.			8879	"	19	
Hanson	John W			8885	"	19	
Hansen	Hans B3			8931	"	20	
Hafer	Hans A.	Mar 19 1918		8943	"	20	
Hale	Harry			8959	"	20	
Hanley	George			9062	"	21	
Halb	Albert H			9063	"	21	
Hanley	Harry K			9079	"	22	
Haggerty	Patrick R			9160	"	24	
Hartmeier	Adam			9170	"	24	
Hayniss	Jno B			9199	"	24	
Hahn	Jno G			9289	"	25	
Hahn	Albert			9291	"	25	
Harpatkin	Nathan			9359	"	26	
Hart	Raymond A			9374	"	26	
Hage	Hans A.E			9430	"	27	
Hartman	Frederick			9453	"	27	
Hansen	Hans M			9478	"	28	
Hansen	Hendrick			9511	"	28	
Hall	John W			9513	"	28	
Haffner	Alvin A.			9639	July	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hanrahan	Katherine G			7446	May	29	
Hatkin	Pauline M			7490	"	29	
Harding	Christa G			7615	"	31	
Haug	Catherine			7685	June	1	
Havenick	Fanny			7836	"	4	
Hagen	Ingrid			7907	"	4	
Halloran	Marie R			7914	"	4	
Hakanen	Vieda			8001	"	6	
Hansen	Esther M			8038	"	6	
Hakanson	Betty			8231	"	10	
Hatt	Mabel S			8271	"	10	
Hale	Irene Jr			8337	"	11	
Hansen	Petra Jr			8367	"	11	
Hannigfeld	Margaret A			8389	"	13	
Hagstedt	Alice G			8485	"	13	
Harkins	Mary J			8559	"	14	
Hallem	Anna			8607	"	15	
Hansen	John			8618	"	15	
Hawley	Ethel			8634	"	15	
Hanson	Georgianna J			8670	"	15	
Hasemann	Madia			8694	"	17	
Hagen	Bertha			8744	"	17	
Haddad	May			8778	"	18	
Hacker	Ofreda			8860	"	19	
Harker	Lydia			8870	"	19	
Harvey	Gertrude			8885	"	19	
Hamel	Connly H			8949	"	20	
Harkins	Ellen			8989	"	20	
Haft	Jennie H			8993	"	20	
Hartmann	Augusta J			9019	"	21	
Hall	Ethel C	Mar 19 1918		9037	"	21	
Halbrich	Anne			9074	"	22	
Harrington	Mary			9075	"	22	
Harris	Eugene M			9147	"	24	
Hagg	Florence J			9158	"	24	
Halvorsen	Klara S			9212	"	24	
Hartigan	Nellie E			9222	"	24	
Harris	Nina E			9240	"	24	
Hansen	Hulda E			9247	"	24	
Harrigan	Margaret V			9260	"	25	
Hamilton	Madeline			9289	"	25	
Hansen	Hans			9361	"	26	
Hayward	Grace E			9363	"	26	
Haligan	Viola J			9386	"	26	
Hardy	Emma			9484	"	27	
Harrison	Jennie			9529	"	29	
Harrington	Gladys R			9580	"	29	
Haaversen	Gudrun			9619	July	1	
Hayden	Elizabeth			9647	"	1	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Nathan			9698	July	2	1917
Haight	Robert			9742	"	3	"
Harris	Murray M			9751	"	3	"
Hansen	Oscar J			9780	"	3	"
Hamilton	Stanley M			9778	"	3	
Hall	James			9807	"	6	
Harkin	Leonard A.			9829	"	7	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hehir	Patrick J			5068	April	22	
Heidrick	Jacob			5214		23	
Helfand	Rubin			5310		29	
Helscheim	Sydney			5511	May	1	
Henry	Victor			5846		3	
Hennessey	William J			5854		4	
Hempstead	Geo. H			5944		6	
Hellman	Sam			5971		6	
Heymann	Henry			5987		7	
Helhor	Arthur			6074		8	
Hessner	Frederick J. M			6193		10	
Heim	Otto			6299		11	
Heinrick	William E			6309		13	
Herskowitz	Henry M			6384		14	
Hellwood	John M			6403		14	
Heitkemper	Theodore			6491		15	
Hecker	Benjamin			6502		15	
Heaney	Charles			6608		17	
Hewitt	Thomas H			6624		17	
Hecker	Charles			6641		17	
Herlanel	John M			6710		18	
Helvigel	Frank			6741		20	
Heywood	Elmer E			6765		20	
Heller	Max			7320		27	
Hennessey	James			7345		28	
Hemmelsberg	Sam	May	2443 1918	7378		28	
Heyman	Otto			7380		28	
Heller	Abraham J			7450		29	
Henry	Vaughn J			7525		29	
Helbing	Joseph			7553		31	
Heming	Stanley R			7626		31	
Hemmitsen	Arthur			7637		31	
Henrichs	John A			7715	June	1	
Herbert	Dennis J			7790		3	
Herfel	Christian R			7865		4	
Heesemann	Jacob			7892		4	
Hemlow	James			7904		4	
Helichel	Alfred			7975		5	
Henley	Edney H			8031		6	
Hefner	Stephen J			8050		6	
Hewitt	Alfred			8070		7	
Hendrickson	Leonard			8164		10	
Heymer	Frank W.			8446		12	
Heise	William			8479		13	
Heiss	Fred			8512		13	
Healy	Tracy R			8547		14	
Healy	Hazlett W			8609		15	
Healey	Joseph B			8651		15	
Heller	Fred M			8668		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herbst	Celia	May	1905 1918	5709	April	23	
Herman	Rose	May	4948 1918	5302		24	
Hendricks	Nannie			5305		25	
Helverson	Sadie H			5343		25	
Healey	Gertrude S			5355		25	
Heming	Amelia			5394		27	
Henry	Julia K			5455		27	
Hering	Hattie			5606		30	
Hefter	Jennie			5674		30	
Hershkowitz	Celia			5682	May	1	
Herbst	Agnes			5724		1	
Heyliger	Amelia			5771		2	
Heil	Elizabeth			5782		2	
Heffermehl	Edna			5823		3	
Hedges	Jessie K			5948		6	
Herman	Mary			6057		8	
Henderer	Estelle J			6125		10	
Herman	Yetta	Dup	4205 1918	6257		11	
Herrmann	Emma			6395		14	
Hetherston	Genevieve			6412		14	
Heil	Ida			6449		15	
Hearn	Anna			6483		15	
Heming	Rose			6533		16	
Healey	Margaret M			6538		16	
Heatter	Jakob			6647		17	
Heim	Anna M			6690		18	
Heiser	Rose			6781		20	
Henderson	Barbara			6904		22	
Hellmann	Anna			6949		22	
Hennings	Hedwig G			7110		25	
Helo	Margaretha			7389		28	
Hechl	Bertha E			7391		28	
Heller	Sophia			7644	June	1	
Herschel	Miriam			7775		3	
Herzman	Pauline			7779		3	
Hebert	Casey U			7842		4	
Heyzer	Marion E			7888		4	
Herrmann	Catherine			7894		4	
Hecht	Ida			7989		6	
Hempel	Anna			8007		6	
Hess	Marie			8019		6	
Helista	Anna			8093		7	
Heckman	Bertha S			8102		7	
Heller	Emma			8145		8	
Heilf	Elizabeth			8187		8	
Hewitt	Marie			8271		10	
Hesselman	Ada	May	4367 1918	8306		11	
Hemmings	William D			8346		11	
Hellstrom	Anna			8371		11	

H
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herrmann	Herman K			8623	June	15	
Hey	Ernest			8686	"	17	
Herrschaft	Frederick W			8765	"	17	
Hedges	Samuel J			8838	"	18	
Henley	Percy H			8856	"	18	
Henry	James A			9143	"	24	
Hesner	Bernhard W			9227	"	26	
Henderson	Jean			9268	"	27	
Heilos	Henry C			9323	"	28	
Hempen	William F			9397	"	26	
Heslin	William F			9627	"	29	
Hexberg	Carl F			9545	"	29	
Herzberger	Henry			9631	July	1	
Heal	Chester B			9641	"	1	
Healy	Cornelius J			9699	"	1	
He							
He							
He					

H
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Higgins	Michael			5039	April	20	
Hirsch	Sydon			5631	"	30	
Hiler	Thomas J			5863	May	4	
Hinaman	Richard H			6254	"	8	
Hirt	Charles			6318	"	13	
Hill	William			6636	"	17	
Hill	Napoleon W			6713	"	18	
Hillebrecht	Henry G			6881	"	21	
Hirsch	Herman L			7153	"	25	
Hilfbold	Arthur C			7228	June	1	
Hill	Roscoe C			8163	"	12	
Hills	Raymond			8324	"	13	
Hill	John			8336	"	13	
Hickey	Paul			8483	"	14	
Hinchcliff	Allen			8736	"	17	
Hirth	Louis G			9070	"	22	
Hickey	John			9456	"	27	
Higbee	Carthyn			9745	July	3	
Hinners	Frank			9767	"	5	
Hill	Fred J			9892	"	5	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Adolph			5369	April	25	
Houston	Benjamin			5619	"	30	
Hochhauser	Jacob			5633	"	30	
Hoefler	Peter			5656	"	30	
Hodes	Marus J			5684	May	1	
Honig	Abraham	Dup	14057 7/18	5648	April	30	
Horner	Henry			5739	May	1	
Hogan	James A			5837	"	3	
Horowitz	Henry			5887	"	4	
Holwitz	Leon			6025	"	7	
Hofman	Geoge A			6063	"	8	
Hoderman	Henry			6075	"	8	
Holland	Jacob			6292	"	13	
Hochstetter	Wm B			6311	"	13	
Howe	Walter W			6349	"	13	
Horawitz	Max			6361	"	14	
Horowitz	William			6492	"	15	
Hoffman	Alex			6590	"	16	
Hochberg	Charles E	Dup	11137 7/18	6622	"	17	
Hoffman	Edward			6743	"	21	
Horowitz	Alexander			6831	"	21	
Holland	Winfield			6843	"	21	
Hoffman	William J H			6980	"	23	
Howard	Robert			7064	"	25	
Holmstrom	Gustav			7211	"	27	
Hoch	August B			7462	"	29	
Hodes	Samuel			7515	"	31	
Hoch	Benjamin			7621	"	31	
Hoodack	Abe			7628	"	31	
Holle	Otto P			7665	June	1	
Hogan	Robert J			7733	"	2	
Holland	Edward J			7753	"	3	
Hokenson	George			7756	"	3	
Hogan	Joseph F			8044	"	6	
Hoyn	Edward [illegible]			8111	"	8	
Horwitz	Allan M			8179	"	8	
Hollweder	John			8181	"	8	
Hoffman	Julius	Dup	4530 7/18	8226	"	10	
Hope	Bernard J			8244	"	10	
Horowitz	Seymen			8303	"	11	
Hoff	John			8385	"	12	
Horan	John			8439	"	13	
Houlihan	Edward J			8593	"	14	
Hodgson Jr	Robert J			8568	"	14	
Hochman	Isidore			8741	"	17	
Horawitz	Harry			8746	"	17	
Hommel	Leharles			8838	"	18	
Holgate	Clyde B			8867	"	19	
Holm	Hans P			8878	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Jully			5080	April	22	
Hopkins	Dorine			5095	"	22	
Hoxie	Isabelle			5105	"	22	
Hoeflich	Minnie			5110	"	22	
Hoffmann	Marie M G			5252	"	24	
Hollander	Beatrice			5387	"	25	
Holmes	Kenneth			5430	"	27	
Hoffman	Hetta			5518	"	29	
Hopkin	Grace			5525	"	29	
Holler	Isabelle			5661	"	30	
Holmes	Ethel A			5658	"	29	
Hoylman	Rose B			5876	May	4	
Horowitz	Minnie	Dup	7826 7/18	5907	"	6	
Howe	Bertha			5944	"	6	
Horowitz	Ida			5951	"	6	
Hofman	Rose			6026	"	7	
Hodges	Elizabeth V			6030	"	7	
Hoyt	Mary			6092	"	9	
Holst	Katherine			6125	"	9	
Horstman	Minnie			6213	"	11	
Holmes	Mabel E			6268	"	11	
Hochholtz	Josepha E			6411	"	14	
Hochheppel	Rebecca	Dup	7821 7/18	6442	"	15	
Horowitz	Mynnie			6218	"	18	
Hogan	Helen A			6807	"	20	
Honeck	Margaret			6815	"	20	
Howard	Ida M			7050	"	23	
Howe	Gladys M			7089	"	23	XX
Hoye	Ida			7086	"	24	
Horn	Lillian M			7130	"	24	
Hopkinson	Ida J			7174	"	25	
Hoffman	Ida			7233	"	27	
Horowitz	Celia			7253	"	27	
Horrocks	Ethel E			7278	"	27	
Horowitz	Mary			7256	"	31	
Howard	Sadie A			7278	"	31	
Horwich	Ceva	Dup	13922 7/18	7142	June	3	
Holleran	Marie R			7214	"	5	
Hoadley	Hazel E			7933	"	5	
Hof	Ortine M			8020	"	6	
Hogan	Margaret			8044	"	6	
Hofmann	Ida A			8111	"	7	
Holland	Celia			8151	"	7	
Hoffman	Helen	Dup	4530 8/17	8226	"	10	
Horton	Roberta A			8286	"	10	
Horowitz	Bessie			8354	"	11	
Horn	Bertha M			8444	"	13	
Hoehn	Christina			8509	"	13	
Hocrnig	Elizabeth			8584	"	14	

H APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

H
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Hopkins	James Jr			8911	June 19
Hoffman	Otto			8919	" 19
Hochstepple	Edward			8927	" 20
Holzberg	Alexander			9225	" 20
Horowitz	Max			9276	" 20
Hoffman	Jerry D			9281	" 21
Hopkins	George H			9293	" 25
Horowitz	Alfred B			9346	" 26
Hoberman	Israel			9404	" 27
Hoehlein	Joseph			9471	" 27
Hopkinson	Harry R			9583	" 29
Howes	Walter C			9607	" 29
Holcomb	Frederick W			9704	July 3
Howard	Joseph			9927	" 5
Hollander	Max			7355	May 28 1918
Ho					
Ho					
Ho				

H

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hurlbut	Everett R			5023	April	20	
Hughes	James A			5069	"	22	
Hurtle	Nancy O			5196	"	23	
Hupehen	William Jr			5255	"	24	
Hurley	John			5536	"	29	
Hults	Cyrand J			5834	May	3	
Hughes	Charles G			6265	"	11	
Hunt	Joseph C			6479	"	15	
Hurley	John			6509	"	16	
Hurley	John G			6717	"	20	
Hurwitz	Max			7120	"	24	
Hume	Michael A			7136	"	24	
Hurlbert	Max	Disp	7378 1918	7316	"	27	
Huthill	Sheff A			7644	June	1	
Hummer	John A			7713	"		
Hughes	Paul J			8054	"	10	
Hutchinson	Francis			8157	"	13	
Hupp	Frank J			8156	"	13	
Hurst	John W			8285	"	17	
Huffman	William			8381	"	19	
Hunt	James J			8414	"	19	
Huter	John G			9019	"	21	
Hupfer	Lawrence L			9089	"	22	
Hults	Louis			9169	"	24	
Huger	Andrew			9242	"	24	
Hubbard	William S			9620	Aug	1	
Hughes	Elyde J			9763	"	2	
Hughes	James F			9764	"	3	
Hughes	James F			9815	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hr							
Hurst	Lillian J			5120	April	22	
Hudes	Augusta			5151	"	23	
Hunter	Mary			5181	"	23	
Hudson	Pauline M			5366	"	24	
Hunter	Pauline			5389	"	24	
Hurley	Loretta A			5532	"	29	
Hulse	Mary C			6946	May	8	
Husgar	Catherina			6339	"	11	
Hughes	Florence M			7267	"	27	
Hull	Irene J			7676	June	1	
Hume	Cora J			8026	"	7	
Hutchinson	Clarence K			8441	"	12	
Huggins	Mary			8511	"	13	
Hurrell	Grace			8528	"	13	
Huettle	Barbara M			8673	"	15	
Hurpurtz	Edie	Disp	9576 1918	8675	"	15	
Hutter	Henrietta			8934	"	20	
Hunt	Anne B			8962	"	20	
Huemmer	Edna A			8977	"	21	
Hurley	Marie A			9444	"	24	
Hunkel	Agnes C			9454	"	24	
Hunt	Grace E			9473	"	27	
Hurwitz	Elsie	Disp	9575 1918	9535	"	28	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hurson	Joseph L			9947	July	9	1918
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hynes	Lawrence			5385	April	25	
Hydrick	Oliver J			6083	May	8	
Hyjek	Paul			7008	"	23	
Hymowitz	Louis			8355	June	10	
Hyman	Jacob			8611	"	15	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hymowitz	Esther	Dup	7341/1918	5300	April	23	
Hymanson	Peppe			5857	May	4	
Hykin	Agnes			6907	"	22	
Hyatt	Nora W			6948	"	22	
Hyatt	Millie			7397	"	28	
Hynes	Anna E			8058	June	6	
Hynes	Eleanor V			9077	"	29	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hall	James C.			10005	July	10	1918
Hammond	Chester B			10009	"	10	"
Handel	Anton			10026	"	11	1918
Hagan	Joseph			10093	"	12	"
Hansen	Zulman			10101	"	13	"
Hatzig	Samuel			10127	"	13	"
Hallas	Anthony			10194	"	15	"
Hartel	Otto			10199	"	16	"
Hartmann	Albert			10251	"	17	"
Hammer	Max			10272	"	17	"
Harriman	Frederick P			10306	"	18	"
Haag	Nicholas H			10329	"	19	"
Hammer	Roy			10369	"	19	
Hawkins	Rodney B			10386	"	19	
Halsinger	Louis C			10421	"	20	
Hall	George			10426	"	20	
Hassmer	John H			10393	"	20	
Halvansen	Harry			10572	"	24	
Hart	Raymond S			10693	"	24	
Hay	John D			10613	"	24	
Hassin	Graham			10615	"	25	
Hannaham	Patrick H			10616	"	25	
Hall	Jacob B			10731	"	27	
Haynes	George B			10734	"	27	
Haag	Henry			10743	"	27	
Haggerty	Edward J			10758	"	27	
Haupt	Arthur			10806	"	28	
Hartley	Daniel W			10986	Aug	5	
Hansen	Charles H			11013	"	7	
Haggerty	Joseph F			11032	"	8	
Hansen	Edward			11033	"	8	
Harris	Abr			11041	"	8	
Hamblin	Julian			11043	"	8	
Hallheimer	Julius			11057	"	8	
Hannahan	Wm M			11197	"	6	
Hager	William J			11246	"	7	
Haimer	Raphael			11390	"	10	
Harris	Fred			11416	"	12	
Harris	James A			11431	"	12	
Hagen	Fred		Rep 4547 5911	11443	"	12	
Harris	William H			11457	"	13	
Halyes	Thomas J			11475	"	13	
Haeberlein	Max			11491	"	13	
Hammitz	Otto B			11497	"	13	
Hahn	Fred			11528	"	13	
Hart	Leonard F			11558	"	13	
Harrer	Fred L			11564	"	14	
Hall	William			11571	"	14	
Haapanen	Harri			11610	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartmann	Emma M			10001	July	10	1918
Hafner	Katherine			10029	"	11	"
Hancock	Cora A			10076	"	12	"
Hahn	Emma			10102	"	13	"
Harre	Jennie			10107	"	13	"
Hays	Josephine			10159	"	15	"
Hanley	Mary E			10203	"	17	"
Hamberg	Hazel			10336	"	18	
Hazzard	Jessie			10372	"	19	
Hauslangen	Emma A			10452	"	22	
Hallgen	Elizabeth			10493	"	22	
Hallock	Sarah A			10677	"	26	
Hall	Valeska			10689	"	26	
Happel	Dorothy			10702	"	26	
Hansen	Martha			10752	"	27	
Hazzies	Beatrice Q			10853	"	30	
Halbert	Mary A			10868	"	30	
Hammock	Augusta M			10899	"	31	
Harrison	Emma			10944	"	31	
Hartman	Adeline R			10953	Aug	1	
Halperin	Rachel	/		10954	"	1	
Hauser	Sylvia			10996	"	2	
Hall	Jessie			11069	"	5	
Halpin	Mary			11119	"	5	
Hahn	Mary A			11137	"	5	
Hannigs	Mae E			11181	"	6	
Harris	Ethel			11230	"	7	
Haywood	Esther J			11238	"	7	
Harris	(Duplicate 14369 1918) Ruth		Rep 13421 1918	11301	"	8	
Harris	Mary			11413	"	12	
Hawkins	Hanna			11451	"	12	
Hargrave	Maude			11484	"	12	
Hafurard	Mary			11487	"	12	R
Hahs	Gladys			11536	"	13	
Hanles	Rose			11558	"	13	
Harper	Mary M			11585	"	14	
Hart	Mary E			11606	"	14	
Harlib	Lottie		Rep 13062 1918	11690	"	15	
Halliday	Lulda J			11700	"	15	
Harris	Mattie			11823	"	19	
Hatfield	Anne C J			11866	"	19	
Hatch	Mary R			11868	"	19	
Hansen	Hedwig			11874	"	19	
Hamblen	Grace			11913	"	19	
Harper	Alice M			11916	"	19	
Hazer	Sarah			12033	"	20	
Hayward	Anna			12048	"	21	
Hardy	Carrie			12118	"	21	
Hayes	Anna M			12345	"	22	

Continued next page

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halloran	Thomas P			11624	Aug	15	1918
Haynes	Henry			11863	"	19	
Haller	Mark			11891	"	19	
Hansmann	Heinr			11918	"	19	
Harnisch	William			11935	"	19	
Hauss	John			11972	"	19	
Haas	Gertrude A			11991	"	20	
Harmewitz	Joseph			12007	"	20	
Halley	Edward			12054	"	21	
Hansen	Helen			12058	"	21	
Harman	James E			12087	"	21	
Harner	Max M	Req	13247 7/17	12175	"	22	
Harriman	Herman J			12314	"	23	
Hardina	Elmer L			12336	"	24	
Harrison	Sydney			12368	"	26	
Hartman	Gustafe			12380	"	26	
Hayg	John			12415	"	27	
Halperin	Max	Req	13562 9/18	12502	"	29	
Harrad	Lewis C			12563	"	30	
Hansen	August			12656	"	31	
Hansen	Hugo J			12662	"	31	
Haber	Abraham			12709	"	30	
Harrison	Sidney			12743	"	31	
Haffner	Peter			12781	"	31	
Hass	Spencer			12855	Sept	3	
Hartman	Rudolph A			12856	"	3	
Hausell	Rachel			12987	"	5	
Haskins	John W			13131	"	7	
Harper	Sr Hugh			13232	"	9	
Hayes	Nathan			13251	"	10	
Hallon	Joseph F			13223	"	10	
Halloney	Adam			13317	"	10	
Hansen	John			13361	"	11	
Harley	Wilfred			13397	"	11	
Harrison	Geo W			13471	"	13	
Hansen	Ernst			13483	"	13	
Halbourne	Edwards			13488	"	14	
Hallenan	John J			13501	"	14	
Hart	James			13547	"	16	
Harrison	Cecil W			13614	"	17	
Hagan	Paul E			13621	"	17	
Harbeeb	Edgar			13653	"	17	
Hassan	Hamed			13663	"	18	
Hall	William E			13698	"	18	
Hall	William L			13705	"	19	
Hall-Procopion	Procopio			13743	"	19	
Harkins	Jack			13774	"	20	
Hanley	James			13821	"	21	
Hagood	Allen			13837	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halpern	Dorothy	Req	5911 9/18	12718	Aug	23	1918
Hansen	Ethel A			12811	"	24	
Hall	Amalia			12872	"	26	
Haynes	Gertrude A			12936	"	26	
Haber	Jakob	Req	13490 10/18	13430	"	26	
Hagan	Florence			12942	"	26	
Hartman	Ida			12947	"	28	
Hartman	Caroline E			12993	"	30	
Halpern	Cecelia			12984	"	31	
Hartung	Margaret			12996	"	31	
Hakim	Amelia			13028	Sept	3	
Hauss	Salvatore	Req	13468 10/18	13019	"	3	
Hansen	Magdalena A			13041	"	3	
Haughton	Ethel M			13107	"	4	
Harvey	Emma M			13086	"	4	
Harding	Miriam			13079	"	5	
Hansen	Harriet			13031	"	6	
Haynes	Josephine	Req	13305 7/18	13051	"	6	
Hafer	Helen			13104	"	7	
Halligan	Mary E			13193	"	9	
Haffy	Steph			13266	"	10	
Harwell	Hazel			13274	"	10	
Haller	Susie J			13288	"	10	
Haffner	Mary			13299	"	10	
Hayes	Grace V			13366	"	10	
Hammond	Nellie M			13330	"	11	
Hausser	Anna			13334	"	11	
Hamann	Agnes			13349	"	11	
Harper	Florence			13354	"	11	
Harmon	Evelyn			13357	"	11	
Haison	Evelyn M			13465	"	13	
Hansen	Emma A			13468	"	13	
Haley	Mary J			13470	"	13	
Haas	Anna			13471	"	13	
Hammett	Josephine A			13541	"	16	
Haley	Ella			13547	"	16	
Hart	Maud			13684	"	18	
Hayes	Mary E			13768	"	20	
Hall	William			13816	"	21	
Harris	Fannie			13829	"	23	
Hardy	Dorothy J			13810	"	23	
Hallam	Marion R			13877	"	23	
Harvey	Laura C			13885	"	23	
Hanan	Ella L			13919	"	24	
Haas	Anna B			14032	"	26	
Hartmann	Edele			14087	"	29	
Hansen	Nelly J			14240	"	30	
Hafker	Elsie M			14251	Oct	1	
Haase	Emilie			14257	"	1	

Continued over page

H
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haupert	George			13848	Sept	23	1918	Harris	Stella M			14334	Oct	3	
Hartnett	Edward			13890		23		Haber	Minnie	Dup	14384/1918	14380		3	
Hacker	Hans			13896		24		Hags	Rose L			14395		4	
Haber	Joe			13904		24		Hags	Celia			14407		4	
Hayes	Jeremiah J			13913		24		Haussner	Clara E			14423		7	
Hays	Roy			13916		24		Hansen	Anna			14534		7	
Hasmann	Nino			14013		25		Hawn	Madeline			14713		11	
Hansen	Harry			14073		26		Hagan	Margaret			14715		11	
Hanson	Joseph			14036		26		Hackett	Margueretta			14769		14	
Hansen	Oscar L			14081		26		Haring	Mary			14813		15	
Hansen	Jens O			14131		27		Harwood	Edna M	Dup	14850/1918	14850		15	
Hapt	Peter C			14078		27		Hallam	Cora			14875		16	
Hamisch	Frederick			14171		28		Hamelin	Marie A			14954		18	
Hart	Paul W			14181		28		Hanley	Mildred			14963		19	
Haborak	Andro			14198		30		Hall	Florence			14972		19	
Harris	Samuel H			14243		30		Hansen	Irene M			14974		19	
Hansen	Thomas			14309	Oct	2		Hanson	Ruth			14983		19	
Hayes	Robert			14324		2		Hackney	Zora			14997		21	
Hansen	Hugo W			14328		3		Ha							
Haberle	Fred			14350		3		Ha							
Harmen	Jr Alonzo J			14399		4		Ha							
Harthe	Eugene			14428		7		Ha							
Hansen	Richard J			14538		7		Ha							
Hansen	Hans A			14561		8		Ha							
Haggerty	Thomas A			14540		8		Ha							
Hamilton	Wang C			14616		9		Ha							
Hashims	Albert J			14628		10		Ha							
Hass	Hans			14630		10		Ha							
Harmen	Charles H			14733		11		Ha							
Harbeck	Carl			14728		14		Ha							
Haupert	Fred J			14772		14		Ha							
Haight	Charles	Dup	14850/1918	14850		15		Ha							
Haviland	Frederick S			14875		16		Ha							
Harmon	Thomas C			14908		17		Ha							
Ha								Ha							
Ha								Ha							
Ha					

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hessen	Andrew			10039	July	11	1918
Herrmann	William J			10066	"	12	"
Hecht	Simon			10080	"	12	"
Hendrickson	Charles			10090	"	13	"
Helfand	Barney	2/4	10064/1918	10103	"	15	"
Herskowitz	Adolph			10260	"	17	"
Held	Theodore L			10273	"	17	"
Heaney	James F			10343	"	18	"
Hewit	Alexander A			10383	"	19	"
Hershkowitz	Abraham			10459	"	22	"
Henrikson	Albert			10687	"	26	"
Henry	Michael J			10710	"	27	"
Helman	Sam			10838	Aug	3	
Heckmann	Gustave W			11085	"	5	
Hershkowitz	David			11141	"	6	
Hershberg	Morris			11196	"	6	
Herscowitz	Meyer			11241	"	7	
Helo	Joseph	Dup	11543/1918	11444	"	12	
Herman	Samuel	Dup	11296/1918	11504	"	13	
Hesser	Oscar J			11507	"	13	
Hechtman	Hayman			11568	"	14	
Henry	Joseph			11731	"	16	
Heepe	Walter	Dup	13092/1918	11750	"	16	
Hertzfield	Edward			11803	"	17	
Henley	Frank S			11830	"	17	
Herman	Jay			12014	"	20	
Henderson	William			12053	"	26	
Heffernan	Henry	Dup	13557/1918	12501	"	27	
Helgin	Arthur			12678	"	30	
Hehl	Frederick B			12680	"	30	
Hesselberg	Charles J			12711	"	30	
Helan	Edward J			12717	"	30	
Heagan	Stephen J			12710	"	30	
Herlihood	Joseph D			12768	"	31	
Heris	Michaeles G	Dup	13277/1918	12826	Sept	3	
Heckman	Fred W			12962	"	4	
Hennessy	John			13020	"	6	
Henrich	William A			13145	"	7	
Hess	William J			13111	"	7	
Heckel	Anton			13314	"	10	
Headley	Jonas			13321	"	10	
Heinicke	Louis			13576	"	12	
Held	Abraham			13608	"	17	
Herder	Otto			13633	"	17	
Helfmann	Benjn			13655	"	17	
Heller	Abraham			13675	"	18	
Heiser	Otto H			13772	"	20	
Heimowitz	Benny			13833	"	23	
Heljessoff	Andrew E			13987	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hedges	Mae L			10045	July	11	1918
Helgresen	Caroline			10065	"	12	"
Henning	Clara			10091	"	12	"
Herrmann	Minnie L			10113	"	13	"
Herskowitz	Pauline			10124	"	13	"
Herzberg	Minnie			10133	"	13	"
Henson	Loretta L			10213	"	16	"
Herman	Ella			10230	"	17	"
Hedger	Florence M			10257	"	17	"
Hess	Mary			10334	"	18	"
Heim	Margaretha			10339	"	18	
Herrington	Mary A			10526	"	22	
Henderson	Alice J			10634	"	25	
Henderson	Nellie M			10902	"	31	
Heck	Katherine			11041	Aug	2	
Heaning	Gertrude			11018	"	2	
Hendricks	Anastasia			11085	"	5	
Herrmann	Katherine M			11184	"	6	
Heil	Katherine			11192	"	6	
Healey	Hattie			11311	"	8	
Herrmann	Anna M			11414	"	12	
Henderson	Rose			11571	"	14	
Henderson	Gertrude			11625	"	14	
Henry	Agnes			11645	"	15	
Hebeler	Eleanor			11666	"	15	
Heorn	Anna			11756	"	16	
Heide	Gustav			11763	"	16	
Hellwig	Marie			11766	"	16	XX
Henriksen	Zellefine			11870	"	19	
Heinrich	Mary			11877	"	19	
Henry	Blanche			11949	"	19	
Hedenskog	Selma			12021	"	20	
Heaney	Mary			12054	"	21	
Herley	Eugenia M			12076	"	21	
Hernandez	Alexandrina	Dup	13292/1918	12124	"	21	
Healer	Florence	Dup	13392/1918	10056	"	23	
Heinrich	Bertha			12316	"	24	
Herling	Helene L			12323	"	24	
Hermeberry	Gertrude			12539	"	28	
Heilig	Phyllis E			12551	"	28	
Helms	Adele			12653	"	31	
Henriksen	Christine A			12845	Sept	3	
Heckler	Klara			13057	"	4	
Hennigan	Anna			13115	"	7	
Heinz	Katherine M			13172	"	9	
Heller	Bessie			13210	"	9	
Hegman	Kathryn			13259	"	10	A
Heitz	Charlotte			13338	"	11	
Heinle	Caroline A			13490	"	14	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heavne	Raymond E			14416	Sept	27	1918
Hedstrom	Carl A			14458	Oct	1	
Hentzich	Carl			14459	"	1	
Heigh	Gordon			14549	"	8	
Hession	Thomas J			14559	"	8	
Herman	Charles J			14591	"	9	
Helperin	Philip			14592	"	9	
Henschel	Abraham			14634	"	10	
Heller	Samuel			14656	"	10	
Hennicke	Bertram			14764	"	14	
Helwison	Norman E			14793	"	14	
Heifferman	Frank			14811	"	15	
Heatter	Max	Dup	4157 1918	14874	"	16	
Hendrickson	Paul K			14936	"	18	
He							
He							
He					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hines	Bernard R			10609	July	24	1918
Higgins	Joseph A			10648	"	25	
Hirshman	Julius			10683	"	26	
Hinrichs	Charles A			10870	"	29	
Hinson	Alexander			10924	"	31	
Hiesiger	Edward			11061	Aug	3	
Hinderman	Solomon			11206	"	7	
Hinck	Charles			11345	"	7	
Hirsch	Nathan			11327	"	7	
Hilpreth	Charles W			11389	"	11	
Hilsa	Charles E			11635	"	14	
Hillman	Hyman		Disp 11777 1918	11655	"	15	
Himmelfarb	Hank		Disp 12019 1918	11718	"	15	
Hillman	Joseph			11977	"	20	
Himes	Harry		Disp 11449 1918	12341	"	24	
Higgins	Clifford E			12698	"	30	
Hillers	Gustav			12949	Sept	2	
Hix	George W			13068	"	6	
Hillegas	Charles C			13249	"	20	
Higgins	Charles A			14110	"	27	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Howe	George F			10056	July	12	1918
Hoffman	Franklin H			10070	"	12	"
Horowitz	Samuel	Dup	501-1919	10173	"	15	"
Hobkins	Henry			10212	"	16	"
Hoffman	Irving	Dup	4747-1918	10379	"	19	
Horke	Herbert			10455	"	22	
Hogan	Patrick			10598	"	24	
Hooper	Harold V			10710	"	29	
Horowitz	Sam	Dup	14487-1918	14744	"	25	
Howe	Walter A			10799	"	29	
Hoffman	Harry			10814	"	29	
Holland	Joseph			10825	"	29	
Horowitz	Chas			10850	"	30	
Horowitz	Meyer			10869	"	30	
Holzer	Frederick W			11047	Aug	3	
Holmgren	Sigfried			11060	"	3	
Hoffman	Leo			11114	"	5	
Hoge	Leeman N			11135	"	6	
Hoffman	Sigmund			11166	"	6	
Hodgetts	Walton R			11214	"	7	
Hoffberg	Nathan			11218	"	7	
Hofmann	Philip G			11236	"	7	
Horgan	Timothy			11329	"	9	
Hotchkiss	Ezquiera C			11343	"	10	
Horbachevsky	Filip			11438	"	12	
Hollins	Morton J			11781	"	16	
Houston	Clifton J	Dup	11938-1918	11934	"	19	
Holbrit2	Ludwig A			11941	"	19	
Hooley	James A			12013	"	20	
Horgan	Joseph J			12064	"	21	
Houle	Albert F			12073	"	21	
Horgasenski	Stanislaus			12348	"	26	
Holzheim	Charles L			12361	"	26	
Hocking	Frederick R			12406	"	26	
Holst	Alfred B			12413	"	26	
Hoffman	Jose	Dup	13477-1918	12477	"	27	
Hostetter	Asi F			12669	"	29	
Horgsen	Charles M			12693	"	30	
Horowitz	Sadie			12764	"	31	
Hoffner	Otto			12781	"	31	
Hopson	Alexander			12877	Sept	3	
Hopp	Peter			13030	"	4	
Holmes	Stephen E			13058	"	6	
Holland	George			13072	"	6	
Hoskins	John W			13121	"	7	
Honold	Fred J			13131	"	7	
Hogan	George P			13143	"	7	
Holsworth	Harold R			13163	"	9	
Honnberg	Thomas C			13204	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoye	Justine			10053	July	11	1918
Honig	Fanny			10055	"	12	"
Horton	Lizzie M			10261	"	17	"
Horton	Helen M			10387	"	19	
Holzfoerster	Edna A			10467	"	22	
Howard	Mary J			10589	"	24	
Hopkins	Catherine V			10676	"	25	
Holt	Helen A			10718	"	27	
Hollins	Bertha			10770	"	29	
Horowitz	Esther			11067	Aug	3	
Holovka	Verna			11201	"	6	
Holmes	Thelma V			11291	"	9	
Horwitz	Esther			11330	"	9	
Hogan	Winifred			1357	"	10	
Hoffman	Rose	Dup	11542-1918	11431	"	10	
Hoffman	Marie L			11514	"	13	
Hoyt	Grace			11532	"	13	
Hoffman	Gussie	Dup	11276-1918	11560	"	13	
Hodson	Lillian A			11587	"	14	
Hoffnock	Ida			11687	"	15	
Hohan	Catherine V			11795	"	16	
Holden	Minnie			11804	"	17	
Holpin	Mary			12258	"	23	
Holowitz	Mary	Dup	13447-1918	12320	"	24	
Holmes	Priscilla			12443	"	26	
Holingsworth	Mary			12523	"	28	
Holahan	Margaret B			12544	"	28	
Hopkins	Madia			12771	"	30	
Holmes	Irene M			12845	Sept	3	
Horowitz	Esther			12873	"	3	
Hogan	Vera P E			12938	"	4	
Hoehnig	Ellie			12963	"	4	
Hoesch	Olga			12983	"	4	
Horn	Edgar			13055	"	6	
Horn	Bertha E			13158	"	14	
Hornkohl	Helen L			13379	"	14	
Hogan	Anna L			13629	"	17	
Holmberg	Edna A			13658	"	17	
Hopp	Eleanor E			13774	"	20	
Hoeg	Karen M			13786	"	21	
Holland	Ella			13884	"	23	
Hogart	Laura A			13916	"	24	
Hopkins	Edith			13982	"	25	
Horstman	Mary			14034	"	26	
Holin	Gunhilda			14036	"	26	
Hoering	Eugenia E			14270	Oct	1	
Howell	Elizabeth			14274	"	1	
Hoffmann	Helen K			14333	"	2	
Holmes	Victor J			14461	"	5	

1—35489 Continued next page

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hordorff	Samuel			13706	Sept	9	1918
Hoch	Max			13771		9	
Howell	Warren			13737		10	
Hogan	Thomas			13759		10	
Horwitz	Jesse 26	Mup	14824 1918	13440		12	
Hoghs	Willie A			13443		12	
Holzn	Sebastian 26			13465		13	
Hodes	Max			13613		17	
Hozier	Harry G			13639		17	
Holmes	Robt 26			13976		24	
Horrig	Graham	Mup	5642 1918	14053		26	
Horwitz	Sadie			14074		26	
Hoyaland	William E			14091		26	
Holshoe	Henry			14129		27	
Hodds	William			14165		28	
Horn	Harry			14991	Oct	2	
Homan	Jerry			14536		8	
Hoecker	John B			14661		10	
Holzapfel	Clarence			14694		11	
Horowitz	Joseph			14776		14	
Hordeck	Adele			14778		14	
Hoffman	Robert 26			14825		15	
Holt	William A			14860		16	
Hoffman	William			14905		17	
Hoch	Sam			14987		19	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hrymaluk	Wasyl			14385	Oct	1	
Hr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hogan	Mayme E			14535	Oct	8	1918
Horghland	Ingrid K			14573		8	
Hogan	Catherine A			14587		9	
Hornigk	Ester			14600		9	
Hoessl	Martha			14728		14	
Hoiland	Hilde			14740		14	
Hohn	Katherine			14772		14	
Holmes	Marion O			14785		14	
Horn	Angeline A			14851		15	
Hoenig	Maude A			14876		16	
Holmstrom	Clara			14914		17	
Hope	Alice K			14947		18	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hrynczyszyn	Anna			11357	Aug	10	
Hr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	John F			10038	12		1917
Hudson	James E			10992	Aug	2	
Hufstead	Henry			11077		3	
Hubbs	George A			11365		10	
Hunt	William			11436		12	
Hunt	Howard D			11661		15	
Hunt	Henry			11774		16	
Hultgus	Jamie H			12183		20	
Husband	Sydney E			12320		30	
Huber	Maud			12338		31	
Hunt	John H			12365		31	
Hughes	Daniel E			12394		31	
Huntington	Clifford	Marr	13008/1918	12918	Sept	4	
Hubbard	John C			12956		4	
Hunt	James E			12964		4	
Husak	Jacob			13187		9	
Hughes	William			13196		9	
Hunter	Bonga			13342		11	
Hughes	Joseph			13495		14	
Hunters	Fred E			13839		23	
Hughes	John M			13945		24	
Hupalo	Wasil			14058		26	
Huber	Louis			14352	Oct	3	
Huggler	Walter R			14606		9	
Hunt	William			14700		11	
Hutchings	Leon E			14853		16	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

37—35489

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hudson	Jennie			10234	Aug	16	1918
Hussey	Edna M			10785		27	
Hughes	Mary E			10886		31	
Hubbard	Clara L			11037	Aug	3	
Hubert	Minnie E	Marr	11201/1918	11065		3	
Hughe	Catherine Rodrigue			11148		6	
Hus	Agnes			11306		8	
Hudson	Elizabeth			11357		10	
Huetner	Diane A			11564		14	
Hughes	Adeline M			11781		16	
Hulsings	Minnie			11812		17	
Hultberg	Anna E			11865		19	
Hughes	Margaret			12041		20	
Humpritz	Hattie			12125		21	
Hulbert	Maud B			12308		24	
Hunter	Celia			12461		26	
Hudson	Helen B			12564		28	
Huber	Katherine			12688		30	
Hudson	Josephine			12759		31	
Hudson	Elizabeth V			12761		31	
Hunter	Emma			12802		31	
Hughes	Frances			13391	Sept	11	
Hubbard	Mae E			13530		14	
Hudson	Florence			13582		16	
Hudson	Mary			13676		18	
Hufsmire	Ruth N			14030		26	
Hubert	Marguerite			14128		27	
Hurst	Edna			14148		28	
Hughes	Jane M			14183		28	
Hugel	Gertrude E			14286	Oct	1	
Hunter	Martha			14310		2	
Hughes	Gertrude R			14426		7	
Hughes	Mary B			14572		9	
Hug	Anna			14765		14	
Hurst	Agnes			14819		15	
Hubbard	Edith E			14879		16	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hylton	Charles			10560	July	23	
Hyde	Charles M			10911	Aug	7	
Hydarger	Julius V			13593	Sept	16	
Hyman	Isidore			13603	"	17	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

SR—35490
37—35490

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hymowitz	Jennie			10210	Aug	16	18
Hyman	Ida			10462	"	27	
Hymanson	Hetta			10538	"	23	
Hyland	Anna V			10778	"	29	
Hymes	Anna L			10778	Aug	31	
Hylan	Jennie			14135	Sept	27	
Hytner	Ethel			14464	Oct	5	
Hyman	Hillman			14552	"	8	
Hy							
Hy							
Hgermann	Adelbert			12196	Aug	21	

H

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haslam	Fred W			15016	Oct	21	191
Hayward	Denny M			15210	"	26	
Hanlon	Leo A			15222	"	28	
Hackett	Stephen J			15224	"	28	
Harris	Bert R			15257	"	29	
Haight	Charles		14850 1918	15341	"	30	
Hafers	Christian	Dup		15387	Nov	1	
Hanson	Joe			15458	"	4	
Hansen	Axel			15576	"	8	
Hansen	Alphonse C			15614	"	9	
Harrison	Maurice L			15612	"	9	
Hazzard	Eastland G			15646	"	11	
Hansen	Snider			15647	"	11	
Haber	Gary W			15649	"	11	
Hall	Herbert C			15661	"	11	
Harron	Walter R		15297 1918	15696	"	13	
Hackbarth	John J	Dup		15718	"	13	
Hall	Howard			15744	"	13	
Hall	Matthew J			15778	"	14	
Hagan	Benjamin W			15807	"	14	
Hannan	Oliver A			15864	"	15	
Haack	Oscar V			15878	"	16	
Hansen	John W			15885	"	16	
Hathaway	Edward			15907	"	16	
Halleran	Rowe			15984	"	19	
Halpern	Frederick C			16087	"	21	
Hansen	Edward J			16094	"	21	
Hawley	James			16095	"	21	
Haggerty	Edward G			16115	"	21	
Harran	Martin			16167	"	23	
Halma	Charles W			16190	"	23	
Harris	Edmund K			16221	"	25	
Hackstaff	Alexis A			16241	"	26	
Harvatt	Roy			16313	"	26	
Harder	John J			16327	"	26	
Hayes	Albert E			16330	"	26	
Hartz	Richard			16385	"	27	
Haythurst	Harold J			16343	"	27	
Hayes	Michael			15416	Dec	2	
Harrylock	David			16427	"	3	
Hastel	Louis			16457	"	5	
Hammerman	Edward J			16453	"	5	
Hannon	George D			16702	"	7	
Hagerty	Michael			16813	"	9	
Hamilton	Oskar			16881	"	10	
Hansen	Henry	Dup		16883	"	10	
Harris	John J			17140	"	18	
Hanley	Max			17240	"	20	
Hannick	Hinton L			17266	"	20	
Haywood							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haskins	Barbara			15003	Oct	21	
Hahn	Mary D			15029	"	21	
Halpern	Rebecka			15050	"	22	
Hammersmith	Edna			15096	"	23	
Haggerty	Margaret M			15098	"	23	
Hanson	Mathilda			15102	"	24	
Hansen	Emma			15127	"	24	
Hausner	Julia			15199	"	26	
Hansen	Margarethe			15213	"	26	
Hahn	Minnie			15224	"	28	
Hanley	Margaret			15288	"	29	
Harwood	Edna H	Dup	14850 1918	15341	"	30	
Hallock	Madeline V			15375	Nov	1	
Harrison	Mildred E			15441	"	4	
Hames	Ozelle			15450	"	4	
Hart	Florence			15471	"	4	
Hasner	Bertha			15516	"	6	
Hanson	Gilda			15534	"	6	
Hardt	Mary			15539	"	6	
Hanson	Nehra M			15546	"	11	
Harrison	Mary E			15674	"	13	
Hackett	Bertha			15700	"	13	
Hardt	Louise			15709	"	13	
Haas	Elizabeth			15779	"	14	
Hartman	Emma			15789	"	14	
Hand	Dorothy			15799	"	14	
Hannigan	Margaret M			15831	"	14	
Haggerty	Alberta			15862	"	15	
Hanselman	Hazel			15873	"	16	
Hartman	Katherine			15887	"	16	
Hayes	Evelyn			15967	"	18	
Haight	Frances V			16037	"	20	
Harton	Lizzie			16194	"	25	
Hansen	Mildred E			16385	"	27	
Hahala	Hanna			16295	"	26	
Hauch	Ruth A			16296	"	26	
Halligan	Mary			16309	"	26	
Hart	Herbert			16375	"	27	
Hammer	Lizzie			16393	"	29	
Hackett	Sarah			16631	Dec	4	
Hall	Helen			16733	"	6	
Haupt	Edith			16760	"	7	
Hansen	Lyla			16769	"	7	
Hanley	Nellie			16773	"	7	
Harris	Olga B			16801	"	7	
Haber	Rose			16838	"	10	
Hagberg	Edwin			16861	"	10	
Harris	Elizabeth			16879	"	10	
Hauolg	Jennie			16886	"	11	

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Jacob			17318	Dec	23	
Hanerfeld	Louis			17347	"	23	
Hansen	Norman			17384	"	23	
Halid	Mehmed			17449	"	26	
Hardenfelder	Edward			17542	"	27	
XX Hamilton	John			17546	"	27	
Hall	Harry W			17605	"	30	
Hartell	Cornelius S			17633	"	31	
Harrell	Leon			17647	"	31	
Halliburton	Textavard			17693	"	31	
Halvarsen	George			17719	"	31	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha					

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							191	Ha							
Ha								Ha							
Ha								Ha							
Ha						

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							1918
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Henry	Peter			15085	Oct	23	1911
Herr	Charles			15088	"	23	
Henderson	James E			15086	"	23	
Hearst	Herman			15100	"	24	
Hessler	Moses			15109	"	25	
Hess	Benj			15119	"	26	
Herman	Cocker			15158	"	27	
Hellfeld	Edwin H.			15203	"	26	
Healey	John			15258	"	28	
XX Hefferman	Frank J			15231	"	28	
Hertzenberg	Abraham			15299	"	29	
Hessel	Arthur			15311	"	30	
Heiser	Harry H			15434	Nov	2	
Hemmerle	Joseph			16452	"	4	
Herberg	Emil			15485	"	4	
Herrick	Thomas F			15515	"	6	
Hennie	William			15594	"	8	
Heise	James Jr			15633	"	9	
Heissenbuttel	John			15749	"	13	
Hevner	Chester J			15811	"	14	
Hess	William H			15886	"	16	
Hennessy	James F			16013	"	17	
Hetrick	Jacob A	M		16100	"	21	
Healy	William J			16168	"	25	
Heistela	Wyatt			16275	"	26	
Henta	Jos			16541	Dec	2	
Helfand	Nathan			16580	"	5	
Heller	Herman			16601	"	11	
Hermanson	Emil			16758	"	12	
Henderson	Charles W			16884	"	14	
Herman	William			16287	"	17	
Henderson	George E			16931	"	17	
Helvansen	Nels			16949	"	17	
Herrero	Justo C			17152	"	18	
Henry	James H			17159	"	20	
Hesley	Frederick	M		17369	"	23	
Hellberg	Carl E			17437	"	26	
Helburg	Antonio			17458	"	26	
Hennig	Rand			17534	"	27	
Hermanson	Gerdne H			17587	"	28	
Hetrick	Edwin K			17654	"	30	
Hellman	Jan			17670	"	30	
Hershfeld	Robert			17729	"	31	
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hervey	Gertrude C			15152	Oct	20	
Henry	Hilda			15260	"	28	
Heydeck	Ethel M			15271	"	29	
Heidenstrom	Johanna			15339	"	30	
Hendrickson	Florence			15440	Nov	4	
Hession	Gertrude M			15487	"	4	
Heaton	Alice C			15494	"	4	⊗
Henman	Gilt			15520	"	6	
Henriques	Anna A			15563	"	8	
Hedin	Elsa F			15566	"	8	
Herpich	Elizabeth A			15643	"	11	
Hefley	Anna			15672	"	12	
Heidt	Theresa			15694	"	13	
Herrscher	Margaret			15774	"	14	
Herringer	Ida			15809	"	14	
Heath	Clara A			15815	"	14	
Hehl	Elizabeth M			15856	"	15	
Hendel	Margaret			16055	"	20	
Herzog	Hilda M			16060	"	21	
Hechler	Emma G			16143	"	22	
Healey	Margaret E			16158	"	23	
Hellmann	Hilda			16240	"	25	
Healy	Mary			16308	"	26	
Helfer	Hyda			16496	Dec	2	
Hershman	Ida			16514	"	3	
Heaney	Emma J			16571	"	5	
Heck	Katherine A			16652	"	9	
Hess	Mary			16718	"	11	
Helwicks	Katherine			16954	"	12	
Hewitt	Viola			16964	"	12	
Hellund	Ida M			17175	"	18	
Heyer	May			17136	"	18	⊗
Henderson	Mabel			17241	"	20	
Henriksen	Helena			17232	"	20	
Herling	Anna	Dup	15123 1915	17255	"	20	
Helo	Emmelly			17282	"	21	
Henkel	Agnes C			17311	"	21	
Henry	Mary			17317	"	23	
Heller	Ida			17325	"	23	
Heinz	Hulda			17449	"	26	
Healey	Margaret			17488	"	26	
Heiselmann	Adeline			17539	"	27	
Hershman	Lena			17573	"	28	
Hermanson	Olga			17659	"	30	
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He							191
He							
He							
He						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Himelberg	Harry			15050	Oct	22	1918
Hill	Walter			15090	"	23	
Hillenbrand	Charles V			15330	"	28	
Hill	Ward			15355	"	28	
Hill	Francis M			15396	Nov	1	
Higgins	James A & G			15388	"	1	
Hill	Julius			15547	"	8	
Hildebrand	Henry C			15625	"	11	
Higgins	Cauk C			15839	"	15	
Hilgner	John H			15846	"	15	
Hinden	Max J			15943	"	18	
Hill	George C			16344	"	27	
Hiltzin	Louis			16450	"	30	
Hirsh	Joseph			16466	"	31	
Hicks	Jr Robert			16488	Dec	2	
Hilton	Joseph H			16593	"	5	
Hirsch	Daider			17082	"	16	
Hirsh	Isaac			17346	"	23	
Hirsch	William			17360	"	23	
Hicklin	John			17615	"	30	
Hightower	Thomas			17659	"	30	
Hines	Walter H			17725	"	31	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hornstein	Sam			15044	Oct	22	1918
Howell	Henry R			15260	"	28	
Horges	Dezdel			15261	"	28	
Hooks 2nd	Herbert C			15331	"	30	
Horowitz	Benjamin			15378	"	31	
Holt	Ralph O			15381	Nov	1	
Holder	Frederick			15529	"	6	
Howley	Godfred H			15570	"	8	
Honig	Saul			15653	"	11	
Holly Jr	Henri C			15963	"	18	
Holmes	John C			16029	"	20	
Hoseas	Rudolph C Jr			16117	"	21	
Hoppe	Fred C			16151	"	22	
Horr	Arthur M			16244	"	23	
Hoffmann	Bernhard			16281	"	26	
Hoerschelman	William			16310	"	26	
Hohanson	Arthur C			16445	"	30	
Hohorst	Carl H			12560	Dec	3	
Horowitz	Max			16581	"	3	
Horowitz	Hyme			16671	"	5	
Ho	William			16638	"	6	
Hogan	Harry M			16722	"	6	
Hohnstrom	Harold A			16856	"	10	
Hotchkiss	John M			16869	"	10	
Hoffman	Herman			16912	"	11	
Hobley	Alfred J			16913	"	11	
Holland	William J			16941	"	12	
Hochwald	Julius			17097	"	17	
Hock	Charles			17144	"	18	
Horowitz	Max			17219	"	19	
Homer	Lenge W			17424	"	24	
Howard	James D			17445	"	26	
Holtz	Seving			17466	"	26	
Holland	Edward			17620	"	30	
Hof	Frederick			17634	"	30	
Howe	Michael H			17706	"	31	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hodge	Esther			15776	Oct	28	
Hoenig	Max			15321	"	30	
Howell	Ruth			15340	"	30	
Hochreiner	Agnes			15346	"	31	
Horowitz	Celia			16340	Nov	7	
Hoffman	Anna			15558	"	7	
Hoffmann	Priscilla			15692	"	13	
Holaman	Elizabeth			15719	"	12	
Hohenstein	Emma			16760	"	13	
Hoffman	Beatrice M			15810	"	14	
Hotaling	Eunice			15839	"	15	
Hollander	Sarah			15891	"	16	
Houghton	Annie E			16092	"	21	
Holton	Spencer	Dup	16157 1918	16131	"	22	
Hortan	Rose			16144	"	23	
Hornburger	Helen E			16287	"	26	
Hoyt	Bessie			16367	"	29	
Hoag	Ella W			16388	"	29	
Hortenbach	Hannah M			16419	"	30	
Hoff	Rose			16421	"	30	
Horowitz	Freda			16681	Dec	5	
Hopf	Gisela			16687	"	5	
Hochstein	Minnie			16882	"	10	
Holzapfel	Augusta			16884	"	11	
Hoffberg	Pauline			16901	"	11	
Horowitz	Dorothy			17024	"	12	
Hoermig	Amelia			17138	"	18	
Hodgman	Edna B			17154	"	18	
Hollender	Beatrice			17183	"	18	
Howard	Mary E			17510	"	27	
Horton	Helen			17572	"	28	
Hornsey	Anna			17593	"	28	
Hoffman	Alice			17717	"	31	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

1 - 3448 Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho							1918
Ho							
Ho							
Ho						

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Huzachek	Joseph W			15027	Oct	21	1918
Hudson	James J			15115	"	21	
Hunter	Joseph			15328	"	30	
Hussey	Alexander			15739	Nov	13	
Huey	James C			15875	"	14	
Hu[illegible]	Owen			16011	Nov	[illegible]	
Hu[illegible]	Herbert [illegible]			16218			
Humphrey	Joseph A			16319	"	7	
Hutman	Sam			16968	"	12	
Huston	Sylvester			17108	"	19	
Hummel	William			17216	"	19	
Hunter	Lawrence B			17419	"	24	
Hurley	James			17649	"	30	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu					

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							1918
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy de	Emma			16479	Dec	5	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy dell	Mary			15538	Nov	6	
Hymes	Edyth	D		16109	"	21	
Hyman	Ida			16406	"	29	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

GROOM

BRIDE

1

JAN

APR

START

1

FILE

1918

BKLYN

I

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iantosca	Giovanni			24	Jan.	2	
Isaksen	Casper W.			114	"	2	
Iannazzi	[illegible]			289	"	8	
Izrael	David	Dup	5/3/1918	308	"	8	
Itzkowitz	Meow			341	"	15	
Isaacs	Mortimer			1125	"	21	
Isaacson	Benny			1184	"	22	
Israel	Max			1687	Feb	7	
Iprovedubo	Paolo			1911	"	11	
Isaeson	Anders			2094	"	18	
Isdell Jr	Nilson			2211	"	21	
Isaacson	Hoseea			2295	"	23	
Isaacsan	Samuel			2360	"	25	
Isoldi	Nunzio			2527	"	27	
Isler	Harry			2460	"	27	
Ireland	James A.			2795	Mar.	5	
Infranco	Vincenzo			2905	"	11	
Iund	Sergo L.			2976	"	13	
Iamuzzi	Giuseppe			3104	"	14	
Iversan	Walter J.			3323	"	19	
Irwin	Joseph W.			3586	"	25	
Irving	William J.			3991	April	2	
Iovino	Anastasio			4087	"	8	
Ireland	William			4815	"	17	
Isgur	Isidor	Dup	4882/1918	4880	"	18	
Inierschein	Harry M.			4972	"	19	
I							
I							
I							
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Irwin	Mary			30	Jan.	2	
Irato	Guiseppa			248	"	7	
Inderonda	Antonia			423	"	12	
Isza	Elizabeth V.			482	"	13	
Interrinasa	Pedar			749	"	17	
Isackowitz	Dora			884	"	21	
Isaacs	Gertrude	Dup	1/5/13/1918	974	"	22	
Ingargiola	Calogera			1165	"	26	
Isacovitz	Rose			1330	"	28	
Isselbacher	Ruth			1406	"	31	
Inbasciani	Josephine			2078	Feb	18	
Isbutsky	Blanca			2406	"	26	
Ingebritsen	Anna			2449	"	28	
Ikeguchi	Misa			3813	Mar	7	
Intermann	Anna			3212	"	16	
Irish	Elizabeth A.			3762	"	25	
Inne	Agnes			3788	"	29	
Ingold	Charlotte E.			4373	April	8	
Ike	Florence C.			4496	"	10	
Isaacson	Jennie			4711	"	15	
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Infantino	Filippo G.			5084	April	22	
Intemann	Charles H			5277	"	24	
Izzo	Anthony			5362	"	25	
Imperial	Salvatore			5371	"	25	
Imperillo	Antonino			5437	"	27	
Isaacson	Leon			5667	"	30	
Ikler	Harry			5853	May	4	
Ianfosca	Alphonso			5883	"	4	
Ireton	John			5897	"	4	
Intemann	Charles			6091	"	8	
Iacono	Gennaro			6667	"	18	
Inman	Harry			6730	"	20	
Ireland	Francis H			6791	"	20	
Irving	Warren			7197	"	25	
Inderhamm	William			7331	"	27	
Ienvolino	Anthony			7597	"	31	
Iser	Adolph			7666	June	1	
Inavassia	Antonino	Dup	2769 1918	7761	"	3	
Iemolo	Emanelli			7930	"	5	
Isaacson	William	Dup	5614 1918	8137	"	8	
Iwanowski	Waclaw			8270	"	10	
Iason	Alfred H			8294	"	10	
Indyke	Louis			8543	"	14	
Iuliano	Erminio			8853	"	19	
Isham	Robert D			8987	"	21	
Isler	Lyon			9236	"	24	
Ivy	Septimus			9484	"	28	
Ireland	Mortimer J.	Dup	5 1918	9544	"	29	
Irwine	Robert L			9711	June	2	
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Inglese	Rosa		6831	5026	April	20	
Iozzino	Anna	Dup	198	5030	"	20	
Irig	Harriet A			5086	"	22	
Irwin	Gertrude M			5216	"	23	
Imbarrato	Rosie			5438	"	27	
Ingenito	Margherita	Dup	5583 7773	5470	"	27	
Ingenitto	Ezel			5546	"	29	
Infantino	Lucia			5813	May	3	
Ishkowitz	Nettie			5980	"	7	
Isaac	Sadie			6073	"	8	
Imbriani	Rosemela			6550	"	16	
Iacovino	Caterina			7009	"	23	
Iourska	Anna			7060	"	23	
Iden	Mollie	Dup	3749 1918	7278	"	27	
Inshaw	Winifred M			7375	"	28	
Inglis	Ethel G			7863	June	4	
Imposato	Angelina			8173	"	8	
Indrowska	Maeya			8361	"	11	
Iverson	Alyda			8432	"	12	
Ivkovich	Libbe			8774	"	18	
Iticovici	Mali			9191	"	24	
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iulucci a	Salvatore			10160	July	15	1918
ILLG	Paul			10177	"	15	"
Irwin	Francis E			10278	"	17	"
Ivler	Isidore			10307	"	18	"
Imperiale	Pietro			10314	"	18	"
Imlay	David R			10475	"	22	"
Illions	Samuel			10478	"	22	"
Ingarbona	Salvatore			10788	"	29	"
Ilitsky	Louis			10858	"	30	"
Iwaneich	Harry			11333	Aug	27	"
Inwill	Walter G			12311	"	24	"
Inslee	Alfred W			12397	"	26	"
Isenberg	Sam			12542	"	26	"
Iserman	Le Roy B	Dup	13021 1918	12843	Sept	3	"
Iannaco	Pietro	Dup	13176 1918	12848	"	3	"
Ingalls	Herbert E			13078	"	6	"
Ilyn	Eugene			13176	"	7	"
Ieniso	Giuseppe	Dup	3824 1918	13460	"	13	"
Ireland	Albert E	Dup	13555 1918	13556	"	16	"
ISmagdi	Thomas			13766	"	20	"
Ilardo	Francesco			13793	"	21	"
Isoldi	Jakus			13797	"	21	"
Idomi	Nonnenick			14154	"	28	"
Ingebretsen	Arthur M			14593	Oct	9	"
Ingebretsen	Ole			14938	"	18	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isaacman	Agnes			10207	July	16	1918
Illjes	Elizabeth A			10365	"	19	"
Isaacson	Pauline			10404	"	19	"
Ivorourska	Mary			10410	"	19	"
Iden	Elsie C			10772	"	29	"
Incandela	Mary			10791	"	29	"
Ingram	Rebecca			10829	"	29	"
Inpaglia	Carlina	Dup	10995 1918	10884	July	1	"
Imperiale	Millie			11795	"	16	"
Iverson	Ingrid B			12007	"	20	"
Isaacs	Gertrude	Dup	9042 1918	12513	"	27	"
Isdell	Grace M			12588	"	28	"
Imhoff	Leila			12721	"	30	"
Isola	Louise			12998	Sept	4	"
Isaacs	Bessie			13610	"	17	"
Iacona	Rosa	Dup	13218 1918	13713	"	19	"
Ingraham	Eleanor J			13724	"	19	"
Irwin	Janet M			14052	Oct	5	"
Ireland	Catherine			14535	"	17	"
Inselbuch	Ester			14833	"	15	"
Iemolemo	Angelina M			14838	"	15	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

1

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

I

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Interante	Cosimo			15046	Oct	28	
Irving	Robert L			15156	"	25	
ISSelbacher	Albert			15168	"	25	
Isahsen	Gustav H			15589	Nov	8	
Ingavgiola	Nichola			15631	"	9	
Irvine	Lenox C			15886	"	15	
Itzkowitz	Simon			16032	"	20	
Ilardo	Vincenzo			16062	"	21	
I[illegible]	[illegible]			16157	Dec	3	
Indelicato	Christofalo			16264	"	9	
Intermicoli	Gaetano			16252	"	9	
Iversen	Jno Lenox			16995	"	14	
Iodice	Angelo			17313	"	21	
Incoronato	Natale			12396	"	21	
Ingelbosch	Edw.			12531	"	21	
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iverson	Sigrid			15259	Oct	28	
Ippolito	Ida			15423	Nov	2	
Ingvam	Ingeborg			15495	"	4	
Ilvento	Emma			15796	"	14	
Irvine	Emma			16583	Dec	3	
Izzi	Catherine C			16628	"	5	
Imhoff	Christina			16646	"	5	
I[illegible]	[illegible]			16732	"	7	
Isaacson	[illegible]			16824	"	9	
Iman	Jason J			16936	"	12	
Israelitan	Fide			16931	"	12	
Ingalls	Mary A			17085	"	16	
Ippolito	Rosalia			17272	"	17	
Ippolito	Alice			17344	"	23	
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

APR

START

J

FILE

1918

BKLYN

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Albert A			3	Jan	2	
Jackman	Livingston			48		2	
Jagodzinzer	Joseph	Dup	2054 1918	216		7	
Jagodzinski	John			355		9	
Jackanin	Michael			423		9	
Jackson	Eugene			530		14	
Jarman	Benjamin			556		14	
Jatkowski	Alexsander			608		15	
James Jr	Lawrence R			709		17	
Jacoves	Israel			758		17	
Jarck	Edgar H			1010		22	
Jarck	Edward H			1011		22	
Jackson	James H			1058		23	
Jackson	Orrey			1191		26	
Jacobs	Henry			1615	Jan	4	
Jackson	Frederick			1544		4	
Jagodzienski	Jozef			1695		7	
Jampolsky	Marcus	Dup	20441 1917	2349		26	
Jaffe	Meyer	Dup	4196 1918	3877	Mar	9	
Jacobs	Harry			3337		19	
Jackson	Ernest J			3724		28	
Jansen	John			3867		30	
Jansen	Louis A			4085	Apl	3	
Jacobsen	Edward			4181		4	
Jaeck	Walter C	Dup	4499 1918	4391		9	
Jansson	John J			4402		9	
Jackson	Willie			4476		10	
Jaeck	Chester C	Dup	4317 1918	4499		11	
Jahlstrom	August			4604		13	
Jamison	Walter A			4896		18	
Jaffe	Louis			4913		18	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaroszko	Katherine			14	Jan	2	
James	Nora H			376		9	
Jacobs	Sarah			498		12	
Jawenska	Kazimiera			515		12	
Jansen	Anna	Dup	4611 1917	544		14	
Jablonska	Stanislawa			592		16	
Jackson	Josie J			694		19	
James	Grace J	Dup	5511 1917	834		21	
Jackson	Elizabeth M			876		21	
Jacolucci	Edwarda			1152		25	
Jasys	Mary			1314		28	
Jackson	Gertrude G			1662	Feb	6	
Jaszinska	Antonina			1806		9	
Jansen	Sophie M			1866		11	
Jaffe	Rose			2199		20	
Jaeger	Celine			2310		21	
Jansen	Margaret L			2380		25	
Jahnsen	Martha			2533	Mar	1	
Jacobsen	Mathilde			2724		7	
James	Charlotte A			2875		14	
Jacobs	Rose	Dup	6819 1918	3083		14	
Jaeger	Josephine M			3328		18	
Jackson	Helen M			3394		21	
Janowitz	Etta			3522		23	
Jackson	Hattie L			3706		28	
Janusako	Emma			3798	Apl	2	
Jarvis	Gertrude R			4306		15	
Jackson	Jane			4931		18	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeffe	Ephraim			210	Jan	5	
Jeffery	William O			484	"	17	
Jeisen	Jens A			650	"	15	
Jeffneys	James L			739	"	17	
Jensen	Johan M			1447	Feb	1	
Jensen	Hans L			1796	"	9	
Jensen	Oiner			2608	Mar	4	
Jennings	Elmer R			3128	"	15	
Jensen	Hugo			3165	"	16	
Jellig	George			3871	"	31	
Jensen	Waldimar			4546	Apr	11	
Jensen	Walter R			4567	"	12	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenks	Mary J			83	Jan	3	
Jensen	Louise A			1618	"	5	
Jensen	Marie			3040	Mar	13	
Jerlorus Zachiah	Sophus			3232	"	18	
Jensen	Emma E			3232	"	18	
Jecker	Anna J			3784	"	29	
Jellin	Rebecca			4585	Apr	12	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeffe	Ephraim			210	Jan	5	
Jeffery	William O			434	"	17	
Jellsen	Jens A			630	"	15	
Jeffneys	James J			739	"	12	
Jensen	Johan M			1447	Feb	1	
Jensen	Hans L			1796	"	9	
Jensen	Elmer			2608	Mar	4	
Jennings	Elmer R			3128	"	15	
Jensen	Hugo			3165	"	16	
Jellig	George			3871	"	31	
Jensen	Waldemar			4546	Apr	11	
Jensen	Walter R			4567	"	12	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenks	Mary J			83	Jan	3	
Jensen	Louise A			1618	"	5	
Jensen	Marie			3040	Mar	13	
Jerlorusziak	Sophie			3233	"	18	
Jensen	Emma E			3237	"	18	
Jecker	Anna J			3814	"	29	
Jellin	Rebecca			4585	Apr	19	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Gust A			145	Jan	4	
Johnson	James W			215		7	
Johnson	Rudolf			396		10	
Joseph	Jacob			413		10	
Joyce	John			436		11	
Johanson	Hazid E			450		11	
Joseph	Arthur D			581		14	
Johnson	Oscar			665		16	
Johnson	John			991		17	
Johnson	Maurice E			728		18	
Johnson	Albert			822		19	
Johnson	Kaelmer	Dup	835 1917	834		19	
Jones	Oliver			1073		24	
Joseph	William V			1102		24	
Johnson	William H			1249		28	
Johnston	George R			1577	Feb	4	
Jones	John B			1662		6	
Jonasson	Jacob A			1728		7	
Johnson	Charles G			1754		7	
Johnson	Harry L			1794		8	
Jones	Rochester B			2359		25	
Jordan	Daniel J			2441		27	
Johnson	Emil			2456		27	
Jourdan	Michael A			2958	June	12	
Johnson	Charles H			3010		13	
Jones	Owen			3136		15	
Johnson	Russell A			3166		16	
Johnson	Theodore F			3593		25	
Johnstone	Spencer H			3609		25	
Jones	Clinton R			3634		26	
Johnson	Edward J			3760		28	
Jones	Arthur J			3811		29	
Johannesen	Ringer M			4004	April	2	
Johnson	Oscar F			4050		3	
Johnston	George E			4367		9	
Johnson	Emil			4437		10	
Johns	William S			4580		12	
Jo[illegible]	Marcus			4595		13	
Jobes	Henry			4605		13	
Jorda	Eugene			4830		17	
Johnson	Victor			4838		17	
Jose	Procco			4953		19	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johansen	Helen A			95	Jan	3	
Johnson	Mary			100		3	
Johnson	Ethel			179		5	
Johnson	Nora			332		8	
Johnson	Marie			371		9	
Johnson	Ruth V			415		10	
Johnson	Esther			419		10	
Johnson	Ruth			555		14	
Johnson	Elizabeth			665		16	
Johnson	Gertrude M			742		17	
Johnson	Anna C			755		17	
Johnston	Elizabeth			847		19	
Johns	Katherine			847		21	
Josephson	Annie			1072		24	
Josefson	Elizabeth			1264		28	
Johnsen	Mabel			1314		29	
Johnson	Beatrice M			1344		30	
Jordan	Jennie			1645	Feb	6	
Jones	Anna			1714		7	
Johnson	Celia C			1782		8	
Jones	Margaret			1836		9	
Johnston	Bessie			1844		9	
Johnsan	Gertrude F			1899		11	
Johnsen	Gertrude			1939		13	
Johnston	Elizabeth			2207		20	
Johnson	Cecelia			2289		23	
Jonassen	Martha H			2468		28	
Jones	Eleanor R			2479		28	
Johnssen	Wolborg			2754	Mar	6	
Jorgensen	Mary J			2806		8	
Johnson	Hjalmer			2838		8	
Johnsan	Esther			3203		16	
Johnson	Hulda F			3330		19	
Johnson	Anna			3482		22	
Johnson	Louisa M			3598		25	
Jones	Josephine			3688		27	
Johnson	Annabella			3765		28	
Johnson	Ellen V			3795		29	
Johnson	Florence G			3948	April	1	
Jordan	Lillie			3971		1	
Joyce	Irene R			4054		3	
Johnson	Mary			4314		8	
Jordan	Violet			4319		8	
Johansen	Hulda			4462		9	
Johnson	Catherine			4552		12	
Jones	Helen W			4674		15	
Johnson	Toby			4727		15	
Johnson	Olof			4804		17	
Jo							

Continued next page

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

J

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Gust A			145	Jan	4	
Johnson	James W			275	.	7	
Johnson	Rudley			396	.	10	
Joseph	Jacob			413	.	10	
Joyce	John			436	.	11	
Johanson	David E			450	.	11	
Joseph	Arthur B			581	.	14	
Johnson	Grard			665	.	16	
Johnson	John			721	.	17	
Johnson	Maurice E			728	.	18	
Johnson	Albert			822	.	19	
Johnson	Hedmer	Dup	535 1917	834	.	19	
Jones	Quinn			1073	.	24	
Joseph	William V			1102	.	24	
Johnson	William H			1249	.	28	
Johnston	George H			1522	Feb	4	
Jones	John B			1668	.	6	
Jopasson	Jacob A			1728	.	7	
Johnson	Charles C			1754	.	7	
Johnson	Harry S			1794	.	8	
Jones	Rochester B			2357	.	25	
Jordan	Daniel J			2441	.	27	
Johnson	Emil			2456	.	27	
Joyrdan	Michael D			2958	Mar	12	
Johnson	Charles H			3010	.	13	
Jones	Owen			3136	.	15	
Johnson	Russell A			3166	.	16	
Johnson	Sheridan H			3593	.	25	
Johnstone	Frank H			3609	.	25	
Jones	Clinton R			3634	.	26	
Johnson	Edward J			3760	.	28	
Jones	Arthur J			3811	.	29	
Johannesen	Rager M			4004	Apr	2	
Johnson	Oscar J			4050	.	3	
Johnston	George E			4367	.	9	
Johnson	Emil J			4439	.	10	
Johns	William S			4580	.	12	
Joyce	Maurice			4595	.	13	
Jobes	Henry			4609	.	13	
Jorda	Eugene			4830	.	17	
Johnson	Victor			4838	.	17	
Jose	Procco			4953	.	19	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johansen	Helen A			95	Jan	3	
Johnson	Mary			100	.	3	
Johnson	Elsie			179	.	5	
Johnson	Nora			592	.	8	
Johnson	Marie			371	.	9	
Johnson	Ruth V			415	.	10	
Johnson	Esther			419	.	10	
Johnson	Ruth			555	.	14	
Johnson	Elizabeth			665	.	16	
Johnson	Gertrude M			747	.	17	
Johnsen	Anna E			755	.	17	
Johnston	Elizabeth			847	.	19	
Johns	Katherine			847	.	21	
Josephson	Annie			1072	.	24	
Josefson	Elizabeth			1264	.	28	
Johnsen	Mabel			1314	.	29	
Johnson	Beatrice M			1344	.	30	
Jordan	Jennie			1645	Feb	6	
Jones	Anna			1714	.	7	
Johnson	Carl A G			1782	.	8	
Jones	Margaret			1836	.	9	
Johnston	Bessie			1844	.	9	
Johnsan	Gertrude F			1899	.	11	
Johnsen	Gertrude			1939	.	13	
Johnston	Elizabeth			2207	.	20	
Johnson	Agatha			2289	.	23	
Jonassen	Martha H			2448	.	28	
Jones	Eleanor R			2479	.	28	
Johnssen	Wolborg			2754	Mar	6	
Jorgensen	Mary			2896	.	8	
Johnson	Hjalmar			3838	.	8	
Johnsan	Esther			3203	.	16	
Johnson	Hulda F			3330	.	19	
Johnson	Edna			3482	.	22	
Johnson	Theresa M			3598	.	25	
Jones	Josephine			3688	.	27	
Johnson	Annabelle			3765	.	28	
Johnson	Ellen V			3795	.	29	
Johnson	Florence G			3948	Apl	1	
Jordan	Lillie			3971	.	1	
Joyce	Irene R			4054	.	3	
Johnson	Mary			4314	.	8	
Jordan	Violet			4319	.	8	
Johansen	Hilda			4462	.	9	
Johnson	Catherine			4552	.	12	
Jones	Helen W			4674	.	15	
Johnson	Ruby			4727	.	15	
Johnson	Olof			4805	.	17	
Jo							

Continued next page

J
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judge	Thomas			781	Jan	18	
Juvenicelus	Jno			804		19	
Juhren	Yolande M			1769	Feb	8	
Judge	Edward			4961		19	
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judge Juvenicelus	Anna			318	Jan	3	
Judson	Madelene G			1769	Feb	8	
Judge	Meta			4739	April	5	
Justus	Antoinette E			4864	"	18	
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

J

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaffe	Max			5036	April	20	
Jacobs	Max D			5306	"	25	
Jampolsky	Joseph			5498	"	29	
Jaeger	John			5793	May	2	
Jaffe	Jacob			6119	"	9	
Jaffe	Hayman			6243	"	11	
Jarmus	Jacob			6343	"	13	
Jackson	Raymond S			6545	"	16	
Jasperson	Theron N			6625	"	17	
Jarachowski	William			6736	"	20	
James	Samuel			6862	"	21	
Jacobson	Morton	Dup	2278/1918	6879	"	21	
Jaffe	Herman H			6887	"	21	
Jackson	Jim H			6935	"	22	
Januleviczius	Mateuszas			7048	"	23	
Jagolinzer	Jacob	Dup	2576/1918	7054	"	23	
Janish	Joseph H			7062	"	23	
James	John H			7329	"	27	
Jacobs	Nathan			7395	"	28	
Jackson	George			7417	"	28	
Jaburg	John L			7606	"	31	
Jakkula	Victor			7669	June	1	
Jacklitsch	George G			7814	"	3	
Jarrold	Reginald G			7939	"	5	
Jackson	Lawrence W			8112	"	6	
Jakula	Michael			8149	"	6	
Jargembeck	Stanislaw			9090	"	20	
Jackson	Victor M			9093	"	22	
Janson	George K			9213	"	24	
Jaffe	Sam			9607	July	2	
Jacobson	Charles E			9671	"	3	
Jackson	Ralph H			9878			
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jarvinen	Helga			5100	April	22	
Jansen	Theresa			5156	"	23	
Jablonsky	Rachel			5167	"	23	
Jacobson	Rose			5170	"	23	
Jacobs	Hillie			5184	"	23	
Jacobson	Josephine G			5351	"	24	
Jacobson	Jennie			5869	May	4	
Jacob	Katie			6106	"	9	
Jankowska	Frances			6235	"	11	
James	Edith A			6522	"	16	
Jasleu	Ethel	Dup	3022/1918	6587	"	17	
Jaffe	Irena	Dup	3221/1918	6684	"	18	
Jappour	Julia			6687	"	18	
Jankowska	Mary			6768	"	20	
Jacobson	Gertrude			6787	"	20	
Jacobs	Rose	Dup	3083/1918	6954	"	22	
Jackson	Ella H			6973	"	22	
Jaroszynska	Cornelia			7004	"	23	
Jarzynska	Katarzyna			7143	"	25	
Jansson	Anna M			7236	"	27	
Jaeger	Mary M			7277	"	27	
Jaakkola	Hilda			7672	June	1	
Jackson	Florence A			7763	"	3	
Jacklitsch	Loretta			7820	"	3	
James	Anna G			7895	"	3	
Jacobson	Amelia			7977	"	4	
Jacobowitz	Mollie			7996	"	5	
Jacobowitz	Rose			7997	"	5	
Jacobs	Sarah			8174	"	8	
Jackson	Veronica			8324	"	11	
Jamike	Pauline			8457	"	12	
Jacobi	Helen			8576	"	14	
Jackson	Catherine M			8665	"	15	
Jamnsen	Nerna			8707	"	17	
Jacobs	Nora			8777	"	18	
Jarvela	Sarah			8831	"	18	
Jacobs	Matilda			8964	"	20	
Jackson	Ida	May	3172/1918	9138	"	22	
Jasmontas	Benedicta V			9347	"	26	
Jackson	Evelyn			9357	"	26	
Jackson	Ruth			9477	"	28	
Jaeger	Amelia E			9507	"	28	
Jahrmarkt	Emilie			9659	July	1	
Jacobsen	Margaretd			9718	"	2	
Jacobsen	Borghild			9702	"	2	
Jabczynska	Pelagea			9810	"	7	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jedrys	Augustyn			6230	May	11	
Jennings	Theesie M			6623	"	17	
Jensen	Oswald			7130	"	23	
Jennings	Paul E			7398	"	28	
Jersey	William H			7877	June	11	
Jensen	Fred			7879		4	
Jezmier2	Joseph			8732	"	17	
Jeskie	Joseph			8957	"	20	
Jelon	Lyda			9139	"	22	
Jensen	Thorwald			970	July	2	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jergensen	Madeline M			5017	April	30	
Jensen	Selma			5160	"	23	
Jetson	Jamie			6739	May	20	
Jensen	Edith			1678	June	1	
Jenkins	Mattie			8057	"	6	
Jelen	Mary			8420	"	12	
Jeremias	Josephine			8450	"	13	
Jensen	Agnes			8474	"	13	
Jervis	Helen Ho			8857	"	18	
Jensen	Jenny M			9436	"	28	
Jeffers	Josephine M			9940	July	6	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

APR

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Armstead			5133	April	22	
Johnsan	Alex			5357	"	25	
Johnson	Charles			5399	"	27	
Jones	John C			5569	"	29	
Johnston	Charles D			5634	"	30	
Johnsen	Thor			5641	"	30	
Johnson	James D			5706	May	1	
Jones	Jacob W			6014	"	7	
Johnson	Albert J			6046	"	8	
Johansen	John			6113	"	9	
Johansson	Tomas			6251	"	11	
Johnson	John			6302	"	13	
Johnson	George H			6359	"	14	
Josephson	Morris	Dup	6/15/18	6405	"	14	
Johansen	Johannes S			6495	"	15	
Joyce	Jay A			6560	"	16	
Jones	George			6571	"	16	
Jozan	William			6865	"	21	
Jovais	Eugene			7099	"	24	
Jones	Thomas H			6976	"	22	
Johnson	John W			7281	"	27	
Johnson	Christopher S			7389	"	28	
Jones	Earl M			7414	"	28	
Johnson	Frank H			7459	"	29	
Jokela	Emery A			7559	"	31	
Jochmowitz	Gerschen			7588	"	31	
Jones	Robert E			7620	"	31	
Jones	William			7810	June	3	
Joge	Jacob			8001	"	6	
Jodson	James H			8043	"	6	
Jonas	Max			8114	"	8	
Johnson	William			8422	"	12	
Johnson	Joseph			8511	"	13	
Johnson	Fred			8582	"	14	
Jordan	Leo A			8589	"	14	
Johnson	John W			8657	"	15	
Johansen	Karl E			8709	"	17	
Johnson	Howard D			8741	"	18	
Johnsen	Alfred			8974	"	20	
Jordan	William			8990	"	20	
Johnson	Joseph			9026	"	21	
Jolly	John D			9111	"	22	
Jordan	Joseph			9246	"	24	
Johansson	Carl J			9335	"	27	
Johnson	Axel			9406	"	27	
Joerger	August			9518	"	29	
Johnson	John D			9715	July	2	
Johnson	Robert C			9771	"	3	
Johnson	Carl W			9846	"	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Mildred E			5023	April	20	
Joachim	Osnas			5082	"	22	
Johnson	Augusta			5303	"	25	
Johanson	Sigud L			5380	"	25	
Johnson	Edna			5406	"	27	
Johnson	Hannea A			5447	"	27	
Jones	Jessie			5514	"	29	
Jonason	Nora			5863	May	4	
Johnson	Hilpian K			5910	"	6	
Jones	Lydia A			5968	"	6	
Johansen	Wilhelmina K			6084	"	8	
Johnson	Marie			6300	"	13	
Jordan	Josephine M			6488	"	15	
Johnson	Frederick B			6496	"	15	
Johnson	Agnes			6666	"	18	
Jones	Vena			6671	"	18	
Johnson	Alice E			6710	"	18	
Jones	Daisy L			6871	"	21	
Joynes	Everett			6925	"	22	
Jorgensen	Ruth			7003	"	23	
Josephowitz	Helen			7023	"	23	
Jones	Evelyn M			7084	"	24	
Johnson	Louise M			7137	"	24	
Johnson	Hellie			7161	"	25	
Jorgensen	Anna M			7238	"	27	
Johnson	Marie L			7383	"	28	
Johnson	Evelyn G			7427	"	28	
Johnson	Vena			7528	"	29	
Johnson	Emma			7693	"	31	
Joseph	Caroline E			7675	"	31	
Johnsson	Edyn M			7663	June	1	
Johnson	Katheyn A			7713	"	1	
Johnson	Ellen B			7935	"	5	
Johnson	Lina E			8102	"	7	
Johnson	Marie L			8360	"	11	
Johnson	Gillian			8582	"	14	
Johnsen	Vena			8703	"	17	
Johnson	Hazel B			8740	"	17	
Joyce	Marion E			8837	"	18	
Jolbert	Mysdeed M			8890	"	19	
Joseph	Rose			8911	"	19	
Johnson	Frederick G			8940	"	20	
Johnson	Rachel S			9016	"	21	
Jones	Mary E			9119	"	22	
Johnson	Mary E			9140	"	22	
Johnson	Evelyn M			9174	"	24	
Jordon	Kathleen			9387	"	26	
Jorgensen	Agnes			9406	"	27	
Johnson	Thomas C			9597	"	29	

1918

BKLYN

J

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Jo							Jones	Katherine V			9721	July 3	1918
Jo							Jonassen	Constance M			9936	" 9	"
Jo							Johnson	Edith J			9965	" 9	"
Jo							Jo						
Jo							Jo						
Jo							Jo					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Joseph C			10322	Aug	17	1918
Jacobs	Michael H	24	3977	10331	"	19	"
Jacoby	Bertram W	16	1910	10460		22	
Jazmich	Morris			10536		23	
Jannsen	Charles			10577		24	
Jacot	Arthur J			10585		24	
Jacjson	Laura J			10739		27	
Jackson	Augustus			10883		30	
Jagger	William			11005	Aug	2	
Jankowski	Joseph			11056		3	
Jaffe	William L	Reg	11237 1918	11177		5	
Jacobson	Benjamin	Reg	11239 1918	11204		7	
Jacoff	Myers			11310		6	
Jacobsen	Herbert J			11377		10	
Jaskun	Aymozy			11425		12	
Jaroslovsky	Joseph J	Reg	11482 1918	11467		10	
Jaffe	Isidor	Reg	11482 1918	11492		15	
Jablonski	Frank			12053		21	
Jansin	John R			12177		22	
Jaffe	Rafelle			12266		23	
Jacoby	Isidor	Reg	12447 1918	12307		24	
Jacobson	Leander D			12597		28	
Jankeliunas	Godwin M			12614		29	
Jackson	Isaac M			12890	Sept	3	
Jaroslaw	Jacob			13158		9	
Jackson	Alfred D			13297		11	
James	Alex			13438		12	
Jacobson	Jacob			13519		14	
Jackson	Joseph			13617		17	
Jacobs	William J			13684		18	
Jacobson	Isaac C			13777		20	
Jackson	Louis			13836		23	
Jacjonio	Joseph			13885		23	
Jackson	William J			14010		25	
Jacobs	John			14059		26	
Jacobs	William G			14128		27	
Jakob	Henry H			14111		28	
Jansen	Olof Julio			14206		30	
Jablonski	Casimir			14280	Oct	1	
Jacobsen	Alex			14329		3	
Jaremyn	John B			14368		5	
Jaffe	Sam			14440		11	
Jacobson	Walter W			14737		14	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobsen	Christine			10092	Aug	31	1918
Jacoff	Myra			10483		28	
James	Sophie			10569		24	
Jacobson	Leonard S			10575		24	
Jaccard	Lydia			10585		24	
Jacobs	Ruth			10704		29	
Jachter	Ida			10815		29	
Jacobson	Sylvia E			10863		30	
Jackson	Gladys			10955	Aug	1	
Jacobson	Ella	Reg	11544 1918	11083		5	
Jackson	Mary K			11165		6	
James	Kathryn E			11205		7	
James	Harriet L			11217		7	
Jarlowsky	Pearl			11242		7	
Jaccarino	Jessie	Reg	11442 1918	11243		7	
Jackson	Mary M			11351		8	
Jagcminska	Michelina			11390		8	
Jaszczynska	Wacelina			11435		13	
Jackson	Hazel J			11567		14	XX
Jasinu	Anna			11685		15	
Jacobs	Rose	Reg	13253 1918	13019		20	
James	Anna			13876	Sept	3	
James	Loretta			13014		5	
Jacobson	Irene			13032		5	
Jacome	Margaret			13353		11	
Jacoby	Ellezene			13373		11	
Jackson	Edith			13401		11	
Jacobus	Genevieve M			13472		13	
James	Mary E	Reg	13546 1918	13555		16	
Jaeger	Catherine			13698		18	☆
Jarmyszewiczute	Antonina			13854		23	
Jankauskiene	Julia			13907		24	
Janowitz	Grace			13926		24	
Jagensen	Josephine			13972		25	
Jacobson	Christine			14286	Oct	1	
Jarmyszaiczute	Marcela			14481		7	
Jackson	Isabel V			14731		14	
Jansimen	Gladys			14986		17	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

J

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							3
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

J
JUL
OCT

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jepson	Gilbert [illegible]			10067	July	12	1918
Jefferson	Thomas [illegible]			10252	"	17	"
Jensen	John M			10781	"	29	
Jenkins	Frank			10822	"	31	
Jensen	Hal			11068	Aug	13	
Jeffee	Sidney A			11614	"	14	
Jeukes	Sample [illegible]			12151	"	31	
Jernala	Nazzo			12827	Sept	3	
Jennings	William J			12810	"	3	
Jeller	Alex			13159	"	7	
Jeandant	Andrew			13407	"	12	
Jefferies	Robert [illegible]			13708	"	14	
Jenny	[illegible]			13799	"	19	
Je [illegible]	Reginald M			13765	"	20	
Jelinski	Henry			14223	"	30	
Jennings	Paul K B			14583	Oct	9	
Jensen	Ole			14974	"	19	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeffers	Lizzy			10558	July	23	1918
Jensen	Raymond			10691	"	26	
Jeschelnick	Selma			11479	Aug	12	
Jensen	Minnie A			11568	"	14	
Jeppesen	Celia			12895	Sept	3	
Jefferson	Mary A			13669	"	17	
Jensen	Esther			13882	"	23	
Jensen	Clemma M			14124	"	30	
Jeffrey	Elizabeth M			14030	"	26	
Jennewein	Mary			14456	Oct	5	
Jenkins	Bertha			14552	"	14	
Jensen	Elly			14929	"	18	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jickette	Clara			10311	July	15	1918
Jiranek	Mary			10614	"	25	
Ji							
Jl							

1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Junius J			10104	July	15	1918
Jones	Maurice E.	2d	10136 1918	10145	"	15	"
Jompole	Abe			10197	"	10	"
Johnson	Emil			10232	"	16	"
Johnson	Arthur A			10296	"	18	"
Jordon	Thomas J			10321	"	20	"
Jost	Henry H			10355	"	19	
Johnson	Clarence			10459	"	22	
Johnson	Clyde E			10627	"	25	
Johnsen	Louis			10674	"	26	
Johnson	Joseph H			10701	"	27	
Jones	Edward C			10911	"	31	
Johansson	Oscar			10973	Aug	1	
Johnson	Peter			10997	"	2	
Johnson	Henry			11007	"	2	
Joffe	Charles L	Dup	11345 1918	11137	"	5	
Johnson	Howard A			11275	"	8	
Johnson	Charles H			11281	"	8	
Johnsan	Hagnog			11290	"	8	
Johnson	Edward			11304	"	8	
Johnson	Victor V			11398	"	10	
Jones	George L			11330	"	14	
Johnson	John			11340	"	16	
Johnson	Ernest			11353	"	17	
Johnson	John H			11365	"	19	
Johnson	George A			11386	"	19	
Jones	Willet			11380	"	16	
Johnsson	Louis			11457	"	20	
Jordan	Frances E			11497	"	21	
Johansson	Martin			11571	"	20	
XX Johnson	Theodore B			11598	"	22	
Jones	Thomas			11613	"	22	
Johansen	Georg H			11467	"	27	
Johnson	Octavus V			11776	"	31	
Joffe	Samuel D	Dup	11969 1918	11783	Sept	3	
Jorges	Philip A			11845	"	3	
Jokelainen	Jacob E			11907	"	3	
Jones	Charles			11925	"	4	
Johnson	Charles			13009	"	5	
Jorgensen	Rodger			13031	"	5	
Johnsan	John G O			13067	"	6	
Johnson	Charles			13240	"	9	
Jost	William			13240	"	9	
Johnson	John M			13320	"	10	
Johnsan	Charles			13401	"	11	
Johnson	John F			13458	"	13	
Johnson	John			13646	"	17	
Johnsan	Walter			13693	"	18	
Johnsan	Anna J			13695	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Shawna C	Dup	10056 1918	10017	July	11	1918
Johnson	Anna M			10149	"	15	"
Johnson	Catherine			10188	"	15	"
Johnston	Dorothy			10215	"	16	"
Jones	Adelaide L			10320	"	20	
Johnson	Martha			10350	"	19	
Johnson	Hilda M			10564	"	24	
Johnsan	Signe			10679	"	26	
Johnso	Mary E			10687	"	26	
Jones	Clarence W			10719	"	27	
Jones	Zellra			10738	"	27	
Jorden	May			10761	"	29	
Johnson	Celon			10792	"	29	
Johnson	Mamie E			10853	"	30	
Johnson	Mildred E			10870	"	30	
Jones	Lucy M			10877	"	30	
Johnson	Carolina			11345	Aug	10	
Johansen	Celia			11574	"	14	
Johnson	Martha W			11669	"	15	
Johnson	Adelya			11744	"	16	
Johnson	Linda			11844	"	17	
Johnson	Ellen B			11880	"	19	
Johnson	Mildreda			12029	"	20	
Johnsan	Tonnasen			12046	"	22	
Joyce	Elizabeth M			12046	"	23	
Josten	Caroline L			12066	"	27	
Johnsan	Isabel			12508	"	27	
Johnson	Vivian M			12561	"	28	
Jordan	Marion	Dup	13927 1918	12843	Sept	3	
Johnson	Clarence A			12856	"	3	
Johnson	Gertrude E			12891	"	3	
Johnson	Garret			12951	"	4	
Johnston	Violet J			13058	Sept	6	
Johnson	Opal M			13162	"	9	
Johnson	Lucy E			13192	"	9	
Johnson	Joshua			13483	"	13	
Jones	Margaret A			13587	"	14	
Johnson	Mabel L			13579	"	16	
Jordan	Catherine M			13586	"	16	
Jocelyn	Anna			13596	"	16	X
Jordon	Ruth E			13647	"	17	
Johnson	Elsa			13777	"	20	
Johnson	Lillian E			13866	"	23	
Johansen	Lillie			14043	"	26	
Jones	Helen			14324	Oct	2	
Jones	Pheba			14367	"	3	
Johnson	Alice			14561	"	8	
Johnsen	Hulma J			14595	"	8	
Jordan	Imes J			14716	"	11	

M—1500 Continued next page

J

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

J

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jockel	Joseph J			13778	Sept	21	1918
Jorgensen	Pierre			13889		23	
Johnsan	Clifton			13918		24	
Jordan	Percy E			14056		26	
Johannessen	Alfred E			14137		27	
Jones	Harry R			14353	Oct	6	
Johanson	Wilhelm			14409		4	
Joyce	Thomas J			14411		4	
Johnson	Jan P			14431		5	
Jones	Dani			14497		7	
Johnson	Angar			14596		9	
Jones	William			14648		11	
Johns	Frank R			14721		14	
Johnson	William			14730		18	
Jones	Vernon J			14940		18	
Joffe	Morris			14957		18	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
XX Judge	Eugene P			11003	Aug	17	
Juchsky	Max			10645		13	
Jurkas	John			13118	Sept	7	
Junis	Samuel			14983	Oct	11	
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Margaret M			14793	Oct	14	
Johnson	Ethel C			14859		16	
Johnson	Ellen			14930		18	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo					

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Janofsky	Julius			15077	Oct	21	1918
Jankowicz	Jos			15181	"	26	
James	Charles A			15286	"	28	
Jamitz	Samuel W			15672	Nov	12	
Jackson	William			15683	"	12	
Jackson	Milford			15995	"	25	
Jacobsen	John H			16108	"	21	
Jarcousha	Maximilian			16121	"	23	
Jackson	Fellman [illegible]			16200	"	25	
Jacobson	[illegible]			16228	"	26	
James	Robert [illegible]			16265	"	27	
Jacobson	Martin			16398	Dec	29	
Jackson	Arthur [illegible]			16404	"	29	
Jackson	Raymond			16413	Dec	2	
Jamazzo	[illegible]			16548	"	9	
Jaccarino	Louis			17153	"	18	
Jacobs	Bernard			17190	"	19	
Jarkus	Harry			17197	"	19	
Jacobs	[illegible]			17512	"	26	
Jacobson	Ben			17697	"	31	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja					

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensch	Georg			15957	Nov	18	1913
Jesberger	Paul			15986	"	19	
Jensen	William			16075	"	21	
Jennings	Joseph A			16195	"	25	
Jemmott	Joseph			16286	"	29	
Jenkins	John H.			17151	Dec	18	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensen	Mine			15544	Nov	7	
Jenkins	Josephine H.			15583	"	8	
Jensen	Alphild			16081	"	21	
Jewell	Madeline L.			16435	"	29	
Jessamy	Lillian			16875	Dec	1	
Jesberger	Ora			17330	"	23	
Jericho	Gertrude			17490	"	26	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Harry R			15127	Oct	24	1918
Joswig	Hermann			15350	"	31	
Jones	Walter			15359	"	31	
Josephs	Asher J			15497	Nov	4	
Johnson	Jasper			15525	"	6	
Jones	John C			15527	"	6	
XX Johnstone	Thomas B	Dup	15588 1918	15509	"	6	
Jonepans	Antony			15669	"	11	
Johnson	Joseph A			15719	"	12	
Johnson	James A			15836	"	15	
Johnson	John A			15896	"	16	
Johnson	Oscar			15999	"	18	
Jordan	Herman			16049	"	20	
Johnson	Oscar			16169	"	25	
Johnson	Eric E			16203	"	25	
Jones	John E			16255	"	25	
Johnson	Robert H			16324	"	28	
Johnson	George			16446	"	30	
Johnson	Oscar			16566	Dec	2	
Johnson	William C			16638	"	4	
Journey	Edward S			17061	"	16	
Johnson	Eli G			17127	"	17	
Johnson	Alfred			17173	"	18	
Jones	Edward			17174	"	18	
Jovius	Jacop			17197	"	19	
Johnnakes	Antonas			17376	"	23	
Jolly	Edwards H			17510	"	27	
Jordan	Mathias			17580	"	29	
Johnson	William C			17604	"	30	
Joswig	Fred			17661	"	30	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Bertha M			15027	Oct	21	
Johnson	Olga B			15079	"	23	
Jorgenson	Agnes J			15114	"	24	
Johnson	Emma C			15159	"	25	
Jordan	Clarissa			15237	"	28	
Jones	Cintie J			15347	"	31	
Jordan	Callie A			15410	Nov	2	
Jones	Agnes			15470	"	4	
Johnson	Bertha C			15614	"	9	
Jones	Minnie			15795	"	18	
Johnson	Ruth			16019	"	20	
Jorgensen	Ruth			16097	"	21	
Johnson	Harriet E			16589	Dec	2	
Johnson	Elizabeth			16592	"	2	
Johnson	Essie			16638	"	4	
Jones	Ethel R			16642	"	4	
Johnson	Anne C			17177	"	17	
Johnson	Dorphine			17128	"	17	
Joondelph	Rebecca			17167	"	18	
Jones	Melvenia			17174	"	18	
Jovgensen	Julia A			17231	"	19	
Jones	Ella M			17307	"	21	
Jones	Evangeline			17315	"	21	
Johanesen	Nellie A			17384	"	23	
Johnston	Louise			17404	"	24	
Jost	Helen			17446	"	26	
Jones	Elizabeth E			17578	"	27	
Joslin	Vera C			17604	"	30	
Johnson	Nina			17656	"	30	A
Johnson	Alice M			17696	"	31	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M-35469 Continued next page

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							191
Jo							
Jo							
Jo						

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Samuel			11	Jan	2	
Katzoff	Hyman			12	"	2	
Katz	Herman D			209		5	
Kashdan	Leon W			235		7	
Karnewich	Schom			299		8	
Katz	Emil			338		9	
Kasulaitis	Joseph			449		12	
Kashinsky	Isidor			487		12	
Kaplan	Meyer			496		12	
Kaplan	Jos			498		12	
Kaiser	Paul			709		17	
Karlsen	Charles A.			784		18	
Kapischanski	Hyman			829		19	
Kanter	William			882		21	
Kanlauskas	Charles			886		21	
Kapprek	Raymond J			887		21	
Katz	Harry			929		21	
Kanter	Joseph W			940		22	
Kasparowicz	Max			943		22	
Kapinsky	Sam			984		22	
Kalm	Rose			1072		24	
Katz	Lazar			1077		24	
Karnow	Charles			1256		28	
Kaufman	Joseph	Dup	2879 1918	1364		31	
Kantrowitz	Chas W	Dup	1386 1918	1385		31	
Kaplan	Jacob			1475	Feb	2	
Katz	Jos			1545		4	
Katz	Samuel			1560		4	
Karlsen	Gustave AE			1618		5	
Katz	Peter			1657		6	
Kaufer	Benjamin			1718		7	
Kandrat	Alexander			1785		8	
Kashins	Herman			1843		9	
Kash	Walter M			1892		11	
Kagel	Herman			2032		15	
Katzman	Morris			2067		16	
Kaplan	Abraham	Dup	3350 1918	2089		18	
Kavanagh	John A			2111		18	
Kallman	Harry			2159		19	
Kalish	Manuel			2196		20	
Kaplan	Leonard			2224		21	
Kahn	Max			2302		23	
Kalnitzky	Nathan			2315		23	
Kaplan	Maurice			2389		28	
Kalick	Max	Dup	10390 1918	2588	Mar	2	
Katz	Jos			2617		4	
Karron	Hyman			2625		4	
Kaufman	Louis J			2640		4	
Katz	Samuel	Dup	6714 1918	2642		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaleio	Helga			31	Jan	2	
Katz	Rose			80		3	
Kaufman	Anna			146		4	
Kashkin	Jennie	Dup	1558 1918	265		7	
Kaplan	Esther	Dup	14269 1917	326		8	
Katz	Anna			344		9	
Kane	Agnes M			346		9	
Kammer	Fannie			447		11	
Kazanecka	Amelia			730		17	
Katzman	Sadie			929		21	
Kaufmann	Hazel			956		22	
Katz	Sadie			958		22	
Karpuk	Leema			983		22	
Kaye	Ida	Dup	14264 1917	1131		25	
Katz	Anna			1188		26	
Kaczanowicz	Kaetyna			1333		30	
Karstens	Augustine			1491	Feb	4	
Katz	Jennie	Dup	2906 1918	1533		4	
Kashkin	Jennie	Dup	2906 1918	1548		4	
Kane	Margaret			1629		5	
Kampff	Bertha K.			1656		6	
Katz	Rachel			1942		13	
Kalechitz	Mary			2099		18	
Karl	Katherine			2196		20	
Kahvar	Charlotte			2237		21	
Kane	Emma K			2295		23	
Kane	Katherine			2334		25	
Kaufman	Mildred			2423		26	
Kahn	Lillian			2457		27	
Kaplan	Rose			2559	Mar	2	
Kalish	Yetta			2591		3	
Kaminsky	Ida			2633		4	
Katz	Sylvia			2684		5	
Kaplan	Hilda	Dup	7515 1918	2726		5	
Kahn	Minnie			2784		7	
Kaufman	Rebecca			2793		7	
Katz	Rena	Dup	10816 1918	3047		13	
Karczewer	Millie	Dup	3066 1918	3051		13	
Kaplan	Esther	Dup	2310 1918	3194		16	
Kaupp	Katherine S			3360		18	
Kaplan	Bessie			3399		21	
Katz	Pauline			3452		22	
Kapp	Ida			3506		23	
Kaisch	Ella			3595		25	
Karassick	Esther	Dup	3769 1918	3752		28	
Kaiser	Ethel E			3845		30	
Karpel	Bessie			3863		30	
Kaufman	Sarah			3914	April	1	
Katzmeyer	Emma			3962		1	

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kantro	Edward J			3130	March	5	
Karp	Joseph			3178	"	16	
Kaiatl	Jacob	Dup	3147/1918	3197	"	16	
Kaplan	Abraham	Dup	3285/1918	3350	"	20	
Karcher	Harry			3442	"	21	
Kavanaugh	Henry H.			3464	"	22	
Kahl	Charles A			3562	"	25	
Kaplan	Abe			3757	"	28	
Kava	Reuben			3812	"	29	
Kargman	Samuel			3877	"	30	
Kauffman	Max			3881	"	30	
Kahl	John C			3918	April	1	
Karczewski	Stanislaw			3964	"	1	
Kaplan	Abraham	Dup	4114/1918	4140	"	4	
Kattan	Najib			4233	"	6	
Kasper	George W			4328	"	8	
Katz	Moses			4387	"	9	
Kassner	Leo			4509	"	11	
Kaiser	Samuel			4519	"	11	
Kauffman	John			4557	"	12	
Kahn	Harry			4563	"	12	
Kaplan	Philip			4576	"	12	
Kauffman Jr	Jacob			4607	"	13	
Kahn	Harry			4643	"	13	
Katzin	Louis			4741	"	16	
Kapitofsky	Harry			4754	"	16	
Kaplan	Meyer	Dup	4762/1918	4759	"	16	
Kaufman	Max	Dup	2150/1917	4844	"	17	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

K
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keating	Joseph F			90	Jan	3	
Kenavan	Edward			196		5	
Kelley	Richard J			208		5	
Kelly	Charles			278		7	
Kelly	John			281		7	
Kelly	Henry H			312		8	
Kershaw	John L			365		9	
Kehoe	Stephen L			370		9	
Kenney Jr	George J			404		10	
Kelly	William J			448		11	
Kelly	James C			537		14	
Kellerman	Chas	Dup 20848 1917		961		22	
Kenny	Christopher			978		22	
Keller	Frederick B			1017		23	
Keogh	Michael J			1101		24	
Keating	Joseph C			1157		25	
Kennedy	Patrick			1311		29	
Kehoe	William J B			1344		29	
Kendrick Jr	Albert C			1450	Feb	1	
Keller	Robert			1476		2	
Kellar	Earl			2015		14	
Kesselbach	John F			2037		15	
Keenan	James			2054		16	
Kelland	Charles A			2072		16	
Kennelly	John			2076		18	
Keshinsky	Isadore			2166		19	
Kerniss	Harry			2262		23	
Kelley	Thomas			2316		25	
Kessler	Isaac			2469		27	
Keegan	John B			2891	Mar	8	
Kearney	William W			2951		12	
Kelly	Joseph			2989		12	
Kerrigan	John J			3145		15	
Kearns	John			3185		16	
Kelly Jr	James A			3354		20	
Kennedy	Donna			3393		21	
Kenmore	William J			3550		25	
Kelly	Harry C			3598		25	
Kelly	John B			3604		25	
Kelly	George J			3616		26	
Kelly	Edward J			3691		27	
Keefe	Ralph			3838		30	
Kennedy	Joseph			4171	Apl	4	
Kennedy	Martin J			4292		8	
Kelly	George W			4353		9	
Keenan	William J			4703		15	
Kederich	Robert J			4837		17	
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kenny	Adeline			16	Jan	2	
Kenny	Johanna M			393		8	
Kelly	Ethel F			417		10	
Kennedy	Katherine			516		14	
Kennedy	Elizabeth M			668		16	
Keller	Warren			761		17	
Kelly	Norah			978		22	
Kelly	Elizabeth L			1105		24	
Kelly	Mary C			1206		28	
Kessler	Matilda			1312		29	
Kelly	Rose			1353		30	
Kelly	Mary			1361		31	
Keenan	Jeanette			1417	Feb	1	
Kerr	Maryone A			1451		1	
Kern	Loretta			1446		1	
Kellener	Anna			1508		4	
Kelly	Elizabeth F			1521		4	
Keller	Frances			1569		4	
Kelt	Madeline A			1489		4	
Kelley	Margaret			1616		5	
Keefe	Mamie F			1748		7	
Ketcham	Alvera V			1781		8	
Kelsey	Mildred J			1807		9	
Kennedy	Gillian			1813		9	
Kearney	Margaret			1835		9	
Keogh	Mary J			1840		9	
Kelsey	Florence A			1865		11	
Kennedy	Margaret A			1895		11	
Keller	Eleanor A			1993		14	
Kerrigan	Grace J			2092		18	
Kern	Anna	Dup 4192 1918		2106		18	
Kean	Joanna			2190		20	
Kelly	Catherine			2276		21	
Keegan	Elizabeth			2307		23	
Keenan	Agnes M			2367		27	
Kenyer	Anna			2543	Mar	2	
Kessel	Anita			2610		4	
Keefe	Irene			2670		4	
Keller	Miriam			2710		5	
Kelly	Mary			2717		5	
Keen	Adelaide J			2751		6	
Kelles	Alice M			2845		8	
Kessler	Estelle			2930		11	
Kennedy	Josephine			2957		12	
Kelly	Anna M			3063		13	
Kerr	Elizabeth			3110		14	
Kelly	Margaret			3131		15	
Keck	Evelyn			3128		15	
Kearns	Mary A			3147		15	

N—5000. Continued next page.

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kholnick	Samuel L			3444	Feb		77
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kipp	Alfred A			322	Jan	8	
Kirkpatrick	William B			766	"	7	
Kirchhoefer	Walter B			836	"	11	
Kilayeri	Max			993	"	22	
King	Rupert			1020	"	23	
Kirby	John J			1121	"	24	
Kiernan	Clarence V			1174	"	26	
Kimber	Edward			1353	"	30	
Kiminiki	John S			1784	Feb	8	
Kirchner	Frederick J			1850	"	11	
Kinskey	Raymond A			1984	"	14	
Kick	Karl E			2341	"	25	
Kirby Jr	Robert			2362	"	25	
Kilcy	Richard J			2513	Mar	2	
King	Harold			3841	"	8	
Kirschbaum	William J			3872	"	9	
King	James F			3967	"	12	
Kirk	James G			3979	"	14	
Kirchner	Andrew F			3546	"	25	
Kilroy	Robert L			3777	"	28	
Kiusta Jr	Joseph			4216	Apr	5	
Kingston	John			4258	"	6	
Kirchner	Samuel			4396	"	8	
Kisielewicz	Mezcun			4388	"	9	
Kirch Jr	Edwards			4655	"	18	
Kinuski Jr	James						
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

67—3590

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kinkel	Bertha			51	Jan	2	
Kirwin	Josephine			160	"	4	
Kinnally	Grace			184	"	5	
Kilbride	Ida A			404	"	10	
Kirman	Lena	Dup	2225 1918	710	"	17	
Kiselewicz	Agnes M			832	"	19	
King	Ethel			998	"	22	
Kiptland	Anna C			1167	"	26	
Kinslan	Anna			1194	"	26	A
Killins	Katherine			1305	"	29	
Kilischinsky	Bessie			1893	Feb	11	
Kinsler	Minnie			1968	"	14	
Kirschner	William			2459	"	27	
Kich	Marya			2817	Mar	7	
Kirschner	Nettie			2895	"	11	
King	Mary A			3386	"	18	
Kisner	Mariam			3340	"	19	
Kirkland	Bessie			3366	"	20	
Kidd	Mary A			3550	"	25	
King	Alice			4005	Apr	2	
Kirchner	Mary			4058	"	3	
King	Louise			4168	"	4	
Kiernan	Florence J			4258	"	6	
Kirscher	Pauline			4396	"	8	
Kilbride	Anna			4492	"	13	
Kipnes	Fannie			4696	"	15	
Kisielewicz	Mary anna			4809	"	17	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

Continued next page

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kjolmer	Daniel S			1209	Jan	22	
Kleinman	Bennie			81	Jan	3	
Klein	Isidor			495	"	12	
Kleiger	Nathan		Dup 20960/1919	857	"	21	
Klass	Morris			894	"	21	
Klimetz	Berges			890	"	21	
Klugerman	Max			966	"	22	
Kleinberg	William			979	"	22	
Klosky	Fred			1334	"	28	
Klosset	Edward			1585	Feb	5	
Klipstein	Morris			1938	"	13	
Kleiman	Joseph			2121	"	18	
Klein	Adam J			2867	Mar	4	
Klosset	Bessie			2760	"	5	
Klein	Bernard			2921	"	12	
Klein	Louis			2974	"	13	
Klockert	Frederick			3245	"	18	
Klostermann	Rudolf			3751	"	28	
Klindworth	Frederick C			3833	"	28	
Klapper	Julian			4218	Apr	8	
Klug	Sam			4308	"	8	
Klein	Benjamin J			4581	"	10	
Klaus	Richard			4640	"	13	
Klein	Harry			4658	"	15	
Kligman	Benjamin			4708	"	15	
Klosevitch	Jackow			4945	"	19	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Klein	Rose			77	Jan	2	
Klein	Dora			193	"	5	
Kleeman	Sylvia			348	"	8	
Klimivitsky	Sybelle			887	"	21	
Kligman	Sellie			982	"	22	
Kluczek	Sofya			1522	Feb	4	
Klein	Sarah			1537	"	4	
Klopmer	Bertha			1550	"	4	
Klein	Sadye			1581	"	5	
Klein	Gladys			1995	"	14	
Kleck	Minnie		Dup 11332/1908	2035	"	21	
Klnitshi	Jazu			2311	"	23	
Kleeman	Sara			2565	Mar	2	
Klapper	Rose			2635	"	4	
Kloberdanz	Elizabeth			2656	"	4	
Klein	Mollie			2687	"	5	
Kleber	Leeton			2764	"	6	
Kleiman	Mollie			3066	"	13	
Klein	Frances Sig			3697	"	27	
Klingler	Mozie			3954	"	28	
Kleinman	Celia		Dup 11379/1918	4247	Apr	6	
Kleinschroth	Emma J			4804	"	16	
Klenert	Mary			4884	"	18	
Klaukemeyer	Rud			4980	"	19	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Knight	Stephen B.			703	Jan	10	
Knott	George E			800	"	18	
Knieste	Martin			1014	"	22	
Knapp	Earnest			1034	"	23	
Knight	Herbert O			1490	Feb	4	
Knapp	Ralph			1909	"	11	
Knoll	George W.	Dup	14481 1917	1946	"	13	
Knudsen	Olaf			2227	"	21	
Knight	John			2703	Mar	5	
Knutsen	Rudolf			2903	"	11	
Knierim	Charles L			3363	"	20	
Knapp	George A			3483	"	22	
Knoop	William			4377	Apr	9	
Knuuttanen	Einar			4485	"	19	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Knapp	Leopoldine			437	Jan	10	
Knapp	Mary			649	"	16	
Knight	Ida M			822	"	19	
Knox	Agnes			865	"	21	
Knight	Minnie			909	Feb	18	
Knaresboro	Gertrude			2208	"	20	
Knobbauch	Anna			4170	Apr	4	
Kneeland	Mary J			4197	"	5	
Knittel	Anna			4487	"	16	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kozak	Jan			14	Jan	2	
Kolnick	Carson			47	.	2	
Kostacky	Joseph			190	.	5	
Kolyer Jr	Johannes			211	.	5	
Kolratch	John			247	.	7	
Kobus	Joel			340	.	9	
Kordelski	Jacki			374	.	9	
Korngold	Julius			401	.	10	
Konieski	Anthony			607	.	15	
Koehler	Arthur			631	.	16	
Koszinski	Kazimier			1070	.	24	
Korin	Sam			1074	.	24	
Kozemjewska	Henry			1086	.	24	
Koegel	Ernest J			1283	.	29	
Koch	William			1376	.	31	
Kohn	John			1394	.	31	
Kopec	Vladimir			1812	Feb	9	
Kostiukovich	Bernard			1884	.	11	
Kossow	John R			1918	.	11	
Konig	Leonard L			2009	.	14	
Koehler	Gregory			2017	.	15	
Kornitzky	Martin			2146	.	19	
Koutsch	Maxwell M			2168	.	19	
Kohl	Walter			2232	.	26	
Korhonen	Julius			2305	Mar	5	
Kohn	Israel			2816	.	9	
Koenigson	Harry			2933	.	11	
Koch	William			2992	.	12	
Kokel	Morris			3253	.	18	
Kounpman	Philip			3457	.	22	
Koebdal	Fred			3659	.	27	
Kopczinski	Joseph			3946	Apl	1	
Koenig	Henry			4330	.	8	
Koropan	Bonkbay			4413	.	10	
Kogl	John			4440	.	10	
Kober	Charles G			4461	.	10	
Kornreich	Max			4468	.	10	
Koch	Peter			4534	.	13	
Koehler	Louis A			4652	.	15	
Koster	Henry B			4729	.	15	
Kolodin	Julius			4745	.	16	
Komzara	Andrew			4895	.	18	
Koch	George			4933	.	19	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koenig	Bertha			88	Jan	3	
Kohlbrenner	Adela B			180	.	5	
Koster	Annie			187	.	5	
Koitzsch	Freda			239	.	7	
Koehler	Margaret			349	.	9	
Kohbe	Ethel			385	"	9	
Kotewska	Marianna			340	.	9	
Kozora	Anna G			406	.	10	
Koch	Josephine			679	.	16	
Kosousky	Helen			693	.	16	
Kotelsky	Minnie			877	.	21	
Kohn	Rose			919	.	22	
Kopp	Anna			986	"	23	
Kottek	Elsa			1017	.	23	
Korpanto	Stefame			1026	.	23	
Koniopska	Rozalia			1028	.	23	
Kowalski	Mary			1046	.	23	
Kosierowska	Katherine			1134	.	25	
Kowarsky	Fanny			1307	.	29	
Kostolni	Margaret A			1339	.	30	
Kozak	Julina			1343	.	30	
Kozak	Agnieszka			1401	.	31	
Kolbasica	Sofia			1536	Apl	4	
Kowalski	Etta			1584	.	5	
Kostyra	Veronica			1630	.	5	
Kosierowska	Victoria			1695	.	7	
Kornwese	Anna			1904	.	11	
Korenfeld	Yetta			1940	.	13	
Kops	Hyette			1983	.	14	
Koscuk	Stella			2053	.	16	
Kozak	Melania			2100	.	18	
Kohaut	Elsie			2120	.	18	
Kotkin	Julia			2224	.	23	
Kossodo	Ida			2581	Mar	2	
Koenig	Sophie			2665	.	4	
Koh	Estella G			2738	.	6	
Kornfeld	Sara			2807	.	7	
Koch	Johanna			3838	.	8	
Koskala	Selma			2978	.	12	
Koppelman	Selma	Dup 3421/1914		3465	.	22	
Kober	Rose			3737	.	28	
Kotarska	Walerya			4116	Apl	4	
Kober	Rose L			4202	.	5	
Komerny	Julia A			4337	.	8	
Konaugh	Merce A			4353	.	9	
Kornblum	Yetta			4481	.	11	
Koetzner	Anna			4574	.	12	
Kopelkin	Freda	Dup 7607/1914		4775	.	16	
Ko							

Continued next page

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krigel	Edward			126	Jan	3	
Krebs	Harry	Day	21046 1917	130	"	4	
Kron	Robert			164	"	6	
Krupiecki	Frank A			237	"	12	
Krause	Theodor			1981	"	23	
Krolb	Edward			2170	"	28	
Krauss	John			2278	"	29	
Krisa	Sofron			2292	"	31	
Krasner	Joseph			1310	"	30	
Kramer	Jesse B.			1354	"	31	
Krazewski	Francesco			1445	Feb	1	
Kronman	Isaac J			1613	"	5	
Krarup	Esper			1843	"	9	
Kramer Jr.	Frederick			1866	"	11	
Krans	Harry J			2163	"	19	
Krasner	Morris			2340	"	25	
Krausen	John			2714	Mar	5	
Krauss	George K			2804	"	7	
Kravitz	Hardy	May	3611 1918	3036	"	13	
Krouse	Bernard	Day	20762 1917	3380	"	20	
Kristal	Nathan J	Day	4116 1918	3405	"	21	
Kramer	Abraham J			3700	"	28	
Krebs	Charles J			4010	April	2	
Krobs	John J			4076	"	8	
Krug	Valentine			4574	"	17	
Krazminski	John			4760	"	16	
Kreds	Ernest			4841	"	18	
Krause	Robert			4943	"	19	
Krick	Henry R			4993	"	20	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kratochwill	Louise E			45	Jan	2	
Krol	Lucina			531	"	14	
Kruse	Mabel			614	"	15	
Krisch	Josefa			693	"	16	
Kruszewsky	Ottonina			774	"	18	
Kron	Zelda			797	"	18	
Krasnoff	Pauline			965	"	22	
Krolewska	Sofia			1389	Feb	5	
Krackow	Bessie			1972	"	14	
Kreeger	Etta B			2140	"	19	
Krupska	Anna			2248	"	21	
Kramer	Edith			2384	Mar	2	
Kramer	Jennie			2705	"	5	
Kresek	Max E			2834	"	8	
Krasnofski	Max			2862	"	9	
Kreutchio	Esper			2908	"	11	
Krawczuk	Ida			2960	"	12	
Kramberg	Gustina			2975	"	13	
Kris	Rosenvelta			3101	"	14	
Kratzer	May			3546	"	25	
Krehl	Esther			3668	"	27	
Kravitz	Celia			3861	"	30	
Krasner	Sophie			3883	"	30	
Krayal	Esper			4344	April	6	
Kratochwil	Lucy			4327	"	8	
Krigsman	Esther			4701	"	15	
Kristiansen	Agna H			4755	"	16	
Krohn	Eliza H			4802	"	17	
Krause	Florence			4837	"	17	
Krinsky	Theresa			4866	"	18	
Kraker	Grace			4912	"	18	
Krasnianshy	Sheda			4991	"	20	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kubilius	Vaclavas			32	Jan	2	
Kudlo	Joe			71	"	3	
Kuretzky	Henry			154	"	4	
Kuhn	Frederick O			175	"	5	
Kussoy	Rogers	Dup	30559 1917	394	"	10	
Kurz	Theodore			880	"	21	
Kushmar	Gregory			983	"	22	
Kursh	Zachary			989	"	22	
Kulig	Paul			1113	"	28	
Kugelman	Max	Dup	2 1919	2263	Jan	93	
Kuzmenco	Sidney			2390	"	26	
Kurz	Nutgland			2393	"	26	
Kunze	John			2778	Mar	1	
Kunkel	Ernest H			3344	"	18	
Kurts	Abraham			3395	"	21	
Kummel	Christian H			3429	"	21	
Kuzmi	Edward A			3551	"	25	
Kuza	John			3966	Apl	1	
Kubiak	Frank			4047	"	3	
Kucker	Louis			4506	"	11	
Kulzinski	Jan			4540	"	11	
Kutler	Nathan A			4746	"	16	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuhelkorn	Minnie			99	Jan	3	
Kulpa	Aniela			263	"	7	
Kugler	Freda			474	"	12	
Kurzweg	Lucy			582	"	14	
Kurgba	Gabe			614	"	15	
Kucker	Anna R			797	"	18	
Kulak	Anna			1024	"	23	
Kuziu	Justina			1081	"	24	
Kumpinska	Leonora			1086	"	24	
Kurchen	Annie			1238	"	28	
Kutbirn	Rose			1974	Feb	14	
Kurtz	Zella			1992	"	14	
Kuntz	Lena			2768	"	23	
Kuuti	Hilma			2916	Mar	11	
Kuhl	Kathryn M			3097	"	14	
Kurz	Esther			3395	"	21	
Kutca	Mary			3446	"	21	
Kunzinger	Clark E			3904	"	28	
Kukkanen	Lyli M			4519	Apl	11	
Kurtzer	Sara			4613	"	13	
Kupperman	Tobe			4773	"	16	
Kuhlke	Agnes			4891	"	18	
Kurtz	Esther			4988	"	20	
Ku							
Ku							
Kwiatkowska	Maryanna			4535	Apl	11	
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kyle	Martha E			491	Jan	17	
Ky							

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kamin	Benjamin			5137	April	22	
Kaplan	Benjamin			5205	"	23	
Kaps	Max	Disp	5579 1918	5360	"	25	
Kaplan	Ward			5444	"	27	
Kaplan	Benjamin	Disp	12411 1918	5551	"	30	
Karpf	Nazar			5696	May	1	
Kazalski	Hans			5701	"	1	
Kastt	Max			5752	"	1	
Kallerva	August			5829	"	3	
Kadetsky	Herman			5850	"	4	
Kaminsky	Abraham			5902	"	4	
Kazin	Abr			6108	"	9	
Karneenski	Ignacy			6168	"	10	
Katz	Reuben			6182	"	10	
Kain	George			6209	"	11	
Karp	Morris			6214	"	11	
Kavanagh	Abram J			6221	"	11	
Kaspowak	Frank			6514	"	16	
Kaye	Fred J			6534	"	16	
Kahn	Isidor			6549	"	17	
Kaplan	Jacob			6666	"	18	
Katz	Samuel	Disp	26417 1918	6774	"	20	
Kaplan	William			6779	"	20	
Katzenstein	Abraham			6799	"	20	
Katz	Morris M			6845	"	21	
Kampf	Samuel			6876	"	21	
Karass	Nathan			6907	"	22	
Kaufman	Harry			6941	"	22	
Kallup	Charles			6974	"	23	
Katt	Henry A			6978	"	23	
Kavanagh	John			7018	"	23	
Kaemm	Andrew			7058	"	23	
Kaplan	Louis	Disp	27554 1918	7191	"	25	
Karp	Hoffman	Disp	23322 1918	7248	"	27	
Kaplan	Herman			7275	"	27	
Kaufman	Nathan			7337	"	27	
Kaplan	Isaac			7348	"	28	
Kasman	Hoyman			7379	"	28	
Karp	Max			7418	"	28	
Kamienski	Edward			7590	"	31	
Kavakos	Sam			7612	"	31	
Kawalek	Samuel			7638	"	31	
Kaplan	Harry M			7809	June	1	
Katlin	Abraham K	Disp	17063 1918	7869	"	1	
Kaufman	Nathan			7981	"	2	
Kaufmann	Joseph			8018	"	6	
Kaplowetz	Max			8080	"	7	
Kaplowitz	Harry			8304	"	11	
Kalmanowitz	Samuel			8308	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaminski	Stanislaus			5118	April	22	
Kaufman	Frances	Disp	14603 1918	5206	"	23	
Kaley	Anna M			5448	"	27	
Katz	Nettie			5486	"	29	
Kahn	Hattie			5585	"	29	
Kashman	Fannie	Disp	683 1918	5595	"	30	
Kalkstein	Freda			5721	May	6	
Katcher	Molly			5978	"	7	
Katz	Stella			6003	"	7	
Katz	Hyman			6007	"	7	
Kapczav	Rosalia			6058	"	8	
Kazip	Catherine			6285	"	11	
Kahn	Estelle			6374	"	14	
Kaufman	Jennie	Disp	8517 1918	6421	"	14	
Katz	Beatrice			6435	"	14	
Kamin	Sarah			6430	"	15	
Kasline	Gregorius			6483	"	15	
Kaplan	Rebecca			6599	"	17	
Katz	Rosa			6697	"	18	
Kamenetsky	Sarah			6729	"	20	
Kasofesky	Anna			6824	"	21	
Karp	Bessie			6876	"	21	
Kampe	Jeannette			6988	"	23	
Kasikowitz	Fannie	Disp	4946 1918	6991	"	23	
Kaplan	Jennie			7148	"	25	
Kampenmeier	Christina A			7157	"	25	
Kaplan	Bella			7264	"	27	
Kaplan	Fannie			7271	"	27	
Karalius	Anna			7357	"	28	
Katz	Pauline			7369	"	28	
Kassman	Anna			7379	"	28	
Kaplan	Celia			7423	"	28	
Kandell	Katie	Disp	11004 1918	7453	"	29	
Kaufman	Rosie			7463	"	29	
Kalenscher	Beatrice			7573	"	29	
Kaplan	Julia	Disp	2756 1918	7734	"	29	
Kane	Mary			7754	"	31	
Kasavaba	Mary			7766	"	31	
Kampfer	Mildred			7786	June	3	
Kaufman	Celia			7815	"	3	
Kaplan	Yetta			7835	"	3	
Kayfer	Jessie			7841	"	4	
Kalmanovich	Freda			7843	"	4	
Kassay	Marie			8054	"	6	
Kantrowitz	Martha	Disp	5676 1918	8137	"	8	
Kawaler	Bertha			8296	"	11	
Kaplan	Minnie			8308	"	11	
Kanaskan	Theresa			8317	"	11	
Katz	Moller			8333	"	11	

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kanaszian	Nathen			8317	June	11	
Kanibel	Joseph			8322	"	11	
Katz	Hyman B			8458	"	13	
Kaiser	Harry			8645	"	15	
Karten	Sydney			8899	"	18	
Kazmousky	Zacharias			8892	"	19	
Katz	Joseph			8915	"	19	
Kaplan	Jacob			9007	"	21	
Karshitsky	Jacob			9574	"	29	
Kaniecki	Anthony			9604	July	1	
Kauffinger	William			9659	"	1	
Kaplan	Berel	Dup. to 9606		9606	"	2	
Katz	Hyman L			9699	"	2	
Kalish	Josef			9790	"	5	
Kales	James			9812	"	5	
Kaiser	Charles			9841	"	6	
Kagel	Herrman	Dup. to 2032-1918		9927	"	8	
Kaufman	William			9950	"	9	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keane	Timothy J.			5173	April	13	
Kessler	Cherlie	Dup	11207/1918	5335	"	24	
Kelly	Eugene			5338	"	24	
Kent	Albert J			5368	"	25	
Kerndter	William J.			5408	"	27	
Kenney	Francis K.			5522	"	29	
Kessler	Alexander M			5540	"	29	
Kelly	Joymar			5725	May	1	
Ketscher Jr	Otto			5730	"	1	
Keeler	Ralph H			5915	"	6	
Keppler	Matthew			5922	"	6	
Kehoe	Fred			5935	"	6	
Kestanovitz	Izidor	Dup	6140/1918	6131	"	9	
Kempe	Conrad J			6254	"	11	
Kennelty	Joseph G			6269	"	13	
Kenny	Henry A			6315	"	13	
Kennady	Raymond E			6325	"	13	
Kellin	Jabot			6388	"	14	
Keller Sr	Frank			6473	"	14	
Keller	Edward G O			6651	"	18	
Kelly	James W			6913	"	22	
Kelly	Michael			6983	"	23	
Keating	John J			7067	"	23	
Kessler	Jr			7162	"	25	
Kessler	Joseph			7284	"	29	
Keeble	George J			7310	"	29	
Kern	Stanley J			7332	"	29	
Kelly	Eugene M			7335	"	29	
Kelly	Samuel			7660	June	1	
Kessler	Clarence J			7840	"	4	
Keith	Freeman H			7873	"	4	
Keller	Abraham			7933	"	5	
Keenan	Patrick J			7991	"	6	
Kelly	Eugene W			8000	"	10	
Kenney	James			8092	"	10	
Keller	Julius			8556	"	14	
Kelly	Francis			8622	"	15	
Keaveney	Granville			8677	"	17	
Keating	John J			8875	"	19	
& Kennigan	William			8905	"	19	
Kennedy	Edward J.			9170	"	22	
Kearin	Leo J			9655	July	1	
Keegan	Adrian C			9692	"	2	
Kerr	Frederick			9723	"	3	
Keyes	William R.			9705	"	3	
Kelly	William J			9817	"	7	
Kennedy	Thomas J.			9919	"	8	
Kehoe	Edward J			9938	"	9	
Kerpachoff	Hyman			9948	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keating	Elizabeth B			5081	April	22	
Keenan	Catherine			5139	"	22	
Kelly	Eleanor V			5330	"	25	
Kenny	Catherine			5396	"	27	
Kerschner	Anna			5417	"	27	
Kessler	Emilie			5446	"	27	
Kerschbaum	Annie			5513	"	29	
Keller	Bertha	Dup	9247/1918	5574	"	29	
Kelly	Anna			5569	"	29	
Kelly	Clara G			5756	May	1	
Kearns	Rose			5935	"	6	
Kenny	Celia			6032	"	7	
Kellner	Beatrice			6255	"	20	
Kessel	Nellie J	Dup	6258/1918	6278	"	20	
Kelly	Ruth			6805	"	21	
Kester Baum	William			6819	"	22	
Kennedy	Mary			6846	"	21	
Kenna	Theresa J			6858	"	21	⊘
Kennane	Mary J			6877	"	21	
Kelly	Mabel			6933	"	22	
Kenny	Helen A			7044	"	23	
Kessler	Freda	Dup	4015/1918	7066	"	23	
Kent	Jessie M			7113	"	24	
Kelly	Elizabeth			7145	"	25	
Kerri	Bertha V			7149	"	25	
Keane	Maria J			7272	"	27	
Keenan	Mary A			7588	"	31	
Kenning	Sophie			7620	"	31	
Kester	Ida	Dup	3916/1918	7649	June	1	
Keck	Olga			7791	"	3	
Kenney	Margaret			7904	"	4	
Kennedy	Marguerite M C			8035	"	6	
Kessler	Rose			8092	"	7	
Kender	Mollie			8312	"	10	
Kewalen	Bertha			8396	"	11	
Kesner	Hattie			8414	"	12	
Keogh	Anna M			8459	"	13	
Kelly	Kathryn			8471	"	13	
Kehoe	Jennie			8482	"	13	
Keil	Clara G			8683	"	17	
Kershaw	Edna M			8692	"	17	
Kelly	Julia	Dup	7041/1918	8743	"	19	
Kentp	Ethel			8844	"	19	
Kenney	Helen			8918	"	19	
Kennedy	Maude M			9065	"	21	
Kennedy	Theresa			9092	"	22	
Kelsington	Madeleine			9131	"	22	
Kelmanson	Anne			9197	"	24	
Kendall	Laura A			9216	"	24	

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kinney	Orson A.			5044	April	20	
Kiefer	Jacob J.			5091	"	22	
Kildea	James			5119	"	22	
Kimber	Edwin H.			5300	"	24	
King	Bernard M			6111	May	9	
Kirschner	Louis			6210	"	11	
Kielson	Benjamin			6362	"	14	
Kielaiva	Walter			6481	"	15	
Kinzig	William J.			7020	"	23	
King	Alexander L.			7043	"	23	
Kilduff	Daniel			7065	"	23	
Kiesecher	John			7349	"	28	
Kiefer	Hugo C			7358	"	28	
Kittg	Standish B			7615	"	31	
Kirchayer	Nathan			7658	June	1	
King	James B			7781	"	5	
Kiddle	Samuel			7807	"	3	
Kiefer	Frank			8515	"	9	
Kinsenerf	George H			8600	"	14	
Kirchwey	Karl W.			8857	"	18	
King	William J			8949	"	20	
Kirchmer	George			9345	"	26	
Kistenberger	Frank			9487	"	28	
King	Lawrence			9670	July	2	
King	Walter C			9749	"	9	
King	Percy B.			9950	"	12	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kh							
Kirven	Laura M.			5340	April	24	
King	Emma R.			5376	"	24	
Kirstein	Anna			5411	"	27	
Kirman	Nellie	Dup	1943 1918	5500	"	29	
King	Rosabelle M			5966	May	6	
Kirschenbaum	Dora			5977	"	7	
Kirschner	Celia			5985	"	7	
Kinsella	Eugenia			6082	"	8	
King	Emma			6136	"	9	
Kiely	Helen			6215	"	11	
King	Mary			6248	"	11	
Kinderman	Selma			6254	"	11	
Kindaid	Isabella V			6346	"	13	
Kirwin	Margaret M			6521	"	16	
Kiesel	Elizabeth			6532	"	16	
Kielaw	Augusta			6771	"	20	
Kingsburg	Minnie			6799	"	20	
Kirchner	Grace A			7029	"	23	
Kimball	Annie E			7161	"	28	
Kilian	Elizabeth			7455	"	29	
Kilkenny	Nora			7585	"	31	
King	Charlotte			7814	June	3	
Kingston	Emma			7866	"	4	
Kilday	Mary			8398	"	12	
Kimball	Anna			8431	"	13	
Kingdon	Mary V			8599	"	14	
Kinsella	Julia E			8650	"	14	
King	Mary A			8691	"	17	
Kircher	Olivia H			8771	"	18	
Kimmel	Rachel	Dup	1946	2648	July	2	
Kincaid	Edna			9704	"	2	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

Continued over page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Klamin	Samuel			5077	April	20	
Klinofsky	Solomon			5170		23	
Kleinman	Samuel			5604		30	
Klein	Louis	Dup	4354 1918	5671		30	
Klevin	Simon	Dup	5210 1918	5699	May	1	
Kloppenberg	Edward M			5803		7	
Klamut	Karol			6059		8	
Klausner	Sam			6443		12	
Klein	Isaac H			6879		21	
Klein	Morris			6932		22	
Klindworth	August			7027		23	
Klokel	Konstantin			7379		27	
Klepper	Max M			7416		28	
Kleinman	Harry			8839	June	18	
Klein	Philip			9044		21	
Klubok	Mal			9672	July	1	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kjoback	Mayme			8066	June	6	
Kludanatz	Anna			5727	May	1	
Klein	Freda			5778		2	
Klippell	Hilda			6060		7	
Kluge	Edith V			6247		11	
Klein	Jane			6355		14	
Klemin	Christina			6401		14	
Kleeberg	Florence			6471		15	
Klein	Mary			6511		16	
Klutz	Constantina			6736		20	
Klein	Lillian			6836		21	
Klein	Carrie M			7033		23	
Klein	Anna			7730	June	1	
Klammer	Mary			9576		24	
Klein	Pauline			9944		5	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Knudsen	Albert			5781	May	7	
Knudsen	Fredolf M			6130	"	9	
Knight	Frank L			6327	"	13	
Knoblowitz	Hyam			7158	"	25	
Knotze	Herman			7508	"	29	
Knudsen	Grant			7581	"	31	
Knoop	William A			7646	June	1	
Kneiff	Albert W			8397	"	12	
Knell	Herman			8531	"	13	
Knudsen	Nels K			9285	"	25	
Knudsen	Helmick			9526	"	28	
Knott	Frank			9621	July	1	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Knorr	Minnie C			5460	April	27	
Knipal	Sigrid			5591	"	30	
Knobel	Pearl E			6057	May	8	
Knight	Azora			7372	"	27	
Kndpenhoff	Esther G			8263	June	12	
Knudsen	Anne			9488	"	28	
Knauss	Daisy			9506	"	28	
Knabb	Margaretta E			9665	July	2	
Knoll	Louise C			9752	"	3	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kozleski	Frank J			5330	April	25	
Kotzbauer	Hans W			5344	"	25	
Kolchin	Morris			5515	"	29	
Kossar	Sadn			5539	"	29	
Koski	Victor			5664	"	30	
Kodiernicki	John			5843	May	3	
Kosofsky	Morris			5919	"	6	
Kourelakos	Konstantine			5941	"	6	
Konewich	Rafal			6094	"	8	
Kominsky	Sam			6129	"	9	
Kolberk	Hugo J			6543	"	16	
Korshan	Louis	Dup	10120 1917	6547	"	17	
Koppelman	Charles	Dup	20844 1917	6893	"	21	
Kolbrenner	Max	Dup	20833 1917	7106	"	24	
Koepe Jr	Arthur W			7274	"	27	
Kocher	Alvin B			7488	"	29	
Korenvais	Newman			7572	"	31	
Kowal	Paul			7683	June	1	
Kordansky	Isaac L			7702	"	1	
Konig	Sam			8217	"	10	
Kozak	Methodius			8545	"	14	
Kobinsky	Samuel			8698	"	15	
Kovalevich	John			8744	"	17	
Kopp	Nyzus			8730	"	17	
Koplowicz	Hirsch			8731	"	17	
Kovinar	John P			8845	"	20	
Kornish	Pavel			8854	"	20	
Kowazi	Frederick S			9022	"	21	
Kosela	Graham			9077	"	22	
Kolopney	Israel			9108	"	22	
Koutsouthibas	George P			9113	"	22	
Kozakoy	Teodore			9153	"	24	
Kordulewski	Waclaw			9215	"	24	
Korten	Charles G			9310	"	27	
Koen	Lorence A			9426	"	27	
Koellner	John			9611	July	1	
Korniluk	Andrej			9661	"	2	
Kock KOCH	Joseph			9922	"	8	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Konner	Lillie	Dup	7230 1918	5352	April	25	
Kopec	Daniela			5794	May	3	
Koladny	Sarah			5902	"	4	
Korzeniewska	Elizabeth			5932	"	6	
Kornecky	Hattie			6256	"	11	
Kolsky	Miriam			6373	"	14	
Kosakowska	Jadwiga			6375	"	14	
Kolins	Agatha			6389	"	14	
Kohn	Pearl	Dup	7396 1918	6396	"	14	
Konovaloff	Anna			6704	"	18	
Kozan	Michalena			6767	"	20	
Kokoff	Esther			7200	"	25	
Kokoff	Minnie			7201	"	25	
Kotofsky	Kala			7233	"	27	
Kostrewska	Mzue			7266	"	27	
Kozmig	Rose	Dup	7435 1918	7366	"	28	
Kober	Rose			7441	"	28	
Kolenski	Helen			7574	"	29	
Kopelman	Freda			7607	"	31	
Kostner	Anna			7749	June	3	
Koester	Elsie			7760	"	3	
Kovacs	Theresa			7814	"	4	
Kobler	Josephine			7977	"	5	
Koenig	Barbara			8436	"	6	
Kohler	Bessie			8501	"	7	
Kozmig	Anna			8628	"	10	
Kozikowska	Jadwiga			8643	"	10	
Koestner	Rose			8713	"	12	
Korecka	Maryanna			8765	"	14	
Korshaw	Elsie			8897	"	17	
Korolik	Maria			8988	"	18	
Koniuk	Jesina			8992	"	19	
Kohler	Wilhelmina			9141	"	21	
Kokotoff	William			9380	"	26	
Kohler	Beatrice			9427	"	27	
Kobus	Mary			9962	July	5	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krok-Adamski	Adam			5058	April	22	
Kress	William			5283	"	24	
Kruger	Charles			5293	"	24	
Krieger	Bernard W			5359	"	27	
Krieger	Isaac			5392	"	27	
Krasner	Henry			5443	"	27	
Kratman	Jacob			5463	"	27	
Kreisman	Abraham			5543	"	29	
Krupitsky	Abraham			5563	"	29	
Krasny	Koerman			5731	May	1	
Kreisman	Irving			5986	"	2	
Krensler	Harry			5992	"	2	
Krepel	Charles S			6011	"	2	
Krause	Selick			6062	"	18	
Krigstein	Oscar			6176	"	10	
Krahe	Jacob W	Map 8514 1918		6201	"	11	
Kramer	Abraham			6266	"	11	
Kroll	Martin			6370	"	14	
Krause	Hugo			6551	"	16	
Krieger	Harry			6915	"	22	
Kreft	Jacob E			7076	"	23	
Kretschmann	Walter			7132	"	24	
Krebs	Hugo H			7253	"	27	
Kraebel	Hahman			7260	"	27	
Kraushar	Harry			7423	"	29	
Kruger	Edward H			7593	June	10	
Krommyller	Henry M	Map 8514 1917		8419	"	19	
Krandle	Charles R			8515	"	20	
Krieger	Isidore			8614	"	25	
Krisalalski	Walter J			9154	"	24	
Krahe	William			9179	"	24	
Kraznich	Herman			9230	"	25	
Kreitman	Joseph			9416	"	27	
Krol	John			9672	July	2	
Kramer	Harold A			9746	"	3	
Kruszewski	Joseph			9761	"	3	
Kreitman	George			9943	"	6	
Kravitz	Frank			9925		8	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kratt	Caroline J			5763	April	24	
Kremer	Sarah			5313	"	22	
Kravatzky	Rose			5420	"	27	
Kresofsky	Ida			5423	"	29	
Krashoff	Hetta			5717	May	1	
Krautstengel	Eva			5827	"	3	
Krukowska	Bronislawa			5873	"	4	
Kronke	Grace J			5947	"	6	
Kramer	Ida			6273	"	13	
Krehe	Katie			6938	"	27	
Kramer	Esther			7308	"	28	
Kramer	Hetta			7370	"	28	
Krusa	Florence H			7707	June	1	
Kraebel	Edna			7825	"	4	
Kruse	Elsie K			8180	"	6	
Kristoffersen	Ida			8097	"	7	
Krauser	Ezra			8276	"	8	
Kravchick	Nella	Map 10209 1918		8286	"	8	
Krugen	Hattie			8356	"	11	
Krueger	Esther			8521	"	13	
Kronitzky	Jennie			8677	"	17	
Krecklin	Hendel	Map 21036 1917		9058	"	21	
Kraus	Elizabeth			9198	"	24	
Kruk	Mary			9256	"	26	
Krulikowska	Stanislawa			9629	July	1	
Kreinik	Beatrice	Map 19522 1918		9941	"	9	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kugler	James b			5503	April	29	
Kupperman	Isaak Jr.			5557	"	29	
Kusza	Joseph			5773	May	6	
Kuglant	Wfedzyslaw			6633	"	17	
Kushnick	Benjamin	Kup	1330 1918	7399	"	25	
Kushnoryk	John J			7491		29	
Kukic	Georgi			256		31	
Kuczinskas	Alexander			7695	June	1	
Kunsz	Anthony J			8346	"	11	
Kubok	Joseph W			8410	"	12	
Kulikeri	William			8627	"	15	
Kupferstein	Joseph	Kup	1428 1918	8689	"	17	
Kusela	Adolph			8960	"	19	
Kucak	Joseph			9485	"	28	
Kugler	Ludwig			9569	"	29	
Kuntzen	Andrew			9774	July	3	
Kuehnle	William			9944	"	9	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwant	Julius			8620	June	15	
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kutkirt	Teresa			5317	April	23	
Kupielsky	Mollie			5444	"	27	
Kurnzie	Meared			5896	May	4	
Kurtz	Marie			5962	"	6	
Kupjean	Jarast			6817	"	22	
Kurst	Villian	b		7878	"	23	
Kurtz	Anna			7482	"	24	
Kuppenschmid	Helen			7501	"	24	
Kurtz	Tillie			8016	June	6	
Kuenitzlen	Elsie			8332	"	11	
Kuchar	Pauline			8762	"	17	
Kuschmer	Jennie			8787	"	18	
Kusla	Anna			9231	"	24	
Kummerl	Edna	b		9350	"	26	
Kurtz	Catherine			9476	July	6	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwestel	Bessie			6747	May	31	
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kw							
Kylland	Martha			8709	June	17	
Ky							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Max			10124	July	13	1918
Kane	William H			10131	"	3	"
Kaplan	Samuel			10176	"	15	"
Kaimer	Harry			10234	"	16	"
Kaplan	Edward B	Rep	10446 / 1918	10617	"	26	"
Kaplan	Yosef			10663	"	27	"
Kabick	Emer	Rep	2587 / 1918	10790	"	29	"
Kay	James J			10837	"	29	"
Kahn	Baruch			10878	"	30	"
Kann	David			11058	Aug	3	
Kaufman	John H			11113	"	5	
Kaplowitz	Berel	Rep	11227 / 1918	11169	"	6	
Kalish	Max			11175	"	6	
Kamps	George W			11181	"	6	
Kaminski	Peter W			11200	"	7	
Kachinsky	Bennie			1138	"	9	
Katzenelenbagen	Samuel			11320	"	9	
Kalis	Isaac H			11386	"	10	
Kaufman	Max			11437	"	12	
Kaiser	Henry			11479	"	12	
Karagiannis	John			11493	"	12	
Kaplan	Hyman	Rep	11425 / 1918	11501	"	13	
Kauffman	Lillie			11507	"	13	
Kalmanowitz	Joshua	Rep	1646 / 1918	11503	"	13	
Kaleka	Elias			11595	"	14	
Kaufman	Nathan H	Rep	11720 / 1918	11598	"	14	
Kass	Abe K			11623	"	15	
Kasper	William			11837	"	17	
Kavouras	John			11951	"	19	
Karp	William			11989	"	20	
Kaplan	Samuel			12166	"	22	
Kaplan	Benjamin	Rep	5651 / 1918	12211	"	26	
Katz	Marcus			12258	"	27	
Kayser	Henry			12330	"	28	
Kantrowitz	Louis	Rep	13844 / 1918	12374	"	31	
Katz	Nathan			12376	Sept	3	
Kann	Benjamin			12370	"	3	
Kaplan	Solomon			12394	"	4	
Katz	Solomon			13095	"	6	
Kaminski	Joseph			13305	"	10	
Kanten	Edward			13319	"	10	
Kane	Francis X			13338	"	11	
Kaufmann	Jacob			13426	"	13	
Kashen	Clemmet O			13450	"	13	
Kardokas	Martin			13536	"	14	
Karpinska	Stanislaw			13553	"	16	
Karpinsk	Wladyslaw			13601	"	16	
Katz	Benhi G			13863	"	23	
Kane	George G			13888	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaiser	Nettie			10176	July	15	1918
Kaplan	Etta			10529	"	23	
Kaplan	Rose			10597	"	24	
Kaufman	Esther			10757	"	27	
Karnes	Cecelia			10847	"	30	
Kandell	Nate	Rep	7413 / 1918	10864	Aug	2	
Katz	Yeah	Rep	11777 / 1918	11177	"	6	
Kantzer	Hazel			11186	"	6	
Kaplan	Jake			11364	"	10	
Kaizerman	Anna			11568	"	14	
Kaplan	Hanna			11605	"	14	
Kaplan	Celia	Rep	11972 / 1918	11657	"	15	
Kanevsky	Anna			11701	"	15	
Kalish	Lena	Rep	12089 / 1918	11718	"	15	
Karson	Etta B	Rep	12201 / 1918	11926	"	19	
Kaplan	Celia			11928	"	20	
Kane	Jennie	Rep	12274 / 1918	12024	"	20	
Kane	Mafeda			12106	"	21	
Kaplan	Laura			12141	"	22	
Kalinowska	Hanse			12187	"	23	
Kaschinger	Barbara			12263	"	23	
Kannick	Ella			12429	"	26	
Katz	Jadu			12442	"	27	
Kann	Julia			12538	"	28	
Kaufman	Ida			12764	"	31	
Kann	Wilhelmina			12771	"	31	
Kann	Helen			12781	"	31	
Karlin	Pauline			12992	Sept	5	
Kappel	Otto			13187	"	9	
Kadish	Abraham			13319	"	10	
Kane	Winfred R			13429	"	12	
Kaplan	Lillie			13638	"	17	
Kase	Elizabeth R			13750	"	20	XX
Kassovsky	Jennie			13776	"	21	
Kanye	Alvina			13787	"	21	
Katz	Clara			13791	"	21	
Kaminska	Maria			13906	"	24	
Kay Fetz	Anna			13952	"	26	
Kay	Margaret			14069	"	26	
Kaplan	Celia			14119	Oct	1	
Kabrevica	Anastazya			14384	"	4	
Kashow	Bertha			14459	"	5	
Kattenhorn	Mercon			14583	"	7	
Kain	Wilhelm			14619	"	9	
Kaufman	Frances W	Rep	5306 / 1918	14657	"	10	
Karatchun	Fannie			14891	"	14	
Kanger	Frances			14945	"	18	
Kaiser	Martha G			14946	"	18	
Ka							

Continued next page

K
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN
WURGNLE
A

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka[illegible]e	Edward M			13897	Sept	24	1918
Kane	Bernard H			14127		28	
Kat[illegible]l	Kalmon			14291	Oct	1	
Karge	Richard R			14335		3	
Kar[illegible]den	Isaac			14346		3	
Kane	Vincent J			14460		5	
Kam[illegible]f	Jay			14529		7	
Kal[illegible]ng	John			14754		10	
Ka[illegible]	Louis			14861		12	
Ka[illegible]	Benton			14927		14	
Karmushy	Barnett			14995		31	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							1918
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerstein	John			10150	Aug	15	1918
Kempf	George J			10151	"	15	"
Kenneweg	William			10102	"	15	"
Kelly	William F			10192	"	16	"
Keihn	Charles A			10190	"	16	"
Kearney	John J			10211	"	16	"
Kelly	John			10245	"	16	"
Keppler	Nancy			10407	"	19	"
Kern	William			10498	"	22	"
Kenny	William B			10678	"	26	"
Kennedy	Edwin A			10776	"	27	"
Kelly	Joseph A			11119	Aug	5	
Kennedy	John E			11133	Aug	5	
Kern	George O			11272	"	8	
Keesey	Edward			11295	"	8	
Keenan	Eugene J			11339	"	9	
Kelly	Harry J			11448	"	12	
Keegan	John B	Map	1274 Part	11509	"	13	
Kearns	Patrick			11620	"	14	
Keough	William M			11767	"	16	
Kelly	James			12043	"	20	
Kellogrew	Alexander			12209	"	23	
Kecker	William C			12378	"	26	
Kearns	Henry			13634	Sept	5	
Kearney	Michael J			13115	"	7	
Kern	Harry J			13261	"	10	
Kelly	Laurence J			13284	"	10	
Kestner	Jack			13336	"	11	
Keller	George M			13382	"	11	
Kelly	William			13457	"	13	
Keyne	Andrew			13636	"	17	
Kelly	Martin J			14008	"	30	
Keyburn	George H			14065	Oct	1	
Kernitzkey	Jacob			14227	"	1	
Kenny	Frederick J			14235	"	5	
Kettles	Edward J			14459	"	5	
Kelly	William			14489	"	7	
Kelly	William			14563	"	7	
Kessler	Abraham			14472	"	11	
Keller	John P			14477	"	11	
Kestenbaum	Isaac			14491	"	14	
Kennare	Thomas			14492	"	14	
Kelly	Charles J			14535	"	14	
Kennedy	William J			14949	"	18	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kenny	Anna			10250	Aug	17	1918
Kelly	Mary			10291	"	17	"
Kelly	Anna M			10494	"	22	"
Kelleher	Nora E			10604	"	24	"
Kerrigone	Marie L			10957	Aug	1	
Kerns	Evelyn M			11079	"	5	
Kelsch	Elizabeth			11118	"	5	
Keith	Mary V			11135	"	5	
Keys	William V			11150	"	6	
Kelley	Nora			11180	"	6	
Kerwin	Dorothy			11561	"	14	
Kelly	Anna M			11575	"	14	
Kerr	Jessie W			11641	"	15	
Kelly	Mary			11679	"	15	
Keegan	Christina			11822	"	19	
Kelly	Anna			11856	"	19	
Keyes	William V			12047	"	21	
Kenney	Marie A			12078	"	21	
Kelly	Florence			12086	"	21	
Kelly	Jane			12100	"	21	
Kerr	Jennie			12317	"	24	
Kerr	Phyles			12325	"	24	
Keegon	Augusta			12348	"	24	
Kelly	Mary			12382	"	26	
Keegan	Mary	Map	1274 Part	12852	Sept	3	
Kesner	Eliza J			13910	"	4	
Kessler	Nora			13964	"	6	
Kelly	Rose			13972	"	6	
Kettels	Mary			13819	"	9	
Kerwin	Kathryn			1949	"	14	
Kenny	Margaret J			13628	"	17	
Kennedy	Babe V			13869	"	23	
Kelly	Helen J			13964	"	24	
Kelley	Alice J			13991	"	25	
Kenoe	William M			13992	"	25	
Keesing	Mary E			14002	"	25	
Kelly	Anna E			14316	Oct	2	
Kells	Mary V			14489	"	7	
Kenny	Josephine			14584	"	8	
Kenny	Ruth			14590	"	9	
Kestenbaum	Jessie			14691	"	11	
Kern	Emma			14762	"	14	
Kegreisz	Marcella			14822	"	15	
Kelly	Mary			14971	"	19	
Kenny	Edith M			14975	"	19	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

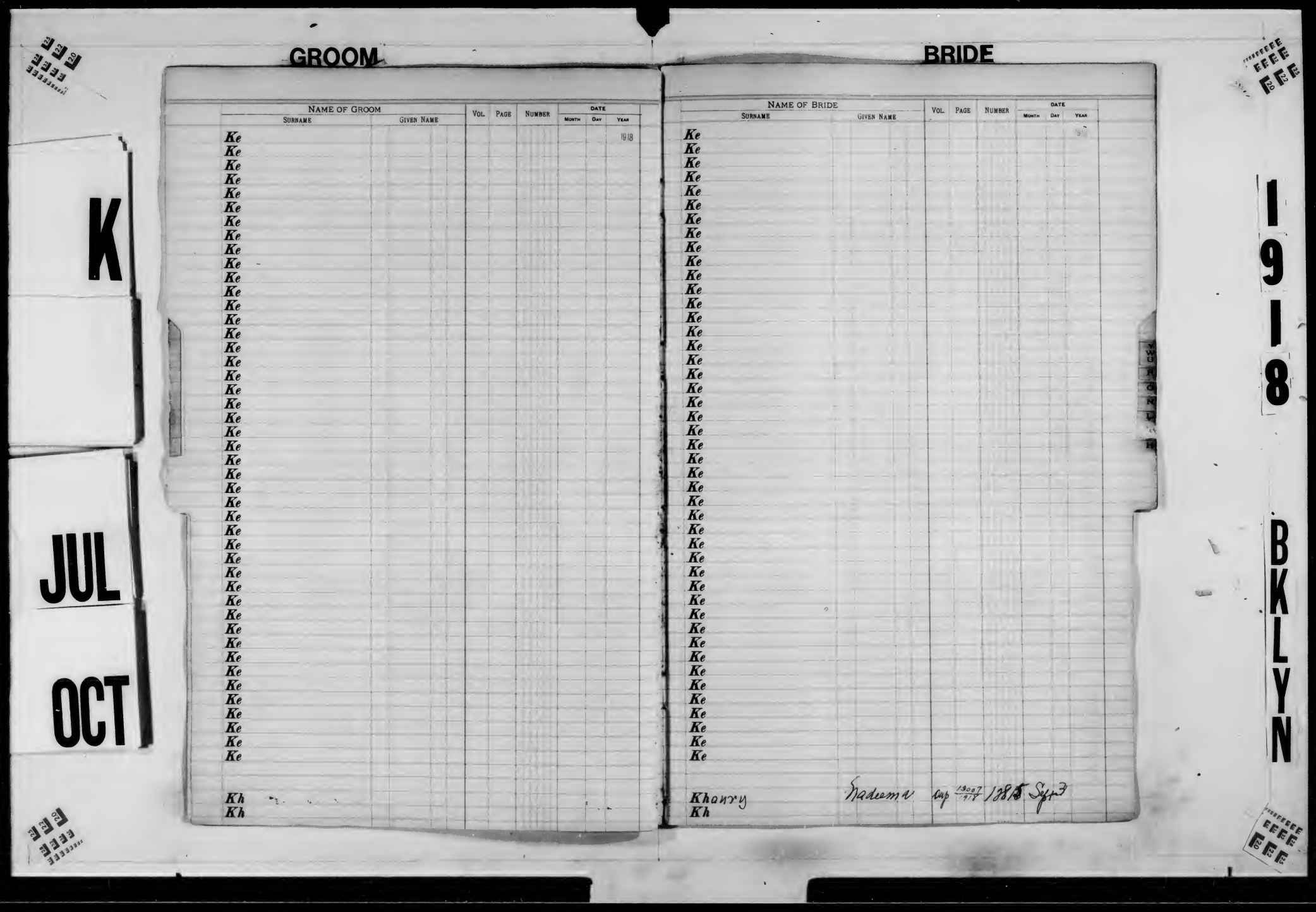
K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							1918
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kishbaugh	Warren			10299	July	12	1918
Kissch	Myrus			10461	"	28	"
Kitover	Goodmay			10620	"	25	"
Kirby	Joseph C			10662	"	29	"
Kirsje Jr	Otto A			11138	Aug	5	"
Kirk	Richard F			11164	"	6	"
Kirng	Francis J	Map	12111 / 12112	11283	"	16	"
Kirpel	William			11963	"	30	"
Kirmann	Georgius			12236	Sept	23	"
Kitchell	Harold W			12304	"	23	"
Kirk	Thomas R			12612	"	29	"
King	Joseph A			12858	Sept	5	"
Kirsoy	Cyprian P			13101	"	6	"
Kingelt	Robert C			13149	"	7	"
Kirse	Frank			13258	"	14	"
Kilduff	Laurence B			13326	"	14	"
Kirrne	Arthur E			13687	"	18	"
Kirschmer	Fred W			13898	"	23	"
Kichem	Frank			13906	"	24	"
King	Laurence			13908	"	24	"
Kipert	Stefan			14085	"	26	"
Kilgour	George H			14406	Oct	4	"
Kiser	John H			14491	"	7	"
Kipp	Arthur			14657	"	10	"
King	James D			14813	"	15	"
Kirng	Henry A			14845	"	15	"
Kirhen	Judge J			14869	"	16	"
Kirch	Walter			14980	"	19	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki						

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Carl E.			10158	July	15	1918
Klafter	Charles M			10159	"	15	"
Klemens	John			10239	"	18	"
Kleinman	Max			10376	"	19	
Klein	Benjamin			10444	"	22	
Kleinman	Henry			10599	"	26	
Klein	Max D			10677	"	31	
Kleine	Marian M			10889	"	31	
Klinberg	Isidore	Dup	11357 1918	11176	Aug	4	
Kluess	Robert	Dup	11594 1918	11256	"	8	
Klein	Edward	Dup	13744 1917	11369	"	10	
Kline	Harry J			11419	"	12	
Klevsy	William H			11707	"	15	
Klein	Joseph			11851	"	17	
Kleinschmidt	Louis A			12084	"	21	
Klein	Philip A	Dup	9999 1918	12210	"	23	
Klein	Herman			13364	"	24	
Klingman	John			12969	Sept	3	
Klevsy	Peter M			13299	"	10	
Klein	Joseph			13337	"	11	
Kling	Charles M			13461	"	13	
Klein	Hugo			13605	"	17	
Klun	Gottfried			13730	"	19	
Klein	Sam	Dup	13358 1918	14427	Oct	5	
Klaussner	Louis			14733	"	14	
Klotzbier	Martin			14765	"	14	
Klapp	George M			14832	"	15	
Kleinman	Hayman			14831	"	15	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinman	Cecelia	Dup	4247 1915	10379	July	19	1918
Klisiewicz	Sophia			10455	"	22	
Klein	Freda			10528	"	23	
Klein	Rozenda			10615	"	25	
Klein	Julia			10861	Aug	3	
Klein	Elizabeth			11371	"	10	
Klein	Evelyn			12247	"	23	
Klinberg	Mildred			12246	"	23	
Klemen	Elizabeth			12263	"	23	
Klein	Sadie			12366	"	23	
Klein	Bertha	Dup	13449 1917	12341	"	24	
Klare	Sophia			12545	"	28	
Klein	Sadie			13315	"	10	
Klesa	Nelly			13449	"	13	
Klarenmeyer	Beatrice M			13677	"	18	
Klutaman	Julia			13863	"	23	
Klamm	Rebecca			13880	"	23	
Kluta	Charlotte M			14065	"	30	
Klein	Cecelia			14552	Oct	8	
Kleinmeyer	Sylva M			14940	"	18	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knudsen	Carl J.			10060	July	12	1918
Knies	Albert J.			10077	"	12	"
Knapp	Roscoe A.			10464	"	22	"
Knowles	Eugene			11347	Aug	9	"
Knutsen	Herman			11695	"	15	"
Knemeyer	Gustav H.			12111	"	15	"
Knemeyer	William H.			13477	Sept	13	"
Knapp	Edward M.			13661	"	17	"
Knoll	Fred F.			13762	"	20	"
Knoedel	John W.			14090	"	25	"
Knight	Ralph E.			14398	Oct	4	"
Knaup	Frederick			14678	"	11	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knoll	Louise			10430	July	29	1918
Knight	Constance			10490	"	22	"
Knatson	Augusta E.			10555	Aug	3	"
Knippe	Hattie B.			11181	"	5	"
Knauff	Mary	11137		11399	"	5	"
Knepper	Hattie			11603	"	14	"
Knauss	Emma			11838	"	17	"
Kneeley	Ina			13983	"	31	"
Knutsen	Marta E.			14040	"	26	"
Knapp	Margarette			14617	Oct	9	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kohlmaier	Peter			10346	July	19	1918
Koster	Frederick W			10415	"	20	
Kolb	Anthony A			10610	"	24	
Koschuck	Thomas			10652	"	25	
Kozan	Ward			10684	"	26	
Kooistra	Otto			10705	"	27	
Koeune	Harry H.			10807	"	29	
Kosovsky	Max			10954	Aug	1	
Kovins	Samuel			11207	"	9	
Koerner	John			11536	"	13	
Koch	Gerard			11539	"	13	
Kohn	Frederick C	Reg	11444 1918	11635	"	14	
Korn	Ernest A			11716	"	15	
Kohl	Clifford W			11928	"	19	
Kohn	Harold O	Reg	11635	11945	"	19	
Kopp	Henry	Reg	12357 1918	12011	"	20	
Kopwich	John			12064	"	21	
Kohn	Herbert			12247	"	23	
Kot	Chester			12585	"	25	
Koehnken	George			12633	"	26	
Kounce	Elmer			12773	"	30	
Korakeimites	Jurgis			12923	Sept	4	
Koesling	Thomas			13012	"	5	
Korpinen	Otto			13083	"	6	
Koehler	Eugene			13136	"	7	
Kovalenko	Jean			13233	"	10	
Kopka	Joseph			13427	"	13	
Kozuba	Abel			13508	"	14	
Kothen	Harry			13515	"	14	
Koch	Joseph			13549	"	16	
Koelmel	Eugene V			13586	"	16	
Kochman	Edward			13947	"	21	
Kompare	Frank			14035	"	26	
Kossmann	Anthony R			14052	"	26	
Koch	Albert H.			14056	Oct	1	
Koprowski	Stanislaw			14344	"	3	
Kopke	Herbert A			14673	"	11	
Koren	Jacob			14766	"	14	
Koopersmith	Julius			14883	"	17	
Kozan	Ruskaz			14885	"	17	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Kohlmaier	Anne			10346	July	19	1918	
Kowerska	Mary			10635	"	25		
Kopelberg	Celia			10636	"	25		
Kohn	Freda			10657	"	25		
Kooistra	Alice			10705	"	27		
Koden	Ethel			10706	"	27		
Koch	Emma			10950	Aug	1		
Kolwa	Max			10985	"	2		
Koarse	Alice			10995	"	2		XX
Kohl	Pauline			11571	"	8		
Koltes	Rose			11530	"	13		
Kolvalska	Emma			11671	"	15		
Kohn	Janet G			11768	"	16		
Koegele	Marie C			11834	"	17		
Kohrs	Anna			12985	"	30		
Kozack	Rose			13116	"	31		
Koch	Sophie			13318	Sept	4		
Kohler	Emma			12569	"	28		
Kohlman	Emma			12769	"	31		
Koster	Frances A			12913	"	4		XX
Koorse	Alice			10995	Aug	2		
Koss	Agnes			13130	Sept	7		
Koch	Ora			13208	"	6		
Koch	Elizabeth			13304	"	10		
Koszykowska	Paulina			13339	"	11		
Kormau	Adelaide			13368	"	11		
Koberts	Joshua H			13382	"	11		
Kopovnky	Elizabeth			13410	"	12		
Koerbel	Anna B			13694	"	18		
Kooyman	Olga M			13718	"	19		
Kopsch	Mersa			13833	"	23		
Koslpirsky	Celka			14175	"	28		
Koster	Josephine			14216	"	30		
Kohler	Rose			14435	Oct	5		
Kolczycka	Josefa			14756	"	14		
Korneyevich	Elizabeth			14827	"	15		
Korn	Catherine			14871	"	16		
Kohn	Ida			14969	"	19		
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								
Ko								

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							1918
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krausmann	Adolph			10027	July	11	1918
Kravatz	Joe			10054	"	12	"
Kribs	Emil A			10058	"	12	"
Krams	Meyer			10133	"	16	"
Krantz	William C			10206	"	16	"
Krautman	Henry			10555	"	23	
Krupin	Eli			10670	"	26	
Kresse	George P			10774	"	29	
Kraus	John			11024	Aug	3	
Kramm	August		11032 1918	11031	"	3	
Kristensen	Kresten N			11229	"	7	
Kraegen	Walter W			11559	"	13	
Krause	Fred			11668	"	15	
Krab	Nathan			11852	"	17	
Kras	Adam			11963	"	23	
Krull	Samuel		12192 1918	12374	"	26	
Kraft	Arthur C			12553	"	28	
Kreds	Louis C			12605	"	28	
Kraus	Daniel			12718	"	30	
Kray	Milton A			12753	"	31	
Kreyl	Otto A			12772	"	31	
Krall	Max			12889	Sept	3	
Krajnikowski	John C			12916	"	4	
Kraatz	Otto			13073	"	18	
Krieger	Peter			13281	"	21	
Kramer	Henry			13282	"	21	
Kronke	John			14377	Oct	3	
Krouser	George A			14504		7	
Kravatz	Emanuel			14732		14	
Kromland	Sam			14755		14	
Krey	Albert			14779		14	
Krautter	Theodore C			14923		18	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kritzberg	Edith C			10135	July	13	1918
Krusch	Elizabeth			10376	"	19	
Kreisch	Elizabeth			10552	"	23	
Kraus	Katherine			10601	"	24	
Krabelnick	Lillie	Vol.	8178 1918	10699	"	26	
Kruger	Sophie	Map	12674 1918	10757	"	29	
Kred	Katherine			10857	"	30	
Kraatz	Elizabeth			10900	"	31	
Krause	Bertha C			11053	Aug	3	
Krit	Eva			11203	"	7	
Krebs	Elsie C			11430	"	12	
Kramer	Nina			11497	"	13	
Kraus	Horace K	Map	11738 1918	11504	"	13	
Krays	Minnie			11638	"	14	
Krilovitzkau	Jessie			11989	"	21	
Kregen	Lizzie	Map	12442 1918	12331	"	24	
Krumbholz	Laura C			12458	"	26	
Krayatz	Ethel	Map	12500 1918	12578	"	28	
Krebs	Louis C			12692	"	30	
Krueger	Lucille			12727	"	30	
Krasauskas	Joseph			12886	Sept	3	
Kreizer	Rose			13088	"	5	
Kreiselman	Otto	Map	13044 1918	13760	"	10	
Krueger	Hannah			13453	"	13	
Krasnickiute	Rosalia			13539	"	16	
Kriger	Becky			13613	"	17	
Kramer	Jennie			13782	"	21	
Kraemer	Katherine			13891	"	23	
Kravender	Rose			13923	"	24	
Kruger	Harriet			14000	"	25	
Krupnick	Anna			14232	"	30	
Krolder	Hugo			14654	Oct	10	
Kraszewska	Kazimiera			14890	"	17	
Krieger	Anna			14994	"	21	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kr							1918
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunze	Rudolph C			10096	July	13	1918
Kure	Jan			10262	"	17	"
Kuck	George H			10304	"	18	"
Kupperstein	Lucy			10514	"	30	"
Kuasnico	Stasty			10625	"	25	"
Kubilius	Adolf J			10818	"	29	"
Kuzmyn	Jacob			11378	Aug	9	"
Kulka	Stanislaw			11964	"	20	"
Kuelershis	Simon			12010	"	21	"
KuSmich	Benjamin	Dup	7399 / 1917	12310	"	24	"
Kunigonis	Vincas			13021	Sept	5	"
Kuhel Korn	Frederick			13363	"	11	"
Kubas	Tomasz			13516	"	16	"
Kupyanovich	Yefrosinia			13534	"	14	"
Kurtz	Alexander A			14176	"	28	"
Kunstmann	Fred A	Dup	14401 / 1918	14258	Oct	1	"
Kulata	William			14276	"	1	"
Kupp	Fred			14278	"	1	"
Kulesza	Marceli			14683	"	11	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwasnicke	Michal			13911	Sept	24	"
Kyle	Charles W			13468	Aug	27	"
Kyle	Rand A			14433	Oct	5	"
Kvidahl	Christoffer			13771	Sept	30	"
Kvernes	Hans C			14814	Oct	15	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunkel	Louise			10037	July	12	1918
Kull	Jennie			10109	"	13	"
Kukez	Parania			10340	"	16	"
Kump	Maria			10388	"	19	"
Kunbek	Ogleta			10497	"	22	"
Kupperberg	Pauline			11036	Aug	8	"
Kuchner	Rosa			11076	"	5	"
Kuregg	Margaret			11154	"	6	"
Kuh	Aurelia			11777	"	8	"
Kukar	Kate	Dup	13732 / 1918	11393	"	10	"
Kuzman	Lydia			11875	"	17	"
Kudzma	Konrad			11913	"	19	"
Kucker	Josephine			12300	"	28	"
Kupzman	Alexander			12613	"	31	"
Kuhnert	Wilhelmina			12659	"	29	"
Kupincow	Hattie	Dup	13784 / 1918	13703	"	30	"
Kupperstein	Regina			13875	Sept	3	"
Kustner	Becky			13132	"	7	"
Kurz	Magdalena C			13133	"	7	"
Kustler	Teresa C			13574	"	16	"
Kunz	Rosuce			13593	"	16	"
Kuzdys	Wasiliza			14048	"	26	"
Kuhlmann	Rose			14579	Oct	7	"
Kuntz	Bertha			14607	"	9	"
Kutner	Anna			14639	"	10	"
Kwiechinsky	Willie			10881	July	31	"
Ky							
Ky							
Kviet Kowsky	Miriam			13169	Aug	21	"

K

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
			15053				
Karp	Meg	Dup	1918	15058	Oct	22	
Katz	Sam			15076	"	23	
Kavalsky	Isidor			15196	"	26	
Kanowitz	Minnie			15248	"	28	
Kahl	Charles B			15271	"	29	
Karlson	Sigurd			15368	"	31	
Kavanagh	James			15419	Nov	2	
Kaplan	Julius			15532	"	6	
Kadina	Emanuel			15693	"	13	
Kaufman	Harry			15903	"	16	
Katzman	Nyl			15926	"	19	
Kaptur	Sam			16099	"	21	
Kaplan	John			16263	"	25	
Kastick	Herman			16315	"	26	
Kassman	Samuel B			16338	"	27	
Kaushin	Isidor			16414	"	29	
Kalfin	Philip			16427	"	29	
Kasinof	Max			16475	"	30	
Katz	Edward			16535	Dec	2	
Kaplan	Abe			16738	"	9	
Kalmanoff	Joseph			16772			
Katz	William			16829			
Kandel	Rudolph			16839			
Kasemeier	Edward H			16853	"	18	
Katz	Samuel			16858	"	18	
Katzman	Abraham			17059	"	16	
Kaplan	Louis			17145	"	18	
Katz	Benjamin			17150	"	18	
Kassin	Simon			17159	"	18	
Kantor	Henry J			17201	"	19	
Kallin	Abraham	Dup	7569 7613	17203	"	19	
Kahler	James			17215	"	19	
Kane	George V			17231	"	19	
Kaplan	Myhers			17366	"	23	
Kassowitz	Shank			17500	"	26	
Katulski	Chas F			17518	"	27	
Kanner	Abr K			17610	"	30	
Kanegowski	Maryan			17627	"	30	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Evelyn			15001	Oct	21	
Kaplan	Lottie			15008	"	21	
Kaplan	Anna			15078	"	23	
Katz	Jennie			15182	"	26	
Kavatinski	Celia			15201	"	26	
Kaplan	Mary			15245	"	28	
Kacinavek	Victoria			15296	"	29	
Kaplan	Mollie			15326	"	30	
Kaufman	Sophie			15411	Nov	3	
Kattenbach	Noeme			15419	"	3	
Kanner	Rachel			15465	"	6	
Kaff	Rae			15513	"	6	
Katz	Ethel			15532	"	6	
Kass	Anna			15684	"	13	
Karcher	Bertha C			15691	"	13	
Kaminska	Eugenia			15699	"	12	
Kazana	Rubin			15816	"	14	
Kashinsky	Ida			15961	"	18	
Karas	Anna			16036	"	20	
Karlsruher	Carrie			16061	"	21	
Kanterovich	Hea			16390	"	29	
Katz	Ella			16408	"	29	
Kassin	Bertha			16437	"	29	
Kaplowitz	Esther			16495	Dec	1	
Kaufman	Eva			16509	"	2	
Kaplan	Ethel			16661	"	9	
Kaj	Loretta V			16857	"	18	
Karon	Eva			16887	"	19	
Kalmans	Eugene			16938	"	17	
Kaminkowitz	Sophie			16996	"	14	
Katz	Rebecca			17016	"	14	
Katz	Ellen			17026	"	14	
Kahne	Sophie M			17078	"	16	
Kaplan	Mollie			17155	"	18	
Kaplan	Beatrice			17220	"	20	XX
Katz	Ida			17319	"	23	
Kaiser	Zelda			17345	"	23	
Kalanege	Catherine			17434	"	24	
Kalaushiute	Marcina			17438	"	26	
Kapachovska	Ellen			17470	"	26	
Kalish	Sadie			17483	"	26	
Kantor	Della M			17558	"	27	
Kashinsky	Bessie			17660	"	30	
Kane	Anna			17661	"	30	
Katz	Jennie			17705	"	31	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN
YWLHONLIHEA

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kellerhouse	Walter			15087	Oct	23	1918
Kelly	William			15094	"	23	
Kesman	Harry B			15139	"	24	
Kevelier	Joshua			15226	"	28	
Kelly	Stephen			15336	"	30	
Kelly	John J.			15409	Nov	2	
Kelly	Oscar E.			15432	"	3	
Kenney	William			15514	"	6	
Kellogg	Rafal			15615	"	11	
Kessler	Simpson			15904	"	18	
Kerr	Lenox			15941	"	19	
Kenny	William			15965	"	19	
Keenan	James H			16027	"	21	
Keiling	Thomas B			16103	"	24	
Keavney	Thomas			16116	"	24	
Kessler	Charles	Dup	2225-1918	16209		25	
Kelly	Denis H			16299		28	
Kenendorf	Ruben			16302		28	
Kelly	Hiram			16355		29	
Keys	Hector			16418		30	
Kenn	William			16618	Dec	4	
Kevlin	James H			16644	"	4	
Kemps	Anton			16645	"	5	
Kelly	Joseph			16751	"	7	
Kelly	Michael J			16906	"	11	
Kelly	Charles A			17434	"	24	
Kerstin	Albert C			17488	"	26	
Kern	Philip E			17603	"	30	
Kellett	Frank			17680	"	31	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kenworthy	Margaret A			15143	Oct	24	
Kennedy	Cornelia			15145	"	24	
Keller	Bertha			15157	"	25	
Keegan	Mary			15349	"	28	
Kermitzer	Barbara			15390	"	29	
Kenney	Elizabeth			15546	Nov	7	
Kettelsen	Martha A			15583	"	8	
Keeley	May			15736	"	13	
Kelting	Anna C			15748	"	13	
Kerr	Ida			15804	"	14	
Kemps	Lillian			16032	"	21	
Kelly	Lillian			16052	"	20	
Kepel	Emma			16135	"	22	
Kessel	Nora			16188		23	
Keay	Margaret L			16266	"	25	
Kenning	Lillian M			16285	"	26	
Kennedy	Catherine M			16333	"	26	
Kecver	Helen B			16387	"	27	
Keegh	Charlotte	Dup	1405-1918	16401	"	29	
Kennedy	Cyclone			16426	"	29	
Kennedy	Grace			16641	Dec	4	
Kennedy	Marion			16643	"	4	
Keenan	Stella			16810		5	
Kelley	Mary F			16848	"	10	
Kendall	Pearl P			16866	"	10	
Kehoe	Mary L			17071	"	16	
Keim	Ezra			17077	"	16	
Kessel	Nellie			17173	"	17	
Kelly	Helen V			17171	"	18	
Kennedy	Anne			17300	"	21	
Kennedy	Isabella			17387	"	24	
Keyser	Carrie			17538	"	31	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN
YVS
FON
LIHE

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							191
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
King	Zebidee			15328	Oct	30	1918
King	John			15519	Nov	6	
Kinnear	Paul			16113	"	21	
King	Geo. S			16392	"	27	
Kiel hum	Chesley E		Dup 30 1919	16284	Dec		
Kirschner	William			17016	"	14	
Kine	Frank			17098	"	17	
Kirkland Jr	William J			17486	"	26	
Kimmel	Linus			17503	"	26	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki					

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klonsky	Jacob			15028	Oct	21	1918
Kloth	Charles			15149	"	24	
Klee	William			15332	"	30	
Klein	Sam		Dup 14427	15358	"	31	
Klein	John S			15500	Nov	6	
Klem	Michael			15761	"	7	
Kleinlein	Walter			15936	"	13	
Klein	Percy			15820	"	14	
Klein	Abraham			16165	"	23	
Klingelstein Jr	Herman J			16483	"	29	
Klepper	Gilbert			16666	Dec	5	
Klein	Edward J			16731	"	6	
Klo	[illegible]			16797	"	6	
Kleinshvag	Abraham			16991	"	14	
Klauber	Jacob			17131	"	17	
Klatte	Nicholas			17408	"	24	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Harman L			16031	Nov	20	1918
Knowles	Harold			16056	"	20	
Knight	Allen			16825	Dec	4	
Kneeland	Robert W			17391	"	24	
Knight	Harold			17535	"	27	
Knoblock	Otto			17683	"	31	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knudsen	Anna B			15165	Oct	25	
Knapp	Anna			15389	Nov	1	
Knudsen	Augusta			16704	Dec	6	
Kneeland	Mary			17058	"	16	
Knudel	Ida			17360	"	23	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Korzeniesh	James			15568	Nov	4	1913
Koch	Charles			15837	"	15	
Korbelak	Jean			15843	"	15	
Kopilanski	Ela			15884	"	16	
Koch	William			15995	"	19	
Kozlowski	John			16003	"	19	
Korzeniecki	Julian			16288	"	26	
Kogen	Ward P			16439	"	29	
Kohen	Louis			16536	Dec	2	
Koup	Theron A			16596	"	3	
Ko[illegible]	[illegible]			16627			
Ko[illegible]	Anthony			16774	"	9	
Kouchalia	George			16849	"	10	
Konop	Earl P			16915	"	11	
Kopf	Elbert			17166	"	18	
Kornfeld	Benjamin			17183	"	19	
Kornberg	William			17287	"	31	
Kornsweet	Morris			17330	"	23	
Kopf	Benjamin			116	—	1917	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							1918
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kristofferson	Karl E			15161	Oct	25	1918
Kristensen	Ragnvald M			15405	Nov	2	
Krisch Jr	Julius			15483	"	4	
Krause	Gustave			15437	"	4	
Kravitz	Abraham			15643	"	11	
Kravatz	Emmanuel	Dup	14732/1918	15840	"	15	
Kramer	Max	Dup	17533/1918	16012	"	19	
Kraunick	Charlie			16363	"	27	
Krasnopel	Benjamin			16509	Dec	3	
Kraft	Joe			16623	"	2	
Kroncke	Claus			16627	"	4	
Kruger	Fritz			16636	"	[illegible]	
Krueger	Fred			16650		[illegible]	
Krieger	Leslie			1665[illegible]		[illegible]	
Kruse Jr	Louis J			16895	"	11	
Krasnow	Samuel B			17263	"	20	
Kramer	Max	Dup	16012/1918	17533	"	27	
Kristiansen	Thor E			17540	"	27	
Kraus	Leo			17687	"	31	
Krupitsky	Nathan			17691	"	31	
Krushat	Arthur			17707	"	31	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Krasnickiute	Marie			15084	Oct	23	
Krick	Josephine M			15167	"	25	
Kreher	Katherine E			15302	"	29	
Krause	Anna M			15313	"	30	
Krepp	Anna			15317	"	30	
Kravitz	Mary			15343	"	31	
Kramer	Bella			15545	Nov	7	
Kravitzsky	Lillian			15624	"	7	
Kreiser	Grace			15635	"	7	
Kreitner	Tillie	Dup	[illegible]	15667	"	11	
Krueger	Caroline A			15803	"	14	
Kramer	Ida			16017	"	20	
Kreischman	Yetta	Dup	13260/1918	16024	"	20	
Kro[illegible]	Mary			16184		23	
Kr[illegible]	[illegible]			16824	Dec		
Krizanauskiute	Ieze			17062	"	16	
Kronenberg	Rena			17096	"	17	
Kremer	Marie			17104	"	17	
Kran	Matilda K			17247		20	
Kre[illegible]	Bea[illegible]	Dup	7941/1918	17589		27	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							1918
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuerlander	Saul			15453	Nov	4	1913
Kuhne	William			15940	"	15	"
Kuhn	Geszegorz S			16219	"	25	"
Kujawa	Frank			16654	Dec	1	"
Kuschner	Walter			17337	"	23	"
Kubel	Wand			17457	"	26	"
Kupser	William C			17476	"	26	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwartowitz	Abraham			15616	Nov	3	"
Ky							
Ky							
Kvestad	Bjarne			15176	Oct	25	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kugler	Dora			15028	Oct	21	1913
Kurtz	Mary			15055	"	22	"
Kutzer	Violet R			15315	"	27	"
Kuehne	Lizzie			15358	"	28	"
Kuhn	Katie			15378	"	30	"
Kuczenska	Mary			15458	Nov	1	"
Kunz	Barbara			16529	Dec	2	"
Kuhne	Minnie			16620	"	4	"
Kuder	Lizzie			16911	"	8	"
Kusters	Henrietta			17439	"	26	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Kyyrka	Gema			16446	Dec	30	"
Ky							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

APR

START

L

FILE

1918

BKLYN

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lackey	Joseph H			83	Jan	3	
Layton	Glaeus			108	"	3	
Lamanaco	Bernadette			194	"	5	
Lawlor	John J			313	"	8	
Lang	Henry			440	"	11	
Lapac	Stanislaw			478	"	13	
Lally	James			588	"	14	
Lawson	Ward E			680	"	16	
Lansing Jr	Abram E			740	"	17	
Landau	Henry			935	"	21	
Lamb	Richard			1015	"	23	
Layricella	Onofrio			1185	"	26	
Laux	Richard			1250	"	28	
Lacelora	James			1358	"	30	
Lazar	Herman			1510	Feb	4	
LaClair	Joseph A			1531	"	4	
Lafica	Nereus			1701	"	7	
Lang	Albert			1779	"	9	
Largaiolle	Joseph			1811	"	9	
Laskin	Sam			1940	"	13	
Lapp	Charles			2135	"	19	
Lautt	Charles R			2138	"	19	
Lawton	Charles			2149	"	19	
Lacorva	Michael	Dup	1133/1908	2235	"	21	
Lavin	James			2482	"	28	
Lashen	Henry			2536	Mar	1	
Lawlor	Edward J			2550	"	1	
Lafella	Alfio			2597	"	2	
Lange	William H			2641	"	4	
Lawson	William			2654	"	4	
Lambrakis	Theodore			2781	"	6	
Lackowitz	Jacob	Dup	1977/1918	2873	"	8	
Lambert	Henry W			2966	"	10	
Lamoreaux	Belle			3023	"	13	
Lambert	Walter J			3043	"	13	
Larsen	Johan J			3048	"	13	
LaComb	Leo			3118	"	14	
Lang	Eugene			3132	"	15	
Lawrence	Charles B			3139	"	15	
Lapidus	Israel			3188	"	16	
Lawson	Thomas			3253	"	18	
Lallian	William E			3255	"	18	
Latty	Ernest B			3358	"	20	
Langer	Abraham			3714	"	28	
Lawson	Everard E			3796	"	29	
Landgraf	Peter			3860	"	30	
Lasala	Ignazio			3873	"	30	
Larsen	Paulie			3877	"	30	
Labbati	Ottantonino			3957	Apl	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Larkens	Helen			33	Jan	2	
Laudan	Catherine			164	"	4	
Lane	Marion E			242	"	7	
Lawrence	Grace			272	"	7	
LaRue	Edna M			317	"	8	
Laszkiewicz	Cornelia			331	"	8	
Lamano	Mary			352	"	9	
Lambert	Ida B			383	"	9	
Lauterstein	Celia			414	"	10	
Langman	Helen M			467	"	11	
Laube	Helen J			492	"	12	
Lambert	Nellie			629	"	15	
Langler	Gladys M			634	"	14	
Lansing	Ida J			722	"	17	
Langford	Mary L			786	"	18	
Lanzoress	Anna			827	"	19	
LaSalle	Florence			838	"	19	
LaRosa	Giovanna			891	"	21	
Lapow	Rose			893	"	15	
Lassler	Mae E			1145	"	25	
Lauria	Celia			1185	"	26	
Lapidus	Minnie			1261	"	28	
Lax	Anna			1314	"	29	
Lawrence	Margaret B			1519	Feb	4	
Lazarevitch	Jeanette R			1603	"	5	
Laitin	Ida O			1653	"	5	
Lange	Mildred C			1624	"	5	
Lach	Irene			1655	"	6	
Lann	Henna			1776	"	8	
Larsen	Sydnea			1796	"	9	
Lang	Nelson J			1820	"	9	
Lawson	Mabel			1858	"	11	
Lang	Sadie			1906	"	11	
Larkin	Florence			1944	"	13	
Lasker	Ida B			2056	"	16	
Lander	Minnie	Dup	2446/1911	2097	"	18	
Landsman	Esther			2130	"	19	
Laurino	Vincenzina			2174	"	20	
Lang	Katherine			2184	"	20	
Lane	Alma			2238	"	21	
Lamb	Mary			2246	"	21	
LaMant	Julia			2271	"	25	
La Providenza	Grazia			2350	"	25	
Laine	Emma			2412	"	26	
Lange	William			2446	"	26	
Lang	Viola			2620	Mar	4	
Lambrosa	Domenica			2650	"	4	
Larsen	Edna			2723	"	5	
Lawrence	Charlotte			2758	"	6	

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lacey	William H			4041	Apr	2	
Laparta	Mariano	Dup	4399/1918	4048	"	3	
Laut	Harry			4049	"	3	
Layterbach	Jacob			4058	"	3	
Lake	Thomas			4075	"	3	
Lazarus	Jack			4117	"	4	
Lamberti	Raffaele	Dup	2472/1917	4206	"	5	
Lapedos	Nikolaus			4283	"	8	
LaDelleve	Matthias			4318	"	8	
Lalk	Hedmen G			4393	"	9	
Lachowsky	Nute			4439	"	10	
Lapidus	Laurence	Dup	4390/1918	4444	"	10	
Ladenheim	Harry			4556	"	12	
LaMonica	Lorenzo			4642	"	13	
Larson	Jonas			4811	"	17	
Larson	Oscar			4827	"	17	
Lauter	Paul E			4851	"	17	
Langsmohr	Edward J			4949	"	19	
Lazarowitz	Irving J	Dup	2977/1917	4975	"	19	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lambrecht	Emily			3871	Mar	8	
Laderman	Pearl			3885	"	9	
Lakin	Maybelle			3890	"	9	
Langan	Martha			3903	"	11	
Lahti	Mena			3914	"	13	
Lays	Matieda	Dup	3013/1918	3929	"	14	
Lang	Ethel M			3944	"	18	
Larsen	Olga A			3955	"	19	
Lange	Mathilda			3964	"	20	
Laluce	Vita			3976	"	21	
Lawrence	Beatrice			3977	"	22	
Lapidus	Katie			3991	"	23	
LaTorre	Emelia	Dup	3581/1918	3996	"	25	
Laverty	Mary C			3991	"	25	
Lazarus	Ambra			3620	"	26	
Lansing	Sara			3667	"	27	
Lane	Anna V			3848	"	30	
Lake	Mabel M			3896	Apr	1	
Lapolla	Stefana			3938	"	1	
Lamavere	Milia			3995	"	2	
Laggna	Anna			4070	"	3	
Lashowitz	Mary			4131	"	4	
Lathawley	Sophie			4149	"	4	
Lazerus	Ray			4204	"	5	
Larsen	Oscar J M			4223	"	6	
Langhays	Helen J			4319	"	9	
Labensky	Eugenia			4384	"	9	
Lamparello	Mary	Dup	4191/1918	4448	"	10	
Lachman	Grace			4467	"	10	
Langau	Minnie S			4504	"	11	
LaTournous	Louis E			4822	"	17	
Lauer	Rose	Dup	4125/1918	4835	"	17	
Larsen	Joseph J			4916	"	18	

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leary	Charles J			180	Jan	5	
Lewitz	Michael			204		5	
Lessels	William J			227		7	
Levine	Harry			228		7	
Lewis	Elijah			261		7	
Lesber	Harold G			297		8	
Lebowsky	Philip			321		8	
Lear	Walter S			445		11	
Leahy	Thomas			541		14	
Levy	Max			624		16	
Leonowicz	Paul			818		19	
Leli	Francesco			863		21	
Levine	Abraham	Dup	2274 1918	933		21	
Lerner	Herman	Dup	2181 1918	950		22	
Levy	Max	Dup	1775 1918	959		22	
LeMaster	William H	Dup	1290 1918	996		22	
Levine	Sol			1012		22	
Levada	Giuseppe			1067		24	
Lewis	Frederick			1090		24	
Lewis	Gustave J			1102		24	
Levy	Richard			1139		25	
Levine	Jules			1303		28	
Lee	Jake E			1314		29	
Lewitter	Moses B			1300		29	
Lent	Abend			1314		29	
Lemnsky	Louis			1319		29	
Lewis	Abraham	Dup	2213 1917	1418	Feb	1	
Lent	Jesse			1452		2	
Lee	Philip			1486		5	
Levinson	Ruben			1575		4	
Levine	Louis			1532		4	
Lebovits	Israel	Dup	2245 1917	1541		4	
Lebish	Sam			1572		4	
Lewtas	Edward R			1609		6	
Levine	Sonny			1625		5	
Levendosky	Frank			1700		7	
Levine	Louis			1753		8	
Levine	Sam			1949		13	
Levine	Abraham			1960		13	
⊗ Lewis	William M			1858		11	
Levy	Alexander			2093		18	
Levien	Morris			2158		19	
Ley	Esterlee J			2132		19	
Lehman	Nathan			2150		19	
Lewis	William G			2314		25	
Leonard	Ralph O			2322		25	
Lebowitz	Abend			2384		26	
Legakes	Nicos			2413		26	
Lewis	Rheps C			2467		27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leahy	Edna			83	Jan	3	
Leck	Ada B			142		4	
Leventhal	Esther	Dup	2203 1917	280		7	
Leibowitz	Rebecca			421		10	
Levickiute	Marcena			529		14	
LeMaquais	Jane			533		14	
Lepow	Rose			593		15	
Lewis	Charlotte B			656		16	
Lennon	Anna			745		17	
Leidick	Katherine			767		17	
Levine	Sarah			799		18	
Lennon	Mary J R			935		21	⊗
Lefty	Linda			955		22	
Leventhal	Ida			981		23	
Lepow	Rose			893		15	
Levite	Renee E			1129		25	
Lewis	Mary E			1163		26	⊗
Levine	Nettie			1256		28	
Lellis	Marie C			1306		29	
Levine	Cecelia			1389		31	
Lewis	Mary			1411		31	
Leavey	Grace A			1561	Feb	4	
Leach	Florence			1654		6	
Lehr	Martha B			1725		7	
Lehrman	Rose			1831		9	
LeNoir	Genevieve E			1871		11	
Lesner	Mollie			1874		11	
Lesner	Mollie			1874		11	
Leschitz	Lina			2066		16	
Leonard	Nora			2076		18	
Levien	Dony			2147		19	
Lepson	Rose			2245		23	
Leonard	Mary J			2329		25	
Lewis	Harriet			2386		26	
Levy	Frances			2463		27	
Levin	Minnie			2505		28	
Lehrman	Anna			2566	Mar	2	
Levinsky	Rose	Dup	1806 1917	2570		2	
LeWitan	Martha			2602		4	
Levine	Irene			2617		4	
Lewis	Naomi B			2883		9	
Leotta	Giovanni			2905		11	
Lewis	Mildred C			3009		13	
Levine	Fannie			3091		14	
Lemler	Esther	Dup	3154 1918	3154		15	
Lemmig	Anna B			3210		16	
Levy	Emma			3297		18	
Lerner	Henrietta			3253		18	
Levy	Sophia			3437		21	

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lentino	Francis			3471	Feb	27	
Lewis	Bernard W			3500		28	
Leutz	William			3537	Mar	1	
Levin	Harry			3561		2	
Levy	Alexander			3573		2	
Leonardo	Vincenzo			3587		2	
Leman	Benny H			3602		4	
Lewis	Henry			3609		4	
Levsky	Max			3616		4	
Leipsig	Isadore			3662		4	
Lenkowsky	Solomon			3949		12	
Lewis	William			3957		13	
Levine	Samuel			3963		13	
LeRose	Napoleone			3980		14	
Levine	Hyman			3999		18	
Leipovitz	Hersin	Dup	3325 1918	3316		19	
Leib	Charles			3318		19	
Leahy	Thomas			3355		20	
Levy	David			3403		21	
Legenhausen	Fabian			3430		21	
Levine	David	Dup	3429 1918	3476		22	
Levine	Israel			3501		23	
Levitt	Abraham	Dup	4486 1918	3518		23	
LeShopsky	Nathan			3519		23	
Levi	Israel			3524		23	
Levine	Max			3546		25	
Levinson	Myer H			3643		26	
Lerner	Herman			3651		26	
Lehrer	Max			3911		28	
Levinowitz	Myer H	Dup	3773 1918	3767		29	
Lepen	Isaac	Dup	3774 1918	3768		29	
Lehrman	Irving			3798		29	
Levinson	Samuel D			3801		29	
Leeman	Leon N			3874		29	
Leiter	Sidney			4011	April	2	
Levy	Harry H			4043		3	
Lederer	Mark			4044		3	
Lehman	Philip			4134		4	
Lederman	Henry			4231		6	
Levine	Alex			4332		6	
Levine	Conrad			4343		9	
Lewis	Leonard B			4438		10	
Lechner	Anthony Jr			4442		10	
Lewis	Michael			4585		12	
Levy	Benjamin			4588		13	
Lee	Hyman S			4733		15	
Lester	Harry L			4788		16	
Lerner	Sidney			4931		19	
Levine	Irving			4962		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leddin	Lydia			3570	Mar	25	
Lederer	Frances	Dup	4068 1918	3574		25	
Lee	Ruth M			3618		26	
Lethen	Hayda J			3641		26	
LeRare	Anna			3642		26	
Lescher	Hyman			3753		28	
Leeman	Phillipina			3824		29	✱
Lehrman	Ida			3840		30	
Leviton	Ida			3906	April	1	
Lerman	Hyman			3952		1	
Lewis	Bessie			4028		2	
Levenson	Rona			4103		3	
LeVine	Anna	Dup	5745 1918	4182		4	
Levy	Katherine			4237		6	
LeVine	Hyman			4280		8	
Lemmon	Rose			4294		8	
Leifstein	Bertha			4388		13	
LeSwith	Janet			4389		13	
Lentucin	Sara			4405		13	
LePage	Mamie			4409		13	
Lemmon	Ellen			4475		15	
Leppien	Martha			4482		15	
LeVitsky	Sophie	Dup	5301 1918	4486		15	
Leonard	Elizabeth			4493		15	
Levine	Theresa			4566		16	
Lembeck	Bertha			4853		18	
Levett	Fannie V			4896		18	
Lenz	Kathryn L			4963		19	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le						

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lipson	Michael			13	Jan	2	
Lissman	Mortimer M	Dup	27/1918	159		4	
Lintunen	Otto			393		8	
Lizio	Carmelo			316		8	
Liebech	Benger			343		9	
Lichtenstein	Abraham			459		11	
Liederman	Abraham			552		14	
Liberkson	Leo			692		16	
Lipschitz	Julius			768		18	
Liesendein Jr	Philip			806		19	
Littwin	Maurice	Dup	3946/1918	1523	Jan	4	
Linnick	Nicholas			1648		6	
Lincoln	Leon A			1740		7	
Linzo	Anna M			1824		9	
Livoti	Cesare			2034		15	
Littman	Sam			2075		16	
Lipshitz	Sam			2137		17	
Litrawnik	Jacob			2407		26	
Liebing	Frederick W			2553	Mar	1	
Linscott	John S			2887		8	
Lillis	Charles A			2932		8	
Lindsay	Lewis W			3893		29	
Lieberman	Harry			3926		11	
Lindeman	Frank M			3980		12	
Linhard	Sheldon			3000		13	
Liguorman	Nevra			3161		16	
Livingston	Max			3209		16	
Lindgren	Axel			3268		18	
Lipp	Louis			3343		20	
Lichtman	Irving M			3437		21	
Libow	Hyman			3495		23	
Liebowitz	Harry	Dup	4502/1918	3495		23	
Liebowitz	Jacob	Dup	4502/1918	3496		23	
Lipari	Bartolomeo			3509		23	
Lichtenstein	Clarence			3955	April	1	
Linderman	Morris	Dup	4002/1918	3990		2	
Linsante	Louis			4018		2	
Linder	Solomon			4063		6	
Linderman	Julius			4534		11	
Lieberman	Meyer			4548		11	
Linder	Louis			4763		16	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liven	Grace			42	Jan	2	
Liebman	Lillian			68		3	
Lindley	Gertrude			157		4	
Livine	Sophie			279		7	
Liepinaicziube	Agnieszka			398		10	
Liederman	Etta			495		12	
Lindvale	Helen			872		21	
Linza	Nahra M			893		21	
Liddy	Margaret			917		22	XX
Linneman	Caroline			1175		25	
Limandre	Jennie			1173		26	
Lisauskaite	Ugnula			1200		28	
Limpell	Lillian			1262		28	
Littauer	Pauline M			1270		28	
Limin	Rose			1416		31	
Lione	Antonina			1504	Feb	4	
Liebowitz	Nessa			1535		4	
Lichenstein	Lillian			1960		13	
Livoti	Margherita			2034		15	
Liefland	Selma			2137		19	
Lista	Nessa			2181		20	
Linares	Teresa			2312		21	
Lind	Catherine J			2318		21	
Lippin	Cora			2334		25	
Livers	Angelena			2358		25	
Lindner	Bronia			2392		26	
Litinsky	Celia			2563	Mar	2	
Libman	Celia			2773		7	
Linquist	Selma J			2787		7	
LiPaulo	Lizzie			2892		9	
Livingston	Selma S			3106		14	
Lisapelli	Anna			3138		15	
Lindmar	Helen			3218		18	
Lindenbaum	Pauline			3299		19	
Lipsenthal	Mary			3312		19	
Livingston	Elizabeth C			3445		21	
Lipari	Concetta			3509		23	
Lipshitz	Rose			3532		28	
Liebowitz	Sarah	Dup	3763/1918	3744		28	
Lipson	Alice			3764		28	
Light	Rosie			3785		29	
Lippershauser	Emilie			3893	April	1	
Lieberman	Fannie			4011		2	
Lindquist	Anna			4084		3	
Liebowitz	Sarah M			4140		4	
Linderman	Anna	Dup	4428/1918	4380		9	
Lieperstein	Edna			4423		10	
Lillian	Esther			4457		10	
Linkows Jr	Antonio			4663		15	

Continued next page

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li						

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lombardo	Vincenzo			61	Jan	3	
Lomgn	Groton J			131	.	4	
Londoner	Charles S			133	.	4	
Lomanaco	Benedetto			194	.	5	
Lodaca	Tomas			536	.	14	
Lockward	Harry H			574	.	14	
Lomauro	Stefano G			713	.	17	
Lovergine	Simon			874	.	19	
Lomsdale	John A			878	.	21	
Loser	John O			924	.	21	
Long	Patrick			955	.	22	
Lock	Joseph			1029	.	23	
Lopez	Jose B			1175	.	26	
Loughlin	John A			1276	.	29	
Lo Russo	Vito			1481	Feb	2	
Lotti	Emilio			1483	.	2	
Lord	Walter			1578	.	4	
Lowe	Lawrence J			1623	.	4	
Lotz	Arthur B			1677	.	6	
Lombardo	Salvatore			1934	.	7	
Loughlin	Leonard			1966	.	8	
Lobram	James F X			1920	.	11	
Logan	John L			2271	.	23	
Lohman	Harry M			2385	.	26	
Lolis	Costa C			2424	.	26	
Lochly	Max			2693	Mar	4	
Losack	Fred			2687	.	5	
Loeffler	Theodore G			3845	.	8	
Loughlin	Michael J			2983	.	12	
Lo Igenecker	Warren G			3057	.	13	
Lohmann	Ernest			3249	.	19	
Logue	Gilbert J			3386	.	20	
Lord	Edmund R			3799	.	29	
Lott	John			3887	.	29	
Lovell	Stanley V			3933	April	1	
Lotz	Walter J			4065	.	3	
Locrie	Max			4136	.	4	
Longhenry	Ernest A	Dup	1573 1918	4139	.	4	
Lowe	William K			4234	.	6	
Lowe	James K			4509	.	11	
Logan	John			4512	.	12	
Lokitz	Moses			4665	.	15	
Long	John			4776	.	16	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lombardo	Maria	Dup	1574 1918	194	Jan	5	
Lotz	Sarah A			393	.	10	
Loverto	Rosa			1075	.	24	
Lohr	Rose			1266	.	28	
Lohr	Anna M			1359	.	30	
Lorenz	Josephine			1414	Feb	2	
Lovingham	Mildred M			1617	.	5	
Lock	Viana			2203	.	20	
Lombardi	Columenza			2214	.	21	
Lonergan	Mary			2314	.	24	
Longenecker	Maude E			2472	.	28	
Logelso	Caetana			2619	Mar	4	
Lobsofsky	Minnie			2712	.	5	
Lovell	Ruth			2830	.	8	
Lotz	Gertrude			2887	.	9	
Loughlin	Anna M			2983	.	12	
Lowig	Minnie			3015	.	13	
Lorig	Mabel G			3247	.	18	
Lorig	Agnes			3266	.	18	
Lottier	Loraine			3351	.	28	
Lovett	Edgar V			3827	.	29	
Lovelt	Chrismine			3887	April	1	
LoCascio	Stefano			3992	.	2	
Loessel	Bertha			4355	.	9	
Lockitt	Grace			4513	.	11	
Loughman	Agnes M			4520	.	11	
Lovett	Macy			4561	.	12	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo					

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo						

L

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE 1918		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Lubrano	Michele			152	Jan	4	
Lukasuk	Edward			1578	Sept	4	
Lutz	John C			1647	"	6	
Ludlimer	Henry			1729	"	8	
Lutz	Charles G			1846	"	11	
Luperema	Leopoldo			1983	"	14	
Lupin	Jacob			2160	"	16	
Ludel	Jacob			2254	"	17	
Lucke	William J			3018	Nov	13	
Lundbeck	John H			3336	"	19	
Luciano	Giovanni B			3516	"	23	
Lueders	Fred			3570	"	23	
Lux	William G			3658	"	27	
Ludwig	Paul C			4006	April	8	
Lust	Bond	Dup	4316 1918	4252	"	6	
Luthi	Ernest			4422	"	10	
Luzell	Jimmy			4550	"	11	
Ludwak	Charles	Dup	4316 1918	4898	"	18	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynn	Hough W			1093	Jan	24	
Lynch	James C			1436	Feb	1	
Lynch	Owen C			1436	"	1	
Lyons	Peter			1443	"	2	
Lynall	Lloyd H			2437	"	27	
Lynch	Joseph J			3730	Nov	6	
Lyman	Morris			3815	"	8	
Lynch	John J			3776	"	28	
Lyons	Dredon			3968	April	1	
Lynch	Edward			4331	"	8	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Lu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ludwig	Mabel			565	Jan	14	
Ludauskaite	Antonina			809	"	19	
Lutes	Rhonda			836	"	19	
Lupo	Maria			860	"	21	
Lutwick	Fanny			1303	"	28	
Lubera	Ostrodya			1253	"	28	
Lukaska	Stefania			1441	Feb	1	
Lustig	Bertha			1534	"	4	
Lukow	Mollie			2123	"	20	
Ludwig	Muriel			2531	"	25	
Ludocka	Anna			2543	Mch	1	
Lund	Augusta			2643	"	4	
Ludmer	Fannie			2850	"	9	
Luango	Grace			3096	"	14	
Luff	Ruth M			3388	"	20	
Luff	Elsie M			3658	"	27	
Lutkin	Carrie			4101	Apl	3	
Luxenberger	Margaret			4183	"	6	
Lutzelberger	Anna C			4679	"	15	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Isabella			460	Jan	11	
Lyles	Hetetia			548	"	14	
Lynch	Maria R			775	"	18	
Lynch	Anna J			970	"	21	
Lynch	Katherine			1036	"	23	
Lynch	Anna G			1439	Feb	1	
Lynott	Sadie			1501	"	4	
Lydiks	Edna C			1774	"	8	
Lydonne	Mary E			2090	"	18	
Lyons	Edna			2820	"	26	
Lynch	Josephine			3086	Mch	14	
Lyons	Mary C			3687	"	27	
Lynch	Myrtle			4517	Apl	11	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laskey	Louis	Dup	8579 1918	5025	April	20	
Latvitus	Kazimuras			5163	"	23	
Lawler	Frank H			5301	"	23	
Launge	Mrs W			5318	"	23	
Lawler	William E			5338	"	24	
Larsen	Charles J			5348	"	24	
Law	Frederick L			5389	"	24	
LaVine	Edward L			5329	"	25	
LaVelle	John J			5341	"	25	
Larson	Axel R			5447	"	27	
Langfeldt	Ithen C			5527	"	29	
Laidlome	Joseph			5546	"	29	
Lang	Louis J			5571	"	29	
Landes	David			5764	May	1	
Landino	Carmelo			5813	"	3	
Larson	Alfred E			5873	"	3	
Landau	Benjamin			5858	"	4	
Lapinsky	Samuel			5898	"	4	
Laking	Louis			6746	"	11	
Lang	Nathaniel E			6337	"	13	
Lapoff	Michael			6438	"	15	
Larsan	Thomas			6546	"	16	
Lauten	Gustave E			6548	"	16	
Larkin	Edward			6671	"	17	
Lavello	Anthony			6655	"	18	
Larquist	Axel			6711	"	18	
Lamerson	Emzie			6746	"	18	
Lavenfall	Joseph B			6738	"	20	
Lallu	John J J			6895	"	21	
Larsen	Hans			6897	"	21	
Lapidus	Lawrence	Dup	4404 1918	6900	"	21	
Langley	Walter			6908	"	22	
Lackowitz	Jacob	Dup	2824 1918	6977	"	22	
Lavinsan	Peoger			7035	"	23	
Langlotz	Arthur A			7078	"	23	
Laroffish	Alexander			7096	"	24	
Lampitelli	Salvatore			7109	"	24	
Lake	Arthur M			7139	"	28	
Layne	Wallace W			7500	"	29	
Lancey	Saul	Dup	2824 1918	7670	June	1	
Lawson	Edward			7680	"	1	
Lappert	Herman			7725	"	3	
Latham	Charles R			7792	"	3	
Larocca	Saverio	Dup	2838 1918	7798	"	3	
Landau	Charles P			7811	"	3	
Ladman	Frank A	Dup	2846 1918	7901	"	4	
Lanigan	Daniel V			7909	"	4	
La Bianche	Gennaro			8056	"	6	
Langhorst	Walter E			8105	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lasocka	Helena			5049	April	22	
Lane	Adeline			5057	"	22	
Laine	Mateda			5064	"	22	
Landsman	Dora			5076	"	22	
Ladden	Sylvia	Dup	6314 1918	5108	"	22	
Lader	Rose			5143	"	23	
Lauer	Frances			5214	"	23	
LaCascia	Francesca			5307	"	25	
Larsen	Nickolene E			5324	"	25	
Lander	Millie			5483	"	27	
Lazowatsky	Rebecca			5443	"	27	
Lanigan	Loretta V			5472	"	27	
Lachterman	Anna			5557	"	29	
Lashinsky	Heefen	Dup	6047 1918	5618	"	30	
Lampe	Hedda			5664	"	30	
Landrus	Cora			5726	May	1	
Lavropis	Isabella			5830	"	3	
Latella	Rose			5927	"	6	
Lamantia	Petrina			5991	"	7	
Landau	Katherine			6191	"	10	
Larkin	Rose			6246	"	11	
Lachtinen	Lydia			6257	"	11	
Latinsky	Esther			6252	"	11	
Lapata	Stefana			6276	"	13	
Ladden	Sylvia	Dup	5108 1918	6314	"	13	
Layman	Florence E			6399	"	14	
Lafountain	Augusta J			6463	"	15	
Langley	Alice			6589	"	17	
Lauter	Jessie			6644	"	17	
La Rue	Helena B			6716	"	18	
Langhorst	Pauline			6954	"	22	
Lancaster	Mildred H			6965	"	22	
Larson	Johanna			7057	"	23	
Langton	Elizabeth			7209	"	24	
Lauer	Rose	Dup	4858 1918	7435	"	28	
Larson	Gertrude E			7482	"	29	
Lamont	Mabelle S			7461	"	29	
Larson	Hattie E			7471	"	29	
Larson	Helen M			7659	June	1	
Larsen	Hedwig			7713	"	1	
Lapidus	Rhoda			7906	"	4	
Larkin	Martha M			7952	"	5	
Lawless	Mary			7982	"	6	
Larson	Eleda A			7990	"	6	
Lande	Mabel H			8032	"	6	
Lambert	Julia A			8053	"	6	
Lancaster	Esther			8204	"	10	
Larich	Milca N			8319	"	11	
Lang	Lillian C			8347	"	11	

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Chapelle	Jean E E			8731	June	7	
Law	Conrad J			8768	"	8	
Lawchick	Samuel			8771	"	8	
Lazar	Albert			8793	"	8	
Landsmann	Max			8813	"	8	
Lawrence	Frederick N			8818	"	11	
Lane	Eugene			8911	"	12	
Lamme	Gustave L			8936	"	12	
Laffey	William J			8941	"	13	
Lange	George J	Sup 8485/1918		8976	"	13	
Lauda	Edward			8995	"	14	
Larsen	William H			9029	"	14	
Laufer	Sidney			9039	"	15	
Lawrence	Frank			9049	"	15	
La Tuga	Michael			9064	"	15	
Larsen	Lawrence J			9076	"	17	
Lauria	Domenic			9086	"	19	
La Pierre	Hester A			9091	"	20	
Landon	Lew			9098	"	22	
Lambert	James E			9088	"	22	
Lamer	Emmett J			9149	"	24	
Lage	Charles E			9172	"	25	
Lauria	Dominic E			9265	"	26	
Lawler	William E			9270	"	26	
Lawler	Hugh M	Sup 1848/1918		9458	"	27	
Larsson	Oscar O			9530	"	28	
Lagala	Carmine			9589	"	29	
Langdorf	Joseph F			9727	July	5	
Lansman	Benny			9829	"	6	
La Grande	Frank			9874	"	6	
Lazarus	Louis D			9975	"	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lamela	Marguerite			8760	June	14	
Lacken	Cornelia E			8805	"	18	
Landeck	Adele			8876	"	19	
Lamana	Maria			8939	"	20	
Latiman	Janet			9139	"	22	
Lawrence	Mary Jr			9149	"	24	
Lacelles	Mary			9258	"	24	
Langs	Mollie			9291	"	25	
Lawrence	Mynelle			9313	"	25	
La Kes	Helen			9326	"	25	
Langdon	Alberta			9505	"	28	
Lawker	Antonina			962	July	1	
Laine	Laime A			9677	"	2	
Laiso	Ida			9911	"	2	
La Terra	Marjorie R			9995	"	10	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Jenny	Dup	19317 / 1917	5088	April	22	
Lebelsky	Meyer	Dup	5539 / 1918	5107	"	22	
Leininger	Charles			5138	"	22	
Lederman	Yoshea			5154	"	23	
Lebovitz	Oscar			5194	"	23	
Levy	Pond			5246	"	24	
LeGrand	William			5256	"	24	
Levine	Samuel			5308	"	25	
Lester	Ernest			5365	"	25	
Leming	Edwin H			5397	"	27	
LeSkinen	Michael			5487	"	29	
Levine	Louis			5574	"	30	
Levy	Max			5777	May	2	
Lee	Peter			5787	"	2	
Lepebre	Nelson			6040	"	7	
Levine	Harry			6117	"	9	
Lehner	Ethel			6132	"	9	
Ledgett	James			6143	"	9	
Lee	Robert E			6158	"	10	
Levine	William	Dup	6180 / 1918	6166	"	10	
Lerner	Solomon	Dup	450 / 1918	6281	"	13	
Leavens	John A			6321	"	13	
Levine	Abraham A			6324	"	13	
Lees	William J			6346	"	13	
Lepre	Francesco			6578	"	16	
Levenberg	Sol			6659	"	18	
Lerner	Jacob	Dup	4202 / 1918	6984	"	22	
Lee	Del			7003	"	23	
Leggren	Robert J			7024	"	23	
Lesner	Max			7036	"	23	
Levy	Charles			7069	"	23	
Levitt	Fred			7072	"	23	
Lebrecht	Frederick C			7142	"	24	
Levine	Saul			7144	"	25	
Levy	Nathan			7175	"	25	
Lever	Laub			7187	"	25	
Leacock	Ernest J			7208	"	25	
Levine	Reymah			7210	"	25	
Legen	Martin			7227	"	27	
Lebowitz	Ben			7284	"	27	
Lewis	Henry			7367	"	28	
Levine	Jacob	Dup	19940 / 1917	7368	"	28	
Leskowitz	Harry			7371	"	28	
Leek	Benjamin M			7442	"	28	
Lewandowski	Joseph			7440	"	28	
Levine	Abe			7478	"	29	
Letu	Edward			7481	"	29	
Lehrer	Max			7501	"	29	
Levitt	Martin			7730	June	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leberman	Beckie			5004	April	20	
Levine	Celia			5018	"	20	
Levy	Anna			5113	"	22	
Levine	Bessie			5147	"	23	
Lepofsky	Millie			5153	"	23	
Lester	Mary			5230	"	24	
Levitsky	Sophie	Dup	4486 / 1918	5301	"	24	
Lewis	Anna A			5327	"	25	
Lean	Ida			5359	"	25	
Levine	Margaret	Dup	10964 / 1917	5426	"	29	
Levy	Esther			5471	"	29	
Lewis	Lillian			5496	"	30	
Leskowitz	Fannie			5645	"	30	
Leventhal	Rebecca			5669	"	30	
Levikoff	Helen			5716	May	1	
Levine	Anna	Dup	4182 / 1918	5745	"	1	
Lester	Marjorie J			5754	"	1	
Leef	Lloyd K	Dup	9446 / 1918	5836	"	3	
Leist	Rachel			5859	"	4	
Levy	Minnie			5895	"	4	
Leslie	Lena			5898	"	4	
Leifer	Yetta			6066	"	8	
Lentino	Jennie	Dup	6116 / 1918	6104	"	9	
Levy	Sylvia	Dup	19577 / 1918	6116	"	9	
Leskowitz	Hettie			6196	"	10	
Leskowitz	Leeka			6322	"	13	
Leuzzi	Sophie			6371	"	14	
Lentonen	Wina			6402	"	14	
Lewis	Ruby L			6504	"	15	
Levy	Minnie			6530	"	16	
Levy	Mary			6664	"	18	
Leach	Sallie			6661	"	21	
Levine	Bessie	Dup	203 / 1917	6893	"	21	
Levy	Harriet			6990	"	23	
Levine	Rachel			7139	"	25	
Leveris	Leelon M			7176	"	27	
Leskow	Lillian			7180	"	27	
Lehman	Minnie			7262	"	27	
Lehr	Alice			7269	"	27	
Leonard	Eleanor			7311	"	27	
Lemp	Mary			7349	"	28	
Lewinter	Hirsh			7364	"	28	
Levine	Lena A	Dup	17310 / 1918	7399	"	28	
Levy	Anna			7405	"	28	
Leyland	Josephine A			7448	"	28	
LeNoir	Clarence			7540	"	29	
Lebovitz	Annie			7570	"	30	
Lesniakowska	Pepa V			7590	"	31	
Leavy	Grace			7774	June	3	

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Louis			7780	June	3	
LeCrobusch	Henry			7814	"	4	
Leibowitz	Jacob			7936	"	5	
Lee	Howard A			7951	"	5	
Lein	William G			7955	"	5	
Lewis	Frank S			8047	"	6	
Levine	Abigail	Dup	17436 1918	8118	"	7	
Lewis	Robert			8128	"	13	
Levitz	Barnet			8241	"	10	
Leonard	Thomas B			8292	"	11	
Levine	Murray			8305	"	11	
Lewitter	Sadie			8316	"	11	
Levine	Meyer			8366	"	11	
Leydet	Walter G			8501	"	13	
Levy	Nathan			8523	"	13	
Levy	Bennett			8536	"	13	
Lee	Robert			8537	"	13	
Leitner	Sam	Hyp	20550 1917	8557	"	14	
LeVeff	Harb	Hyp	14113 1910	8571	"	14	
Levy	Edwards S			8663	"	15	
Leith	William			8631	"	15	
Leonard	Joseph			8569	"	14	
Leydon	Edward			8725	"	17	
Lerner	Charles			8755	June	26	
Leone	Francesco			8995	"	20	
Levy	Harry 13			9040	"	21	
Lewis	Abraham			9183	"	24	
LeVine	Samuel			9184	"	24	
Leiser	Arthur			9247	"	27	
Leventhal	Max			9355	"	26	
Leavy	Arthur C			9361	"	26	
Levy	Abraham			9375	"	26	
Levitz	Joseph			9382	"	26	
Leverant	Abram			9501	"	28	
Lehman	Emil H			9690	July	2	
Leventhal	Maurice			9819	"	5	
Lee	Maurice			9914	"	8	
Lehman	Abraham			9932	"	9	
Levinsohn	Samuel			9951	"	9	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lee	Anna			7783	June	3	
Leonard	Helen			7876	"	4	
Levitt	Dora			7881	"	4	
Levey	Jennie			7895	"	4	
Lewis	Isabel			7922	"	5	
Lewis	Edna			7945	"	5	
Levinsohn	Martha			8007	"	6	
Lee	Frances			8056	"	7	
Levinson	Celia			8111	"	6	
Lewitz	Hazza			8167	"	8	
Levitz	Goldie			8181	"	8	
Levey	Ethel	Hyp	11524 1918	8205	"	10	
Lee	Edna			8206	"	12	
Lehoffay	Clara			8232	"	10	
Lewitter	Anna			8326	"	11	
Leventhal	Yetta			8326	"	11	
Lee	Mary J			8368	"	11	
Leky	Edna			7343	May	28	
Leitner	Frances	Hyp	3574 1918	8558	June	14	
LeVine	Sophie			8688	"	17	
Lewis	Esther			8691	"	17	
LeVitt	Beatrice			8836	"	17	
Lehman	Agnes			8811	"	18	
Lehrer	Mary			8838	"	18	
Lewis	Spencer C			8858	"	18	
Lehr	Katherine			8926	"	20	
Levitt	Mildred			8894	"	19	
Lewis	Roberta			8895	"	19	
Levine	Jan			8903	"	19	
Lenehan	Beatrice			9087	"	22	
Leonbeg	Lillie			9184	"	24	
Leahy	Ethel J			9220	"	24	
Levy	Hedwig			9246	"	24	
Lesner	Minnie			9268	"	24	
Lemon	Elizabeth			9340	"	26	
Lesz	Antoinette			9362	"	26	
Leckie	Josephine			9549	"	29	
Lemmo	Vincenza			9640	July	1	
Lesser	Alice M			9660	"	1	
Levine	Frances			9684	"	2	
Levy	Sarah R			9701	"	3	
Levy	Jennie			9932	"	7	
Leffel	Rose			9958	"	9	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							Le U	Eva			7343	May	28	
Le							LeVin	Mildred			8894	June	19	
Le							Levis	Morris			8895	"	19	
Le							Levine	Ida			8903	"	19	
Le							Le							
Le							Le							
Le							Le					

L APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lirtzman	Sam			5016	April	20	
Lipsky	Joel			5145	"	23	
Lissy	Frederick			5203	"	23	
Livoti	Giuseppe			5502	"	29	
Lindner	Hyman S.			5561	"	29	
Linstein	Abraham			5663	"	30	
Lindholm	Francis E			5720	May	1	
Link	Harry E			5800	"	2	
Lindtvedt	Ontvedt A			5956	"	6	
Liss	Harry	Dup	10721/1918	5979	"	7	
Linton	George			6174	"	9	
Little	Jacob B			6197	"	10	
Libovsky	Solomon			6199	"	10	
Litkell	Albert J			6321	"	11	
Lippman	William	Dup	8457/1918	6421	"	14	
Lieder	Ward			6535	"	16	
Lipp	Felix E			6761	"	20	
Linder	Frank B			6786	"	20	
Lindenfelser	William H			6892	"	21	
Lipp	Albert J			6948	"	22	
Lipera	Salvatore			7013	"	23	
Lieberman	Hyman			7092	"	24	
Licari	John			7168	"	25	
Lipschitz	Irving			7274	"	29	
Lieberman	Wand			7556	"	31	
Lippman	Ward			7583	"	31	
Lichtenstein	Samuel			7604	"	31	
Link	Henry			7613	"	31	
Licari	Joseph			7714	June	1	
Lied	Otto			7817	"	4	
Linder	Robert E			7968	"	5	
Lichtman	Harry J			8007	"	6	
Liddy	Everard			8075	"	7	
Ligmori	Joseph			8284	"	10	
Lissky	Emanuel			8325	"	11	
Lindstrom	Chas			8393	"	12	
Lifschus	Samuel			8457	"	13	
Lippman	Hyman			8574	"	14	
Licari	Guiseppe			8738	"	17	
Liebowitz	Hoody	Dup	3495/1918	8807	"	18	
Lindor	Antonio			8895	"	19	
Linfanti	John			8909	"	19	
Lindenberger	Ernest			8955	"	20	
Linder	Chapt			9017	"	21	
Liebowitz	Nathan			9078	"	22	
Lia	Luigi			9155	"	24	
Lippus	Jacob A			9399	"	26	
Linehan	Thomas			9547	"	29	
Linde	Charles			9647	July	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichterman	Ida			5019	April	20	
Liska	Catherine			5255	"	24	
Lipson	Julia	Dup	9278/1918	5309	"	25	
Lipman	Helen			5324	"	25	
Link	Jane			5358	"	25	
Liscata	Francesca			5437	"	27	
Lipkin	Anna			5465	"	27	
Lippman	Beatrice	Dup	6224/1918	5743	May	1	
Lischke	Theodore A			6130	"	9	
Lindsay	Hyella			6229	"	11	
Liptzin	Jessie			6231	"	11	
Litzeny	Leah			6318	"	13	
Liljo	Nettie			6360	"	14	
Liebowitz	Jennie	Dup	4468/1918	6461	"	15	
Livingston	Minnie B			6856	"	21	
Litwin	Bertha			6993	"	23	
Linhard	Agnes			7202	"	28	
Lipschitz	Esther			7345	"	28	
Lieberwitz	Rose			7387	"	28	
Lieberman	Bertha	Dup	4905/1918	7476	"	29	
Ligton	Anna			7600	"	31	
Liming	Rose			7802	June	3	
Libasci	Cosmas	Dup	2832/1918	7803	"	3	
Liberta	Lucille			7812	"	3	
Lipkowitz	Alice			7973	"	5	
Lieberman	Frances H			8094	"	7	
Lipsnik	Julia			8095	"	7	
Liptrott	Margaret			8131	"	8	
Lindquist	Essie			8519	"	13	
Lindenbaum	Esther	Dup	2902/1917	8536	"	14	
Lightcap	Agnes			8549	"	14	
Lilly	Mabel E			8567	"	14	
Linn	Jeanette			8619	"	17	
Lichtman	Frances			8646	"	17	
Linis	Florence M			8815	"	18	
Lino	Celia E			8843	"	18	R
Linfanti	Julia			8909	"	19	
Liebman	Minnie			8957	"	20	
Lipnisha	Jenuna			9104	"	22	
Little	Gladys E			9374	"	26	
Livingston	Beatrice			9542	"	29	
Lifschitz	Rose J			9690	July	2	
Livingston	Grace			9804	"	5	
Lierman	Augusta R.			9889	"	7	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Link	Charles			9693	July	2	1918
Lipshitz	Irving			9767	"	3	"
Liebold	Harman			7AP2	"	4	
Li							
Li							
Li					

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lodato	August			5055	April	22	
Louisbury	Wiles B			5071	"	22	
Lofarle	Leonardo			5090	"	22	
Losberg	Victor W			5181	"	23	
Lord	Charles	Dup	2341/1918	5200	"	23	
Longo	John			5236	"	24	
Lotz	William			5253	"	24	
Lowenberg	Julius B	Dup	6494/1918	5373	"	25	
Loonan	Joseph J			5355	"	25	
Loper	Joseph C			5459	"	27	
Long	Robert J			5623	"	30	
Lontparshy	John			6139	May	9	
Lordan	Michael J			6191	"	10	
Lopez	Bernard			6460	"	15	
Lopez	Matthew			6462	"	15	
Long	Lloyd			6702	"	18	
Lord	Ernest H			7130	"	24	
Losee	Henry W			7160	"	25	
Lowenthal	Abraham			7281	"	27	
Lovelock	Edward			7400	"	28	
Lomberg	Albert C			8104	June	7	
Lugg	Dorrie			8107	"	7	
Lott	Percy W			8199	"	10	
Lorenzo	Michael A			8238	"	10	
Lopez	Frank A			8343	"	11	
Longhenry	Ernest A	Dup	4177/1918	8393	"	14	
Lowitt	Barnet M			8416	"	18	
Lowenthal	Leo			8830	"	18	
Long	James A			8941	"	20	
Lonigan	Norbert J			8986	"	20	
Lorenz	John			9349	"	25	
Love	James			9377	"	26	
LoCasce	Giovanni			9555	"	29	
Lohr	Charles			9561	"	29	
Lorenz	Charles			9719	July	3	
Lore	Paul			9709	"	6	
Longpre	Herbert			9930	"	9	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Loebelson	Sophia			5528	April	22	
LoVergine	Francesca			5552	"	23	
Loboda	Cecelia M			5662	"	24	
Love	Rae			5808	May	2	
Lolito	Agata			5925	"	6	
Lowe	Bertha			6034	"	7	
Lord	Miriam O			6479	"	15	
Lowenthal	Fannie			6596	"	17	
Lord	Betsey			7012	"	23	
Lomonica	Frederestine			7173	"	25	
Lovell	Blanche V			7351	"	31	
Lorch	Elizabeth			7353	"	31	
Lombardi	Fannie			7731	June	1	D
Lhnda	Frederick A			7844	"	4	
Lockwart	Emma V			7919	"	5	
Lock	Mabel G			8257	"	10	
Loomis	Marion J			8532	"	14	
Lotsch	Florence			8615	"	15	
Los Kamp	Hattie C			8678	"	17	
Lowenthal	Dorothy			9209	"	24	
Lodenoza	Ida			9277	"	25	
Lombardo	Frances			9400	"	26	
LoGiorno	Jessie			9438	"	27	
Lotz	Emma R			9403	"	27	
Lowden	Cora			9590	"	29	
Loughran	Margaret			9731	July	3	
Lombardo	Raffaela			9915	"	8	
Locistro	Angelina			9977	"	10	
Loeffler	Mabel M			9999	"	10	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo						

L

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luetters	Frederick O			5110	April	22	
Luccarelli	Francesco			5935	May	6	
Luker	John W			6061	"	8	
Lutz	Joseph J Jr			6103	"	9	
Lunny	Joseph E			6306	"	13	
Lustvador	Sol			6334	"	13	
Lubinsky	Nand			6353	"	14	
Lustig	Sam			6443	"	15	
Lund	Charles J			6627	"	17	
Luse	Caesar			7334	"	31	
Luedkert	William H			7497	"	31	
Lutz	Karl			8431	June	12	
Ludwick	Caroline			8505	"	13	
Luzzo	Petras			8606	"	15	
Ludwig	Harry L			9425	"	21	
Luzio	Thomas J			9468	"	21	
Lutkewicz	Stefan			9508	"	28	
Lutz	Marvin A			9630	July	1	
Lubitz	Moses			9625	"	1	
Lund	Hans N			9779	"	3	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Thos P			6717	May	18	
Lynch	Cecil B			7092	"	24	
Lynch	Edward J			8382	June	13	
Lynch	Matthew J			9007	"	21	
Lyons	Daniel F			9907	July	5	
Lynch	Thomas F			9997	"	10	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luottanen	Alina			5197	April	23	
Lupowitz	Bessie			5421	"	27	
Lucashinsky	Minnie			5463	"	27	
Lutzker	Bella			6386	May	14	
Lubranio	Agnes			6404	"	14	
Luck	Elsie			6658	"	18	
Luvie	Lucy			6724	"	20	
Luchese	Marion A			6881	"	21	
Luders	Wilhelmina	Dup	7709 1918	7028	"	23	
Luhrssen	Freda M			7124	"	24	
Luce	Annie			7166	"	25	
Lubitz	Anna R			7192	June	8	
Lundberg	Lydaur			8307	"	11	
Lucca	Mary			8468	"	13	
Lundgren	Helena A			8478	"	13	
Lubin	Celia			8577	"	14	
Lubrssen	Katherina			8593	"	14	
Luczinska	Julia			8737	"	17	
Luttring	Wilhelmina			8769	"	17	
Luhman	Lau			9077	"	22	
Luhowska	Jozefa			9179	"	22	
Lumme	Martta			9530	"	28	
Lushbaugh	Florence C			9631	July	1	
Lucando	Rose			9768	"	6	
Lucia	Alimpia	Dup	17469 11-8	9873	"	8	
Lubel	Fannie			9937	"	9	
Lyon	Edgar H			5237	April	24	
Lyons	Helen M			5375	"	25	
Lyons	Constance E			5904	May	4	
Lynch	Margaret			6529	"	16	
Lyons	Gideon			6614	"	17	
Lydek	Anna			7384	"	28	
Lynig	Inge R			7671	June	1	
Lyster	Gullion C			7805	"	3	
Lydon	Elizabeth			8114	"	7	
Lynn	Lizzie			9330	"	25	
Lynch	M Lucy B			9642	July	1	
Lyons	Margaret			9741	"	3	
Lynch	Emily Janet			9913	"	5	
Lyons	Mary A			9935	"	9	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawton	Thomas A			10048	July	11	1918
Lavine	Nathan	Map	14955 / 1918	10110	"	13	"
Lawrence	Arthur			10413	"	20	
Lagrua	Santo	Map	10411 / 1918	10633	"	25	
Land	James A			10695	"	26	
Lauer	Stephan			10905	"	26	
Lattoricina	Salvatore			10739	"	27	
Lang	Lloyd			10770	"	29	
Lansam	Henry			11039	Aug	3	
Lauria	Michael			11104	"	5	
Landrigan	William J			11250	"	7	
Lasky	Lazarus	Map	11776 / 1918	11587	"	14	
Labensky	Meyer	Map	11447 / 1918	11616	"	14	
Landsberg	Morris	Map	11965 / 1918	11680	"	15	
Lawin	Bernhard			11875	"	17	
LaRocca	Salvatore			11889	"	18	
Laws	Thomas J	Map	12168 / 1918	11903	"	18	
Landsberg	Morris			11985	"	20	
Lapierre	Emile			2018	"	20	
Layno	John	Map	13754 / 1918	12071	"	21	
Lahey	John X			12197	"	22	
LaDolus	Sam	Map	12399 / 1918	12264	"	23	
Landau	Max			12309	"	24	
Lach	Adam			12340	"	24	
Lagonia	John	Map	13496 / 1918	12403	"	26	
Lancey	Albert G			12463	"	27	
Lapinier	Harry	Map	12555 / 1918	12479	"	27	
Larsen	Hans K			12561	"	28	
Landsman	Bernard			12568	"	28	
Lawler	Michael			12672	"	30	
Lawrence	Edward J			12735	"	30	
Lankford	Lewis A			12900	Sept	3	
Larson	John			13007	"	5	
Larson	Arthur G			13043	"	5	
Lawton	Thomas			13053	"	6	
Lavelle	William			13197	"	9	
Lapayover	Victor			13211	"	9	
Langler	Anthony N			13221	"	9	
Laughlin	James W			13288	"	10	
Larsen	Hans			13434	"	12	
Lauwers	Peter			13485	"	14	
Lange	Henry A			13496	"	14	
Lane	Hans W			13537	"	19	
Lanchantin	Charles E			13919	"	24	
Lake	Irving			13923	"	24	
LaVerria	Vito V			13934	"	26	
Lange	Oscar A			13958	"	26	
Lazzanetti	Gaspare			14050	"	26	
La Rosa	Angelo			14098	Oct	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Land	Victoria			10057	July	15	1918
La Grange	Mary J			10196	"	15	"
Lanuto	Mariana			10267	"	17	"
Laurie	Fortuna	Map	10588 / 1918	10277	"	17	"
Langridge	Irene E			10279	"	17	"
Lawson	Mary J			10306	"	18	"
LaChowicz	Jennie	Map	12404 / 1918	10364	"	19	
Lange	Katherine J			10498	"	22	
Lahr	Emma			10539	"	23	
La Rosa	Carmela			10698	"	26	
Lapidus	Esther	Map	14457 / 1918	10744	"	27	
Lafferty	Mary V			10748	"	27	
Lann	Minnie			10878	"	30	
Larsen	Gertrude			11066	Aug	3	
Lacey	Emma M			11108	"	5	
LaChman	Anastasia			11438	"	12	
Lambrecht	Emily	Map	13821 / 1918	11579	"	13	
Larsen	Wilhelmine			11557	"	13	
Latzner	Alma			11594	"	14	
Lahaenaja	Jenia			11610	"	14	
LaMbriana Ros	Stella			11761	"	16	
Lapp	Irene			11803	"	17	
Latham	Margaret G			11876	"	19	
La Rosa	Anna			11894	"	19	
Lang	Florence			11938	"	19	
LaVerne	Peter	Map	13721 / 1918	11966	"	20	
Larson	Ethel			12031	"	20	
Lane	Mildred J			12069	"	21	
Lange	Rose	Map	13941 / 1918	13094	"	21	
Landsman	Celia			13174	"	21	
Lazale	Anna	Map	13996 / 1918	13190	"	22	
Lasher	Cora V			12196	"	22	
Lamphear	Dorothy			12273	"	23	
Laskizisky	Rosa			12469	"	27	
Lambert	Martha			12677	"	28	
Lambert	Annie			12694	"	30	
Lanzarone	Margerita	Map	13976 / 1918	12863	Sept	3	
Larson	Emma			12889	"	3	
Larson	Susanne E			13028	"	5	
Larkin	Celia			13171	"	7	
Larson	Mary			13143	"	7	
Lane	Jane			13168	"	9	
Larkin	Anna	Map	14496 / 1918	13170	"	9	
Lavin	Alice M			13248	"	9	
Lazerafski	Bessie			13356	"	11	
Lalx	Joshua			13374	"	11	
Lakes	Lillian			13434	"	12	
Lambe	Josephine L			13438	"	12	
Larmour	Agnes			13455	"	12	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lannas	Bruno			14437	Oct	5	1918
Lamendola	Lorenzo			14474		7	
Lann	Chester W			14545		8	
Lauzon Jr	Francis W			14573		8	
Lauckhardt	Harold			14668		10	
Lang	Frederick			14710		11	
La Rosa	Frank			14727		14	
Lall	Bruno			14775		14	
Lane	Edward B			14785		14	
Lawless	Matthew			14953		18	
Larson	Charles E			14970		19	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawler	Marian M			13487	Sept	13	1918
Lazzillo	Concetta			13544		16	
Latham	Sarah			13677		18	
Lando	Golde			13691		18	
Larkin	Katherine			13755		21	
Larsen	Brynhild			13801		21	
Lang	Ethel			13902		24	
Larsen	Marie J			13967		25	
Lamoreaux	Daisy V			13979		25	
Larne	Hedwig			13993		25	
Lasky	Elizabeth			14120		27	
Laube	Florence			14145		27	
Larsen	Ruth N C			14155		28	
Layher	Adelheid C			14167		28	
Lawless	Mary C			14171		28	
Lane	Tillie			14218		30	
Lazar	Bertha			14241		30	
Lauria	Elisabetta			14273	Oct	1	
Larson	Marie C			14418		4	
Lawson	Anna C			14439		5	
Lamm	Emma			14504		7	
LaCamera	Peppa			14568		8	
Lattmann	Helen			14655		10	
Lange	Marie			14676		11	
Lardesberg	Sarah			14693		11	
Lachowska	Justina			14817		15	
LaTour	Hulda			14840		15	
Lamb	Alma			14874		16	
Larsen	Inga J			14877		16	
La							

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lerner	George J	Map	10918 / 1918	100698	12		1918
Leszczinski	John			10091	"	12	"
Levy	Henry D			10092	"	12	"
Lebowitz	Joseph			10165	"	10	"
Levine	Elias			10172	"	15	"
Levy	Isaac			10179	"	13	"
Leibman	George			10225	"	15	"
Lee	Albert E			10255	"	16	"
Levy	Mae	Map	10432 / 1918	102997		18	
Leonard	Joseph H			10345		20	
Levanoshy	Bergerman			10744		21	
Levine	Israel			10804		29	
Lescroart	Eugene			10845		30	
Leder	George D			10937	Aug	1	
Levy	Jacob			10994		2	
Lehane	William G			10995		2	
Lewis	Henry			11174		6	
Lebowitz	Max			11233		7	
Levy	Louis			11323		9	
Levy	Harold			11334		14	
Levy	Edwards	Map	15457 / 1918	11357		10	
Lederer	George			11395		10	
Lees	Walter			11417		12	
Lentino	Michael			11453		12	
Levenberg	Sam	Map	11232 / 1918 / 11237 / 1918	11492		13	
Leimann	Jacob	Map		11505		13	
Leingruber Jr	John			11515		14	
Levine	Samuel			11588		14	
Levinsan	Samuel	Map	17691 / 1918 / 17693 / 1918	11723		16	
Levy	William	Map		11836		17	
Levenson	Hermann			11903		19	
Leaver	Joseph			11914		19	
Levis	Adolphus			11943		19	
Levy	Raphael			11969		20	
Leone	Frank			12057		23	
Levinson	Samuel	Map	17732 / 1918	12090		21	
Lenise	Joseph			12120		21	
Levy	Joseph			12125		21	
Leybold	William F			12185		21	
Lewandourski	Eustace			12191		22	
Leavens	Thomas	Map	13297 / 1918	12197		22	
Lerrman	Samuel			12317		23	
Lee	Moses A			12338		24	
Levinson	Jacob			12339		24	
Leita	Napoleon			12363		24	
Levine	Sam			12467		26	
Lee	Richard			12512		27	
Leisten	Conrad J			12580		28	
Levy	Victor H			12613		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levin	Sophie C			10037	July	11	1918
Leiss	Marie			10050	"	11	"
Levitan	Pearl			10066	"	12	"
Levine	Kate C	Map	10417 / 1918	10401		19	
Lehmuth	Ellen			10403		19	
Leahy	Beatrice B			10595		24	
Leftwich	Fannie			10655		25	
Lewis	Clara C			10669		26	
Lewis	Minie			10857		30	
Levine	Ida			11069		30	
Lernen	Jennie			11155	Aug	1	
Lee	Annie			11313		7	
Leby	Rachel	Map	11394 / 1918	11356		8	
Levine	Ida			11380		8	
Levine	Lillie			11315		9	
Letterman	Ruth			11343		9	
Lenkawsky	Kate			11360		10	
Lerner	Clara			11379		10	
Levy	Rose			11439		12	
Levey	Celia	Map	8245 / 1917 / 11237 / 1918	11534		13	
Lelen	Anna J			11536		13	
Leopold	Mollie			11614		14	
Lee	Marie E J			11628		14	
Leavitt	Minnie			11649		15	
Leibold	Wilhelmina			11667		15	
Levenstein	Margaret			11689		15	
Levine	Bertha			11798		16	
Levine	Anna			11858		19	
Leisten	Betty			11867		19	
Levison	Minnie			12049		30	
Leo	Nellie			12137		22	
Levy	Bertha	Map	12382 / 1918 / 12515 / 1918	12318		23	
Levy	William	Map		12335		23	
Lewis	Cecilia R			12355		23	
Levine	Anna	Map	2992 / 1917	12310		24	
Lenihan	Florence			12394		26	
Leighs	Florence	Map	17482 / 1918	12421		27	
Lerkoffsky	Celia			12480		27	
Leppert	Anna			12606		28	
Leigh	Elizabeth A			12608		29	
Leverle	Lillian			12613		29	
Lesser	Emilie A			12775		31	
Levinson	Bessie			12877	Sept	3	
Lemplie	Louise			13131		7	
Lecata	Antonia			13140		7	
Levy	Benny			13194		9	
Leamey	Katherine			13229		9	
Lewis	Minnie M			13230		9	
Leland	Hannah			13284		9	

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Jane			13649	Aug	29	1918
Levy	Israel			13716		30	
Lemming	Arthur			13798		31	
Leipunsh	Nathan	Dup	1488/1918	13954	Sept	3	
Lettiere	Eulio			13997		5	
Levy	Edward	Dup	8022/1918	13088		6	
Leithgryber	Lewis			13113		7	
Lefant	George H			13106		7	
Lewis	Ruth E			13216		9	
Leone	Dominic L			13413		12	
Lewis	William J			13425		12	
Levis	Thomas F			13473		13	
Levine	Jacob	Dup	17357/1918	13503		14	
Levis	Francesco			13582		16	
Lessem	Chas W			13691		18	
Lee	Harry J			13853		23	
Leita	Edwin			13884		23	
Lewis	Arthur			13913		24	
Leopold	Samuel			13915		24	
Lerta	Anthony			14012		27	
Lefi	Angelo			14094		27	
Levine	Louis	Dup	8356/1918	14119	Oct	1	
Leiter	Harry			14443		5	
Leone	Giuseppe			14659		10	
Levi	Maurice			14685		11	
Leindack	Fred			14711		11	
Leonard	Joseph W			14719		11	
Lescinski	Stanislaw			14783		14	
Ledish	Benjamin			14898		17	
Legnos	Bell			14913		17	
Lepimenin	Matt			14986		19	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leisner	Gertrude			13237	Sept	9	1918
Levandowska	Stanislawa			13280		10	
Levine	Olga			13335		11	
Levy	Sylvia	Dup	6116/1918	13377		11	
Levyberg	Stennie			13515		14	
Levy	Mary			13554		16	
Levy	Rose			13623		17	
Leonowitz	Lizzie			13636		17	
Leary	Helen			13723		19	
Leggatt	Mary M			13835		23	
Leibrack	Johanna			13922		24	
Lenard	Ethel			14026		26	
Leggiere	Mary D			14054		26	
Levine	Josie			14144		27	
Lee	Florence J			14132		27	
Leahy	Agnes R			14136		27	
Levy	Alice			14213		28	
Leonard	Mary			14359	Oct	1	
Lesnia	Joseph	Dup	14634/1918	14430		5	
Leider	Katherine			14452		5	
Levy	Jane			14502		7	
Levine	Fannie			14631		10	
Levine	Millie			14791		14	
Leskowitz	Rose			14888		21	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

(1-13489 Continued next page)

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

VOL 1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							1918
Le							
Le							
Le						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Licari	John	Dup 7		10074	Sept	12	1918
Liebowitz	Nathan	3	178	10209	"	16	"
Libbot	Christina			10207	"	16	"
Lichter	Albert			10266	"	17	"
Liss	Harry	Dup 5977 1918		10771	"	29	
Liebermann	Richard			10861	"	30	
Lichenstein	Benjamin			10968	Aug	1	
LiVati	Michele			10841	"	05	
Licht	Aaron			11115	"	5	
Lipeyeff	Timothy			11303	"	7	
Lindahl	Gustave J			11405	"	13	
Limney	Thomas			11547	"	13	
Lian	Gerschem A			11562	"	14	
XX Linttig Jr	Henry W			11565	"	14	
Litchhult	Frank C			11672	"	15	
Lipdolad	Axel			11703	"	15	
Litwin	Irving			11748	"	16	
Littler	Richard			11771	"	16	
Lincoln	Louis G			11834	"	17	
Little	Mark D			11873	"	19	
Lipton	Louis B			12167	"	24	
Lipshitz	Irving	Dup 9767 1918		12321	"	23	
Lindemann	Wilhelm			12659	"	29	
Liesegang	Gawren P			12727	"	30	
Limphel	Nathan	Dup 13808 1918		12754	Sept	31	
Lichtenstein	Sol	Dup 8004 1918		13019	Sept	4	
Lindberg	John A			13030	"	6	
Lindenthan	William			13077	"	6	
Libow	Max			13165	"	7	
Lieberman	Samuel			13452	"	13	
Lichtenstein	Harris			13779	"	21	
Lieht	Charles			13886	"	23	
LiCausi	Matteo			13946	"	24	
Lind	Richard H			13997	"	25	
Lingle	Louis C			14030	"	26	
Lindholm	Oscar E			14138	"	27	
Liplin	Sherman			14303	Oct	2	
Liedel	Conrad			14374	"	3	
Limpen	Leonard C			14546	"	8	
Licht	Louis			14633	"	10	
Lifshitz	Herman D			14660	"	10	
Litvinas	Jurgis			14745	"	14	
Lilien	Moses			14770	"	14	
Lippodt Jr	William			14788	"	14	
Little	Mark J			14842	"	15	
Lipitz	Mars			14928	"	18	
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Libeskind	Meche			10054	Sept	11	1918
Liotta	Antonina			10134	"	13	
Livingston	William			10423	"	20	
Liebermann	Martha	Dup 10412 1918		10611	"	24	
Lindseth	Hazel G			10846	"	30	
Lierow	Emmy			10940	Aug	3	
Limerick	Hattie			11114	"	7	
Ling	Hedwig			11502	"	13	
Liss	Nora			11589	"	14	
Lichtman	Anna			11773	"	16	
Lipman	Lily			11964	"	20	
Lipschitz	Esther	Dup 13252 1918		11998	"	20	
Litts	Edythe A			12063	"	21	
Lichowitz	Ida			12120	"	21	
Lipkin	Bella			12183	"	22	
Lindgren	Gladys			12510	"	27	
Lindhardt	Sophie			12590	"	28	
Lipshutz	Jessie			12611	"	29	
Lichtman	Ella			12626	"	29	
Linfoda	Pamelo			12641	"	30	
Lindberg	Elizabeth			12699	"	30	
Liberman	Vera	Dup 13808 1918		12754	"	31	
Lippman	Sylvia			13025	Sept	5	
Liburd	Ada B			13099	"	6	
Lind	Margaret			13463	"	13	
Licata	Mary			13548	"	16	
Lichtman	Estella			13608	"	17	
Lipschutz	Margaret			13683	"	18	
Lindh	Esther E			13695	"	18	
Liphin	Sally			13788	"	21	
Lins	Petrapella M			14061	"	26	
Lindh	Estella C			14110	"	27	
Linetsky	Sophie			14580	Oct	2	
Lieb	Ida			14602	"	3	
Liefshitz	Minnie			14782	"	14	
Lichtenstein	Jessie			14861	"	16	
Lindroth	Edith			14970	"	19	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

L
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							1918
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Llewellyn	Alfred			11077	Aug	5	
Ll							
Ll							

73—33459

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							1918
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Lloyd	Victoria Theresa S			11954	Aug	19	
Lloyd				13081	Sept	6	
Ll							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Longobardo	Salvatore			10032	July	11	1918
Lownides	Samuel C			10357	"	19	"
Lott	Jacques			10477	"	24	"
Loud	Richard H			10725	"	27	"
Love	Arthur C			11143	Aug	6	"
Lopatkin	Benjamin			11145	"	6	"
Loise	John			11473	"	17	"
LoVece	Angelo	Reg	11528/1918	11449	"	17	"
Loughlin	Keeney			11522	"	23	"
Love	John W			11769	"	16	"
Lombardo	Mario			11764	"	19	"
Loverrio	Anthony V			11905	"	19	"
Lopez	Raoul R			12026	"	21	"
Lotterberg	Louis			12316	"	24	"
Looney	Michael E			12394	"	26	"
Love	Beresford			12587	"	28	"
Longhen	Andrew			12698	"	30	"
Loshon	Rebecca			12789	"	31	"
Lopopolo	Gerardo			13036	Sept	5	"
Loach	William W			13192	"	9	"
Losowatsky	Irving			13268	"	10	"
Long	John J			13358	"	11	"
Loretisch	Peter			13867	"	23	"
Loves	Joel			14013	"	27	"
Londan	Oscar			14175	"	28	"
Lorence	Louis			14389	Oct	4	"
Lombardo	Vincent			14501	"	7	"
Longworth	Edmond			14553	"	8	"
Loessler	Philipp J			14564	"	8	"
Loftus	Leo			14800	"	15	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lobel	Anna			10219	July	16	1918
Lohr	Olga H			10430	"	20	"
Lowerre	Helen			10603	"	24	"
Lovitsky	Russel			10909	"	31	"
LoGiudice	Lambrosia			11857	Aug	3	"
Loggin	Sadie			11090	"	5	"
Lofgren	Elvira			11271	"	7	"
Lockwood	Helen M			11389	"	9	"
Lossin	Olga			11372	"	10	"
Lollen	Margaret			11539	"	13	"
Logan	Mary	Reg	13169/1918	11759	"	16	"
Lotozo	Martha W			11851	"	17	"
Lombardo	Giuseppina	Reg	13166/1918	11878	"	19	"
Love	Mary			12338	"	26	"
Loughney	Victor M			12696	"	30	XX
Loomis	Dorothy W			12745	"	31	"
Lopresti	Rose			13130	Sept	7	"
Loyke	Natalia			13409	"	12	"
Love	Ruth E			13689	"	18	"
Lopez	Hortensia C			13710	"	19	"
LoCasio	Teresa			13715	"	19	"
Longwell	Helen M			13818	"	21	"
Lovergan	Mary B			13820	"	21	"
Lotz	Jared A	Reg	393/1918	13871	"	23	"
Loed	Veronica C			13910	"	24	"
Lourey	Mary	Reg	14428/1918	14076	"	26	"
Lohaza	Mark			14134	"	27	"
Lombardo	Jessina			14413	Oct	4	"
Lockett	Margaret			14699	"	11	"
Lopata	Mary			14766	"	14	"
Loftus	Mary			14805	"	15	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918								
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo

L

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luttenberger	William			10340	July	18	1918
Luby	James			10447	"	31	
Luft	William J			10571	"	23	
Lundgren	Ernest			10679	"	26	
Lukaszek	Antoni			10716	"	27	
Ludel	Benjamin			10996	Aug	2	
Lutz	Otto		11137	11138	"	5	
Luchenbach	Fred C			11185	"	6	
Lukaiser	Harry			11190	"	6	
Ludwig	Franklin E			11343	"	14	
Luberg	Saul			12144	"	31	
Luchak	Ignatius			13024	Sept	5	
Lukasik	Stanislaw			13189	"	9	
Luchettie	Louis			13230	"	9	
Lutz	Royal C			13444	"	12	
Ludwig	George W S			13459	"	13	
Lubarsky	Morris S			13952	"	24	
Lunde	Oscar H			14340	"	30	
Lundeen	Rudolph			14776	Oct	14	
Luschik	Anthony			14837	"	15	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lyons	Martin C			10550	July	23	
Lynch	Benjamin			10755	"	27	
Lynch	John C	Reg	4411 1918	10849	"	30	
Lyden	Ralph J			11046	Aug	3	
Lynch	John			11517	"	13	
Lynch	Michael			11625	"	14	
Lynner	Paul W	Reg	13222 1918	11945	"	19	
Lynch	Adolph R			12092	"	22	
Lynch	James	Reg	12403 1918	12471	"	26	
Lyon	William H			12762	"	31	
Lynch	George			13055	Sept	4	
Lynquig	Axel			13181	"	9	
Lyons	Charles J			13299	"	11	
Lynch	Harry J			14219	"	30	
Lyda	Alexander			14414	Oct	4	
Lynch	Bernard J			14514	"	7	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lucci	Jennie			10253	July	17	1918
Luiz	Rose			10417	"	19	
Lundberg	Maria C H			10920	Aug	1	
Lubarsky	Anna			11141	"	6	
Lundgren	Ida			11857	"	17	
Lusebrage	Margaret			11905	"	19	
Lund	Esther			13178	"	27	
Luria	Rachel			13431	Sept	4	
Lumny	Mer E			13688	"	18	
Lukezic	Agnes			14035	"	26	
Lundeen	Adele			14378	Oct	3	
Lundberg	Bertha			14658	"	10	
Lukoszeitis	Weronika			14683	"	11	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Blanche J			10230	July	16	1918
Lynch	Victoria J			10837	"	30	
Lynch	Mary E			11485	Aug	17	
Lynch	Beatrice			11656	"	15	
Lyons	Annie M			11944	"	19	
Lynch	Darcy			13400	Sept	11	
Lyons	Ethel M			14300	Oct	2	
Lyons	Darcy C			14622	"	10	
Lynagh	Agnes M			14626	Oct	10	
Lynch	Elizabeth			14893	"	17	
Lynch	Agnes B			14921	"	17	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lafond	Henry H.			15073	Oct	23	1918
Lawless	James J			15098	"	23	
Laughren	Richard			15110	"	24	
Lawlor	William J			15246	"	28	
Lassen	Martin			16364	"	31	
Lancaster	Elmer E			15417	Nov	2	
Larigdon	William J			15431	"	5	
Larkin	James			15459	"	11	
Lauchhardt	Otto W			15486	"	11	
Lances	Louis M			15553	"	7	
Lapsensohn	Jacob			15574	"	8	
Lazio	Dorgo			15652	"	11	
Larson	John A			15761	"	13	
Larkin	Roy E			15784	"	15	
La[illegible]	Arthur W			15944	"	18	
Larsen	Louis			16000	"	19	
LaVigne	Marshall M			16071	"	20	
Larsen	Olaf A			16099	"	21	
Lanuseva	Charles			16105	"	21	
Lawrence	William			16178	"	22	
Lamberti	John [illegible]			16230	"	23	
Larsen	Arthur K			16287	"	26	
Larua	Andrew			16311	"	26	
Lanese	Eugene			16341	"	27	
LaBarbera	Charles			16425	"	30	
Lawrence	Herbert G			16437	"	29	
Lamberti	Vito			16462	"	31	
Lampus	Martin H			16493	Dec		
Lamihut	Thure	Dup. 11512 12.5		16556	"	3	
Lawlor	Dehl J			16596	"	3	
Laguinta	Frank A			16711		6	
Laurena	Nicolo			16749	"	5	
Lapore	Bernard			16810		7	
LaCarte	Giuseppe			16920		7	
LaVine	Nathan	Dup. 11512 12.5		16955	"	12	
Lavine	Charles H			16964	"	12	
Lazarus	William			17139	"	18	
Lauer	Louis			17163	"	18	
LaTrace	James J			17370	"	23	
Larson	Paul C			17417	"	24	
Lampamo	Tony			17444	"	26	
Latman	Meyer M			17483	"	26	
Lazarus	Reuben			17497	"	26	
LaLia	Joseph			17568	"	28	
Lamnin	Albert A			17590	"	28	
Langenberg	Andreas			17661	"	30	
LaWare	Owen H			17671	"	30	
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawrence	Blanche			15075	Oct	23	
Larsen	Rebecah C			15433	Nov	2	
Lamp	Caroline			15562	"	8	
Latham	Florence L			15585	"	8	
Lant	Ella			16665	"	11	
Labout	Christine			15769	"	13	
Lachtara	Katherine			15777	"	14	
Labriola	Giovannina			15817	"	14	
Lang	Mae			15907	"	16	
Lawrence	Lizzie			15934	"	18	
Lapreta	Filomena			15985	"	17	
Laurich	Catherine			16063	"	21	
Laffey	Kathryn			16171	"	22	
Lang	Josephine			16136	"	22	
Lauri	[illegible]			16162		23	
La[illegible]	[illegible]			16164		23	
Larsen	[illegible]			16338		25	
Lachman	Ida			16390		25	
Lacca	Mary			16341		27	
Lane	Gilbert C			16367		27	
Lane	Edgerly G			16373		27	
Lamrowitz	Pearl			16456		30	
Lavelet	Gillian			16543	Dec	2	
Lauch	Mabel C			16547		2	
Langfur	[illegible]			16671		6	
Lamantia	Mary			16850		10	
Lazerowitz	Esther			16903		11	
Lawlor	Ellen			16946		12	
Lang	Ida			16984	"	13	
Lashinsky	Fannie			17004		14	
Lauro	Guglielma			17204		17	
Lang	Viola M			17251		20	
Lawrence	Doree C			17419		24	
Langdon	Ruby L			17587		28	
Laffsen	Pauline			17267		20	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							1918
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	David			15055	Oct	22	1918
Levine	Abraham			15105	"	24	
Ledwith	Thomas G			15243	"	28	
Lee	Charles M J			15278	"	29	
Lestweck	Henry			15277	"	29	
Leiman	Nat		15797	15292	"	29	
Leslie	Malcolm M			15310	"	30	
Leidson	Isidore			15380	Nov	1	
Levine	Pavid			15416	"	2	
Leslie	Michele			15555	"	7	
LeBlanc	Benjamin C			15706	"	12	
Lesf	Marco		Dup 15731 1918	15729	"	12	
Levy	David H			15810	"	14	
Levi	Boyd			15983	"	19	
Levine	Hyman			16007	"	19	
Lemieux	Jhn			16034	"	20	
Leonard	Edward J			16232			
Lerner	Morris			16311	"	26	
Lesser	Harry			16420	"	27	
Lewis	Jacob			16473	"	29	
Lesser	Charles			16550	Dec	3	
Lerner	Abraham		Dup 16557 1918	16557	"	3	
Levy	Chas			16719			
Lenhox	William C			16756			
Levi	Louis C			16807			
Leaman	Percy J			16866	"	10	
Levine	Israel 26			16904	"	11	
Lessfhalm	Peter			16911	"	11	
Leibert	Murray H			16965	"	13	
Lesnik	Jos			17095	"	17	
Lehrman	Jacob			17100	"	17	
Leshen	Meyer			17125	"	17	
Lesterman	Harry			17200	"	19	
Levine	Jacob		Dup 18503 1918	17255	"	20	
Lederman	Abraham			17310	"	21	
Levine	Samuel			17319	"	23	
Leen	Herman			17357	"	23	
Lesser	Paul			17359	"	23	
Leaptropp	Joseph D			17373	"	23	
Levin	Charles		Dup 8118 1918	17436	"	26	
Leonard	Esperia J			17456	"	26	
Leggio	Angelo 18			17475	"	26	
Lesensky	Isidor			17545	"	27	
Levy	Louis			17625	"	30	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Celia			15089	Oct	23	
Levin	Mollye C			15135	"	24	
Levy	Pauline			15185	"	26	
Levi	Esther			15318	"	30	
Levine	Ada			15374	"	31	
Lendie	Hannah			15387	Nov	1	
Levine	Jessie			15406	"	2	
Lefi	Esther			15408	"	2	
Leary	Ellen K			15409	"	2	
Lensu	Dora			15541	"	7	
Lee	Olive M			15766	"	13	
Lerner	Emma			15819	"	14	
Leone	Rose			15880	"	16	
Levine	Julia			15900	"	16	
Leo	Emma			15954	"	18	
Levine	Rose			16007	"	19	
Lewis	Mary			16009	"	19	
Leonard	Dorothy			16051	"	20	
LeGrand	Martha			16113	"	21	
Lerman	Ellen C			16132	"	22	
Lehan	Emma C			16205	"	25	
Leale	Giuseppa			16210	"	25	
Levine	Sophie			16299	"	26	
LeRoy	May M			16413	"	29	
Lee	Edyth A			16453	"	30	
Leitman	Jennie			16462	"	30	
Lewis	Frances			16533	Dec	3	
Leigh	Ada			16611	"	4	
Levine	Anna			16623		4	
Lewis	Emma			16667		5	
Leone	Wilamena			16699		7	
Lee	Blanche M			16778		9	
Levinson	Anne			16784		9	
Lerman	Kathryn			16857		12	
Levine	Rhoda			16927		13	
Levine	Fanny			17100	"	17	
Le Dowitch	Ann			17218	"	19	
Leinsider	Jennie			17226	"	19	
Lemowitz	Celia			17306	"	21	
Lea	Margaret			17308	"	21	
Leary	Alice			17383	"	23	
Leier	Bertha			17419	"	24	
Leipelt	Margaret			17440	"	26	
Leaf	Dll			17461	"	26	
Levine	Flora G			17464	"	26	
Lewis	Elenora A			17480	"	26	
Lepshenko	Catherine			17591	"	28	
Levine	Esa			17643	"	30	
Lesson	Pauline			17667	"	30	

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							1918
Le							
Le							
Le						

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							1918
Le							
Le							
Le						

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lindstrom	Eino E.			15010	Oct	21	1918
Lindholm	George W.			15159	"	25	
Lisandra	Francesco			15281	"	24	
Liakweg	Harry			15338	"	30	
Lipousky	Paule			15411	Nov	7	
Lindenbaum	Marcus			15534	"	6	
Linoval	Nikolai			15541	"	7	
Liebman	Lazar D.			15647	"	9	
Lillienfeld	Henry			15573	"	8	
Lipschitz	Harry			15601	"	9	
Lindenbaum	Meyer			15695	"	12	
Lilla	Charles			15759	"	13	
Liaukas	Mateyus			16077	"	21	
Licanel	Adolfo			16214	"	25	
Lipner	Jacob			16347	"	27	
Litvinkovich	Stefan			16480	"	30	
Livermore	Jesse E.			16519	Dec	2	
Lipschitz	Minnie			16807	"	9	
Lippman	Harry			16897	"	11	
Litvin	Didier			16986	"	13	
Lishnoff	Elias			17002	"	14	
Lieberman	William			17168	"	18	
Lichtman	Herman			17367	"	23	
Limoni	Francisco			17381	"	23	
Lieb	Carl			17413	"	24	
Liberman	Sam	Dup	1745 1918	17414	"	24	
Littell	John F.			17486	"	31	
Little	Charles E.			17739	"	31	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Licht	Sadie			15261	Oct	28	
Livingston	Hibbie			15334	"	30	
Lichtman	Ape	Dup	17035 1918	15337	"	30	
Liljestrom	Anna E.			15368	"	31	
Lipgansky	Ida			15479	Nov	1	
Lindner	Nellie			15550	"	7	
Lindenfelser	Julia A.			15552	"	7	
Lindtjen	Astrid			15576	"	8	
Lipschitz	Rose			15593	"	8	
Lindstrom	Lillian			15863	"	15	
Lind	Emily			15980	"	17	
Lipsculo	Concetta			16179	"	23	
Lind	Armando E.			16565	Dec	3	
Lieberman	Nellie			16885	"	11	
Lieberman	Sophie			16976	"	12	
Liebman	Rosie			17156	"	18	
Libuard	Alberta			17188	"	19	
Lindegland	Anna			17193	"	19	
Lindberg	Edith M.			17205	"	19	
Lipchitz	Ida			17441	"	26	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li					

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							1918
Li							
Li							
Li						

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lowe	William H.			15221	Oct	28	1918
Lotocki	Alex			15245	"	22	
Loggan	Arthur H			15283	"	28	
Lockrita	Louis		Dup 15385 1918	15383	Nov	1	
Lowe	Herbert			15548	"	7	
Loftus	John W			15655	"	11	
Lockwood	Victor R			15889	"	16	
Lombardo	Salvatore			15916	"	18	
Lori	Victor J			15987	"	19	
Loeb	William			16061	"	21	
Loyda	Alfonso			16331	"	26	
Lodes	Frank			14377	"	27	
Loftus	Joseph R			16407	"	29	
Lovoi	Giuseppe A			16457	"	30	
Lonao	Anthony			16489	Dec	2	
Lombardi	John			16910	"	11	
Lockwood	Howard W			17393	"	24	
Lombardo	Nicola			17453	"	26	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo						

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lutjens	Henry A			15054	Oct	22	918
Lutgens	George			16044	Nov	20	
Luth	Dorothy			16746	"	25	
Luther	Edward C			16383	"	27	
Luthey	James J			16891	Dec	11	
Lutney	Howard H			16898	"	11	
Lutkiewicz	Jno			12516	"	23	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lymagi	Reno M			17368	Dec	23	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly					

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

APR

START

M

FILE

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maclong	Paul			5	Jan	2	
Marcus	Nathan			28		2	
Mackenzie	Archibald D			34		3	
Mazzi	Mario			44		3	
Mason	Arthur			133	"	3	
Madden	Frances G			153		4	
Magill	Robert H			185		5	
Masnikoff	Max			200		5	
Manzniatto	Frank			223		7	
Mallinger	Henry			238		7	
May	Ronald O			249		7	
Martin	Robert W			304		8	
Maltese	Carlo			334		8	
Mannion	John			409		10	
Mason	Joseph E			460		11	
Marigoglia	Giuseppe			477		12	
Marczinka	Frank			488		12	
Markham	Henry A			491		12	
Maxwell	Jim			507		12	
Macdonald	Norman J			508		12	
Marmer	Ward			510		12	
Matthews	Ralph			548		14	
Mal	Meyde			559		14	
Malpasso	Gerno			600		15	
Marsh	George E			597		15	
Mantee	Sidney			618		15	
Madden	Charles H			640		16	
Mahoney	Hazel J			673		16	
Magarell	Chas	Dup	3333 1918	710		17	
Maley	William J			743		17	
Mazer	Richard	Dup	18962 19-2	760		17	
Malone	John J			777		18	
Mailman	Abraham			796		18	
Martin	Henry F			831		19	
Malone	Catherine J			855		21	
Maxey	Chester J			862		21	
Mayer	William			903		21	
Matson	Ward			908		21	
Martin	Bernard G			919		21	
Martinsen	Jorgen			942		22	
Martinez	Louis			972		23	
Martin	John			967		23	
Marlowe	Pasquale			1055		24	
Mazie	Louis B			1119		25	
Mazurkewitz	Alexander			1204		28	
Madsen	Egil			1265		28	
Mattino	Carmelo			1282		29	
MacDonald	Alexander			1293		29	
Mantila	Sanford			1364		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marrison	Rose			66	Jan	3	
Mastrogiovanni	Concetta			74		3	
Marcowitz	Grace			77		3	
Maag	Nellie			103		3	
Marckfield	Rose			140		4	
Mayzis	Anna			196		5	
Malayetzky	Jennie	Dup	0454 1913	224		7	
MacAuley	Grace			288		7	
Marronis	Leonarda			358		7	
Mammardt	Mildred			304		8	
Malmuth	Ida			347		9	
Mattei	Jennie			514		12	
Martin	Emma			557		14	
Martin	Mary M			587		15	
Mazul	Stefania			608		15	
Mauch	Mary			618		15	
Macdonald	Jane M			716		17	
Magista	Carmela			736		17	
Mannix	Laura A			751		17	
Malfett	Anna			803		19	
Mader	Elizabeth A			814		19	
Masino	Filomena			815		19	
Marino	Rosina			863		21	
Maloney	Rose			921		21	
Mahanska	Sofia			930		21	
Master	Lila			985		22	
Malis	Julia	Dup	21417 19-1	1004		22	
Mayer	Rose			1007		22	
Mason	Esperance			1[illegible]		23	
Maxwell	Nellie			[illegible]		24	
Markowitz	Celia			1130		26	
Mallozzi	Concetta			1168		26	
MacKert	Carolina			1186		26	
MacCallon	Florence C			1189		26	
Magelinsky	Anna			1221		28	
Magistra	Giuseppina			1225		28	
Maher	Katherine M			1351		29	
Maciag	Victoria			1394		31	
Maniscalcoter	Rose			1431	Feb	1	
Maynard	Anna M			1472		2	
Markowitz	Rachel			1475		2	
Marches	Benedetto			1487		2	
Matranga	Mary			1507		4	
Markowitz	Estelle	Dup	21462 19-1	1541		4	
Maher	Katherine			1594		5	
Marcinkiewicz	Jennie			1601		5	
Mazur	Mary			1669		6	
Massimino	Ruth E W			1677		6	
Maass	Mary			1678		6	

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	Edward			1313	Jan	29	
Mauchey	Charles J			1329		30	
Maddalone	Pasquale			1336		30	
Maciej	Frank			1369		31	
Martin	Jay M			1403		31	
Marino	Salvatore			1411		31	
MacMahan	William H			1419	Feb	1	
MacLean	John			1443		1	
Marino	Carmine J			1458		2	
Martens	Daniel			1493		4	
Magrill	Herman	Dup	3016 1917	1578		4	
Manges Jr	Frederick J			1601		5	
Maditz	George A			1602		5	
Marshall	Evelyn			1630		5	
Maiuro	Ugnile			1639		6	
Marchese	Giuseppe			1732		7	
Maresca	Louis J			1759		8	
Mayer	George J			1765		8	
Martin	Edward J			1791		8	
Masome	Henry			1818		9	
Marx	Morton W			1834		9	
Marquez Jr	Philip L			1847		9	
Makowski	Isidore			1879		11	
Mayes	Robert E			1941		13	
Mathiesen	Marie L			1975		14	
Martin	Thomas A			1983		14	
Maginsky	Raymond			2038		15	
Mariani	Ernest			2069		16	
Marks	Joseph			2088		18	
Mayer	Charles			2153		19	
Mabbs	Salem			2177		20	
Marino	Joseph P			2174		20	
Marzini	James			2181		20	
MacKay	John J			2198		20	
Mancini	Gennaro			2215		21	
Maiorano	Francesco			2296		23	
Mason	Robert W			2301		23	
Magnuson	Magnus			2304		23	
Massaro	James			2337		25	
Mack	Arthur			2420		26	
Mannig	Abraham			2434		27	
Marrison	Jimmy J	Dup	3462 1917	2470		27	
Marcario	Francesco			2594		28	
Magdalani	George			2631	Mar	1	
Mathiesen	George C			2670		1	
Mager	Rafol			2543		1	
MacDonald	Thomas K			2610		4	
Manna	Saccanto			2621		4	
Mc Burney	Graham A			2670		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marindino	Antonetta			1681	Feb	6	
Marino	Margherita			1693		7	
Marsh	Violet			1710		7	
Marshall	Ida	Dup	5811 1918	1816		9	
Maienza	Costanza			1862		11	
Madonna	Gloria			1886		11	
Maune	Rose			1909		11	
Mager	Olga			1929		13	
Mattern	Agnes			1933		13	
Mahoney	Florence			1967		13	
Marrini	Frances			1868		11	
Maller	Ida			1984		14	
Martin	Mary			2002		14	
Masterson	Mary			2035		15	
Mauz	Elizabeth			2074		16	
Mandata	Filomena			2080		18	
Mactadyn	Marie A			2131		19	
Mac Donell	Lillian G			2143		19	
Marthens	Hilda M			2150		21	
Marino	Raffaela			2255		23	
Mahoney	Mary			2329		25	
Maban	Margaret R			2352		25	
Maletz	Rose			2390		26	
Matthews	Lucile			2431		26	
Mac Nair	Alice L			2445		28	
Masnikoff	Bertha			2541	Mar	1	
Mazer	Ida			2578		2	
Marenghi	Carmela			2631		4	
Mallett	Mary			2629		4	
Manzone	Angie			2671		4	
Maresca	Carmela			2738		5	
Maclachlan	Maud A			2798		7	
Mandelfa	Raffaella			2799		7	
Maskell	Essie M			2807		7	
Mahlin	Pepe			2871		9	
(Mack) Chabt — Schwartz to Schwartz 3924 1913	Ruth			2875		9	
Mackin	Helen			2884	Mar	9	
Mathez	Ethel			2918		11	
Macdonald	Flora			2931		11	
Macgrath	Josephine			2986		12	
Mac Kenney	Catherine			3013		13	
Maluasio	Mer			3104		14	
Mackenzie	Jane			3137		15	
Manood	Mary G			3175		16	
Maluasio	Carmela			3229		18	
Mayberger	Josephine			3263		18	
Mann	Julia			3248		21	
Magnussen	Magny			3436		21	
Manning	Conrad V			3464		22	

Continued next page

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matlin	Joe			3784	Mar	5	
Mattis	Herman			3735	"	6	
Mascoro	Dymesco			3942	"	6	
Mankes	Herman			3777	"	7	
Mattson	John K			3787	"	7	
Mann	Nicholas			3788	"	7	
Marchitelli	Joseph			3803	"	7	
Majeska	John A			3863	"	9	
Maraseo	Geo			3895	"	9	
Marks	William			3930	"	11	
Marsfield	Bruce			3935	"	11	
Marrenner	Albert			3988	"	11	
Martin	Adolph A			3996	"	12	
Marshall	Smith J			3049	"	13	
MacColbert	Frank			3121	"	15	
Marzon	Max			3141	"	15	
Matthews	William G			3143	"	15	
Marsland	William H			3146	"	15	
Majors	George L			3187	"	16	
Madison	Abbriel J			3290	"	18	
Margolis	Abraham			3307	"	19	
Marciano	Malio	Dup	3373 1918	3324	"	20	
Mann	Albert			3418	"	21	
Martin	Edgar G			3554	"	23	
Mangano	Michele	Dup	3577 1918	3566	"	25	
Martin	William J			3594	"	24	
Macaluso	Francis	Dup	3613 1918	3618	"	26	
Manning	Joseph			3614	"	26	
Mantell	Edward J			3649	"	26	
Marko	John			3737	"	28	
Maurer	George L			3745	"	28	
Marsh	Edwin H			3765	"	28	
Maple	Jackob			3800	"	29	
MacCulloch	Alexander			3817	"	29	
Madden	Frank			3854	"	30	
Malakoff	Myer			3876	"	30	
Mawer	Hadley H			3884	"	30	
Mantai	Edward			3886	Apr	1	
Mancinelli	Pietro D			3889	"	1	
Mahrt	Rudolph L			3892	"	1	
Marks	Louis	Dup	3967 1918	3951	"	1	
Marks	Emanuel	Dup	4154 1918	3993	"	2	
Martin Jr	John L			4104	"	3	
Marowitz	Abraham			4133	"	4	
Masacchio	Antonio			4154	"	4	
Mayo	Nicholas			4158	"	4	
Madey	Oscar			4210	"	5	
Martin	John L			4213	"	5	
Markey	William E			4214	"	5	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malamud	Fannie			3468	March		
Malarky	Alice			3548	"	25	
Mattes	Esther			3552	"	25	
Mannekens	Jennet			3677	"	26	
Mallen	Eva			3707	"	28	
Macomber	Martha E			3796	"	29	
Marks	Jane M			3839	"	30	
Madsen	Edith W			3849	"	30	
Marhart	Minnie			3860	"	30	
Mathies	Ivana			3915	April	1	
Markowitz	Lillian			3955	"	1	
Matas	Eva			3966	"	1	
Max				4004	"	2	
Mayr	Margaret			4006	"	2	
Mandle	Addie E			4042	"	2	
Macfarland	Ethel M			4087	"	3	
Manforelli	Emily J			4090	"	3	
Marcus	Elizabeth			4136	"	4	
Martina	Gilda	Dup	8773 1918	4122	"	4	
Mahram	Rose E			4198	"	5	
Mackowsky	Ida	Dup	6568 1918	4243	"	6	
Mazzei	Josephine	Dup	4304 1918	4253	"	6	
Mayer	Gertrude			4357	"	8	
Marksoyd	Barbara			4484	"	11	
Marcellina	Rosa			4488	"	11	
Mamizia	Florence			4493	"	11	
Mandelbaum	Sadye			4506	"	11	
Matheg	Emma A			4510	"	11	
Marble	Celia H			4522	"	11	
Maeglin	Cecelia			4542	"	11	
Maloney	Adelaide K			4553	"	12	
Marshall	Minnie			4571	"	13	
Markham	Margaret			4581	"	13	
Massa	Ethel			4610	"	13	
Marder	Rosa	Dup	6611 1918	4654	"	15	
Marchese	Nunziata			4660	"	15	
Mancuse	Millie			4662	"	15	
Mayer	Annie D			4663	"	15	
Martfeld	Helen G			4761	"	16	
Markover	Sarah			4783	"	16	
Mazzeo	Nunziata			4793	"	16	
Mannino	Josephine	Dup	4878 1918	4867	"	18	
Massimina	Vera			4873	"	18	
Magliacani	Maria			4875	"	18	
Marmor	Esta	Dup	5139 1918	4881	"	18	
Mastriminico	Nizzie			4898	"	18	
Martin	Edith H			4933	"	19	
Maher	Violet			4947	"	19	
Malone	Sara			4965	"	19	

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maloney	Jeg S			4930	Apr	6	Mackenzie	Anna B			4967	Apr	19	
Mattson	Frederick W			4935		6	Magee	Loretta			4993		20	
Markeeff	Saul			4989		8	Ma							
Maluszicki	Jan			4359		9	Ma							
Marshall	Clinton G			4365		9	Ma							
Maleszewski	Edward			4384		9	Ma							
Madonia	Salvatore			4495		11	Ma							
Malozdra	Michael			4496		11	Ma							
Maggino	John			4530		11	Ma							
Margolin	Myer		Dup 27/1919	4573		11	Ma							
Maenpaa	Gustaf A			4549		11	Ma							
Makrides	Hazzadius		Dup 4959/1918	4678		12	Ma							
Matuozzi	Albert E		Dup 5876/1918	4625		13	Ma							
Marchese	Stefano			4641		13	Ma							
XX Manville	Edward F			4596		13	Ma							
MacDonald	John F			4657		15	Ma							
Mackel	Julius F			4732		15	Ma							
Markiewicz	Ignacy			4809		17	Ma							
Marchisotta	Peter			4873		18	Ma							
Matthews	Christian W			4878		18	Ma							
Mandel	Joseph		Dup 5576/1918	4905		18	Ma							
Masone	Sidney A			4965		19	Ma							
Macmanowitz	Jacob			4980		19	Ma							
Majorino	Vincent			4998		20	Ma							
Ma							Ma							
Ma							Ma							
Ma					

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melia	Thomas F			51	Jan	2	
Meyers	Martin L			88		3	
Mezzadri	Joseph E		Dup 187/1913	386		9	
Meeks	Joseph O			415		10	
Metelski	Arthur F			435		11	
Meagher	John F Jr			489		11	
Messina	Peloggia			744		17	
Mesite	Frank W			755		17	
Meyer	George J			779		18	
Mensch	Julius			796		18	
Meyer	Louis			812		19	
Mellgren	Charles E			916		21	
Meyers	Albert J			1094		24	
Meincke	Herman A			1120		25	
Messner	Joseph A			1397		29	
Memmert	Frederick H			1408		29	
Meyer	Sidney W		Dup 85-41/1917	1346		30	
Meller	Lynn			1462	Feb	2	
Messina	Francesco			1699		7	
Mellgren	Frederick H			1817		9	
Mellquist	Axel			1885		9	
Melvin	Donna			2018		15	
Melbostad	Palmer A			2208		21	
Mefford	Harry N			2379	May	1	
Metzger	Hanly J			2587		2	
Meyer	Ella			2723		5	
Mercer	Howard J			2736		6	
Merrigan	John			2753		6	
Meggson	Herbert H			2988		12	
Metzger	Barnett		Dup 3145/1918	3133		15	
Meloysky	Sadne			3144		15	
Mealy	John			3429		21	
Mingle	Claude			3506		23	
Meyerson	Jack D		Dup 21592/1917	3671		27	
Mennella	Marco			3716		28	
Merkler	Charles A		Dup 3729/1918	3725		28	
Menaker	Sam		Dup 3777/1918	3736		28	
Meo	Giuseppe			3899	April	1	
Merrifield	George E			3934		1	
Merritt	Jesse D			3980		2	
Melling	Ole A			4023		5	
Menkowsky	William			4070		8	
Medley	Oscar			4109		9	
Mendelson	Emanuel		Dup 3578/1918	4154		10	
Metz	Morris			4436		13	
Mezarak	Joe E			4466		15	
Meyer	Morris		Dup 4493/1918	4966		19	
Mellin	Nathan			4948	May	14	
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Merritt	Mildred J			152	Jan	4	
Meyers	Margaret M			285		9	
Metzger	Oscar		Dup 14334/1917	564		14	
Mehling	Jennie			628		15	
Merina	Rose			833		19	
Meighan	Josephine J			1015		23	
Mendelsohn	Mollie			1040		23	
Meehan	Anna A			1164		26	
Meyer	Rose			1335		30	
Mechan	Marie V			1444½		1	
Metten	Ethel			1575		4	
Mensching	Anna			1667		6	
Merkle	Loretta V			1740		7	
Meyer	Elsbeth H			1750		8	
Merecka	Anna C			1761		8	
Meldrum	Gladys M			2061		16	
Metzler	Martha			2163		19	
Melofsky	Lyttl			2317		25	
Mehlmann	Frances W			2368		26	
Meyer	Martina A			2540	May	1	
Meadows	Minnie			2692		5	
Merritt	Agnes J			2797		7	
Meltzer	Anna			2883		8	
Meltzer	Sophie			2885		9	
Melzer	Hanna			3087		14	
Merowitz	Sadie M			3139		16	
Melnik	Rose			3317		19	
Meeker	Margaret J			3462		22	
Meyer	Hadsa K			3474		22	
Meckbach	Augusta			3626		26	
Meyer	Anna K			3698		27	
Meehan	Helen			3820		29	
Meijsen	Rosa			3984	April	2	
Metzinger	Sophie			4030		2	
Meyer	Minnie E			4041		2	
Meehan	Catherine K			4230		6	
Metzger	Nelita			4238		6	
Meyer	Anna			4393		9	
Melwig	Hedwig			4509		11	
Merrick	Anna M			4704		13	
Metelsiana	Rose			4688		15	
Meiele	Estelle			4933		15	
Meyer	Elsa		Dup 4882/1918	4880		18	
Mettlews	Rose			4943		19	
Meslon	Anna			4949		19	
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

Continued next page

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me						

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Miller	John G			110	Jan	3
Miles	John C			86		3
Milken	Max		Dup 3203/1917	250		7
Migucci	Frank			397		10
Mitchell	Robert			569		12
Mierzikowska	Leon			595		13
Mikolaitis	Jonas			605		15
Miller	William			823		19
Mitchell	Jenny			854		21
Mirabetta	Giuseppe			856		21
Milia	Gaetano			859		21
Milano	Casper			881		21
Mirth	William			1061		23
Mirande	Michael V			1087		24
Michaluk	John			1228		28
Minard	Walter			1449	Jan	1
Milburn	Sidney R			1451		1
Miller	Arthur H			1539		4
Migline	Celestino			1644		6
Mironchik	Theodore			1655		6
Milora	Solomon			1802		9
Michaelson	Benjamin			1890		11
Mirmow	Solomon			1970		14
Milone	Alfonso			2044		21
Miller	Theodore F & H			2050		21
Michelon	Giovanni			2138		22
Milper	Willie			2140		26
Milani	Robert A			2418		26
Miller	Wolman			2701	Mar	1
Milbury	William A			2839		8
Mills	Richard O			2889		9
Milper	Nathan			2918		12
Miller	Walter H			2977		13
Mitchell	Patrick J			3034		15
Micciulli	Attilio A			3102		17
Mitterhoff	Samuel			3327		18
Mills	Chester C			3411		21
Miller	John			3457		22
Milpauer	George		Dup 3421/1918	3465		22
Milper	Samuel			3488		23
Mills	Edward S			3523		23
Migliore	Dante			3561		25
Miller	Walter			3631		26
Miller	Joseph			3717		28
Mitchell	Henry J			3837		30
Mizerek	Joseph			3916	Apr	1
Minichiello	Virginia			3963		1
Millman	John			4124		4
Michienzi	Pietro			4130		4

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Miller	Ethel M			312	Jan	5
Misner	Ophlene			343		7
Mirochnitzka	Henrica			399		8
Miller	Elizabeth			416		10
Michaelson	Bertha H			417		12
Middleditch	Essie			569		14
Milak	Gertrude E			590		15
Miller	Mary			628		15
Miller	Eagle			662		16
Milburne	Lee			682		16
Mizak	Mary			723		17
Miller	Azma			989		22
Minkoff	Fannie			1077		24
Miller	Nora			1189		26
Michel	Esther			1284		29
Miller	Dorothy E			1326		30
Minton	Margaret			1549	Jan	4
Mishkofsky	Edith W			1574		4
Mierowitz	Azma			1625		5
Miccio	Filomena			1741		7
Miller	Rachel			1783		8
Miller	Frances			1802		9
Michaels	Mary			1945		13
Micieszka	Madalina			1973		14
Michaeloff	Auguste			2068		16
Miller	Nora			2245		21
Miller	Edna K			2293		23
Mills	Beatrice			2371		25
Misorelli	Domenica			2488		28
Mirola	Raffaela			2547	Mar	1
Mishkin	Sarah		Dup 1846/1917	2604		4
Miller	Mary A			2638		4
Mitchell	Margaret J			2667		4
Milner	Ella			2680		5
Mitchell	Annabel			2687		5
Mirkus	Dora			2878		9
Michael	Essie C		Dup 3024/1918	3012		13
Miller	Minnie			3152		15
Mimmatti	Angelica		Dup 3294/1918	3254		18
Mitchell	Sadie V			3295		18
Mirabella	Catherine			3372		20
Miller	Grace S			3384		20
Millette	Beatrice			3429		21
Miller	Auburtus			3438		21
Miller	Adelaide			3526		23
Mills	Jennie E			3568		25
Mitchell	Jane			3580		25
Mitnaloff	Mateda		Dup 3775/1918	3617		26
				3821		29

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mirsky	Morris			4277	April	4	
Mills	Isaac			4344	"	8	
Miller	Leeris			4368	"	9	
Miller	Carl R			4477	"	13	
Mintzer	Bedell			4613	"	13	
Miller	Herman H			4790	"	16	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Miszkowski	Anthony			736	Jan	7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mikulska	Azulina			3964	April	1	
Migden	Beatrice			4035	"	2	
Miller	Ione			4061	"	3	
Miller	Mary G			4089	"	3	
Michnowsky	Mabony			4093	"	3	
Miller	Esther			4135	"	4	
Minjnsohn	Connie			4167	"	4	
Miller	Celia			4188	"	5	
Miniszowska	Mary			4200	"	5	
Michaels	Esther	Dup	4321 1918	4362	"	9	
Miller	Katherine			4477	"	10	
Migliaccio	Azulia			4521	"	11	
Miller	Freda			4535	"	11	
Mickley	Madeline H			4542	"	12	
Miller	Emily			4543	"	11	
Miranti	Maria			4618	"	13	
Miller	Anna M			4655	"	15	
Miller	Mer			4795	"	16	
Mitchell	Sylvia			4838	"	17	
Miller	Jessie			4973	"	19	
Miller	Irene V			4995	"	20	
Mlenarsky	Ida			4598	April	13	

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Monter	William			341	Jan	7	
Morse	Lorey C			464	"	11	
Morrell Jr	Thomas W			454	"	11	
Morrio	Henry G			615	"	15	
Molloen	Gene J			625	"	15	
Mossaro	Antonio			879	"	21	
Mower	Lorey M			1089	"	24	
Moran	Charles J			1095	"	24	
Monfrellatto	Giovanni			1147	"	25	
Moscato	Giuseppe G			1225	"	28	
Monsanto	Charles			1400	"	31	
Moehring Jr	Frederick J			1437	Feb	1	
& Moore	Vincent J			1448	"	1	
Molineaux	John W			1588	"	5	
Mozeleyski	Roman			1663	"	6	
Moczulski	Stanislaw			1675	"	6	
Morrison	Edward J			1833	"	9	
Moscovitz	Herman			1903	"	11	
Morel	Michael			1928	"	13	
Mogannam	Nabe			2176	"	20	
Moelber	William			2192	"	20	
Mogensen	Mozes J			2325	"	24	
Morris	Samuel G			2392	"	26	
Morreale	Giovanni			2405	"	26	
Mora	Salvatore			2665	Mar	4	
Moricca	Arthur			2711	"	5	
Mouglio	Antonio			2745	"	6	
Moller	Hugo OB			2759	"	6	
Morsan	Peter J			2792	"	7	
Morrisy	Wm J			3196	"	16	
Mosher	William J			3238	"	18	
Morgan	Frederick K			3247	"	18	
Moss	Myer J			3263	"	18	
Moller	Theodor A			3335	"	19	
Moskowitz	Herzman	Dup	3382 1918	3362	"	20	
Morris	Robert			3410	"	21	
Moore	Edward A			3477	"	23	
Moore	George K			3597	"	25	
Moses	Clifton			3690	"	27	
Mott	George J			3761	"	28	
Morizie	William			3856	"	30	
Motzer	Clovis			3864	"	30	
Morgan	Charles J			4061	Apl	3	
Mooney	Lawrence			4188	"	5	
Morray Jr	John J			4250	"	6	
Moscato	Francis			4357	"	9	
Molnius	George			4426	"	10	
Moulin	Philip			4450	"	10	
Monahan	Hugh			4517	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mortan	Emily H			56	Jan	2	
Morrissey	Elizabeth V			29	"	3	
Morgan	Minnie			32	"	3	
Moore	Rose			411	"	10	
Mock	Mary J			480	"	14	
Monroe	Estelle			537	"	14	
Moore	Cyrus M			585	"	14	
Morris	Tillie			645	"	16	
Morehouse	Ruth F			658	"	16	
Moldauer	Nikka			857	"	21	
Morris	Alice K			1005	"	23	
Mostrom	Ozeda			1016	"	23	
Mouss	Rose			1018	"	23	
Morgan	Adelaide J			1084	"	24	
Morgan	William J			1088	"	24	
Molnar	Julia			1141	"	25	
Molony	Agnes J			1148	"	25	
Mooney	Agnes A			1269	"	27	
Morrisey	Ramona			1494	Feb	4	
Moeller	Caroline			1500	"	4	
Morrisey	Edgard			1556	"	4	
Mozdzierz	Anna			1595	"	5	
Morris	Ethel			1614	"	5	
Moore	Evelyn			1687	"	6	
Moseley	Lillian J			1780	"	8	
Monahan	Irene A			1786	"	8	
Moriarty	Nellie			1797	"	9	
Monsees	Grace V			1833	"	9	
Moloney	Frances T			1861	"	11	
Moses	Anna			1869	"	11	
Mossenson	Annie	Dup	2991 1918	1892	"	11	
Moore	Katie			1941	"	13	
Morgan	Garrett E			1996	"	14	
Mosher	Violet E			2015	"	14	
Monolak	Anastasia			2017	"	15	
Morse	Violet A			2135	"	19	
Morris	Elizabeth			2233	"	21	
Moor	Enid A			2283	"	23	
Morachwer	Hirsch	Dup	1462 1917	2316	"	25	
Montgomery	Elizabeth			2357	"	27	
Moeser	Margaret			2468	"	27	
Moreda	Carmela			2780	Mar	7	
Mooney	Marie			2911	"	11	
Monfort	Ada A			3000	"	12	
Morrisey	Mary A			3017	"	13	
Morrissey	Annie			3054	"	13	
Mollica	Giuseppina			3236	"	18	
Morrissey	Katherine			3287	"	18	
Mosier	Hulda			3357	"	20	

M

JAN

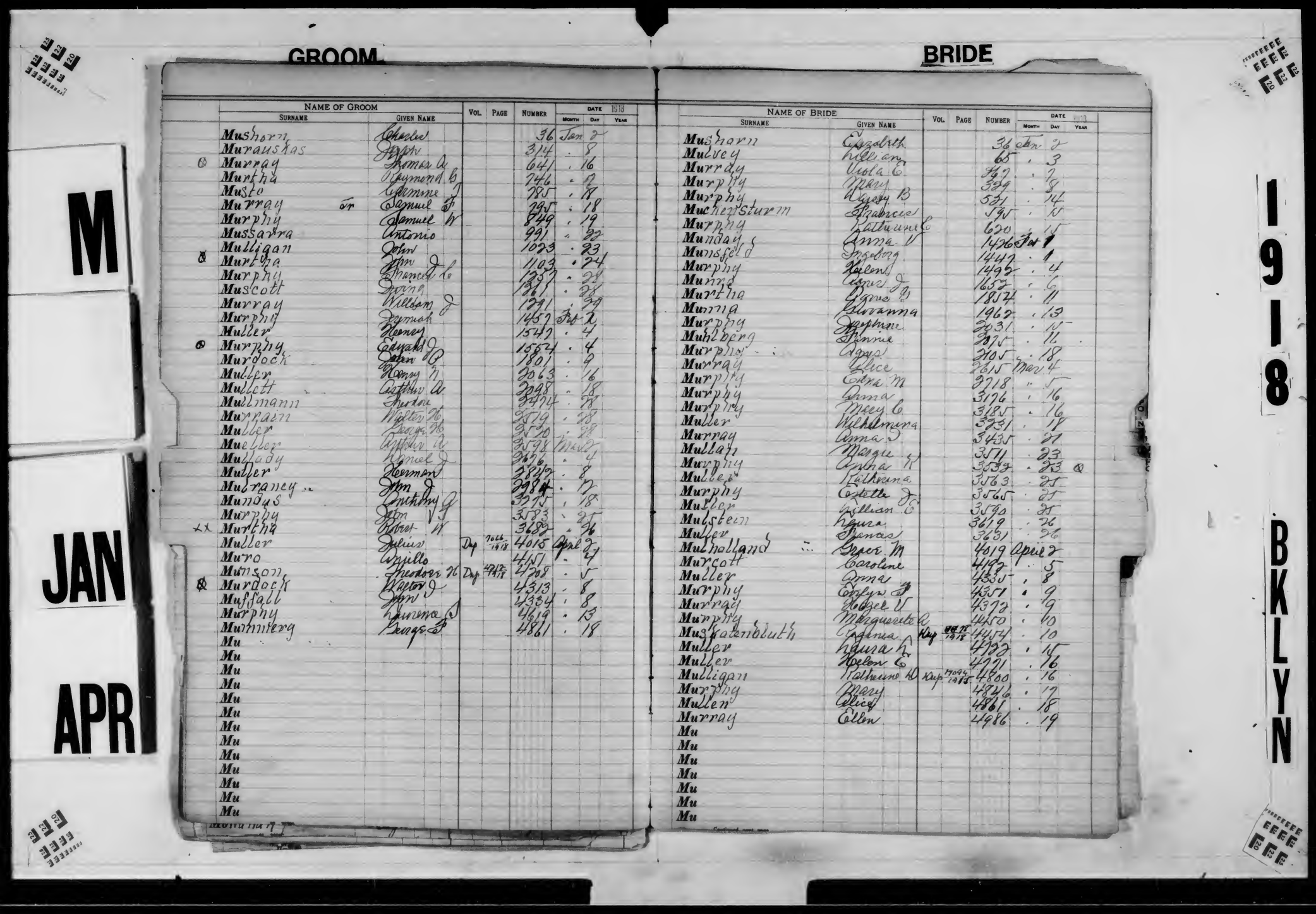
APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Money	Peter C			4689	Apr	13	
Morris	Isaac			4694	"	13	
Monsees	Frederick H			4681	"	15	
Moore	Howard L			4706	"	15	
Moller	William			4798	"	16	
Morris	Lacey			4783	"	16	
Morris	Jacob			4836	"	17	
Morris	Hedley H			4949	"	19	
Molodofsky	Harry			4988	"	20	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo					



GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mushorn	Charles			36	Jan	2	
Murauskas	Joseph			314		8	
Murray	James A			641		16	
Murtha	Raymond B			746		17	
Musto	Clemmie J			785		18	
Murray	Samuel F			795		18	
Murphy	Samuel W			849		19	
Mussarra	Antonio			991		22	
Mulligan	John			1023		23	
Murtha	John J			1103		24	
Murphy	Thomas L			1237		28	
Muscott	Spring			1255		28	
Murray	William J			1291		29	
Murphy	Jeremiah			1457	Feb	2	
Muller	Keeney			1547		4	
Murphy	Edward G			1584		4	
Murdock	John G			1801		9	
Muller	Harry H			2063		16	
Mullett	Arthur A			2098		18	
Mullmann	Frederic			2174		18	
Murrain	Walter H			2519		28	
Muller	George H			2520		28	
Mueller	Arthur A			2598	March	1	
Mullady	Daniel J			2656		4	
Muller	Herman			2819		8	
Mulraney	John J			2984		11	
Mundus	Anthony G			3215		18	
Murphy	John J			3583		25	
Murtha	Robert H			3685		26	
Muller	Julius	Dup	7011 1918	4015	April	2	
Muro	Orzillo			4151		4	
Munson	Theodore H	Dup	7217 1918	4208		5	
Murdock	Victor J			4313		8	
Muffall	John J			4334		8	
Murphy	Vincent S			4619		13	
Mumminerg	George S			4861		18	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mushorn	Elizabeth			36	Jan	2	
Mulvey	Hilliard			65		3	
Murray	Viola C			92		7	
Murphy	Mary			329		8	
Murphy	Agnes B			551		14	
Muchensturm	Elizabeth			595		15	
Murphy	Katherine C			620		15	
Munday	Anna V			1426	Feb	1	
Munsell	Ingeborg			1442		1	
Murphy	Helen J			1495		4	
Munro	Agnes J			1652		6	
Murtha	Agnes B			1857		11	
Murria	Giovanna			1962		13	
Murphy	Josephine			2031		14	
Muhlberg	Minnie			2075		15	
Murphy	Agnes			2105		18	
Murray	Alice			2615	March	4	
Murphy	Edna M			2718		5	
Murphy	Anna			3176		16	
Murphy	Mary C			3185		16	
Muller	Wilhelmina			3231		17	
Murray	Anna J			3435		21	
Mullaji	Margie			3511		23	
Murphy	Anthony H			3537		23	
Mullen	Katherine			3563		25	
Murphy	Estelle J			3565		25	
Muller	William C			3590		25	
Mulstein	Laura			3619		26	
Muller	Frances			3631		26	
Mulholland	Grace M			4019	April	2	
Murcott	Caroline			4192		5	
Muller	Anna			4335		8	
Murphy	Evelyn J			4351		9	
Murray	Hazel V			4377		9	
Murphy	Marguerite A			4450		10	
Mustratenbluth	Regina	Dup	7217 1918	4454		10	
Muller	Laura L			4722		15	
Muller	Helen C			4771		16	
Mulligan	Katherine M	Dup	7044 1918	4800		16	
Murphy	Mary			4826		17	
Mullen	Alice			4861		18	
Murray	Ellen			4986		19	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mushorn	Charles			36	Jan	2	
Murauskas	Jegors			314	.	8	
Murray	Thomas A			641	.	16	
Murtha	Raymond B			746	.	17	
Musto	Clemmie J			785	.	18	
Murray Sr	Samuel F			795	.	18	
Murphy	Samuel W			849	.	19	
Mussarra	Antonio			991	.	22	
Mulligan	John			1023	.	23	
Murtha	John J			1103	.	24	
Murphy	Francis Le			1237	.	28	
Muscott	Irving			1261	.	28	
Murray	William J			1291	.	29	
Murphy	Seymour			1457	Feb	2	
Muller	Heeney			1547	.	4	
Murphy	Edward J			1557	.	4	
Murdock	Leon O			1801	.	9	
Muller	Henry H			2063	.	16	
Mullott	Arthur A			2098	.	18	
Mullmann	Gerdes			2474	.	28	
Murrann	Walter H			2519	.	28	
Muller	George H			2520	.	28	
Mueller	Arthur A			2598	Mch	4	
Mullady	Samuel J			2676	.	8	
Muller	Herman			2817	.	8	
Mulraney	John J			2984	.	17	
Munday	Anthony G			3015	.	18	
Murphy	John V			3283	.	25	
Murtha	Robert W			3655	.	26	
Muller	Julius	Dup	7016 1918	4015	April	2	
Muro	Angello			4147	.	5	
Munson	Theodore H	Dup	4212 1918	4208	.	5	
Murdock	Walter J			4313	.	8	
Mussall	John			4384	.	8	
Murphy	Laurence J			4619	.	13	
Muhmberg	George F			4861	.	18	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mushorn	Elizabeth			36	Jan	2	
Mulvey	Hilleary			65	.	3	
Murray	Viola C			327	.	7	
Murphy	Mary			369	.	9	
Murphy	Agnes B			551	.	14	
Muckerstrum	Elizabeth			595	.	15	
Murphy	Katherine E			620	.	15	
Munday	Anna V			1496	Feb	1	
Munsell	Ingeborg			1447	.	1	
Murphy	Helen			1495	.	4	
Munns	Agnes J			1652	.	6	
Murtha	Agnes B			1837	.	11	
Munna	Giovanna			1967	.	13	
Murphy	Josephine			2031	.	14	
Muhlberg	Emma			2075	.	14	
Murphy	Anna			2105	.	18	
Murray	Alice			2615	May	6	
Murphy	Ezra M			2718	.	5	
Murphy	Anna			3176	.	16	
Murphy	Mary C			3185	.	16	
Muller	Wilhelmena			3231	.	17	
Murray	Anna J			3435	.	21	
Mullan	Margie E			3511	.	23	
Murphy	Anna K			3533	.	23	
Muller	Wilhelmina			3563	.	25	
Murphy	Estelle J			3565	.	25	
Muller	William C			3565	.	25	
Mulstein	Laura			3619	.	26	
Muller	Frances			3631	.	26	
Mulholland	Agnes M			4019	April	2	
Murcott	Caroline			4192	.	5	
Muller	Anna			4335	.	8	
Murphy	Evelyn F			4351	.	9	
Murray	Isabel V			4372	.	9	
Murphy	Marguerite A			4450	.	10	
Muszatenbluth	Paulina	Dup	6676 1918	4454	.	10	
Muller	Laura F			4733	.	15	
Muller	Helen E			4771	.	16	
Mulligan	Katherine H	Dup	7095 1918	4800	.	16	
Murphy	Mary			4826	.	17	
Mullen	Alice			4881	.	18	
Murray	Ellen			4986	.	19	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Myron H			321	Jan	7	
Myers	Leander J			335	"	15	
Myron	Norman			340	Mar	21	
Myers	Thomas			3848	"	30	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myhrne	Alene A			3453	Mar	22	
Myrowitz	Mary			3555	"	25	
Myerson	Natalie			4008	April	2	
Myers	Hattie			4837	"	17	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
McArdle	James Jr			65	Jan 3	
McAllister	Daniel			565	" 14	
McAleer Jr	John			3639	Nov 26	
McAndrew	William C			3654	" 27	
McAleer	Thomas			4455	Apl 10	
McA						
McA						
McA						
McA						
McA						
McBride	Bryn J			3845	Nov 30	
McB						
McB						
McB						
McB						
McCarthy	Daniel			59	Jan 3	
McCue	Joseph O			80	" 3	
McCarthy	Charles J			310	" 8	
McCrohan	John J			486	" 13	
McConnell	Thomas J			864	" 31	
McColgan	Edward J			907	" 28	
McCaffrey	John J			1365	" 31	
McClane	Benjamin A			1388	" 31	
McCue	Michael			1947	Feb 7	
McCarthy	Francis C			1950	" 8	
McCarthy	James J			2160	" 19	
McCabe	Osbert			2434	" 26	
McCormick	Joseph J			2576	Mar 2	
McCloy	James			2644	" 4	
McCoy	Alexander			2734	" 6	
McCormick	Philip			2896	" 7	
McCarthy	Joseph			3148	" 15	
McCrea	James W J			3212	" 16	
McCue	James			3390	" 20	
McCaughern	David			4395	Apl 8	
McCambley	John			4316	" 8	
McCormick	Edward J			4339	" 9	
McCarthy	James J			4849	" 7	
McCoy	Philip W			4973	" 19	
McC						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
McAuley	Rose			214	Jan 17	
McAvoy	Anne B			1103	" 24	
McAvoy	Catherine J			1619	Feb 5	
McAllister	Caroline C			4643	Apl 13	
McA						
McA						
McA						
McA						
McA						
McA						
McBride	Catherine			1006	Jan 22	
McBride	Esther M			1571	Feb 4	
McBride	Rose			4389	Apl 9	
McB						
McB						
McCombe	Rosetta M			154	Jan 4	
McCarthy	Theresa			175	" 5	
McCormack	Mary			238	" 7	
McCutcham	Medora			254	" 7	
McCormack	Ellen			456	" 11	
McCort	Agnes J			563	" 14	
McCarthy	Julia J			919	" 21	
McCue	Helen			1137	" 25	
McCurrach	Dorothy			1335	" 30	
McCue	Eliza J			1576	Feb 4	
McCaffery	Mary			1994	" 9	
McCann	Margaret			1998	" 9	
McCann	Mabel G			2021	" 15	
McCabe	Mary			2137	" 19	
McCoy	Emma M			2267	" 21	
McCadden	Agnes			2487	" 28	
McCarthy	Mary C			3539	Mar 1	
McCarthy	Mabel			2661	" 4	
McCann	Cecelia			3043	" 13	
McCarthy	Ellen			3130	" 15	
McCulloch	Florence A			3585	" 25	
McCaffery	Amelia A			3701	" 28	
McCarthy	Helen			3945	Apl 1	
McCabe	Josephine A			4047	" 3	
McCarthy	Mary			4651	" 15	

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
McC							McCormack	Agnes			4977	April 19	
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC				

M
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	Joseph			1459	Feb	2	
McDonald	William			1668	"	6	
McDermott	Wm			3295	"	18	
McDonald	Harry			3669	"	27	
McDonald	Patrick J			3748	"	28	
McDowell	James H			3832	"	29	
McDermott	Charles J			3846	"	30	
McDonald	Charles W			4994	Apl	20	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonough	Annie			613	Jan	15	
McDonald	Mary			1875	Feb	11	
McDermott	Gertrude			3294	"	26	
McDermott	Edna			3190	Mar	16	
McDonald	Adelaide V			4134	Apl	15	
McDermott	Marie A			4738	"	17	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEwan	Bridget			1311	Jan	29	
McEwan	Anna A			3907	April	4	
McElDowney	Elizabeth			4575	"	8	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFarlane	Jessie			303	Jan	5	
McFarland	Anna C			918	"	21	
McFadgen	Anna			3189	Mar	16	
McFarlane	Cecelia			3330	"	19	

WYTSFOO M
JEC
FED

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGrath	Thomas J			27	Jan	7	
McGullam	John			78	"	12	
McGrath	John W Jr			163	"	26	
McGowan	Robert G			1390	Feb	8	
McGinniss	Lenic R			1839	"	9	
McGee	Homer			2042	"	16	
McGuire	Joseph			2334	"	21	
McGovern	Charles			2429	"	26	
McGlinchey	William J			2514	"	28	
McGowan	George			3176	Mar	16	
McGovern	Edward G			3324	"	20	
McGrath	James V			3678	"	27	
McGilligan	Edward L			3770	"	28	
McGinn	William			4394	Apr	8	
McGuire	Henry			4844	"	11	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh see I 11							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	William H			2664	Mar	4	
McInerney	Patrick			3059	"	13	
McInerney	George			3531	"	23	
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGee	Margaret			344	Jan	7	
McGovern	Florence J			630	"	15	
McGrath	Florence M			734	"	17	
McGogrty	Catherine E			1255	"	29	
McGill	Georgie B			1436	Feb	7	
McGowan	Anna J			2119	"	18	
McGraw	Lillian			2383	"	26	
McGrover	Helen			3108	Mar	14	
McGOWAN	Almotine			3125	"	15	
McGuire	Magdalene			3180	"	16	
McGinnis	Mary E			3841	"	19	
McGlinchy	Mary			3572	"	25	
McGuire	Anna			3895	April	1	
McGuire	Margaret M			3969	"	1	
McGuire	Margaret E			4024	"	2	
McGuire	Agnes			4310	"	8	
McGeary	Marguerite F			4367	"	9	
McGee	Antie			4572	"	12	
McGinley	Mary			4751	"	16	
McGuire	Margaret			4859	"	17	
McGonagle	Annie			4923	"	18	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Mary E			1433	Feb	1	
McH							
McH							
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinstrie Jr	Myrl S.			513	Jan	12	
McKenna	Francis J			1464	Feb	2	
McKeon	Joseph			1627	"	5	
McKenzie	Samuel			1926	"	11	
McKenzie	Albert W			2506	"	28	
McKeegan	James			3568	Mar	25	
McKibben	Charles A			3684	"	27	
McKeon	Thomas J			4730	Apr	25	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	William			158	Jan	4	
McLean	Leonard C			773	"	18	
McLaughlin	Joseph P			1417	Feb	1	
McLaughlin	William			1798	"	9	
McLaughlin	Clarence J			2457	"	22	
McLoughlin	Victor H			3625	Mar	26	
McLoughlin	James			4394	Apr	9	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKie	Marguerite L			1091	Jan	24	
McKeegan	Emma			1427	"	25	
McKeown	Jean			1588	"	29	
McKenna	Anna			1502	Feb	4	
McKeon	Elizabeth M			1764	"	8	
McKeon	Della			2048	"	16	
McKinley	Adele			2552	"	28	
McKay	Catherine			3444	Mar	13	
McKenna	Jennie M			3581	"	18	
McKevitt	Mary			3705	"	28	
McKofa	Augusta	Apr 4736 1918		4709	Apr	15	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	Isabella A			1462	Feb	2	
McLeer	Ellen			3059	Mar	13	
McLoughlin	Ellen J			3196	"	16	
McLellan	Isabella			3602	"	25	
McLoughlin	Mary			3837	"	30	
McLoughlin	Helen C			4955	Apr	19	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	John			37	Jan	2	
McMahon	Thos			3570	Mar	27	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Thomas F			974	Jan	27	
McNair	Wilfred M			2757	Sept	23	
McNeill	Robert J			3530	Mar	23	
McNichol	Patrick			3743		28	
McNulty	Michael			4356	Apl	9	
McNamee	William F			4884		18	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Anna			513	Jan	17	
McManacle	Anna			1196		28	
McMenamy	Susan V			2995	Mar	17	
McMahon	Margaret			3577		23	
McMann	Margaret			4539	Apl	11	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNaughton	Mildred R			311	Jan	5	
McNamara	Emma	Dup	576/418	547		14	
McNamee	Jennie			971	Feb	20	
McNeice	Anna			2224		21	18
McNary	Elizabeth G			3530	Mar	23	
McNiff	Bridget			3719		28	
McNally	Katherine			4376	Apl	8	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

WYTHE CO. N.M.

M

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland	Frank J			782	Jan	7	
McPadden	James			3749	Nov	28	
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Joseph C			3756	Feb	23	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Joseph			892	Jan	31	
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTernan	Stephen			4327	Apl	8	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPadden	Jennie			3701	March	21	
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Agnes M		Dup Page 1917	1946	Feb	13	
McQiggan	Helen			3964	Mar	13	
McQuesten	Marion R			3003	Mar	13	
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSherry	Julia			3834	May	8	
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTurck	Louise			143	Jan	4	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWhorten	Clara B			3931	April	1	
McW							
McW							

WYTSRQPO

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matthews	Frederick			5086	April	22	
Mangan	John			5094	"	22	
Mandelkow	William			5114	"	22	
Maron	Joseph B			5161	"	23	
Maher	Joseph E			5187	"	23	
Massesa	Michael	Dup	20905/1917	5190	"	23	
Maisel	Isidore			5192	"	23	
Martin	Albert			5208	"	23	
Maher	Cornelius E			5219	"	23	
Mantello	Aquilino			5223	"	23	
Marmion	Douglas E			5241	"	24	
Matthews	Richard H			5243	"	24	
Massey	Samuel			5244	"	24	
Margolin	Henry			5258	"	24	
Marmolito	Ortolio			5326	"	25	
Masel	George A			5335	"	25	
Marrone	James			5377	"	25	
Marks	Jacob			5453	"	27	
Madsen	Karl H			5471	"	27	
Marotta	Charles			5532	"	29	
Mandell	Jacob			5555	"	29	
Manesca	William M			5583	"	29	
Madigan	James			5613	"	30	
Marshall	Samuel R			5640	"	30	
Mattes	Jam			5688	May	1	
Magno	Vincenzo			5705	"	1	
Margolin	Joseph			5764	"	2	
Maynard	Rosie M			5775	"	2	
Maher	Isadore			5778	"	2	
Maillot	Alfred			5857	"	4	
Marquardt	Herman			5918	"	6	
Maggio	Buseppe			5930	"	6	
Matuozzi	Astolfi E	Dup	4626/1918	5975	"	6	
Maggio	Salvatore	Dup	6065/1918	6050	"	8	
Martin	John J			6076	"	8	
Maier	William			6127	"	9	
Magga	Joseph			6133	"	9	
Martin	Clifford A			6134	"	9	
Mallon	Arthur F			6164	"	10	
Marcuccio	Giacinto			6204	"	10	
Malashovich	Gabriel			6276	"	13	
Marquart	William			6303	"	13	
Marks	Louis			6338	"	13	
Marzucca	Filippo			6379	"	14	
Maroney	Matthew E			6417	"	14	
Masters	Maurice J			6474	"	15	
Magamez	Ann			6493	"	15	
Maguire	Joseph			6497	"	15	
Martin	John			6580	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	Ethel K			5045	April	20	
Manning	Anna			5040	"	20	
Maebus	Elsie J			5050	"	22	
Maran	Elsie K			5055	"	22	
Marchesa	Angela			5084	"	22	
Mandelbaum	Rose			5097	"	22	
Mattes	Ora			5141	"	23	
Marcus	Stannie			5161	"	23	
Marmor	Celia	Dup	4581/1918	5179	"	23	
Marcus	Bessie			5222	"	23	
Maliszewska	Boleslaw			5228	"	24	
Martricardi	Rice			5409	"	27	
Mauceri	Anna			5503	"	29	
Massina	Elizabeth	Dup	5136/1918	5519	"	29	
Mack	Spencer			5540	"	29	
Marinello	Francesca			5638	"	30	
Machlin	Jennie			5665	"	30	
Main	Alice E			5678	"	30	
Mantell	Mary	Dup	11195/1918	5722	May	1	
Makela	Karl			5748	"	1	
Martin	Rose V			5768	"	2	
Mathotakes	Ellen			5772	"	2	
Malodobra	Jadwiga			5779	"	2	
Marks	Elizabeth			5780	"	2	
Marshall	Ada	Dup	1816/1918	5814	"	3	
Maher	Jane			5832	"	3	
Markey	Florence E			5834	"	3	
Malanda	Gilda			5872	"	4	
Maunton	Helen			5903	"	4	
Maslow	Rose			5989	"	7	
Martin	Edna M			6004	"	7	
Mattes	Esther			6038	"	8	
Mark	Isabel B	Dup	10581/1918	6093	"	8	
Marcus	Fennie			6159	"	10	
Malamed	Anna			6187	"	10	
Maggin	Bessie			6205	"	11	
Martin	Cornelia E			6274	"	11	
Maresco	Louise			6287	"	13	
Marcello	Rosa			6284	"	13	
Marshall	Louise G			6310	"	13	
Martin	May J			6330	"	13	
Master	Esther J			6502	"	15	
Mackowsky	Ida	Dup	4543/1918	6568	"	16	
Manton	Elizabeth A			6593	"	17	
Marder	Rosa	Dup	4454/1918	6611	"	17	
Mandel	Bessie			6698	"	18	
Maloney	Cecelia			6708	"	18	
Mastellone	Anna J			6776	"	20	
Marren	Mary J			6789	"	20	

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	George G			6506	May	16	
Marino	Felice			6517	"	16	
Marschall	Heerman J			6524	"	16	
Massey	Ivy H			6552	"	16	
Margnitz	Sol			6566	"	16	
Markowitz	Berek			6586	"	17	
Magnus	Percy G			6612	"	17	
Mann	Benjamin			6668	"	18	
Maiorana	Anthony			6694	"	18	
May	Max W			6712	"	18	
Maguire	John D			6766	"	20	
Maynardy Sr	George E			6731	"	21	
Mangirosian	Jonas			6817	"	21	
Matt	William J			6853	"	21	
Mancuso	John	Dup	6869 1918	6889	"	21	
Malone	Adolphus S			6901	"	21	
MacNair	William H			6934	"	22	
Mason	Frank			6936	"	22	
Mallen	Charles H			6944	"	22	
Maksimiuk	Gregory			6945	"	22	
Madigan	Edgar J			7044	"	23	
Maas	Maurice	Dup	5757 1918	7074	"	23	
Martineu	Peter A			7088	"	24	
Maxwell	James E			7110	"	24	
Maiewsky	Antoni			7163	"	25	
Mancuso	James			7165	"	25	
Martin Sr	William			7207	"	25	
Marcellina	Felice			7234	"	26	
Marchak	Jack			7266	"	26	
Martis	Carl	Dup	5974 1918	7278	"	27	
Mack	Heerman			7280	"	27	
Martin	William A			7288	"	27	
Mancuso	Archangelo			7364	"	27	
Mandel	Isaac			7405	"	28	
MacGrath	Frederick M			7494	"	29	
Marcus	Max			7515	"	29	
Malloy	Eugene D			7518	"	29	
Mandelbaum	Louis			7523	"	29	
Mandel	Joseph	Dup	4905 1918	7596	"	29	
Major	Joseph			7530	"	30	
Marnievica	Peter			7562	"	31	
Maycere	Salvatore			7565	"	31	
Malone	Martin			7573	"	31	
Maggio	Felice			7656	June	1	
Marchiano	Angelo			7662	"	1	
Magner	James			7693	"	1	
Mazzarese	Francesco	Dup	7764 1918	7711	"	1	
Malyerson	Henry			7771	"	1	
Mandato	Albert			7773	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markowitz	Celia			6899	May	31	
Maino	Faustina	Dup	13715 1918	6939	"	20	
Manifold	Anna			7167	"	24	
Mayerson	Ape D			7205	"	25	
Mazzarella	Carmella			7206	"	25	
Malasky	Rose			7210	"	25	
Mayer	Kate			7217	"	25	
Malaich	Linda	Dup	8309 1918	7252	"	27	
Mason	Marguerite O			7264	"	27	
Marchuretsky	Sol			7295	"	27	
Mangcher	Jennie			7352	"	28	
Maslow	William	Dup	14942 1918	7368	"	28	
Madden	Josephine			7377	"	28	
Mason	Elah			7396	"	28	
Mara	Mary E			7413	"	28	
Mackey	Florence M			7458	"	29	
Mantler	Rosalie M			7483	"	29	
Marshall	Winifred L			7505	"	29	
Martin	Hanna			7525	"	29	
Mazeika	Maryanna			7562	"	31	
Mahon	Mary A			7610	"	31	
Maier	Sara	Dup	13468 1918	7635	"	31	
Mandell	Ida			7639	June	1	
MacGraw	Madeline			7717	"	1	
Martuseiella	Giuseppa			7718	"	1	
Mattana	Agnese			7727	"	3	
Mayer	Sarah	Dup	7930 1918	7838	"	4	
Mason	Miss M			7867	"	4	
Maguire	Helen J			7939	"	5	
Manson	Florence S			7943	"	5	
Marges	Margery			7955	"	5	
Masters	Alice			7996	"	6	
Martzelle	Josephine			8011	"	6	
Mahlstedt	Edna			8041	"	6	
Mahan	Anna			8093	"	7	
MacAulau	Lady E			8104	"	7	
Matthews	Nicolas G			8143	"	8	
Maggiore	Mary			8287	"	10	
Manasevitz	Jennie	Dup	14777 1918	8350	"	11	
Maichen	Mary			8357	"	11	
Mauroschat	Olga			8375	"	11	
Marquard	Anna			8411	"	12	
Maestre	Amelia			8435	"	12	
Markowitz	Cecil			8458	"	13	
Maggiante	Jane			8495	"	13	
Mabel	Margaret			8506	"	13	
Mayer	Amelia			8556	"	14	
Martiza	Alice G	Dup	11321 1918	8573	"	14	
Marchese	Margaret			8582	"	14	

M

APR

JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Machnovetsky	Solomon				7823	June	3	
Mac Laughlin	George H				7835	"	3	
Malone	William J				7880	"	21	
Marx	Isaac				7924	"	5	
Max	Charles				8026	"	6	
Matzuba	Jan				8046	"	6	
Malley	Thomas A				8054	"	6	
Marini	Dominick				8063	"	6	
Marra	Philip				8085	"	7	
Maretpek	Abst				8109	"	7	
Mamiring	Francis				8124	"	8	
Marnet	Lucie				8141	"	8	
Makaro	Adam				8165	"	8	
Martens	Eugene	B			8203	"	10	
Manger	Johann				8223	"	10	
Major	Richard				8248	"	10	
Marcelle	Charles				8257	"	10	
Mazzei	Michele				8277	"	10	
Macdonough	James				8289	"	11	
Markowitz	Stanislaus		Dup	14277/1918	8329	"	11	
Makovsky	Moses				8331	"	11	
Magnuson	Otto				8425	"	13	
Massao	Ole				8435	"	13	
May	Prescott				8443	"	13	
Marsico	Gerard	R			8448	"	13	
Maylahn	Otto				8452	"	13	
Mayee	William	J Jr			8454	"	13	
Malsberg	Charles				8481	"	13	
Marhiewicz	Stanislaw				8519	"	14	
Marx	William				8919	"	17	
Mayer	Jacob				8923	"	17	
Marciak	Stefan				8988	"	18	
Marvin	Leslie	M			8990	"	18	
Marks	Edward	H			8992	"	19	
MacGregor	Alexander				8950	"	20	
MacKitson	Emil	J			8953	"	20	
Marks	Sidney				8971	"	20	
Mayer	George				9011	"	21	
Mazloom	Joseph				9081	"	22	
Markevich	Samuel		Dup	9142/1918	9138	"	22	
Manley	Joseph				9147	"	24	
Manna	Selmo				9165	"	24	
Mattes	Jacob				9243	"	25	
Masterson	Harold	B			9277	"	25	
Marcin	Bennie	H			9278	"	25	
Mackey	James				9321	"	25	
Mamis	James	J			9333	"	25	
Maged	Maxwell		Dup	14796/1918	9379	"	26	
Mahoney	John				9409	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maloney	Anna	J			8594	June	14	
Mayen	Matilda				8601	"	14	
Marge	Lena				8641	"	15	
Maltese	Jennie		Dup	8687/1918	8642	"	15	
Mahoney	Ellen	C			8657	"	15	
Mahoney	Agnes				8706	"	17	
Max	Anna				8712	"	17	
Macaluso	Rosalamo				8721	"	17	
Malone	Mary				8747	"	17	
Main	Julia	M			8753	"	17	
Macketeinsky	Esther				8803	"	18	
Macauley	Elizabeth	M			8852	"	18	
Mardas	Antoinette				8929	"	20	
Masci	Raffaela				8965	"	20	
Maher	Martha	M			9063	"	21	XX
Macaluso	Carmella				9083	"	22	
Mahlstedt	Mabel	L			9085	"	22	
Martinez	Anna	A	Dup	9175/1918	9091	"	22	
MacNaughton	Hazel				9135	"	23	
Maradella	Mary				9226	"	24	
Massath	Catherine				9338	"	26	
Maberg	Anna	E			9391	"	26	
Manno	Josephine				9353	"	26	X
Marshalkovska	Julienne				9417	"	27	
Mackey	Anna				9434	"	27	
Mangan	Mary				9445	"	27	
Maglani	Josefina		Dup	9463/1918	9457	"	27	
Macklin	Pearl				9466	"	27	
Madden	Marguerite	M			9527	"	29	
Matthews	Emma	L			9573	"	29	
Mannkoff	Elizabeth	M			9605	July	1	
Mauro	Catherine				9615	"	1	
Macy	Edna	E			9623	"	1	
Martin	Rebecca	B			9621	"	1	
Mack	Jessie	J			9650	"	6	
Mattern	Anna	H			9671	"	6	
Malone	Helen				9672	"	6	
Matricardi	Maria				9684	"	7	
Maniscalo	Giuseppe				9685	"	7	
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								
Ma								

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marino	Angelo			9416	June	27		Ma							
Marino	Henry			9462	"	27		Ma							
MacCloskey	Roberts			9493	"	28		Ma							
Marino	Dominic T.			9545	"	29		Ma							
Madden	William M			9552	"	29		Ma							
Matthews	William A.			9640	July	1		Ma							
Masters	Stephen J			9671	"	2		Ma							
Mattarelliano	Andrew			9682	"	2		Ma							
Major	Thomas W.			9713		2		Ma							
Manzak	Alexander A.			9725		3		Ma							
Masilotto	Frank			9726	"	3		Ma							
MacLeod	Duncan			9769	"	3		Ma							
Margis	Anthony			9817	"	5		Ma							
Major	Robert G.			9820	"	5		Ma							
Mathewson	Earl			9866		6		Ma							
Marzino	Emilio	Dup	17419 1918	9873		6		Ma							
Mack	John J.			9877		6		Ma							
MacRae	Donald			9910		9		Ma							
Maffia	Anthony			9991		10		Ma							
Ma								Ma							
Ma								Ma							
Ma					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Merritt Jr	Christian			5146	April	23	
Mermelstein	Henry			5218	"	23	
Messina	Salvatore			5438	"	27	
Melinsky	Abr	Dup	14473 1918	5446	"	27	
Meyers	Geo J			5455	"	27	
Menken	Hermann			5545	"	29	
Meyer	William L			5654	"	30	
Meyer	Anton			5787	May	2	
Meisel	Harry			5878	"	4	
Merciano	Jos			5890	"	4	
Meyer	Hermann H			5948	"	6	
Meade	Daniel J			5960	"	6	
Meade	Joseph J			6071	"	8	
Meyers	Robert			6136	"	9	
Mednick	Solomon			6328	"	13	
Meyrowitz	David			6413	"	14	
Meyers	Hester W			6544	"	16	
Meshel	Sol			6673	"	18	
Menniella	Vincenzo	Dup	5504 1918	6795	"	20	
Mesler	Geo J			6858	"	21	
Medvin	Morris	Dup	1944 1918	6997	"	23	
Mengler	Hans			7135	"	24	
Mendelsohn	Irving			7298	"	27	
Mertling	Henry			7310	"	27	
Meyer	Hendry			7336	"	27	
Meadow	Benjamin			7357	"	28	
Mechan	Horace			7549	"	31	
Meyer	Arthur W			7600	"	31	
Melomed	Harry			7648	June	1	
Meisel	Jacob			7778	"	3	
Mendes Jr	Isaac G			7806	"	3	
Merriam	Walter A			7947	"	5	
Mehlenburg	Albert B			8056	"	10	
Menker	Hugo			8348	"	11	
Mendelson	Emanuel	Dup	14454 1918	8578	"	14	
Meyer	Abraham			8605	"	15	
Meseritz	Meyer			8695	"	17	
Mead	William Jr			8781	"	18	
Meyer	Isaac			8800	"	18	
Merolla	Harold			8809	"	18	
Mentzinger	Oliver C			8826	"	18	
Meyers	Charles			8853	"	18	
Meyerhoff	Myers			9145	"	24	
Meyersohn	Herman			9235	"	24	
Meyr	Edward	Dup	16010 1918	9335	"	24	
Meincking	Carl			9585	"	29	
Mehrige	Robert R.			9587	"	29	
Meyer	Alfred			9651	July	1	
Mezzacappo	Nicholas M.			9732	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyer	Emily H			5087	April	22	
Meyerhoefer	Margaret			5277	"	24	
Messina	Bartolmea	Dup	5345 1918	5334	"	25	
Menditto	Adelena			5341	"	25	
Meyer	Anna			5483	"	29	
Melton	Birian			5484	"	29	
Meyer	Carrie	Dup	21149 1918	21149	"	29	
Melamed	Esther			5631	"	30	
Menekar	Minnie			5862	May	4	
Menster	Catherine			5918	"	6	
Meyers	Veronica B			6048	"	8	
Meehan	Bridget			6277	"	13	
Meyn	Johanne			6395	"	13	
Meltzer	Lena			6353	"	14	
Menasse	Anna			6384	"	14	
Mehlsack	Lena			6535	"	16	
Messenger	Helena M			6613	"	17	
Meshey	Annie			6697	"	18	
Meisels	Bessie			6851	"	21	
Mendelsohn	Ogden			6857	"	21	
Meyer	Beriet H			6863	"	21	
Meyer	Dorothy			7015	"	23	
Mendelsohn	Lillie	Dup	23? 1918	7236	"	27	
Meyerson	Mollie			7244	"	27	
Mennel	Theresa			7247	"	27	
Meehan	Mary E			7418	"	28	
Meredith	Alice C			7512	"	29	
Mercuric	Angelica			7729	June	1	
Mercher	Lillie	Dup	11430 1918	7876	"	4	
Meany	Ethel			8362	"	11	
Meyer	Anna C			8431	"	12	
Mednick	Anna			8473	"	13	
Messina	Maria			8540	"	13	
Mendelsohn	Fannie			8696	"	17	
Mendelsohn	Mary			8723	"	17	
Mee	Mary A			8967	"	20	
Metzger	Gertrude			9097	"	22	
Merzbacher	Emma			9255	"	25	
Mezer	Catherine			9332	"	26	
Meyers	Bertha			9415	"	27	
Meyer	Caroline L			9056	29	1	
Mercer	Lena G			9688		2	
Meister	Anna P			9693	"	2	
Mehrtens	Lillian A			9719	"	3	
Merlino	Grazia			9729	"	3	
Mendel	Bertha			9735	"	3	
Medita	Helen			9845	"	6	
Metta	Meri			9853	"	6	
Meola	Josephine			9982	"	10	

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Middleton	Cornelius W			5105	April	22	
Michalowski	Jozef			5386		25	
Miller	Harry L			5394		27	
Mitchell	Stanley			5496		29	
Mirto	Lorenzo	Dup	5535/1918	5573		29	
Miller	Robert			5603		30	
Miller	Clyde A.			5804	May	1	
Mitnick	Morris			5867		4	
Miller	Hans			5885		4	
Miller	Meyer	Dup	2596/1918	5907		6	
Michaelofsky	Joseph			5995		7	
Millus (Millus)	Felix			6291		13	
Mikosch	Ernest W			6333		13	
Mines	Jacob	Dup	2513/1918	6445		15	
Miller	William G			6614		17	
Michel	Joseph			6687		18	
Mishelovsky	Morris			6625		18	
Miller	Joseph			6868		21	
Minn	Edward J			7014		23	
Miller	Heyman			7034		23	
Michiewicz	Boleslaw			7060		23	
Miller	Julius	Dup	4015/1918	7066		23	
Mitchell	Harold J	Dup	2709/1918	7134		24	
Minden	Julius C			7147		25	
Miller	Jacob			7154		25	
Miller	Arthur			7186		25	
Millman	Morris			7209		25	
Miller	Harold			7348		28	
Miller	William E			7358		31	
Miller	Jacob			7379		31	
Miller	Samuel J			7427		31	
Miller	Samuel			7495	June	1	
Miesner	John F			7595		6	
Miller	Walter G			8010		6	
Middlebrook	Charles C			8074		6	
Miller	[illegible]			8092		7	
Mitchell	William A			8274		10	
Miller	Joseph			8338		11	
Mirsky	Morris			8386		18	
Miles	Turner G			8455		21	
Mitchell	George M			8514		22	
Miller	Egbert			8544		24	
Miner	James J			8619		25	
Miller	William J			8673		26	
Michalski	Adam			8697		26	
Miller	Laurence			8734		27	
Miller	Henry C			8757		28	
Mitchell	Emil J			8822		28	
Mischlich	Henry L			9023	July	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mitchell	Rose	Dup	6643/1918	5057	April	22	
Mirenske	Hetta			5106		22	
Michaelson	Julia K			5399		27	
Michael	Gertrude			5408		27	
Miller	Becky	Dup	14979/1918	5446		29	
Milan	Magdalena			5459		29	
Michalk	Elizabeth			5477		29	
Mirande	Lena			5538		29	
Minkin	Celia			5543		29	
Minkofski	Hala			5668		30	
Mills	Clara			5681		30	
Mirkin	Rosa			5693	May	1	
Michelson	Dorothea	Dup	5947/1918	5947		1	
Miller	Selah J			5806		2	
Mistretta	Jennie			5930		6	
Michaels	Anna			6012		7	
Missuna	Mary	Dup	13495/1918	6121		9	
Michaelis	Minnie W			6273		13	
Miller	Alberta			6295		13	
Michalowska	Rosalia			6340		13	
Minkowitz	Elizabeth	Dup	17474/1918	6369		14	
Miller	Hetta			6480		15	
Minzer	Rose			6557		16	
Miller	Hellen B			6574		16	
Miesziewicz	Karolina			6853		21	
Mikula	Mary			6868		21	
Miller	Etta			7017		23	
Michaels	Helen			7069		23	
Minuto	Antonetta			7188		24	
Milton	Agnes			7186		25	
Miller	Hetta	Dup	12854/1918	7190		25	
Minchin	Gertrude	Dup	7845/1918	7218		25	
Milli	Margaret			7315		27	
Mielziczer	Waldmeyer			7432		29	
Mitchell	Jane B	Dup	3817/1918	7485		31	
Miller	Anna			7674	June	1	
Miller	Louise			7756		3	
Mirsky	Lena			7809		3	
Mitchell	Mary E			7944		5	
Mir	Celia			8219		10	
Miller	Alice M			8297		11	
Michaelson	Bertha			8365		11	
Milano	Fortunata			8373		11	
Minz	Sarah	Dup	20855/1918	8557		14	
Mills	Josiah J			8643		15	
Miller	Josie			8775		18	
Miller	Grace			8833		18	
Mizer	Lillian			8927		20	
Miller	Elenor			9001		21	

M APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Julius			9684	July	2	1918
Mirodda	Andrew			9870	"	6	"
Miller	Herbert A.			9955	"	9	"
Michaelson	Sverre A			9967	"	10	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miraglia	Lucy	Cap	11437 / 1919	9737	June	22	
Mirra	Rose	Cap	10958 / 1918	9754	"	27	
Miller	Gene R			9769	"	26	
Minelquite	Benedicta			9814	"	27	
Miller	Elka	Cap	11407 / 1919	9822	"	27	
Miller	Mollie			9858	"	29	
Mills	Mabel R			9941	July	3	
Miller	Amelia			9991	"	5	
Milner	Josephine C			9993	"	9	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moses	Jacob			5897	April	27	
Morrow	Ward W	Dup	5849 1918	5904	"	23	
Morgan	Joseph			5960	"	24	
Monohan	John J			5998	"	24	
Moore	Orson			5305	"	25	
Mondq	Leopolds			5464	"	27	
Morell	John			5444	"	27	
Mord	Gustaf R			5610	"	30	
Morris	Julius			5616	"	30	
Morgenlender	Jacob W			5644	"	30	
Morres	William J			5629	"	30	
Moses	Wilbur M			5683	May	1	
Mougel	Marcus			5687	"	1	
Mongler	Wyman			5776	"	3	
Mostromino	Vincenzo	Dup	5459 1918	5871	"	4	
Moss	Nathan	Dup	5999 1918	5877	"	4	
Morgan	William			5984	"	7	
Morgenstein	Abraham			5990	"	7	
Moore	John H			6014	"	7	
Monroe	Thomas G			6045	"	9	
Moorsey	Walter G			6151	"	9	
Monahan	Patrick			6189	"	10	
Moseff	Sam			6285	"	11	
Montgomery	Henry M			6604	"	15	
Morris	Jacob			6537	"	16	
Morano	Salvatore			6559	"	16	
Mooney	Thomas			6563	"	16	
Monriarl	William H			6605	"	17	
Morris	Freedman			6664	"	18	
Morrisey	Joseph			6689	"	18	
Morozofsky	Jacob			6697	"	18	
Moran	Joseph J			6813	"	21	
Monat	Jacob			7177	"	25	
Montelin	Eric O			7187	"	25	
Moore	Joseph J			7239	"	27	
Moloney Jr	Charles J			7242	"	27	
Moses	Sam	Dup	2574 1918	7348	"	28	
Moran	Edward E			7353	"	28	
Moran	William E			7385	"	28	
Moscowitz	Nathan			7407	"	28	
Morena	Michael A			7418	"	28	
Monnot Jr	Charles H			7469	"	29	
Molloy	Eugene W			7518	"	29	
Monahan	Charles			7555	"	31	
Montgomery Jr	Archibald			7655	June	1	
Morgan	Joseph H			7830	"	3	
Moffett	Keller			7862	"	4	
Morgan	Henry J			7883	"	4	
Moore	Edwin E			7868	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morriale	Rosa	Dup	5914 1918	5035	April	20	
Moll	Henrietta B			5062	"	22	
Moraney	Helen			5128	"	22	
Moran	Elizabeth M			5389	"	24	
Mohr	Belle	Dup	6887 1918	5446	"	27	
Monfort	Jessie A			5689	May	1	
Monfort	Jessie A			5689	"	1	
Morgan	Margaret			5860	"	4	
Modre	Edal M			5943	"	6	
Moore	Hazel			5961	"	6	
Mozar	Ozbue			5994	"	7	
Morrissey	Kathryn K			6013	"	7	
Moran	Margaret			6067	"	8	
Morrisheim	Etta			6117	"	9	
Mottla	Nicoletta			6141	"	9	
Morella	Olympia			6250	"	11	
Moczulska	Mckyanna			6296	"	13	
Moody	Sarah E			6307	"	13	
Morgenstein	Miriam			6351	"	14	
Mohn	Julia			6423	"	14	
Moskowitz	Theresa			6465	"	15	
Mogilefsky	Rose			6626	"	18	
Montrose	Geraldine A			6786	"	20	
Morel	Marie L			6801	"	20	
Morris	Essie L			6808	"	20	
Morrison	Harriet E			6823	"	21	
Moore	Effie			6936	"	22	
Morowitz	Rose			6951	"	22	
Morrissey	Margaret			7114	"	24	
Moses	Fannie			7357	"	28	
Morand	Anna L			7435	"	29	
Moore	Anna M			7822	June	4	
Moore	Ruth M			7951	"	5	
Morris	Georgianna			8081	"	7	
Moysey	Rose			8087	"	7	
Mcgreary	Rose J			8201	"	10	
Mcclamet	Ethel			8205	"	10	
Moore	Winifred E			8268	"	10	
Morse	Ethel	Dup	5791 1918	8290	"	10	
Moskowitz	Belle			8311	"	11	
Morrell	Lillian			8327	"	11	
Moody	Hazel			8369	"	11	
Morris	Ada B			8428	"	12	
Morley	Grace D			8454	"	13	
Morton	Josephine			8580	"	14	
Morton	Charlotte A			8664	"	15	
Moses	Minnie			8701	"	17	
Moran	Mary H			8733	"	17	
Moore	Medona			8761	"	17	

M
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mott	Jessie L			7915	June	5	
Mohr	Max			7954	"	5	
Montagnino	Ralph			8005	"	6	
Mousing	Isidore			8076	"	7	
Monrad	Chr. C.			8099	"	7	
Molloy	William M			8268	"	11	
Mondschein	Carl			8246	"	11	
Moeller	Ezrie			8593	"	14	
Morrison	Lewis C			8791	"	18	
Moure	Leonard A			8852	"	18	
Movan	James C			8884	"	19	
Moges	Kind			9013	"	21	
Morris	George W			9052	"	21	
Monahan	James			9067	"	21	
Morehouse	Leonard B			9076	"	22	
Mosher	Raymond L			9086	"	22	
Monigan	John C			9103	"	22	
Mould	George J			9200	"	24	
Morris	Jno			9205	"	24	
Molloy	Thomas A			9266	"	25	
Moss	Nathan			9313	"	25	
Moore	Arthur Jr			9579	June	2	
Mountford	William C			9697	"	2	
Mohring	William G			9712	"	2	
Monk	Jno			9750	"	3	
Moiz	Charles			9755	"	3	
Moran	James J			9800	"	5	
Moran	Joseph			9819	"	6	
Moard	Charles			9863	"	6	
Morano	Richard W			9907	"	7	
Moylan	John F			9913	"	7	
Morell	Benjamin			9993	"	10	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mroczek	Michael			6735	May	11	
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moove	Mabel E.			8790	June	18	
Mossi	Gertrude L			8799	"	18	
Morocco	Anna			8915	"	19	
Monks	Gertrude			8936	"	20	
Morris	Rachel			8978	"	20	
Moonis	Marcus			9054	"	21	
Motchan	Annie			9225	"	24	
Moszechinbe	Lyduka			9233	"	24	
Morse	Pauline			9444	"	27	
Montella	Vincenza			9446	"	27	
Morley	Mary			9436	"	27	
Moraitney	Mary			9486	"	27	
Morrow	Elizabeth V			9641	July	1	
Mongiove	Nunziata			9725	"	3	
Molomet	Pete			9792	"	5	
Montagnino	Josephine			9809	"	5	
Montalto	Gertrude			9870	"	6	
Modula	Olympia T			9935	"	10	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							
Mr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mungo	Joseph			5109	April	20	
Muscatine	Joseph			5391	"	27	
Murphy	John J			5410	"	27	
Mullins	Robert V			6149	May	9	
Murray	John J			6188	"	10	
Musk	Hand	Dup	2137 1417	6430	"	14	
Murphy	George J			6538	"	16	
Musillo	Domenico			6540	"	16	
Munday Jr	Isaac			6681	"	18	
Muroff	Isidor			6718	"	18	
Mullaney	Predeaux			6911	"	22	
Murano	Daniel			6966	"	23	
Mulligan	Eugene A			7038	"	23	
Munch	Ernest J			7194	"	25	
Muck	John			7293	"	27	
Murray	Alexander			7296	"	27	
Murphy	Frederick J			7447	"	28	
Mucaria	Giuseppe			7746	June	3	
Murphy	James			7894	"	4	
Muller	John			8017	"	6	
Musolino	Domenico			8052	"	6	
Muller	William G			8066	"	6	
Muller	Ferdinand A			8098	"	10	
Murdock	George W			8362	"	11	
Murphick	Peter			8388	"	12	
Muller	Fred P			8444	"	13	
Muller	George			8522	"	14	
Murphy	Edwin J			8486	"	14	
Muldoerg	Michael			8666	"	15	
Muller	Henry C			8787	"	17	
Muckler	Charles J			8884	"	19	
Multer	William C			8946	"	20	
Murray	Patrick			8991	"	20	
Mullaney	Joseph C			9039	"	21	
Murtha	Valentine W			9042	"	21	
Muchleisen	Gilbert C			9106	"	22	
Mulvaney	Edward J			9567	"	29	
Murdock	Warren			9661	July	1	
Murray	Fred			9709	"	3	
Murray	Walter F			9872	"	6	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mugnio	Jessie			5031	April	20	
Murphy	Winifred			5162	"	23	
Murphy	Henrietta			5202	"	23	
Mullen	Madeline M	Dup	544 748	5415	"	27	
Mucavn	Clementine			5564	"	29	
Murtha	Lucita			5837	May	3	
Murray	Elizabeth			6164	"	10	
Mullrpe	Mary			6189	"	10	
Murphy	Ellen			6219	"	11	
Mustonen	Hilda M			6425	"	15	
Mullen	Anna M			6492	"	15	
Mullin	Susan M			6551	"	16	
Mutnick	Oscar			6686	"	18	
Mussc	Antonina			6764	"	20	
Muskat	Florence			6985	"	22	
Murollo	Josephine			7011	"	23	
Murphy	Agatha			7104	"	24	
Munichick	Cecelia			7176	"	25	
Murphy	Catherine			7365	"	28	
Muller	Barbara			7488	"	29	
Murphy	Johanna			7577	"	29	
Mustakonou	Anna			7617	"	31	
Mutlevey	Charlotte			7781	June	3	
Murrn	Olean			8019	"	10	
Murphy	Anna			8086	"	10	
Murphy	Estes			8083	"	10	
Munl Dayer	Martha			8385	"	11	
Mustinbluth	Regina	Dup	4447 7919	8578	"	14	
Murray	Rose D			8596	"	14	
Murphy	Mary			8629	"	15	
Mulcany	Annie			8917	"	19	
Mulstein	Alice			8960	"	20	
Murray	Jean W			9028	"	21	
Muller	Anna			9084	"	22	XX
Murray	Anna			9160	"	24	
Mulick	Mary J			9208	"	25	
Murphy	Elizabeth			9333	"	27	
Murphy	Katherine			9469	"	27	
Murray	Filnena			9499	"	28	
Mulhearn	Alice			7609	July	1	
Muller	Marie D			9620	"	1	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

M
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	William			6365	May	14	
Myers	Allen O.			2546	"	29	
Myers	Alfred J.			6101	June	7	
Myers	Warner J.			8247	"	12	
Myroff	Joseph H.	Bmp	1485 1477	8779	"	18	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myrowitz	Rachel			5308	April	25	
Myer	Gertrude			6807	May	20	
Mylett	Mae			9253	June	5	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

WYTHE NO. 1 REC'D CBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAdam	William J			7787	June	3	
McAteer	Hugh F			7803	"	3	
McAuliffe	Patrick W			8404	"	17	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Jackson R			9159	June	24	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCullough	William A			5311	April	23	
McCarthy	Joseph A			5422	"	27	
McConnell	Thomas			5698	May	7	
McCole	Michael A			6198	"	10	
McConnell	Elbert K			7089	"	23	xx
McCotter	John J			7513	"	29	
McClea	John L			7716	June	1	
McCarthy	Raymond J			7791	"	3	
McCarthy	Robert L			7971	"	5	
McCullough	John E			8324	"	17	
McCaughey	Stephen A			8580	"	25	
McCormick	Edward J			9316	"	25	
McCullough	Edward J			9366	"	26	
McCaffrey	Robert			9980	July	10	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	Margaret M			6368	May	14	
McAvoy	Mary			6689	"	18	
McArdle	Elizabeth C	Sup	1423 1418	7281	"	27	
McAdam	Susan V			8235	June	10	
McAuliff	Anna L			8378	"	11	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	William F			5091	April	22	
McCann	Mary A			5215	"	23	
McCaffrey	Winifred			5767	May	2	
McCartan	Catherine			5841	"	3	
McCaul	Alice			5845	"	3	
McCauley	Eleanore			5913	"	6	
McCartan	Elizabeth			5944	"	6	
McCabe	Catherine			6870	"	21	
McCullough	Florence R			6903	"	21	
McCaul	Anna E			6968	"	22	
McCarthy	Loretta			7020	"	23	
McCullough	Adelaide R			7811	"	31	
McCormack	Agnes			7852	June	4	
McCabe	Agnes			8075	"	12	
McCarty	Sara			8393	"	15	
McCoy	Jessie			8648	"	17	
McCauley	Margaret			8699	"	17	
McCabe	Helen			8753	"	22	
McCarthy	Margaret			9088	"	22	
McCabe	Mary M			9328	"	25	
McCloskey	Mary J			9787	July	5	
McCarthy	Anna			9914	"	5	
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC						

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	James J			5437	April	27	
McDonald	James E			5448	"	27	
McDaniel	Harry A			5842	May	3	
McDonald	Martin			6320	"	13	
McDermott	Peter O			6440	"	15	
McDonald	Thomas J			6581	"	17	
McDonough	Jim			6808	"	20	
McDermott	Joseph			7586	"	31	
McDonough	John			2984	June	6	
McDermott	Sam'l			8077	"	13	
McDermott	Raymond			8223	"	15	
McDonough	Patrick			8798	"	18	
McDougal	Samuel Jr			9100	"	22	
McDonnell	James Jr			9330	"	24	
McDonald	Fred			9940	July	9	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFadden	Harry G			5767	May	2	
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDermott	Madeline			5185	April	23	
McDonald	Margaret			5342	"	24	
McDonough	Margaret A			6466	May	15	
McDermott	Anna C			6640	"	17	
McDonald	Julia			6714	"	18	
McDonnell	Sarah			6813	"	21	
McDaniel	Ethel V			7338	June	3	
McDonough	Anna			1991	"	6	
McDougall	Sara			9573	"	28	
McDowell	Evelyn G			9920	July	5	
McDonough	Margaret			9940	"	9	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McE							
McEnaney	Mary			6033	May	7	
McEneaney	Sadie			7215	"	25	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFadden	Elizabeth			7857	June	4	
McF							
McF							
McF							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J H G F E D

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

WVTSFORD NM LK JHG

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGarry	John			5392	April	24	
McGuirk	Patrick			5650	"	30	
McGrath	Edward J.			5662	"	30	
McGettigan	Edward C.	Hdqr	3776-1478	5695	"	30	
McGarry	Thomas			6501	May	15	
McGonigal	William A.			6598	"	17	
McGill	Archibald			6805	"	20	
McGill	James H.			7098	"	24	
McGill	Robert J.			7221	"	29	
McGloin	Chester F.			7757	June	5	
McGrane	William J.			8065	"	15	
McGonigal	Fred W.			8203	"	17	
McGinniss	Edward J.			8919	"	19	
McGinlee	James W.			8966	"	20	
McGuigan	Sebastian J.			9049	"	21	
McGovern	Frederick C.			9250	July	1	
McGuire	George			9530		6	
McGuirl	John J.			9725		15	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHale	Patrick J.			5981	April	24	
McHugh	James			8441	June	17	
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Gerald J.			6030	May	7	
McIntyre	Malcolm			9152	July	6	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGill	Helen			5153	April	23	
McGarry	Mary E.			5429	"	29	
McGlone	Mary			5655	"	30	
McGlinchey	Helen M.			6123	May	9	
McGrath	Margaret			6304	"	10	
McGreevey	Adele W.			6367	"	14	
McGanie	Ethel A.			6547	"	16	
McGovern	Helen			6583	"	17	
McGinnis	Margaret			6667	"	18	
McGarvey	Anna E.			6678	"	18	
McGraw	Madeline			7717	June	1	
McGowan	Margaret			7800	"	3	
McGrath	Adelia			8116	"	7	
McGrath	Celia			8457	"	8	
McGrath	Anne G.			8454	"	12	
McGinley	Helen J.			8912	"	19	
McGloin	Anne			9030	"	21	
McGrath	Mary K.			9073	"	22	
McGourty	Mabella			9512	"	28	
McGuigan	Anna			9624	July	5	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Helen			6460	May	15	
McHugh	Ellen			7557	"	31	
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Margaret G.			5796	April	23	
McIntosh	Mabel			9352	June	26	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinley	Charles			5183	Apl	23	
McKeever	Joseph E			7005	May	23	
McKiernan	Jon E			8248	June	6	
McKeon	Raphael			4681	"	12	
McKeown	Thomas J			9337	"	20	
McKenna	Michael			9348	"	26	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLean	Narcisse P			5012	April	23	
McLaughlin	Frederick J			5327	"	25	
McLean	Arthur			5311	"	25	
McLean	Anthony B			9003	June	31	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenzie	Annie			6153	May	9	
McKenzie	Margaret A			6378	"	14	
McKinley	Kathryn C			7570	June	3	
McLeo	Alice			8439	"	12	
McKinley	Martha M			8651	"	15	
McKinley	Florence J			8855	"	18	
McKinley	Hetty K			9287	"	25	
McKenna	Ida K			9392	"	27	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Alice K			6185	May	9	
McLeod	Mary E			6687	"	18	
McLane	Kathryn			7131	"	24	
McLeod	Nina B			7782	June	3	
McLoughlin	Margaret			8244	"	10	
McLaughlin	Charlotte			8974	"	20	
McLoughlin	Jane V			9255	"	27	
McLaughlin	Alice			9185	"	24	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

WYTHROPO NM

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Frederick W			6459	May	15	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNulty	Henry			5373	April	5	
McNally	Eugene			5551	"	24	
McNamara	John			6290	May	13	
McNerney	Michael J			7184	June	3	
McNeiff	William M			7980	"	6	
McNally	James			8014	"	6	
McNally	Joseph J			8175			
McNamara	Frank J			8264	"	11	
McNiff	James H			8846	"	18	
McNulty	Frances J			9516	"	28	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Margarett J			5238	April	24	
McMahon	Helen			5364	"	25	
McMannis	Sarah A			5765	May	2	
McMinn	Grace			8544	"	14	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Kathryn			6023	May	2	
McNeil	Hedd			6776	"	24	
McNamara	Mary C			930 3	June	24	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

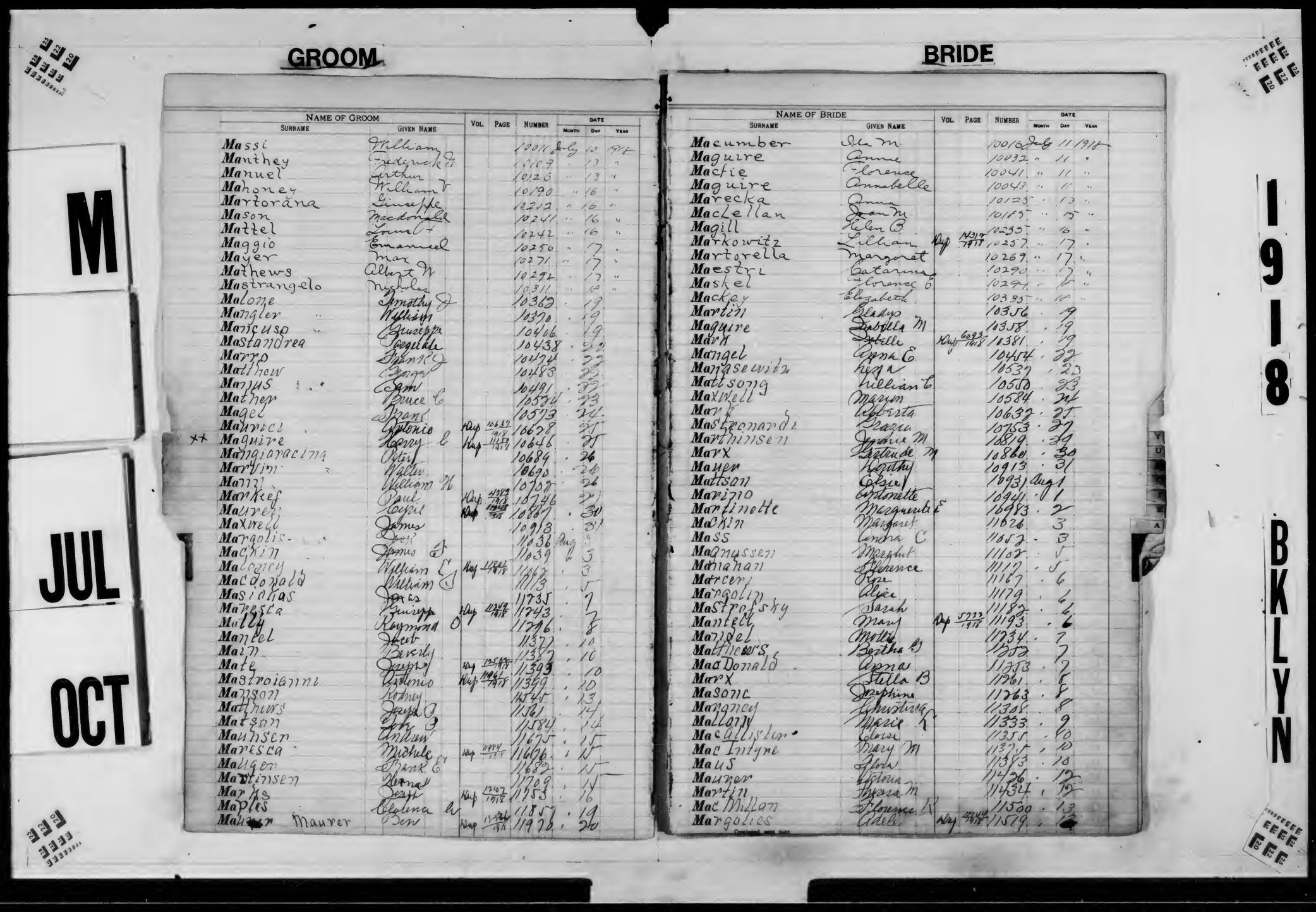
WYTSROPO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPherson	Felix			5263	April	27	
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuay	Wellington R			9339	June	25	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliam	Robert			5966	May	6	
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McShane	Elizabeth G			6515	May	16	
McShane	Anna			8964	June	10	
McSorley	Gertrude M			8734	"	17	
McSwinkey	Goldie			9666	July	2	
McTague	Elizabeth A			9461	June	27	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVicker	Florence			5344	April	25	
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Massi	William			10011	July	10	1918
Manthey	Frederick W			10109	"	13	"
Manuel	Arthur			10126	"	13	"
Mahoney	William T			10190	"	16	"
Martorana	Giuseppe			10202	"	16	"
Mason	Macdonald			10241	"	16	"
Mattel	Louis F			10242	"	16	"
Maggio	Emanuel			10256	"	17	"
Mayer	Max			10271	"	17	"
Mathews	Albert W			10292	"	17	"
Mastrangelo	Nicholas			10311	"	18	"
Malone	Timothy J			10362	"	19	
Mangler	William			10370	"	19	
Mancuso	Giuseppe			10406	"	19	
Mastandrea	Pasquale			10438	"	22	
Marro	Sydney J			10474	"	22	
Matthew	George			10483	"	22	
Marcus	Sam			10491	"	23	
Mather	Bruce C			10514	"	23	
Magel	Grant			10573	"	24	
Maurici	Antonio	Dup	10632 1918	10628	"	25	
Maguire	Harry C	Dup	11479 1918	10646	"	25	
Mangiaracina	Peter			10684	"	26	
Marvin	Walter			10690	"	26	
Marini	William H			10707	"	26	
Markeef	Paul	Dup	11382 1918	10746	"	27	
Maurer	Cecil	Dup	11448 1918	10867	"	30	
Maxwell	James			10913	"	31	
Margolis	Dave			11036	Aug	3	
Mackin	James J			11039	"	3	
Maloney	William E	Dup	11864 1918	11062	"	3	
MacDonald	William J			11113	"	5	
Masiokas	Jonas			11735	"	7	
Maresca	Giuseppe	Dup	12269 1918	11743	"	7	
Mally	Raymond O			11796	"	8	
Mantel	Hart			11377	"	10	
Main	Beverly			11387	"	10	
Mate	Joseph	Dup	12583 1918	11393	"	10	
Mastroianni	Ardonio	Dup	1944 1918	11399	"	10	
Mattson	Rodney			11545	"	13	
Mathews	Joseph A			11561	"	14	
Matson	Jay B			11584	"	14	
Mauhsen	Andrew			11675	"	15	
Maresca	Michele	Dup	11884 1918	11696	"	15	
Mauger	Frank E			11682	"	15	
Mathiesen	Konrad			11709	"	14	
Marcus	Joseph	Dup	12107 1918	11753	"	16	
Maples	Clyclena W			11857	"	19	
Maurer	Ben	Dup	11926 1918	11976	"	20	

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Macumber	Ida M			10018	July	11	1918
Maguire	Anne			10032	"	11	"
Mactie	Florence			10041	"	11	"
Maguire	Annabelle			10043	"	11	"
Marecka	Anna			10125	"	13	"
MacLellan	Jean M			10185	"	15	"
Magill	Helen C			10235	"	16	"
Markowitz	Lillian	Dup	14317 1918	10257	"	17	"
Martorella	Margaret			10269	"	17	"
Maestri	Catarina			10290	"	17	"
Maskel	Florence C			10294	"	18	"
Mackey	Elizabeth			10335	"	18	"
Martin	Gladys			10356	"	19	
Maguire	Isabella M			10358	"	19	
Mark	Sybelle	Dup	6093 1918	10381	"	19	
Mangel	Anna E			10454	"	22	
Manasewitz	Rosa			10537	"	23	
Mattsong	Lillian C			10550	"	23	
Maxwell	Marion			10584	"	24	
Mark	Roberta			10637	"	25	
Mastronardi	Grazia			10753	"	27	
Martinsen	Jennie M			10819	"	29	
Marx	Gertrude M			10860	"	30	
Mauer	Dorothy			10913	"	31	
Mattson	Elsie			10931	Aug	1	
Marizio	Antonette			10941	"	1	
Martinette	Marguerite E			10983	"	2	
MacKin	Margaret			11026	"	3	
Mass	Lenora C			11052	"	3	
Magnussen	Margret			11102	"	5	
Manahan	Florence			11112	"	5	
Marcey	Tyre			11167	"	6	
Margolin	Alice			11179	"	6	
Mastrofsky	Sarah			11182	"	6	
Mantell	Mary	Dup	5733 1918	11193	"	6	
Mandel	Mollie			11234	"	7	
Matthews	Bertha B			11252	"	7	
MacDonald	Agnes			11253	"	7	
Marx	Stella B			11261	"	8	
Masonic	Josephine			11263	"	8	
Mangney	Gherardina			11308	"	8	
Mallory	Marie L			11333	"	9	
MacAllister	Eloise			11355	"	10	
MacIntyre	Mary M			11375	"	10	
Maus	Flora			11383	"	10	
Maurer	Victoria			11426	"	12	
Martin	Hyacinth M			11434	"	12	
MacMillan	Florence R			11500	"	13	
Margolies	Adele	Dup	12448 1918	11519	"	14	

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

OCT

1918 BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	George			13017	Aug	30	1918
Malusa	Alberta	Kup	13077/1918	13036		21	
Massaro	Vincent			13046		20	
Massin	Samuel	Kup	13048/1918	13050		21	
MacPherson	Winfield J			13103		21	
Marks	Jessie			13107		21	
Maggrey	Hilda			13118		21	
Maltese	Vincenzo &			13174		22	
Maly	Mat			13213		23	
Mathisen	Arthur			13385		24	
Marx	Richard W			13418		26	
Manfredo	Daniello	Kup	13496/1918	13431		26	
Markow	Isidore			13469		27	
Markowitz	Sadie	Kup	13538/1918	13473		26	
Mate	Joseph	Kup	13532/1918	11393		28	
Mazuroff	Herman			13547		28	
Mancuso	Eugene			13587		29	
Marcus	Herman			13611		29	
Malley	Martin J			13615		29	
Mackay	Donald B			13627		30	
Marcus	Max			13695		30	
Margolies	Bernard			13697		30	
Magill	Thomas J			13713		30	
Macdonald	William R			13745		31	
Mahoney	William J			13752		31	
MacDonell	George			13790		31	
Marchese	Salvatore	Kup	13577/1918	13791		31	
MacDowell	George			13990	Sept	5	
Maly	Bessie			13081		6	
Martin	Everett C			13097		6	
Maggio	Drewil			13140		7	
Mahoney	Michael J			13164		12	
Malina	Edwin C			13171		9	
Malkis	Nathan			13194		9	
Malchuk	Nicolas			13235		9	
Martin	Andrew			13235		9	
Majewski	Roman			13293		10	
Maguire	William J			13263		10	
Martin	Joseph J			13287		10	
Mattero	Ezio			13302		10	
Maduro	Pete			13312		11	
Masterey	Herbert B			13433		12	
Maizen	Motel			13510		14	
Matarese	Joseph	Kup	13551/1918	13542		16	
Matthews	Ephelis O			13552		16	
Mayer	Louis			13561		16	
Marckfeld	Edwin			13596		16	
Marquardt	Ferdinand			13624		17	
Massamillo	Eugene			13632		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mavrides	Penelope			10075	Aug	12	1918
Matthews	Mary			11577	Aug	13	
Malesky	Mary			11547		13	
Martin	Catherine			11551		13	
Mabarak	Rozecrax			11597		14	
Margolin	Jennie	Kup	11497/1918	11634		14	
Marziochi	Carmela			11658		15	
Mac	Helen			11668		15	
Malagria	Vera			11676		15	
Macarina	Clara	Kup	13092/1918	11750		16	
Malone	Mary			11771		16	
Martinsen	Trading			11856		17	
Marino	Concetta	Kup	13148/1918	11836		17	
Marmmen	Vera			11841		17	
Markowitz	Helen			11918		19	
Massaro	Concetta			12045		20	
Mahony	Mary			12102		21	
Marone	Rose	Kup	13288/1918	12135		22	
Mans	Helen			12143		22	
Maggio	Minnie			12173		23	
Manhonita	Lillie	Kup	13529/1918	12215		23	
Mallen	Veronica			12259		23	
Mason	Evangeline			12317		26	
Marks	Carrie			12346		26	
Macklin	Lynas G			12357		26	
Mandell	Ruth	Kup	13486/1918	12374		26	
Maher	Elizabeth			12487		26	
Marcus	Rose			12514		27	
Marshall	Anna			12519		27	
Malloy	Elizabeth V			12591		28	
Manton	Marjorie			12597		28	
Maler	Sara J	Kup	13631/1918	12619		29	
Mace	Jane J			12663		29	
MacKay	Rose E			12714		30	
Mauder	Annie			12732		30	
Marder	Minnie	Kup	13584/1918	12740		31	
Marcellus	Marie J			12757		31	
Markowitz	Tyne			12763		31	
Mashin	Hannah			12777		31	
Matz	Ora	Kup	13588/1918	12787		31	
Malarky	Grace E			12820		31	
Matz	Ora			12825	Sept	3	
Mayell	Mary M			12841		3	
Mazzi	Mary			12874		3	
Mallibard	Esther J			12904		4	
Mahoney	Margaret M			12930		4	
Marshall	Nellie			12942		4	
MacElveen	Frances M			12980		4	
Marzio	Francesca			13054		6	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MacGregor	William			13735	Sept	19	1918
Mahlitz	Emil H			13748		21	
Manganaro	Giuseppe			13844		23	
Magnussen	Victor G.			13873		23	
Mathey	Frank			13921		24	
Maynello	Domenico			13957		24	
Mathies	James			13968		25	
Maas	Frank			14043		26	
Masullo	Nicco Jr			14067		26	
Malone	Patrick J			14068		26	
Major	Robert H			14071		26	
Malis	Morris			14096		27	
Martini	James			14180		28	
Margolis	William M			14189		30	
Mateyka	Wasyl			14216		30	
Maresca	Vincenzo			14293	Oct	1	
Markowitz	Israel	Disp	8320 1918	14272		1	
Maher	Francis P			14302		2	
Malone	Joseph A			14319		2	
Mayer	Wilson J			14366		3	
Malek	Daniel			14386		4	
Maggin	Jacob			14402		4	
Martin	Arthur L L			14416		4	
Mayes	Elmer			14479		5	
Mahmagn	William			14464		5	
Maczuta	Joseph			14477		7	
MacBroswell	James P			14507		7	
Mapes	Leslie A			14517		7	
Manuchess	Alexander			14523		7	
Mannefk	Epreen M			14539		8	
MacNelis	Nathan	Disp	1480 1918	14565		8	
Manaimo	John			14578		8	
Mayer	Walter A			14583		9	
Martinen	Edward R			14684		11	
MacLennan	John A			14696		11	
Macdonald	Duncan A			14697		11	
Marggraf	Otto			14709		11	
Martini	Giovanni			14744		14	
Malley	Thomas			14784		14	
Mage	Maxwell	Disp	9379 1918	14786		14	
Marion	Charles A			14827		15	
Maynard	Albert C			14873		16	
MacPherson	William			14912		17	
Mattack	Sung B			14977		18	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marping	Mary			13076	Sept	6	1918
Mastropaolo	Rafelia			13148		7	
Manes	Clementina			13167		9	
Mark	Rosa	Disp	14277 1918	13213		9	
Maher	Anna			13218		9	
Mahoney	Mary C			13232		9	
Manek	Agnes A			13233		9	
Makelanek	Garifalia			13234		9	
Mayo	Florence			13241		10	
Marro	Maria			13278		10	
Manuel	Anna M			13279		10	
Malone	Mary E			13284		10	✗
Matson	Mary E			13309		10	
Maher	Mary E			13347		11	
Mahoney	Mary			13349		11	
Maher	Catherine A			13390		11	
Marx	Nelly G			13399		11	
Martin	Celia G			13435		12	
Marx	Anna			13479		13	
Mallibone	Jennie			13486		14	
Mason	Ethel M			13537		16	
Marqney	Margaret J			13561		16	
Marlens	Christine			13573		16	
Marley	Sarah E			13591		17	
MacKenzie	Winifred			13723		20	
Manon	Mary			13840		23	
Manigan	Helen			13847		23	
MacWalters	Julia			13896		24	
Mayers	Vera			13908		24	
Marten	Maggie			13913		24	
Malone	Helen			13961		24	
Marzio	Josie B			13974		25	
Martindale	Eleanor G			14056		26	
Matzen	Frances			14145		27	
Mario	Giuseppina			14174		28	
Martine	Dorothy			14193		30	
Manek	Ignazzia			14275	Oct	1	
Manasevitz	Jennie	Disp	8320 1918	14272		1	✗
Madden	Grace			14288		1	
Maniscalco	Josephine			14298		2	
Mancene	Rosa			14334		3	
Mascia	Maria			14340		3	
Mayer	Virginia			14369		3	
Marks	Sarah A			14379		3	
Mastelli	Carmeli			14444		5	
MacKinnon	Catherine			14467		7	
Malinaushkene	Magdalena			14469		7	
Manka	Helen			14484		9	
Malamud	Rose			14634		10	

P-3486 Continued next page

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							1918
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MacLean	Harriet S			14778	Oct	14	1911
Mahoney	Mary M			14802	"	15	
Maurer	Anna M			14828	"	15	
Mazzeo	Carmela			14906	"	17	
Matson	Margaret			14911	"	17	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melik	Mefron			10227	July	16	1918
Meyer	Samuel			10377		19	
Meyer	Louis			10418		20	
Melega	Vincenzo			10505		22	
Meyers	Raymond			10578		24	
Merrill	Kenneth SM			10669		26	
Meyer	William			10772		29	
Messana	Vito			10794		29	
Meisel	Hyman			10881		30	
Melton	Samuel			10989	Aug	1	
Meyer	Edward			11020		2	
Messmer	Albert R			11053		3	
Meyer	Alvin W			11054		3	
Merriman	Morris A			11059		3	
Mendelson	Samuel			11364		10	
Merinelstein	Joseph L			11461		12	
Merolle	Augustus			11485		12	
Memmelly	Louis			11567		14	
Mesnik	Abraham	Dup	13114/1918	11737		16	
Messana	Leonardo			11916		20	
Meyer	Aschur			12141		22	
Meyer	Abraham			12249		23	
Meyshel	Joseph			12435		26	
Messina	Vincent			12529		28	
Meisenberg	Lazar			12785		31	
Melky	Abel			13112	Sept	7	
Merli	Gaetano			13234		9	
Merlo	Frank	Dup	13319/1918	13303		10	
Meyer	John Jr			13324		11	
Mendelson	Abraham			13385		11	
XX Meyer	Henry W			13351		12	
Melledy	Thomas H			13487		14	
Medelman	Rudolph			13495		14	
Meller	Carl H			13527		14	
Mead	Raymond G			13761		20	
Melpersohn	Morris			13944		21	
Meehan	Michael B			13995		22	
Merchling	Andrew H			14067		26	
Meyerson	Abraham	Dup	14488/1918	14099		27	
Meade	Richard			14113		27	
Melpcotan	Ignacio			14257	Oct	1	
Melendez	Marco J			14357	Oct	3	
Melendez	Marco J	Dup	14367/1918	14357		3	
Meagan	John J			14395		4	
Meiser	Lloyd			14612		9	
Merclean	Henry E			14704		11	
Melnick	Abram			14847		15	
Mee	Lazar L			14961		19	
Melinsky	Abe	Dup	5146/1918	14973		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Merger	Magdalen			10020	July	11	1918
Meehan	Gertrude R			10036	"	11	"
Mendelowitz	Bessie	Dup	7916	10057	"	12	"
Meeke	Patricia			10106	"	13	"
Montill	Lillie			10119	"	13	"
Megee	Anna			10182	"	15	"
Menna	Raffaela			10203	"	16	"
Mendelowitz	Regina			10260	"	17	"
Meyer	Edith			10439	"	20	
Meyer	Cora			10433	"	20	
Meyer	Violet R			10609	"	24	
Metzner	Christina			10640	"	25	
Mennona	Isabella			10660	"	25	
Metzger	Marguerite A			10735	"	27	
Mercer	Gladys M			10808	"	29	
Meyer	Elizabeth K			10889	"	31	
Metzner	Abigal A			10986	Aug	2	
Meyermoff	Mata			10992	"	2	
Metzger	Jakie			1044	"	3	
Mencher	Julia	Dup	3858/1918	11170	"	5	
Meisel	Sheda			11147	"	6	
Mesken	Anna			11170	"	6	
Meyer	Lucelyn			11220	"	7	
Messina	Annie			11239	"	7	XX
Menig	Louis E			11326	"	9	
Melish	Spencer			11465	"	12	
Melamedoff	Sarah	Dup	11633/1918	11493	"	13	
Melina	Maria			11604	"	14	
Meister	Emma			11612	"	14	
Meyers	Ada M			11636	"	14	
Meidal	Gertrude			11695	"	15	
Meade	Mary E			11764	"	16	
Mellino	Antuca			11892	"	19	
Meade	Martha J			12088	"	20	
Meta	Frances			12332	"	21	
Menk	Elsie	Dup	2450/10158/1918	13354	"	24	
Megler	Victoria	Dup	12477/1918	12477	"	28	
Messina	Nunzia			12669	"	28	
Meinhart	Margaret			12657	"	29	
Mendelson	Sophie			12737	"	31	
Messing	Sophie			12832	Sept	3	
Meltzer	Bessie			12857	"	3	
Mead	Wilhelmina G			12864	"	3	
Metzger	Ida			13035	"	5	
Meltzer	Ida E			13102	"	6	
Meltzer	Cora			13348	"	11	
Merlen	Hannah			13340	"	11	
Messina	Nunzia			13597	"	16	
Merlen	Jack			13752	"	19	

M JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

M

JUL

OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							1918
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me Vicz	Sarah			14074	Sept	26	1918
Mendez	Gemma			14106	"	27	
Mer	Dorothy S			14246	"	30	
Meyer	Gina			14267	Oct	1	
Meling	Maggie			14399	"	9	
Meehan	Thomas W			14409	"	9	
Meier	Sarah			14423	"	10	
Meninger	Anna			14484	"	15	
Meyer	Anna			14489	"	17	
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

JUL

OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	William H			10022	July	11	1918
Milleman	Frederick B			10147	"	13	"
Michaels	Sydney			10182	"	15	"
Mirus	John E			10293	"	17	"
Minkofsky	Nicholas			10410	"	19	"
Michel	Jacob			10419	"	19	"
Milhem	Floyd H			10443	"	22	"
Miele	Bartolomeo			10764	"	29	"
Millen	Edward C			10803	"	29	"
Milone	Vincenzo			10856	"	30	"
Millward	George D			10881	"	30	"
Miller	Louis			10950	Aug	1	
Michaels	Joseph			10970	"	2	
Millard	Herman			11078	"	3	
Miller	James			11177	"	6	
Mintz	David			11383	"	7	
Michaelsen	Theodore			11619	"	14	
Mitchell	William J H			11754	"	16	
Mills	Louis			11813	"	17	
Miner	Jacob			11862	"	19	
Minnich	Ray			11968	"	20	
Miller	Nathan	Dup	12088 1918	12080	"	21	
Miller	Joseph			12171	"	22	
Michaluk	Lawrence			12345	"	24	
Minansky	Morris			12353	"	24	
Miller	Benjamin			12369	"	24	
Mitchell	Henry H			12521	"	28	
Miller	Emilio	Dup	10617 1917	12603	"	28	
Mildenberger	John			12658	"	29	
Mitchell	Charles			12787	Sept	3	
Michaelson	Harry			12887	"	5	
Micelli	Ralphsale			13016	"	6	
Michaels	Louis A			13079	"	6	
Miller	Carl W			13182	"	7	
Mies	Alexander G			13223	"	7	
Michaels	Harry H			13349	"	11	
Mil[illegible]	Jos			13381	"	11	
Mitchell	George C			13388	"	11	
Miller	Edward			13396	"	11	
Miller	Frederick GR			13398	"	11	
Miller	Vladimir W			13414	"	12	
Milaushas	James			13569	"	16	
Missone	Anthony			13614	"	17	
Mingrone	Francesco	Dup	13618 1918	13645	"	18	
Miller	Genito			13809	"	21	
Michitsch	Harry			13833	"	22	
Misnick	Max			13860	"	23	
Minor	Peter			13976	"	24	
Miller	George H			14127	"	27	
	Clifton H						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milleman	Marguerite			10147	July	15	1918
Milzner	Elizabeth			10154	"	5	"
Miller	Louise R			10241	"	16	"
Miles	Carrie			10244	"	10	"
Miller	Lena			10245	"	16	"
Miller	Minnie			10273	"	17	"
Miltzer	Frances			10367	"	19	"
Michaelsky	Kate			10495	"	22	"
Michaels	Rebecca			10579	"	23	"
Miller	Mary A			10594	"	25	"
Miele	Nellie			10645	"	25	"
Minta	Rose	Dup	9454 1918	10779	"	27	"
Micele	Matilda			10850	"	29	"
Michael	Frances			10994	Aug	2	
Minn	Mary			11014	"	3	
Minksute	Ludwika			11235	"	7	
Miller	Annie			11488	"	12	
Miller	Emma			11533	"	13	
Michitsch	Helen			11537	"	13	
Mittnacht	Matilda			11578	"	14	
Miraglia	Lucy	Dup	4133 1918	11629	"	14	
Milzman	Celia	Dup	4133 1918	11854	"	17	
Miller	Matilda			12065	"	21	
Miller	Goldie			12091	"	21	
Miknicza	Mary			12285	"	23	
Mingly	Josephine			12305	"	23	
Miller	Rose	Dup	12445 1918	12306	"	24	
Missema	Mary	Dup	6131 1917	12435	"	26	
Miller	Josephine E			12468	"	27	
Miller	Irma R			12540	"	28	
Miller	Minnie			12665	"	29	
Minetsky	Minnie			12667	"	29	
Mitchell	Ada M			12766	"	31	
Miller	Caroline			12773	"	31	
Minor	Wesley G			12908	Sept	4	
Michell	Mary A			13197	"	9	
Miller	Ruby			13414	"	12	
Minor	Lillian			13432	"	12	
Mizgier	Sarah			13620	"	17	
Millington	Grace A			13686	"	18	
Micelli	Costanza			13711	"	19	
Milchman	Beatrice			14086	"	26	
Mitchell	Gladys			14211	"	30	
Mitchell	Marie			14522	Oct	2	
Mildenberger	Agnes			14498	"	7	
Miller	Pearl			14571	"	8	
Mitchell	Sarah			14657	"	10	
Mitchell	Jane A			14737	"	14	
Michalska	Lucia			14739	"	14	

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milne	Samuel A			14183	Sept	28	1918
Mills	Harvey J			14230		26	
Miller	Jerry J			14244		30	
Miller	Henry			14325	Oct	2	
Michelsen	Frederick C			14347		3	
Mizzingham	William O			14376		3	
Mills	Ivan W			14393		4	
Miller	Harold H			14465		7	
Miller	George			14505		7	
Miragola	Balthazare			14627		10	
Mitchell	Mieczyslaw H			14645		10	
Miller	Matilda			14731		14	
Miller	Frank A			14834		15	
Miller	William V			14892		17	
Misiewicz	Felix			14978		19	
Mielnicziek	John A			14979		19	
Mingle Jr	Benjamin V			14970		8	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Beatty	Dup	5746 1918	14973	Oct	7	1918
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	James F			10001	July	10	1918
Mott	William			10034	"	11	"
Mortensen	Morten M			10040	"	11	"
Moskowitz	Harry			10240	"	16	"
Morgan	Charles H			10203	"	17	"
Moritz Sr	George W			10442	"	20	
Moses	Herman			10572	"	22	
Moher	John			10668	"	26	
Morgante	Frank			10773	"	27	
Morgan	Livingston C	Map	10773/1918	10779	"	27	
Morrison	James			10809	"	29	
Monte	James			10959	Aug	1	
Moosey	Thomas J			10965	"	1	
Morgenstein	Louis			1080	"	5	
Moore	John			11160	"	12	
Mock	Johan W			1171	"	5	
Mosca	Luigi	Map	11224/1918	11443	"	12	
Morris	Max	Map	11621/1918	11489	"	12	
Morgan	Lyon	Map	11747/1918	11531	"	13	
Molloy	Louis E			11534	"	13	
Morgan	William E			11578	"	14	
Mosca	Luigi	Map	11459/1918	11631	"	14	
Moggia	Domenico			11712	"	15	
Molier	Peter J			11741	"	16	
Moran	Thomas J	Map	12109/1918	11759	"	16	
Moore	Edgar L			11916	"	19	
Monaghan	Harry A			11952	"	19	
Mockus	Anton			11959	"	20	
Morse	Charles J			20017	"	20	
Moltese	Vincenzo	Map	12201/1918	12174	"	22	
Mottola	John B			12317	"	23	
Monosepitch	Benjamin	Map	12388/1918	12319	"	23	
Morales	Nicolas			12386	"	23	
Morrison	Morris			12356	"	24	
Mott	Kenton			12345	"	26	
Morrisey	John J	Map	12554/1918	12376	"	27	
Morris	Isaac J			12570	"	28	
Montalbano	Vincenzo	Map	12926/1918	12863	Sept	3	
Morris	Joseph			13047	"	5	
Monk	Edward W			13014	"	5	
Modica	Giuseppe			13032	"	5	
Monsky	Sam			13057	"	6	
Moore	Jeanny C			13076	"	6	
Moore	Robert G			13107	"	7	
Moloney	Michael J			13119	"	7	
Morrison	William J			13184	"	9	
Molinari	Orsero			13341	"	9	
Moyld	Harry J			13446	"	12	
Molaur	Gabriel			13504	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mooney	Mary			10140	July	15	1918
Moskovicj	Zylla			10168	"	15	"
Moos	Emma			10224	"	16	"
Moses	Virginia			10253	"	17	"
Morman	Maude			10386	"	19	
Morgenbosser	Nina			10417	"	20	
Mortensen	Bjetha			10457	"	22	
Moses	Millicent B			10486	"	22	
Mooney	Anna			10670	"	26	
Moran	Kate			10697	"	26	
Morgan	Katherine E			10710	"	27	
Mosy	Dorothea			10728	"	27	
Moore	Elizabeth			10809	"	29	
Monaghan	Agnes			10859	"	30	
Moya	Madeline			10964	Aug	1	
Moscowitz	Vera			11038	"	3	
Mallaff	Pauline			11338	"	7	
Moore	Irene A V			11359	"	8	
Mowra	Mabel			11368	"	10	
Moldofsky	Maida	Map	13264/1917	11369	"	10	
Morgahan	Mary E			11477	"	12	
Molen	Eleanor			11741	"	16	
Molesky	Elizabeth K			11812	"	17	
Morse	Jeriah	Map	13162/1918	11839	"	17	
Moskowitz	Jos			11847	"	17	
Morgan	Hyde W			12010	"	20	
Morrison	Elizabeth			12013	"	20	
Moskowitz	Nina			12038	"	20	
Moldauer	Esther			12099	"	21	
Morgn	Alice			12130	"	21	
Montemagno	Rosina			12176	"	22	
Moore	Marion			12226	"	23	
Moore	Catherine J			12266	"	23	
Morrisey	Frances A			12341	"	31	
Monroe	Rose K			12365	"	31	
Moriarty	Madelyn E			12394	"	31	
Moses	Esther			12526	Sept	3	
Morgan	Katherine	Map	2029/1918	12965	"	4	
Morris	Adeline			13023	"	5	
Mogilefsky	Sophie	Map	13054/1918	13056	"	6	
Moskowitz	Mary			13095	"	6	
Morrione	Concetta			13147	"	7	
Morris	Mary			13174	"	9	
Morrison	Rose			13212	"	9	
Moynehan	Helen J			13293	"	9	X X
Moran	Mary A			13324	"	10	
Moksara	Rose			13536	"	16	
Mollins	Nina			13655	"	17	
Mosher	Harriet J			13664	"	18	

Continued next page

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morris	Henry			13643	Sept	17	1918
Morsell	William C			13769	"	22	
Molazi	Peter			13885	"	21	
Montleon	Jr			13893	"	23	
Moore	Herbert			14141	"	27	
Molarzder	Axel J			14153	"	28	
Modzlewska	Antoni			14186	"	29	
Morson	Charles			14269	Oct	1	
Mohr	August			14287	"	1	
Moskowitz	Frank	1 Dup	8330 1918	14277	"	1	
Montgomery	John E			14337	"	2	
Motta	Emanuel D			14348	"	3	
Moreoli	Peter			14385	"	4	
Mormelli	Anthony R.			14585	Oct	9	
Mosickas	Felix V			14653	"	10	
Moore	Daniel			14896	"	17	
Morris	August			14918	"	19	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moos	Katherine			13819	Sept	21	1918
Morris	Rue			13870	"	23	
Moseley	Eloise			13850	"	22	
Montes	Louisa			13867	"	23	
Morphades	Sophie			13885	"	24	
Morrell	Emma L			14149	"	28	
Moore	Katherine			14151	"	28	
Morgan	Mildred			14253	Oct	1	
Mottaguon	Helen C			14287	"	1	
Morgan	Henrietta			14359	"	3	
Morse	Josephine			14394	"	4	
Moser	Emma H J			14491	"	7	
Mottley	Estelle			14497	"	7	
Morgan	Emma C			14516	"	7	
Moylan	Helen			14593	"	9	
Morley	Mary			14589	"	9	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	Martin J			10303	July	10	1918
Murphy	Henry Jr			10363	"	19	"
Murphy	John C			10389	"	19	"
Musto	Philip W			10402	"	20	"
Murray	John			10485	"	23	"
Murray	Denis O			10634	"	27	"
Murray	Walburg			10849	"	30	"
Mussmacher	Ferdinand			10923	"	31	"
Murphy	Joseph J			11198	Aug	6	"
Murdkin	Samuel			11264	"	8	"
Murdrene	Walter			11273	"	8	"
Murphy	William			11538	"	13	"
Murro	Nick			11619	"	14	"
Muller	Conrad G			12193	"	22	"
Mulligan	Edward			12332	"	24	"
Murphy	Thomas A			12397	"	26	"
Mushorne	Reginald P			12454	"	26	"
Murphy	William			12597	"	28	"
Mullaney	Michael J			13090	Sept	6	"
Mule	Domenico			13108	"	7	"
Murgoski	Teodor			13311	"	10	"
Muller	Richard			13344	"	11	"
Murray	Joseph A			13477	"	13	"
Murphy	Thomas W			13558	"	16	"
Murison	Roy			13802	"	21	"
Munzel	Frederick J			14007	"	25	"
Muller	Henry			14342	Oct	3	"
Murphy	James			14369	"	3	"
Mulevicus	Ozuk			14453	"	5	"
Murray	Thomas A			14471	"	7	"
Munroe	James			14535	"	8	"
Mullins	Patrick			14590	"	9	"
Muth	John J			14798	"	14	"
Muyshnick	Alexander			14804	"	15	"
Mulhorn	Chester			14810	"	15	"
Muller	Frederick			14830	"	15	"
Murray	George E			14959	"	18	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murdoch	Frances			10042	July	11	1918
Mulcahy	Mary D			10136	"	13	"
Mulzoff	Mary N			10190	"	16	"
Mulcahy	Josephine M			10255	"	17	"
Mullaney	Margaret C			10343	"	19	"
Mullen	Jane			10363	"	19	"
Muller	Concetta			10392	"	20	"
Mullane	Nora	Dup	10220/1918	10677	"	25	⊗
Murtagh	Winifred			10677	"	26	
Murphy	Sadie C			10966	Aug	1	
Muck	Spruce			11051	"	3	
Murken	Barbara			11054	"	3	
Murphy	Mary L			11138	"	5	
Muller	Gloria	Dup	9433/1917	11407	"	12	
Murray	Viola R			11441	"	12	
Murray	Florence K			11733	"	16	
Muller	Martha			11793	"	16	
Mulligan	Hannah			11831	"	17	
Mulholland	Anne			11987	"	20	
Mullen	Anna M			12084	"	21	
Murphy	Sylvia C			12113	"	21	
Murphy	Bridget			12458	"	26	
Mulyea	Sarah A			12505	"	27	
Mullins	Helen C			13059	Sept	6	
Mule	Anna	Dup	13312/1916	13303	"	10	
Murphy	Mary V			13386	"	11	
Muller	Josephine A C			13553	"	16	
Muller	Maria			13719	"	19	
Muzio	Mary			13739	"	19	
Muller	Magnde			13836	"	23	
Murtha	Theresa A			13864	"	23	
Murphy	Katherine			13886	"	23	
Mullevyan	Gertrude			13958	"	24	
Murphy	Jenny			14001	"	25	
Muth	Susanna			13966	"	25	
Murive	Ada M			14067	"	26	
Murphy	Gertrude			14115	"	27	
Mulshute	Mary A			14175	"	27	
Muir	Agatha A			14346	"	30	
Murphy	Helen			14404	Oct	4	
Murlick	Louis H			14581	"	9	
Musso	Vito			14627	"	10	
Murphy	Jane M			14735	"	14	⊗
Murphaney	Mattie			14948	"	18	
Mullen	Anna			14953	"	18	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Walter A			10561	July	23	
Myron	Joseph		Sup 2277	11685	Aug	30	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							18
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mużych	Karolina			10179	July	17	18
Myers	Dora			11718	Aug	2	
Myers	Julia A			1399	"	8	
Myllarz	Emma C			12409	"	26	
Myrski	Pampi A			12637	Sept	3	
Myrick	Barbara			13443	"	19	
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McArdle	James J			10209	July	10	1918
McAllister	John			10319	"	18	"
McAfee	Chas E			13208	Sept	9	
McAvoy	Daniel J			14035	"	26	
McAteer	Mark			14715	Oct	11	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Walter F			14939	Sept	30	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	John T.			10036	July	11	1918
McCabe	James			10456	"	27	
McCoskerry	John			10942	Aug	1	
McCarrick	Edward F.			11342	"	9	
McCort	Charles W		Hup 14494/1917	11494	"	13	
McCarthy	James E			11574	"	14	
McCall	Henry J			11664	"	15	
McCauley	Geo A			11834	"	17	
McCarren	William E			12213	"	20	
McCarthy	Edward E			12347	"	21	
McCann	George			12939	Sept	4	
McClane	Edsel W			13161	"	9	
McCleary	William J			13501	"	14	
McCrary	Raymond R			13564	"	21	
McCabe	Walter Walter			13811	"	21	
McCutchan	Oliver			13901	"	24	
McCrudden	Andrew			13935	"	24	
McCann	James			14038	"	30	
McCaffry	Thomas			14174	Oct	11	
McCord	Benjamin			14944	"	18	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McG							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAvoy	Susan			10856	July	31	1918
McAteer	Winifred V			13074	Sept	6	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBennett	Elizabeth R			11133	Aug	5	
McBride	Mary C			14939	Sept	30	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCormack	Isabel			10322	July	2	1918
McCarthy	Margaret M			10342	"	15	"
McCloskey	Margaret E			10822	"	16	"
McCord	Mary			10357	"	19	
McCarthy	Goldie			10745	"	27	
McCormick	Anna			10988	Aug	2	
McCarren	Margaret A			11555	"	13	
McCreery	Mary			12171	"	22	
McClellan	Annie		12302	12302	"	23	
McCann	Catherine M			12598	"	28	
McCloskey	Lillian			13157	"	31	
McCartney	Beatrice			13068	Sept	6	
McCartney	Mary E			13473	"	13	
McCullough	Mary A			13496	"	14	
McCarthy	Marie			13647	"	17	
McCarren	Alice			14324	Oct	4	
McClelland	Helen M			14383	"	4	
McCullough	Kathleen			14495	"	5	
McCormick	Ruth E			14653	"	7	
McCarthy	Agnes K			14514	"	7	
McCutchan	Helen B			14537	"	8	
McCormack	Helen			14711	"	11	
McCarthy	Catherine			14824	"	15	
McCormack	Jennie			14963	"	17	
McC							

Continued next page

WY TS RQ PO NM LK JIHG FED CBA

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
McC							
McC							
McC						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDermott	William J	Dup	1127/1148	10677	July	25	1918
McDaniel	Daniel			10677	"	25	
McDermott	Jas			10843	"	30	
McDermott	George V			11639	Aug	14	
McDonnell	Leroy J			11802	"	17	
McDonald	James J			12885	Sept	13	
McDonald	Joseph			13218	"	16	
McDermott	James			14041	"	26	
McDonald	Hazel L			14225	"	30	
McDonald	Dennis J			14807	Oct	15	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McElvan	Daniel G			11523	Aug	10	
McElvain	Robert L			11888	"	21	
McElroy	Joseph C.			12987	"	26	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFarlane	James			11408	Aug	17	
McFarland	Chas			11996	"	30	
McFarland	John			13878	Sept	3	
McFadden	Edward C			13917	"	30	
McFadden	James F.			14567	Oct	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Delia M			10775	July	15	1918
McDermott	Sarah			10800	"	29	
McDonald	Anna B			11284	Aug	8	
McDonald	Margaret			11436	"	12	
McDermott	Ellen C			11557	"	13	
McDonald	Martha			11534	"	13	
McDaid	Josephine V			13769	Sept	22	
McDowell	Ella M			14265	Oct	1	
McDonough	Agnes E			14416	"	4	
McDonnell	Ethel J			14436	"	14	
McDonald	Katherine			14835	"	15	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEntee	Matilda F			10574	July	24	
McElroy	Agnes E	Dup	1147/1918	11458	Aug	12	
McErlain	Mary			13161	Sept	9	
McEwen	Annie			14083	"	26	
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

M
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN
WYTSKRFD NM LK JHG FED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGillion	Joseph			10316	July		1918
McGarg	Michael			10563		21	
McGreevey	Edward			10821		29	
McGinty	Mrs. E			11489	Aug	1	
McGrath	William			11269		8	
McGowan	Jas. K			11481		17	
McGee	Joseph D			11452		17	
McGill	William J			11688		15	
McGrath	John J			11916		26	
McGee	John J			12179		28	
McGuire	Joseph W			13877	Sept	3	
McGarry	Richard A			13806		3	
McGowan	Andrew A			13811		3	
McGann	James J			13071		6	
McGrew	Lester			13459		6	
McGowan	Robert J			13203		6	
McGuire	Francis			13339		6	
McGuire	Spencer H			13669		13	
McGuire	Robert			13869		22	
McGrath	Michael			14699	Oct	11	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHargue	Hattie F			11198	Aug	6	
McHugh	Patrick			11708		15	
McH							
McH							
McInerney	Daniel F			10509	July	27	
McIntosh	Jr John		Aug 1338 1918	11975	Aug	30	
McInerney	George W			14262	Oct	1	
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGhie	Rowena E			10102	July	13	1918
McGowan	Julia			10355		19	
McGuirk	Mary E			10445		22	
McGowan	Mary A			10656		25	
McGill	Mary E			10726		27	
McGarry	Mary E			11344	Aug	2	
McGarry	Margaret E			11772		18	
McGowan	Helen G			11539		14	
McGowan	Anne G			11744		19	
McGrath	Eleanor M			12351		24	
McGinn	Mary G			12410		26	
McGee	Nettie			12572		28	
McGrath	Margaret V			12586		28	
McGee	Eleanor F			12896	Sept	3	
McGirr	Katherine R Rep	1800 1918		13934		4	
McGuinness	Bertha E			13681		18	
McGonigal	Mary E			14185		28	
McGuigan	Agnes R			14834	Oct	15	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Agnes			11708	Aug	15	
McHugh	Frances			13081		31	
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Violet V			10175	July	15	1918
McIntosh	Ida M			13304	Aug	23	
McIntyre	Esther C			13109	Sept	7	
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN
WYTSKPO NM JK JHG

M

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

WYISROPO NM LK

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
McKnight	George			10606	July 14 1918	McKeever	Lucile			13948	Aug 13 1918
McKenna	James			11253	Aug 1	McKane	Lizzie			13998	Sept 3
McKenna	Raymond J			13855	Sept 13	McKenna	Rosana			14463	Oct 1
McKenna	Raymond A			14211	" 30	McKeon	Mary A			14583	" 9
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMullin	John R			11378	Aug	10	1918
McM							
McM							
McM						

M
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							1918
McPherson	Chauncey R.			14336	Sept	30	
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQueens	Otis C			14876	Oct	16	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTague	John			13771	Aug	23	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	James P			14492	Oct	7	
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							19
McPartland	Mary 13			13539	Sept	11	
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSorley	Frances M			11716	Aug	15	
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

WYTSKOPO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maddeo	Thomas			15003	Oct	21	1918
Marolo	Frank			15018	"	21	
Mayer	Alexander			15021	"	21	
Macaluso	Gianni			15040	"	22	
Macclellan	Elmer E			15070	"	22	
Marchese	Dominick			15164	"	25	
Mathers	Joseph			15178	"	25	
Maguire	Harry B			15839	"	28	
Marmo	Michael G			15864	"	28	
Mamelak	Louis			15324	"	30	
Madison	Alfred L			15361	"	31	
Martin	George			15461	Nov	1	
Martino	Joseph A			15538	"	6	
Mancuso	Domenico			15613	"	9	
Mariano	Gerard			15618	"	9	
Maguolo	John			15657	"	9	
Manfra	Egisto			16687	"	12	
Mazzarella	Nicholas			15910	"	13	
Mass	Maurice L	Dup	7074 7934 1339	15757	"	13	
Martin	Daniel	Dup	in 8	15771	"	13	
Margiotta	Joseph J			15814	"	15	
Martin	Salvatore			15851	"	15	
Masullo	Carmine			15853	"	15	
Mar[illegible]	Antonio			15911	"	15	
Matsen	Stanislaw			15977	"	17	
Marquardt	Ernest C Jr			16007	"	19	
Manning	Walter J			16057	"	20	
Maiole	Mario			16072	"	21	
Maida	Vincenzo			16073	"	21	
Maio	Antonio			16074	"	21	
Mason	Herbert W			16096	"	21	
Marotto	Giovanni			16085	"	21	
Madderi	Louis J			16110	"	21	
Maniscalco	Thomas			16174	"	22	
Matheson	August			16216	"	25	
Macari	Vincent			16218	"	26	
Macass	Paul K			16411	"	27	
Mandel	Marcus			16468	"	30	
Martz	Edwin			16513	Dec	2	
Marshall	James C			16515	"	2	
Masarsky	Isaac			16558	"	3	
Marschark	Joseph			15594	"	4	
Marx	Bernhard W			16607	"	6	
Mahoney	Chas			16704	"	6	
MacKenzie	Donald A			16720	"	6	
Martin	Grace L			16728	"	6	
Marcopulos	Louis			16742	"	7	
Marsh	William C			16757	"	7	
Maloney	Peter C			16759	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maxi	Hulda W			15010	Oct	21	1
Marx	Dorothy			15032	"	22	
Mathies	Mark			15035	"	22	
Manfredi	Teresa			15148	"	24	
Marshall	Kathryn			15816	"	28	
Markowitz	Cora			15342	"	28	
Martens	Mildred			15747	"	28	
Maloney	Agnes K			15765	"	28	
Maurer	Mary			15354	"	31	
Maher	Catherine A			15342	"	31	
Martinsen	Thomas			15397	Nov	1	
Mahoney	Helen			15443	"	4	
Mandalia	Rita			15475	"	6	
Marsh	Eleanor G			15503	"	6	
Mallo	Mary C			15533	"	6	
Marchbein	Rosa			15577	"	8	
Mancuso	Rosa			15613	"	9	
Macinnis	Antonina			15652	"	11	
Madaszko	Eugenia			15754	"	13	
Marchese	Assunta			15755	"	13	
Marino	Giuseppa			15849	"	15	
Malcy	Edythe H			15868	"	15	
Mayers	Sarah			15884	"	16	
Mactutus	Mary			15889	"	16	
May	Wilbur			15983	"	17	
Marshall	Violet C			16067	"	21	
Marchese	Grazia			16068	"	21	
Maugeri	Maria			16071	"	21	
Martin	Abby M			16147	"	23	
Mallison	Mary S			16169	"	23	
MacKenzie	Jane			16227	"	25	
MacKie	Margaret			16297	"	25	
MacDetts	Isabella			16335	"	26	
Marshall	Theresa			16348	"	27	
Magee	Dorothy E			16361	"	27	
May	Lily M			16363	"	27	
Mayafsky	Sarah			16366	"	27	
Marfey	Mary			16385	"	27	
Macdonald	Jessie			16397	"	29	
Mahoney	Margaret E			16484	"	30	
Mauro	Filippina	Dup	12504	16493	Dec	2	
Mayer	Nellan M			16533	"	3	
MacDonald	Grace			16609	"	6	
Maloney	Mary M			16612	"	6	
Ma[illegible]	Rebecca			16666	"	7	
Martin	Margaret			16698	"	7	
Malone	Mary M			16721	"	7	
Mayer	Ida			16742	"	7	
Marles	Bessie			16844	"	10	

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

M

OCT

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mar[illegible]	Michel			16987	Dec		1918
Marmie	Sydney			16812			
Maher	Henry			16994			
Markowitz	Sam			16882			
Malsen	Ott			16935			
Madanassy	Maximelian			16977			
Marshak	Samuel A			16983			
Margolis	Max	Dup	17019 Jan	17009			
Macbeth	Daniel D			17010			
Marsden	Abraham			17116			
Martin	George			17117			
MaX	William H			17249			
Maglea	Emanuel			17250			
Marks	Benj D			17256			
Marmone	Salvatore			17292			
Mathiesen	Axel M			17312			
Mauro	Biagio			17344			
Mackey	George			17371			
Mahoney	Stephen M			17372			
Mahoney	Daniel			17380			
Macvey	Joseph L			17390			
Mandel	Simon W			17406			
Mannen	Henry C			17410			
Mancuso	John			17413			
Malse	Louis			17455			
Martino	Giulio			17469			
MacAllister	Stephen J			17482			
Mattson	Edward			17511			
Maslow	Sam			17576			
Malutat	Walter C			17598			
Magee	Otto			17541			
Mackson	Otto			17562			
Marcellino	Joseph C			17570			
Maloff	Nathan			17578			
Marten	Ward			17630			
Mandel	Martin M			17688			
March	Ignaz			17689			
Mamaux	Albert L			17696			
MacKenzie	John			17701			31
Matthews	Thos C			17704			31
Matthews	Richard			17718			31
Malach	Innes			17734			31
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcus	Rose			16941	Dec		
Mareani	Helen C			16992	"	13	
Mavrin	Mary R			16986	"	13	
Marcus	Anna	Dup	21003 1917	17073	"	16	
Markey	Anna			17089	"	16	
Markowitz	Paul B			17150	"	18	
Majewska	Serafija			17168	"	18	
Mars	Elizabeth			17178	"	18	
Markowitz	Rosh			17200	"	19	
Mangel	Elizabeth			17217	"	19	
Marino	Philomena			17233	"	19	
Malz	Loretta M			17248	"	20	
Madera	Rosina			17277	"	21	
Martin	Margaret			17314	"	23	
Madonna	Rosa			17358	"	23	
Marchesotta	Catherina			17361	"	23	
Mature	Theresa M			17390	"	24	
Manikoff	Bessie			17448	"	26	
Majewska	Irena			17477	"	26	
Marrano	Lena			17513	"	27	
Mandelman	Rose			17553	"	27	
Mallama	Mary C			17576	"	27	
Maguire	Mary E			17542	"	27	
Magimnis	Gertrude			17553	"	27	
Maher	Marie			17575	"	28	
Marks	Sylvia			17606	"	30	
Maggio	Giuseppe			17644	"	30	
MacDonald	Evelyn			17666	"	30	
Matthews	Elizabeth			17737	"	31	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

Continued next page

1918

BKLYN

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ma							
Ma							
Ma						

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyers	William C			15155	Oct	24	
Meesday	Jr Walter			15314	"	26	
Meyer	Benjr			15316	"	26	
Melanuff	John M			15308	Oct	29	
Meyer	William H			15414	Nov	2	
Mendelsohn	Frank			15690	"	13	
Mennodel	Paul			15869	"	15	
Meyer	James W			15945	"	18	
Mend	Fred			15988	"	19	
Meyer	Edward	Dup	4935 / 7419	16010	"	21	
Meyer	Isidore			16111	"	21	
Meraldis	William			16264	"	25	
Meyer	James E			16266	"	25	
Meyer	Max			16443	"	30	
Mets	Jr Ferdinand			16579	Dec	2	
Meyer	Hans R			16639	"	3	
Mer				16			
Mey				16			
Meyer	John			16857	"	10	
Meyers	Albert			16954	"	11	
Meyer	Jacob			17146	"	17	
Meiver	Edward J			17169	"	18	
Meyer	James J			17261	"	20	
Meli	Thomas			17481	"	26	
Meister	John C			17569	"	28	
Melnick	Abraham			17597	"	28	
Meyridichion	Menas			17740	"	31	
Me							
Me							
Me					

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyers	William C			15755	Oct	24	1918
Medsday Jr	Walter			15814	"	26	
Meyer	Benjr			15816	"	26	
Meyer	John A			15808	Oct	29	
Melaniff	William H			15414	Nov	2	
Meyer	Hans			15690	"	13	
Mendelsohn	Paul			15864	"	15	
Meindel	James H			15945	"	18	
Meyer	Fred			15988	"	19	
Mend	Edward	Dup	4235 / 7415	16010	"	21	
Meier	Deidre			16111	"	21	
Meralik	William			16164	"	23	
Meyer	James J			16266	"	25	
Meaney	Max			16445	"	30	
Metz Jr	Ferdinand			16579	Dec	2	
Meyer	Henry R			16639	"	3	
Merylon	Theresa			16714	"	5	
Mach	Dr			16988	"	10	
Me	John			11857	"	10	
Meyerer	Rebecca			16994	"	12	
Meyers	Jacob			17146	"	18	
Meyer	Edward J			17168	"	18	
Metiver	James J			17261	"	20	
Meyer	Thomas			17481	"	26	
Meli	John A			17569	"	28	
Meister	Abraham			17597	"	28	
Melnick	Menes			17740	"	31	
Megridichian							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meade	Sarah E			15774	Oct	24	1918
Merritt	Lillian D			15776	"	24	
Menzi	Mary			15403	Nov	1	
Memmuti	Helen			15837	"	4	
Melchionnas	Martha G			15910	"	13	
Mecch	Cecil			16850	"	15	
Meltzer	Mary			15918	"	16	
Merkowski	Anna			15911	"	16	
Meyer	Mary H			16125	"	22	
Meyer	Dora			16175	"	23	
Meyer	Margaret A			16129	"	23	
Meier	Hilda R			16243	"	25	
Mercer	Ada			16394	"	29	
Metz	Margaret F			16547	Dec	2	
Melz	Ida			16736	"	9	
Meg	Ida			16741	"	9	
Metschus	Esther			16843	"	10	
Melcer	Florence			16889	"	11	
Messing	Christiane			16943	"	12	
Mehringer	Adelaide E			16983	"	12	
Meyer	Grace L A			17227	"	19	
Melnick	Sophie			17299	"	21	
Merson	Becky			17336	"	23	
Melvin	Marguerite			17459	"	24	
Meissner	Anna			17563	"	28	
Meyer	Ethel			17595	"	30	
Meyer	Estelle A			17605	"	30	
Meshin	Bessie			17683	"	31	
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Misiuna	Stasys			15084	Oct	23	1918
Mineso	George			15112	"	24	
Mitchell	Henry			15144	"	24	
Miller	Herman			15233	"	28	
Miller	William F			15269	"	28	
Miller	Albert J			15537	Nov	6	
Minissale	Giuseppe			15560	"	7	
Michealowitz	Samuel			15689	"	12	
Miller	Albert			15774	"	14	
Mitchell	George W			15798	"	9	
Miller	John A			4118	"	29	
Miller	[illegible]			4135	"	27	
Miller	[illegible]			4187	"	25	
Michel	Frank			4329	"	27	
Mil[illegible]	Walter [illegible]			16421	"	29	
Miller	Ward			16496	Dec	6	
Miles	Henry J			16598			
Mi[illegible]r	Jacob	Dup	14832 1918	16695	"		
Mic[illegible]o	Antonio			16824			
Miclonen	Oscar			16886	"	7	
Mirvis	Dick			17020	"	14	
Miller	Abraham H			17167	"	18	
Mil[illegible]	Williams			17184	"	19	
Mitchell	Ernest H			17241	"	[illegible]	
Miller	Joseph D			17317	"	23	
Miner	Esther D			17402	"	24	
Miskoff	Sam			17450	"	26	
Minde	Hyman			17705	"	31	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michalak	Celia			15304	Oct	26	1918
Mil[illegible]bayer	Jennie			15338	"	28	
Minichello	Louise			15356	"	31	
Miller	Anna [illegible]			15361	"	31	
Milhaupt	Mary			15370	"	31	
Mirsheimer	Anna			15608	Nov	9	
Michalek	Agnuszka			15687	"	12	
Mitchell	Joe [illegible]			15981	"	19	
Micari	Mary [illegible]			16036	"	20	
Miccio	Francis			16047	"	20	
Micalofski	Emma			16058	"	21	
Mi[illegible]	[illegible]			16198	"	25	
Mis[illegible]kin	Ida			16311	"	27	
Miller	Hilda			16450	"	30	
Miller	[illegible]			16458	"	30	
Miller	Emma			16475	"	30	
Mi[illegible]	Minnie			16502	Dec		
Middendorf	Celia			16517			
Minichella	[illegible]			16650	"		
Mi[illegible]	[illegible]			16774	"		
Miller	Emma			16752	"		
Mi[illegible]	[illegible]			16860	"	10	
Michelgelder	Katie			16899	"	11	
Miller	William			17004	"	14	
Miller	Hetta	Dup	11390 1918	17054	"	16	
Missone	Rosa			17066	"	16	
Mitchell	Evelyn			17064	"	20	
Miller	Mabel			17356	"	23	
Mintz	Emma			17457	"	26	
Mi[illegible]how	Elizabeth	Dup	6069 1918	17516	"	27	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							19
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moss	Roy H			15067	Oct	22	18
Morris	Lily Ray C			15068	"	22	
Morris	Morris			15104	"	24	
Mosher	Burr B			15154	"	24	
Moehle	Walter			15215	"	27	
Morgan	George O			15337	"	30	
Morro	Louis			15508	Nov	6	
Mollica	Felice			15536	"	6	
Mortensen	Charles C			15587	"	8	
Moore	Henry			15654	"	11	
Monahan	Michael			15741	"	13	
Moser	Matthew J			15752	"	13	
Moriarty	John J			15753	"	13	
Moramarco	Francisco			15818	"	14	
Mohr	Gustave G			15936	"	18	
Morgan	Harry			15993	"	19	
Moran	John F & A			16005	"	19	
Monastiera	Calogero			16068	"	21	
Mobius	Erick W			16413	"	29	
Morris	George R			16485	"	30	
Morrison	John			16570	Dec	2	
Monahan	Thomas C			16631	"	3	
Monk	John W			16640	"	3	
Montevedi	Antonio			16648	"	6	
Moger	Frank			16731	"	6	
Montemarano	Rocco			16816	"	7	
Moore	Ellis			16879	"	10	
Monahan	Patrick F			16990	"	13	
Mormon	Harry			17105	"	14	
Mount	George W			17195	"	14	
Mogavero	Joseph			17206	"	14	
Morris	Thomas			17329	"	14	
Morey	Charles A			17238	"	20	
Molitor	Bernard			17345	"	23	
Monahan	John			17642	"	30	
Monahan	Joseph			17648	"	30	
Morck	Sigmund			17689	"	31	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mordorf	Dorothy A			15067	Oct	22	18
Moore	Carrie			15146	"	24	
Mostropolo	Caterina			15150	"	24	
Monahan	Eliza			15138	"	24	
Mooney	Frances C			15189	"	26	
Moscow	Selia			15196	"	26	
Moskoff	Sarah			15290	"	29	
Monahan	Budget			15397	Nov	1	
Moran	Dorothy F			15447	"	4	
Moroney	Margaret			15579	"	8	
Morton	Alice			15637	"	9	
Moldenschart	Gertrude F			15640	"	9	
Moffatt	Annie			15717	"	12	
Moakley	Sarah			15991	"	19	
Morlatt	Emma C			16030	"	20	
Moratta	Viola			16069	"	21	
Morgan	Gillian Em			16100	"	21	
Mooney	Mary C			16204	"	25	
Morris	Myrtle M			16276	"	26	
Mondo	Clara Sr			16499	Dec	2	
Moses	Ethel			16779	"	9	
Montalbano	Maria			16864	"	9	
Moran	Loras			16823	"	9	
Morch	Emily			16933	"	12	
Monahan	Catherine			16990	"	13	
Morris	Fanny			17087	"	16	
Mortenson	Carolyn R			17074	"	16	
Morrione	Calogera			17489	"	26	
Moore	Matamuete			17502	"	26	
Moeller	Catherine			17629	"	30	
Moove	Katherine			17693	"	31	
Moore	Elizabeth			17704	"	31	
Moran	Anna			17718	"	31	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Mo							
Mo							
Mo						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murges	Van Vechten			15064	Oct	22	1918
Mutrox	Emil C			15207	"	26	
Mulrain	Christopher			15335	"	30	
Mullbrownier	Frederick P			15490	Nov	4	
Murphy	Edward			15517	"	13	
Murray	Harold C			15965	"	18	
Muscott	Benjamin			15961	"	18	
Murray	Edward			15974	"	18	
Mulrooss	Frederick A			15994	"	18	
Murison	Augustus H			16004	"	19	
Murphy	Edward A a			16132	"	22	
Murphy	Martin J			16137	"	22	
Musso	Francis J			16445	"	30	
Mulcahy	Eugene J			16496	"	31	
Mussig	Julius P			16547	Dec	2	
Muller	Henry			16553		2	
Mut	Gustel			16546		2	
Mu	Frederick P			16851		5	
Mulvihill	Thomas			16879	"	10	
Mulligan	Edward J			17032	"	14	
Mulcahey	John			17217	"	17	
Murphy	John J			17278	"	21	
Murphy	James W			17355	"	23	
Munster	Charles			17469	"	30	
Murphy	Walter			17714	"	31	
Murphy	Michael J			17737	"	31	
Murphy	John Jm			17565		28	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu					

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1913
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mytych	Dan			15756	Nov	13	
⊗ Myers	Bernard A			16098	"	21	
Myers	William			16382	"	31	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myler	Esther A			15750	Oct	28	
Myers	Grace			16337	Nov	26	
Myers	Ethel B			16428	Dec	2	
Myers	Anna			16904	"	11	
Myers	Louise			17496	"	26	
Mygrant	Florence M			17567	"	28	
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

WY TS RQ PO NM LK JIHG FED CBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McArdle	Henry P			16158	Nov	6	18
McAllester	John J			16461	"	30	
McArthur	Joseph S			17188	Dec	19	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	Henry A			15118	Oct	24	
McCauley	John			15124	"	24	
McCrossan	Thomas			15265	"	28	
McClain	Frank			15440	Nov	2	
McCann	Joseph			15443	"	4	
McConnell	Thomas J			15598	"	8	
McCormick	Thomas			15656	"	11	
McCarthy	Thomas J			15720	"	13	
McCrodden	Eugene E			15770	"	13	
McCallion	Hugh			15891	"	14	
McCarthy	Hugh M			15844	"	16	
McCaffery	Thomas J			15883	"	16	
McCann	Francis B			15949	"	18	
McCann	Michael H			16493	"	29	
McCormack	Jas J			16189	"	30	
McCauley	Thomas			17851	Dec	3	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCall	Catherine			15401	Nov	1	
McCue	Agnes V			15515	"	6	
McCarthy	Johanna			15519	"	6	
McCauley	Margaret			15571	"	6	
McCullen	Anna E			15779	"	8	
McCord	Margaret M			15604	"	9	
McCarthy	Agnes			15857	"	15	
McCloskey	Peter			15929	"	18	
McCall	Elizabeth J			16095	"	21	
McCormack	Mary			16232	"	25	
McCulloch	Jessie K			16334	"	[illegible]	
McCrossan	Natalie			16803	Dec	[illegible]	
McCarthy	Rose			16952	"	12	
McCartney	Mary			16953	"	12	
McCabe	Mary A			17249	"	23	
McCormick	Mary A			17293	"	31	
McClure	Carolyn			17484	"	26	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1915
McC							
McC							
McC						

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM								BRIDE							
	NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
XX	McDermott	William			15011	Oct	87	McDermott	Mary			15365	Oct	31	
	McDermott	Joseph H			15175	"	85	McDermott	Margaret			15676	Nov	13	
	McDonough	Frank P.			15764	Nov	3	McDermott	Jessie			15807	"	14	
	McDonald	Jr Raoul J.			16136			McDermott	Grace V.			16780	Dec	1	
	McDonald	Frederick			17039	Dec	16	McDonnell	Catherine			17065	"	16	
	McD							McDermott	Mary			17140	"	18	
	McD							McDonough	Edna E.			17608	"	30	
	McD							McDonough	Josephine			17673	"	2	
	McD							McD							
	McD							McD							
	McD							McD					

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Surname	GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year	BRIDE Surname	BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
McGillivray	Frank W			15012	Oct	21	18	McGraw	Ethel R			15097	Oct	23	
McGlincy	Francis			15436	Nov	7		McGoey	Priscilla E			15178	"	25	
McGarr	Joseph A			15586	"	8		McGrath	Agnes M			16245	Nov	25	
McGrath	Frank			16043	"	30		McGuire	Emma L			16485	"	30	
McGrail	Frank A			16119	"	27		McGovern	Bertella			17108	Dec	17	
McGrath	Joseph J			17093	Dec	31		McGraw	Margaret			17418	"	24	
McGovern	Thomas			17220	"	31		McGrath	Mary			17200	"	31	
McG								McGovern	Mary			17220	"	31	
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG					

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

WYTSKOPO NM LK

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
McKenna	Agnes V			15025	Oct 21	1918	McKee	Estella M			15813	Nov 14	
McKoon	Raymond A			15492	Nov 4		McKeon	Grace M			16553	Dec 2	
McKeeney	Henry R			15859	" 11		McKenzie	Agnes			16863	" 17	
McKalsen	Edward			17169	" 18		McK						
McK							McK						
McK							McK						
McK				

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

WYTSKOPO NM

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	James			15579	Nov	8	1918
McMahon	Joseph P			17728	"	31	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	James B			15387	Oct	29	
McNaughton	Frank P			16413	Nov	21	
McNeil	Orrie K			16453	"	30	
McNamara	Joseph M			16793	Dec	7	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Nancy			17549	Dec	27	
McMenamey	Katherine			17734	"	31	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Mary			15773	Oct	30	
McNabb	Kitelin			15946	"	28	
McNulty	Kitelins			15685	Nov	12	
McNulty	Mary			16345	"	23	
McNamara	Mary			16653	Dec	2	
McNamara	Harriet			17016	"	19	
McNeil	Ruth			17672	"	30	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

WYTSRGO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							1918
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQaude	Mary A			15307	Oct	29	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	Thomas			16618	Nov	4	
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

APR

START

N

FILE

1918

BKLYN

N

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Naparstek	Alex			1187	Jan	26	
Nagel	Martin			1984	Feb	14	
Nataluk	Sylvester			2702	.	18	
Nazansan	Pearl			2999	.	23	
Nazarello	Otto			3244	.	25	
Naumann	Julius			3449	.	29	
Nastro	Vincenzo			3577	Mar	1	
Natelson	Benjamin			3668	.	4	
Nasdep	Pasquale J			3997	.	12	
Navetta	Alberto			4168	.	16	
Napoli	Antonio			4195	.	16	
Nathan	Morris			4317	.	23	
Napoles	Anthony			4079	Apl	3	
Nash	John J			4101	.	3	
Narog	Antoni			4631	.	13	
Na							
Na							
Na					

N

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Nelson	Charles E			517	Jan	14		Newell	Anna M			309	Jan	8	
Neville	William H			663	.	16		Newman	Celia	Dup	20158/1917	394	.	10	
Nelssen	Joseph			688	.	16		Neudecker	Margaret			543	.	14	
Newman	Edwin J			787	.	18		Nelson	Hildebrand			721	.	17	
Neary	Thomas F			971	.	23		Neilsen	Hanna E			784	.	18	
Nellian	Harry K			1130	.	31		Nemerover	Bessie	Dup	20960/1917	857	.	21	
Nene	Anthony	Dup	4033/1918	1402	.	31		Nevitt	Ethel			869	.	21	⊗
Nelson	Ralph A			1498	Feb	4		Nec	Delia A			1056	.	23	
Nelson	Elmer M			1567	.	4		Nebiesna	Emma			1208	.	28	
Nelson	Healey G			1633	.	5		Nelson	Marie J			1276	.	29	
Nelson	William Jr			1713	.	7		Nelson	Ottelia			1356	.	30	
Neal	Paul			1733	.	7		Neuschaefer	Anna C			1589	Feb	5	
Nelson	Walter C			1958	.	13		Nelson	Gladys			1709	.	7	
Nelson	Alf O			2012	.	14		Newton	William D			1787	.	8	
Nemeth	John			2055	.	16		Nelson	Mollie	Dup	20156/1917	2038	.	15	
Nellof	Richard			2201	.	20		Nemeth	Marie			2055	.	16	
Newton	Edward			2484	.	28		Newell	Catherine C			2177	.	20	
Necome	Joseph L			2596	Mar	2		Neary	Effie F			3131	Mar	15	
Neth	Joseph			2717	.	5		Nellyman	Hilda	Dup	21414/1918	3220	.	18	
Nelsen	Augustus A			2914	.	11		Nevins	Edna M			3417	.	21	

Continued next page

N

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Neal	Thomas			3085	Mar	14	
Neugebauer	John			3093	"	14	
Newton	Wm W.			3172	"	16	
Nelson	Nicus			3335	"	18	
Neuman	Cornelius			3463	"	22	
Neary	Thomas J			4188	Apl	8	
Necfus	Edward B			4322	"	9	
Negro	Pellegrino W			4405	"	15	
Nelson	Charles C			4838	"	17	
Neser	Benzi			4936	"	19	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date 1918 Month	Day	Year	BRIDE Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date 1918 Month	Day	Year
Nielsen	Christian			107	Jan	5		Nicotri	Rosi			300	Jan	8	
Nielsen	Oslen			354		9		Niderman	Ida	Dup	57	308		8	
Nisi	Constantino			733		17		Nimptsch	Grace C			418		10	
Nickerson	Sidney J			1196		25		Nichols	Mildred			928		21	
Niewohner	William F			1131		25		Nichberg	Annie			993		22	
Nicholson	Ignace J			1631	Feb	5		Nickel	Louise M			1484	Feb	2	
Nicosia	Angelo			1877		11		Nikolaisen	Fanny			1843		9	
Nielsen	Niels M			1948		13		Nicoletti	Mary			2069		16	
Nichols	Sidney C			2519		28		Nieland	Kate B			2858	Mar	9	
Nicholas	Henry			2975	Mar	12		Nieminen	Laura K			3076		13	
Nilsen	John A			3396		21		Nilsson	Charlotte			3323		19	
Nicholls	Samuel H			3547		25		Nimmo	Francis J			3836		29	
Nissensohn	Harry	Reg	1437 1717	3608		26		Ni							
Nilson	Martin			3704		28		Ni							
Nigrelli	Cesare			3855		30		Ni							
Niesenfeld	Minnie			3976	Apr	1		Ni							
Nielsen	Henry			4030		2		Ni							
Nicoll	William H			4900		18		Ni							
Nielsen	Harry			4909		19		Ni							
Ni								Ni							
Ni								Ni							
Ni					

N

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nolan	Thomas			106	Jan	3	
Noonan	Michael			214	"	5	
Norton	Fred			285	"	7	
Norden	Axel B			465	"	11	
Noswitz	Simon			895	"	21	
Noziglia	Louis F			1482	Feb	2	
Novick	Samuel			1569	"	4	
Norton	Arthur H			1605	"	5	
Noble	Lloyd A			1792	"	9	
Norris	Charles W			1990	"	15	
Noonan	Wm J			2944	Mar	6	
Norton	Wm J			2913	"	11	
Nolte	William J			3015	"	13	
Noble	Herman			3032	"	13	
Norton	Charles			3037	"	13	
Norton	William			3603	"	25	
Normandy	James			3756	"	28	
Norris	Harry E			3986	Apl	1	
Noradowitz	Harry			4620	"	13	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nolan	Effon			795	Jan	18	
Noll	Dorothy B			901	"	21	
Nochowitz	Molfe			1379	"	28	
Noonan	Mary			1636	Feb	5	
Nolan	Anna			1634	"	5	
Nowrakoska	Josephine			1690	"	7	
Norling	Anna			1933	"	11	
Norenn	Jennie M			2022	"	25	
Noonan	Alice			2982	Mar	7	
Noyez	Jennie			2699	"	27	
Nolan	Mary M			3893	Apl	1	
Nozinrop	Anna K			4189	"	5	
Nolan	Mary V			4805	"	18	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

N
JAN
APR

1918
BKLYN

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nullans	Edward			1594	Feb	5	
Nummisto	Gustav N			3065	Mar	13	
Nussbaum	Jacob			4777	Apr	16	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

Name of Groom — Date 1918

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nystam	Helmi			3815	Mar	29	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

Name of Bride — Date 1918

N

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Naideck	Abraham			5066	April	22	
Natetson	Leonard B			5087	"	22	
Nasoff	Sam'g			5162	"	23	
Navy	William			5226	"	24	
Naroff	Mat.			5590	"	26	
Nagel	Louis			6705	May	18	
Nadolnik	Martin			6248	"	20	
Narre	Eugene			6282	"	20	
Natale	Carmine			6838	"	21	
Napurano	Nicky			6958	"	22	
Nagle	Edward C			7467	"	29	
Nadelman	Jacob			7963	June	5	
Nash	William			9760	July	3	
Naber	George			9931	"	9	
Na							
Na							
Na					

N

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Frans J			5164	April	23	
Nelson	William A			5272	"	24	
Nelson	Francis A			5466	"	27	
Newman	Samuel			5497	"	29	
Newsome	Fred			5600	"	30	
Neviauskas	Jonas			5715	May	1	
Nelson	Allen V			6098	"	9	
Nelson	Lorel N			6114	"	9	
Nelson	Ernest H			6135	"	9	
Nellson	Albert			6335	"	15	
Newman	Lawrence			6487	"	15	
Neyland	Jno G			6793	"	20	
Nelin	Edward			7063	"	23	
Nelson	Lorel G			7369	"	28	
Nelsen	Laurel			7605	"	31	
Nelson	Jospn			7674	June	1	
Neary	Thomas F			7925	"	5	
Newmark	Alexander			7931	"	5	
Neschis	Louis			7950	"	5	
Neezie	Mat			8146	"		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Fannie			5001	April	24	
Nelson	Anna			5348	"	24	
Nestel	Grace E			5349	"	27	
Nelson	Pauline F			5372	"	25	
Newman	Grace			5459	"	27	
Needelman	Rose			5593	"	30	
Newman	Esse			5684	May	1	
Newcomb	Harlon			5936	"	6	
Newman	Elizabeth B			6011	"	7	
Nester	Margaret			6072	"	8	
Nelson	Ethel E			6146	"	9	
Newlin	Loretta M			6149	"	9	
Nelson	Agnes M			6380	"	13	
Nellbayer	Gertrude			6470	"	15	
Nemitz	Elizabeth			6693	"	18	
Nelson	Lydia E			6706	"	18	
Neuman	Ella H			6924	"	23	
Newman	Pauline			7077	"	27	
Neri	Anna			7524	"	29	
Neville	Jane			7598	"	31	

N

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nesby	Will			8340	June	11	
Netter	Albert			8825	"	18	
Newman	Joseph			8873	"	19	
Newberg	Albert			8960	"	30	
Nelson	Charles			9050	"	21	
Nelson	Andrew A			9157	"	24	
Newman	Joseph A			9229	"	24	
Nelson	Chas C			9419	"	27	
Nettie	Edward			9602	July	1	
Newman	Joseph	Dup 9954	9915	9676	"	2	
Neff	John	Dup		9721	"	5	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nieber	Walter H			5707	April	23	
Nixon	David W			5710	"	23	
Niper	Louis S			5947	"	27	
Nielsen	William			5988	May	2	
Nilsen	Nauerse			5911	"	6	
Nikola	Harry R			6044	"	8	
Nichols	Cyril S			6042	"	8	
Nicodemo	Luigi			6258	"	11	
Niemann	Frederick J			6472	"	15	
Nicholas	Frederick J			7077	"	23	
Nieger	Alfred G			7265	June	5	
Nightingale	Ellen N			8539	"	13	
Nicles	James			8723	"	17	
Nichols	Charles R			9064	"	24	
Nilsen	Knut J			9188	"	26	
Nitolo	Giovanni			9581	"	29	
Nienstedt	Henrich			9759	July	3	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni					

N

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Norvick	Laiuitz J			5042	April	20	
Noah	Benjamin			5249	"	24	
Novatt	Philip		Dup 21149	5516	"	29	
Nowlin.	Junnie			6285	May	13	
Nordstrom	Olf			2212	June	1	
Norris	Thomas			8265	"	5	
Noah	Charles H			9228	"	24	
Norden	Ira B			9415	"	27	
Nowosielski	Josef			9532	"	27	
No							
No							
No					

N
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nutik	Simon			5020	April	20	
Nudelman	Samuel			8119	June	7	
Nulty	Jonas			8368	"	11	
Numziato	Raeffle			8741	"	17	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nystrom	John F			5718	May	1	
Nyland	Ernst K			5663	"	1	
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nurenberg	Rebecca			6413	May	14	
Nusbaum	Jennie			6435	"	15	
Numeman	Alice M			6780	"	20	
Nugent	Josephine C						
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nygren	Ebba M			6573	May	16	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nabier	Joseph			10341	July	15	1918
Napoli	Joseph			10571	"	24	"
Namm	Joseph			10601	"	24	"
Nahitt	Hollis	Dup	12978/1918	11657	Aug	15	
Nathan	Max			11942	"	22	
Nardillo	Anthony	Dup	13076/1918	12068	"	29	
Naumiket	Upton Jos			12128	"	31	
Naman	Hans	Dup	13007/1918	12215	Sept	3	
Nappo	Angeli			12360	"	9	
Narkevicz,ius	Jones			12444	"	9	
Nash	Henry			12559	"	10	
Nathanson	Jacobus	Dup	13224/1918	12589	"	16	
Nash	Ryland			12599	"	16	
Nachman	Albert			12706	"	19	
Na							
Na							
Na					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							1918
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neisloss	Max			10055	July	11	1918
Neybert	George J			10395	"	19	
Nelson	Leslie G			10506	"	22	
Nelson	Harvey C			10497	"	27	
Nelson	Winthrop			10774	"	27	
Nelson	Carl			10762	"	29	
Newman	Albert C			10868	"	30	
Neuman	George W			11006	Aug	2	
Neumann	Albert L			11199	"	7	
Neidig	Andrew			11287	"	12	
Nelson	Nils L			11369	"	14	
Nestle	Samuel			11699	"	15	
Nelrman	Arthur			11918	"	19	
Negrotic	John			11939	"	19	
Neystadter	Max			12128	"	24	
Nelnes	Hyam			12211	"	25	
Neycamer	Chum			12362	"	28	
Nell	Adam M			12360	"	29	
Newman	Allen			12396	"	26	
Nestadt	Abraham A			12767	"	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							1918
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neufeldt	Mary			10031	July	11	1918
Nelson	Emily			10070	"	12	"
Newfield	Minnie	Aug	163 55 176	10110	"	13	"
Nelson	Ada C			10414	"	20	
Nemczik	Sofia			10439	"	20	
Nemczik	Sofia			10439	"	20	
Newman	Elsie			10415	"	20	
Nevader	Violet F			10483	"	22	
Nelson	May			10696	"	26	
Neil	Death J			10985	"	30	
Nemser	Sonia			11078	Aug	5	
Nelsen	Minda			11227	"	7	
Neidig	Estella M			11370	"	8	
Nelson	Hasen A			11378	"	8	
Nelson	Marie			11464	"	8	
Newell	Elizabeth A			12012	"	20	
Neilan	Loretta			12186	"	22	
Nesbitt	Dan F			12411	"	26	
Nelson	Hilda			12713	"	30	
Neill	Mary			12736	"	Sept 5	

N

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Neyberg	Leander			13769	Aug	31	1918
Nelson	Otto G	Dup	13775 / 1918	13862	Sept	3	
Newman	Oscar	Dup	13877 / 1918	13878	"	3	
Neri	Carmelo	Dup	13015 / 1918	13915	"	4	
Newman	William			13945	"	4	
Neyman	Irving	Dup	13001 / 1918	13954	"	4	
Nelson	Oscar B			13167	"	9	
Neymann	William			13199	"	9	
Nelson	Anton J			13236	"	9	
Nelson	Isaac D			13309	"	10	
Newfield	Max			13338	"	11	
Newbie	Henry P			13439	"	13	
Neldt	Bastian			13485	"	13	
Nelson	David			13506	"	14	
Nelson	Robert R			13607	"	17	
Newton	Isaac			13906	"	24	
Nevell	Julius O E			14117	"	27	
Neal Jr	Alexander			14537	Oct	17	
Newman	James J			14554	"	8	
Neal	Harold L			14809	"	15	
Nelson	Robert			14983	"	17	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicas	Milton D.			10075	July	12	1918
Nielsen	Nels			10153	"	15	"
Nicolas	Seraphio			10769		29	
Nicholson Jr	Waldemar N			11097	Aug	5	
Nigno	Bronx			11167		6	
Nilsen	Nils O			11458		19	
Niemy	Joseph			11689		26	
Nicolette	Michael			11704		15	
Niclas	Henry			11827		19	
Nilsson	Gustaf E	Reg	12150/1918	11933		19	
Nicosia	Anthony			11944		19	
Nievis	Charles	Reg	12293/1918	12181		29	
Nicodemo	Gillegano			12602		28	
Nissenspohn	Harry			12959	Sept	4	
Nichols	Ernest			13381		11	
Nilsen	Ingemer Sy			13624		17	
Nicolacchia	Carlo	Reg	12778/1918	13713		19	
Nielsen	Kaplan C			13967		25	
Nilson	Konrad P			14078		26	
Nieper	Arthur D			14255	Oct	1	
Nickelsen	Edward			14544		8	
Nilsen	Gustav			14817		16	
Nolan	James F			10079	July	12	1918
Norris	Ralph B			10254	"	17	"
Norrdskog	Johan			10389		19	
Norris	Bartholomew			10978	Aug	5	
Noy	Rogelio J			11142		6	
Novaro	Joseph			11187		6	
Norowitz	Abraham	Reg	11575/1918	11570		13	
Norman	John			11548		13	
North	Howard			11778		30	
Nostro	Pietro			14156	Sept	28	
Noetzel	Clemmel A			14618	Oct	9	
Nowsch	William			14806		15	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicall	Elizabeth P			10484	July	22	1918
Nichols	Clara			11094	Aug	5	
Nielsen	Agnes			11473	"	13	
Niedzwiedz	Anna			11481	"	13	
Nilsen	Anna	Reg	12220/1918	12755		22	
Nielsen	Margaretha M			12413		26	
Nixon	Esther M			12629		29	
Nichols	Nona			12981	Sept	4	
Nisini	Anita			13317		10	
Nicholson	Gillian			13556		16	
Nikunen	Anna			13757		20	
Niedziela	Karolina			14089		26	
Niegrzich	Augusta V			14230	Oct	14	
Nicholson	Mildred L			14768		14	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norman	Julia M			10210	July	16	1918
Norris	Marion			10325	"	17	"
Nobile	Natalie			10457		20	
Nocito	Jennie			10650		25	
Norton	Lucelia			10906		31	
Novatny	Ottilia M			11408	Aug	12	
Novickiute	Antonina			11435		13	
Noonan	Josephine C			11834		17	
Nolan	Matilda M			11930		19	
Nowak	Nellie			13172		25	
Noonan	Catherine			13534	Sept	5	
Noll	Louise			13389		11	
Nogan	Jennie			13730		19	
Nollman	Madeline			14118		27	
Norkaite	Veronica			14221		30	
Noessen	Sophie			14350	Oct	7	
Noble	Alicia M			14741		14	
No							
No							
No							

N

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
No						1918	No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
No							No						
Nuss	Louis			13963	Sept	4	Nussbaum	Mollie			10272	July	12 1918
Nussbaum	Louis W			13724	"	19	Nurse	Alma			10946	"	31
Nu							Nurses	Jean P			10234	Aug	1
Nu							Nulty	Alice			13492	"	27
Nu							Nurmi	Selma			13883	Sept	16
Nu							Nu						
Nu							Nu						
Nu							Nu						
Nystrom	Carl F.			10200	July	17 1918	Nylin	Borghild E			10998	Aug	2
Ny							Ny						
Ny							Ny						
Ny							Ny						

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Navorra	Antonio			15150	Oct	21	1918
Nagle	Pierce M			16138	"	24	
Nathanson	Abraham			15802	Nov	14	
Natelson	Benjamin E.	Dup	2606 1918	15847	.	15	
Napolitano	Dominic	Dup	2054 1918	16762	Dec	2	
Nash	Harry			16953	.	18	
Navales	Manuel A.			17880	.	21	
Nathanson	Percus	Dup	13507 1918	17442	.	26	
Nastem	James M			17554	.	27	
Nacht	Harry J			17668	.	30	
Na							
Na							
Na					

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							18
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Emil A			15005	Oct	21	
Nevell	Maurice			15099	"	23	
Neal	Michael			15206	"	26	
Neller	Edward J			15275	Nov	1	
Nelson	James J			15707	"	12	
Nelson	Magnus			16166	"	23	
Nelson	Milo			16279	"	26	
Neuman	William			16393	"	29	
Newman	Edward			16634	Dec	4	
Nehrbass	Jacob J			16658	"	5	
Negus	Stephen H			16678		5	
Neary	John			16693			
Nelson	William			17087	"	16	
Newton	Abram			17129	"	17	
Newman	Irving			17407	"	24	
Nettle	Eduardo J			17494	"	26	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Nu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Florence			15016	Oct	21	
Nelssen	Winfield			15306	"	29	
Neuhoff	Willie S			15837	Nov	15	
Neisenloss	Stella			16032	"	20	
Nelson	Johanna B			16108	"	21	
Nerney	Minnie M			16166	"	23	
Nelson	Isabella J			16300	"	26	
Nemia	Marie			16816	Dec	5	
Newfield	Minnie	Dup. Oct 10/18		16955	"	12	
Newfield	Sophie			16980	"	12	
Neidenberg	Rose			17181	"	19	
Nehrbass	Josephine			17339	"	20	
Neugebauer	Victoria			17402	"	24	
Nebour	Winifred G			17653	"	30	
Nelson	Hilda			17689	"	31	
Newman	Bertha			17702	"	31	
Nemzeyan	Gehouhi			17740	"	31	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

YU 01

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ne							1918
Ne							
Ne							
Ne						

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicolay	Bernard C			15014	Oct	21	18
Nilsen	Carl J			15165	"	25	
Nielsen	Otto			15671	Nov	4	
Nicosia	Gaetano			15880	"	12	
Nicata	Giuseppe			15914	"	14	
Nielsen	William H			16165	"	23	
Nichols	Howard	Dup	215 198	16542	Dec	7	
Nicolaysen	Otto C			16554	"	10	
Nichols	Harry M			17063	"	16	
Nixon	Frank W			17308	"	21	
Nilsson	Johan S			17338	"	23	
Nielsen	John H			17498	"	24	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
No'l	James			15363	Oct	31	
Nottey	David J			15370	Nov	31	
Novo	Edward J			15980	Nov	14	
North	Riley J	Dup	215 157	16131	"	22	
Nor	Dale H			16308	"	25	
Nount	Magnus			16351	"	25	
Nobman	William J			16387	"	26	
Norton	Thomas J			16373	"	26	
Novak	Harry			16554	Dec	3	
Notte	Michele			16768	"	7	
Nordquist	Edwin C			17580	"	28	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nilsen	Riley C			15880	Oct	29	
Nilson	Azadea			15405	Nov	2	
Niemeyer	Katherine C			15946	"	18	
Nitt	Bessie			15950	"	18	
Nielsen	Florence J			16902	Dec	11	XX
Nitti	Adelina			17105	"	17	
Nierenberg	Rose			17359	"	23	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norton	Gladys J			15886	Oct	29	
Novotny	Antoinette			15378	Nov	1	
Nodine	Ida M			15468	"	4	
Norris	Hilda			15511	"	6	
Normandia	Nana			15543	"	7	
Nolan	Mary			15662	"	11	
Nolan	Killeen			15735	"	14	
Noble	Angela C			16143	"	27	
Nolan	Alice M			16168	"	28	
Nolan	Mary			16381	"	27	
Novogroff	Sheldan			16590	Dec	2	
Nordberg	Carlberg			16826	"	9	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nusso	Vincenzo		Dup 1605/148	15866	Oct	28	
Nu[illegible]	Ralph [illegible]			15994	Nov	16	
Null[illegible]	James [illegible]			16303	"	26	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nussbaum	Bertha			15855	Oct	28	
Nu[illegible]	Grace			16371	Nov	29	
Nugent	Julia P			17274	Dec	26	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nygaard	Margaret			16000	Jan	19	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	Edward			4854	April	18	
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	John J.			655	Jan	16	
O'Brien	Denis J.			1629	Feb	5	
O'Brien	Thomas			3810	Mar	29	
O'Brien	William H. J.			4007	April	9	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obligenhart	Benjamin			1611	Feb	5	
Oberman	Fred			3579	Mar	25	
Obraut	Jan			4907	Apr.	18	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	John			344	Jan	7	
O'Connor	Robert E.			418		11	
O'Connor	Denis E.			951		22	
O'Connor	John			1599	Feb	5	
O'Connor	Hymen H.			1712		7	
O'Connor	John J.			2288		23	
O'Connor	John R.			2292		23	
O'Connor	Ward J.			3544	Mar	11	
O'Connell	Patrick J.			3927		13	
O'Connell	Enoch			4095	Apr.	3	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochs	Christian			1355	Jan	30	
Oc							
Oc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	Gertrude			3806	Mar	29	
Oakes	Sarah M.			3846		29	
Oa							
O'Brien	Kathryn			519	Jan	14	
O'Brien	Mary K.			624		15	
O'Brien	Mabella R.			701		17	
O'Brien	Mabel			2228		21	
O'Brien	Edna			2578	Mar	1	
O'Brien	Florence			3654		4	
O'Brien	Alice			3685		14	
O'Brien	Mabel			3941	April	1	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Florence			636	Jan	16	
O'Connor	Kathleen M.			750		17	
O'Connor	Margaret B.			1795	Feb	9	
O'Connell	Lillian			3355		25	
O'Connell	Agnes			3381		25	
O'Connor	Mary			3697		27	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

O

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

ZYXWVUTS RPON MLKJI HGFED CBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Patrick A			3345	Mar	20	
O'Dea	Patrick F			3969	Apr	1	
O'Donnell	Daniel M			4963	"	19	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od&o	Louis			2258	Feb	25	
Odabashian	Haig			3721	Mar	18	
Od							
Oe Ehrig	Wm Harold			1499	Feb	4	
Oe St				3707	Mar	16	
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Ofgang	Paul E			967	Jan	22	
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hare	Francis R			546	Jan	14	
O'Halleran	Patrick			1608	Feb	4	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohringher	Max			1869	Feb	11	
Ohrenstein	Max			2141	"	19	
Ohlandt	John Henry F.			4698	Apr	5	
Ohlau				4424	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Dora			122	Dec	5	
O'Donnell	Grace			3332	Mar	23	
O'Donnell	Anne			3554	"	25	
O'Dya	Mary S			4847	Apr	17	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od&o	Elizabeth			3937	April	1	
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Gara	Mary A V			545	Jan	14	
O'Grady	Katherine			2806	Mar	1	
Og d&a	Maryanna			1435	Feb	1	
Og							
O'Hare	Elizabeth			167	Jan	4	
O'Hehir	Julia			436	"	11	
O'Hare	Emma			3383	Mar	18	
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlmann	Wilhelmina			2033	Feb	15	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED

O
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keiffer	Jacob			2876	May	9	
O'K							
O'K							
Okamoto	George S			611	Jan	15	
O'Leary	Timothy			20	Jan	2	
O'Leary	John D			3349	Mar	20	
O'Leary	Patrick J			4447	Apr	10	
O'L							
Olsen	Niles B			18	Jan	2	
Olsen	Carl G			168	"	4	
Olsen	Julius M			1116	"	24	
Olsen	John			1161	"	26	
Olsen	Frank			1837	Feb	9	
Olsen	Albert			1854	"	11	
Oliva	Antonio			2614	"	16	
Olsen	Elsin J			3497	"	28	
Olsen	Clarence R			3554	Mar	1	
Olsen	Oscar			3707	"	16	
Olsen	Reynert			3736	"	21	
Olsen	George			3769	"	23	
Olsen	William J			3895	April	1	
Olsen	Samuel			4005	"	3	
Olsan	Vincent 96			4448	"	10	
Olavusen	Andrew C			4465	"	10	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Gertrude J			439	Jan	11	
O'Keefe	Eileen			1488	Feb	2	
O'Keefe	Margaret			3808	May	9	
Ok							
O'Leary	Jane M			3910	April	1	XX
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Alice			777	Jan	18	
Olson	Hyro			1065	"	28	
Olsen	Evegnild			1540	Feb	4	
Oliver	Martha			1700	"	7	
Olson	Jennie			1728	"	7	
Olausen	Margit O			3012	"	14	
Olenikow	Ida			2485	"	28	
Olsen	Christine M			2608	Mar	4	
Olsen	Margaret			2696	"	5	
Olsen	Ida V			2736	"	6	
Olsen	Elsie			3157	"	16	
Olsen	Evangeline			3379	"	22	
Olsen	Alpha			3769	"	25	
Olsen	Waldemar L			3835	"	30	
Olsen	Ingeborg			3877	"	30	
Olenider	Bronislawa			3946	April	1	
Olsen	Agnes			4085	"	3	
Olsen	Inga			4106	"	3	
Olsen	Florence L			4235	"	6	
Olenick	Jussie			4855	"	18	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN
Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	Raymond J			377	Jan	2	
O'Neill	Thomas J			792	"	18	
O'Neill	William C			1335	"	30	
O'Neill	Daniel J			1832	Feb	9	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onesios	Victor			4165	April	4	
On							
Oo							
Opas	Albert			1937	Feb	15	
Op							
Op							
Oquendo	Manuel			4803	April	17	
O'Rourke	William			1636	Feb	5	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orlowski	Sigmund			1397	Jan	31	
Orenstein	Edw			2558	May	2	
Orlando	Frank A	Dup	3992 1918	3079	"	14	
Orthen	Henry J			3925	April	11	
Orlowski	Stanley			4480	"	11	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	Marie A			2832	Mar	8	
O'Neill	Annie			4848	Apl	17	
O'Neil	Marguerite			4934	"	19	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Oppelt	Mary			410	Jan	10	
Opshatka	Linda			839	"	19	
Opermann	Amelia			1031	"	23	
O'Rourke	Marguerite			493	Jan	17	
O'Reilly	Florence J			3732	May	6	
O'Rourke	Mary V			3919	"	11	
O'Reilly	Anna			4410	Apl	10	
Ortiz	Belen E			1175	Jan	26	
Orlandella	Serafina			2803	May	7	
Orr	Virginia			3743	"	18	
Orth	Adele B			4450	Apl	3	
Orlando	Angelina	Dup	4110 1918	4108	"	3	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJIHGFED BA

0 JAN APR 1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	John F			1025	Jan	23	
O'Shea	Jr Jeremiah			4024	April	7	
O'Sullivan	Charles A			4414	"	10	
Ost	Aaron			773	Jan	17	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	Felix			1042	Jan	23	
O'Toole	Charles C			1347	"	30	
Otremba	Joseph F			1690	Feb	7	
Otto	Theodore J			1949	"	7	
Ott	Frederick W			3441	Mar	21	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	Edward			151	Jan	4	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oziansky	Harry			2029	Feb	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Hanna J			1665	Feb	6	
O'Sullivan	Geneva G			4414	April	10	
O'S							
Osinoff	Mildred			1953	Feb	13	
Osquez	Jose E			2194	"	20	
Osterman	Josie M			4142	Apr	4	
Osiass	Leah	Dup	copy	4307	"	5	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	Edna K			4211	April	5	
O'T							
Ottanski	Annie			84	Jan	3	
Ottasson	Hulda E			2750	Mar	6	
Ott	Edna M			2810	"	7	
Ott	Edna C			3478	"	23	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Edna G			771	Jan	17	
Owens	Ruth			3649	Mar	26	
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oziass	Ida			4904	Apr	18	

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	John J			5588	April	29	
O'Brien	Joseph			7069	June	5	
O'Brien	Patrick H			8042	"	6	
O'Brien	John J			8799	"	18	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obermeier	Louis			6090	May	8	
Obermeyer	Joseph B			8338	June	10	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	James J			5585	April	29	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochoret	Philip			6886	May	31	
Oc							
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Julia M			6798	May	20	XX
O'Brien	Mary E			7489	"	27	
O'Brien	Edna			8579	June	28	
O'Brien	Catherine			9042	July	1	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obler	Rebecca			7158	May	25	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Anna			6742	May	20	
O'Connell	Anna			7109	"	24	
O'Connor	Spencer			7349	"	27	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

O APR JUL
1918 BKLYN
ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED CBA

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Eugene			5785	April	23	
O'Donnell	Roger A			6312	May	11	
O'Donnell	Gabriel			7324			19
O'Daly	Marcus M			9411	June	27	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Offerman	Harold C			6940	May	22	
O'Gorman	James			8194	June	8	
O'Grady	William D			8559	"	14	
O'Grady	William			9087	"	22	
Ogurovsky	Alexander			5238	May	6	
Ogivetzky	Boine			8891	June	19	
O'Hea	James J.			5968	May	7	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohl	Nathan			6490	May	15	
Ohler	Schaeles M R			9097	June	22	
Oh							
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Della			2550	May	31	
O'Donnell	Agnes V			9257	June	25	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oettinger	Marguerite			6130	May	9	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Offerman	Julia M			8336	June	11	
O'Grady	Kathleen D			5772	April	23	
O'Grady	Mary a			9089	June	22	
O'Gara	Elizabeth			9388	"	25	
Og							
Og							
O'Hare	Mary			5201	April	23	
O'Hara	Irene			6715	May	18	
O'Hare	Margaret V			6760	"	20	
O'H							
O'H							
Ohl	Rose E			6844	May	21	
Ohly	Cecelia			7665	June	1	
Ohman	Henriette			9530	"	24	
Oh							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED

O APR JUL 1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oiser	Hoyman			6138	June	22	
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Okun	Charles			9187	June	24	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olemski	Stefan			5038	April	20	
Olsson Jr	Jon V			5095	"	22	
Oldroyd	George F			5149	"	23	
Olsen	Olof			5195	"	23	
Olsen	Carl J			5313	"	25	
Olvenig	Jim A			5436	"	27	
Olsen	Reuben S			5916	May	1	
Olsen	Olof J			6084	"	8	
Olsson	Gustaf			6242	"	11	
Oliver	Joseph			6921	"	22	
Olsen	Jorgs B			7038	"	27	
Olson	Boris C			7383	"	28	
Olsen	Ole			7719	June	1	
Olroy	Fred			9153	"	24	
Olsen	Michael C			9244	"	24	
Olsen	Emil			9391	"	26	
Olsen	Martin F			9512	"	28	
Olitsky	Solomon			9542	"	29	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oiala	Lina			7725	June	1	
Oj							
O'Keefe	Helen			5094	April	22	
O'Keefe	Margaret J			6058	May	8	
O'Keefe	Harriet			8335	June	11	
Ok							
O'Leary	Ida			6283	May	13	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olson	Elsa			5092	April	22	
Olson	Ellen S			5118	May	1	
Olsen	Alphelda J			5777	"	2	
Olsen	Mathine			5868	"	4	
Olekiute	Antonina			6110	"	9	
Olsen	Karen A			6448	"	15	
Oliver	Edith A			6506	"	16	
Olsen	Ragnhild			6546	"	16	
Oliveva	Isabel M			6943	"	22	
Olson	Signe			7391	"	27	
Olivant	Hester A			7940	June	5	
Olson	Etienne A			8075	"	6	
Olsen	Elizabeth C			8260	"	7	
Olsson	Joanna R			8923	"	19	
Olsen	Anna R			9257	"	24	
Olson	Alyce O			9263	"	24	
Olson	Alma O			9544	"	27	
Olsen	Agnes			9595	"	29	
Olson	Florence A	9-48	190	9667	July	2	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

O
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	William			5888	April	24	
O'Neill	William			5353	"	25	
O'Neill	Daniel			6331	May	13	
O'Neill	Francis H			6571	"	16	
O'Neill	Edward			7580	"	21	
O'Neill	John J			8358	June	11	
O'Neill	Francis J			8715	"	17	
O'Neill	James J			8814	"	19	
O'Neill	Lloyd E			9363	"	26	
O'Neal							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opanski	Stanislaw			6745	May	11	
Oppegaard	Einer			7183	"	24	
Op							
O'Rourke	Joseph J			5831	May	3	
O'Rourke	John M			8648	June	15	
O'Reilly	Edward			9333	"	24	
O'R							
Orchard	John E			6004	May	7	
Oringel	Louis			7815	June	3	
Orr	Edward V.			8332	"	11	
Orser	Abraham H			9135	"	22	
Orshan	Kuban			9855	July	6	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Catherine			6512	May	16	
O'Neill	Johanna			8439	June	6	
O'Neill	Edith M			8047	"	6	
O'Neil	Katheryn			8462	"	13	
O'Neil	Mary			8679	"	13	
O'Neill	Sarah			9067	"	21	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opiola	Stanislawa			6059	May	8	
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Helen			6885	May	21	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orkin	Kylon			5432	April	27	
Orlow	Bertha			5882	May	4	
Orse	Ueda			5957	"	6	
Orlando	Michelina			6558	"	16	
Orkin	Ethel R			6653	"	18	
Orodbaum	Nora			7252	"	27	
Orlando	Mary			8207	June	7	
Ormsby	Elizabeth			8744	"	17	
Ornstein	Bertha K			8813	"	18	
Or							

ZYXWVUTS RPON

0 APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shay	George J			5837	May	3	
O'S							
O'S							
Ostfeld	Louis	Map 6918/1918		5497	April	29	
Ostrochulski	Joseph			5884	May	4	
Ostrander	George A			6137	"	9	
Osterlund	Arthur W			6150	"	9	
Osmanski	Anthony			6931	"	21	
Oszustowich	Benedikt			7129	"	24	
Oshrain	Abraham	Map 8709/1918		7220	"	27	
Ostrowsky	Max			7308	"	27	
Osborne	Percy E			8113	June	7	
Ostergaard	Mathias J			9643	July	3	
Osterhoudt	Reginald			9752	"	3	
Ostashonok	Alexander			9791	"	5	
O'T							
O'T							
Otto	Thomas E			5059	April	27	
Otepi	Chris			6929	May	20	
Otto	Arthur C			8869	"	15	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Thomas J			5987	May	2	
Owen	Henry R			7174	"	25	
Ow							
Ow							
Oxenberg	William			9041	June	21	
Oy							
Ozkowitz	Benjamin			8341	June	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Osborne	Mildred C			6454	May	15	
Osherafsky	Mary			6530	"	16	
Ostrander	Ida A			6752	"	20	
Osgas	Leah	Map 4202/1918		6984	"	23	
Osinsky	Esther			7214	June	3	
Osman	Frieda	Map 8545/1917		7819	"	4	
Ostrof	Bertha			8203	"	11	
Oswald	Gabrielle	Map 8545/1918		8476	"	13	
Osman	Frieda			8545	"	14	
Ostern	Esther			8638	"	15	
Osterback	Anna			9606	July	1	
Oswald	Katherine			9033	"	1	
O'Toole	Margaret K			6111	May	9	
O'T							
Otteson	Regny			5318	April	25	
Ott	Frankee			5529	"	29	
Otterstrom	Edythe			5936	May	6	
Otepsky	Mary			7287	"	27	
Otten	Celia M			9418	June	27	
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	Ruth L			7419	May	28	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Oxenberg	Hate			7644	May	31	
Oy							
Oz							

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	James			13654	Sept	17	1918
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Edward M			11617	Aug	12	
O'Brien	William P			13804	Sept	21	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obergh	Eerner P.			10333	July	18	1918
Oberg	Harry			10763		29	
Obici	Frank J			13481	Aug	3	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	James H			11167	Aug	6	
O'Connor	William			11601		14	
O'Connor	Maurice J			13181		22	
O'Conring	Edward			13373		26	
O'Connor	William			13536		28	
O'Connell	William E			14381	Oct	1	
O'Connell	Daniel			14884		17	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							191
Oa							
Oa							
O'Bongon	Julia			10237	July	10	1918
O'Brien	Mary			10872		30	
O'Brien	Helen			10977	Aug	1	
O'Brien	Annie			11376		10	
O'Brien	Isabella M			13615	Sept	17	
O'Bedell	Mae R			13667		18	
O'Brien	Josephine M			14246	Oct	8	
O'Brien	Florence			14750		14	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob~~r~~							
Obst	Katherine J			13459	Aug	26	
Oberg	Alma			14307	Oct	3	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Helen M			10252	July	17	1918
O'Connor	Julia E			10617	Aug	5	
O'Connell	Mary E			11796		16	
O'Connor	Margaret			13388	Sept	11	
O'Connell	Elizabeth			14069		26	
O'Connor	Mary A			14098	Sept	27	
O'Connor	Esther			14238		30	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED CBA

O
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

O
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Day	Joseph F.			10220	July	10	98
O'Donnell	Francis			10398	"	19	
O'Donnell	John J.			14676	Oct	10	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oddo	Giuseppe			13186	Sept	9	
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	John			13408	Sept	17	
O'G							
Ogden	George W.			10800	July	27	
Og							
O'Hara	Richard			11347	Aug	2	
O'Halleran	John F.			14109	"	27	
O'Hara	Michael J.			14199	Sept	24	
O'Hara Jr.	John F.			14388	Oct	24	
O'Hara	Michael			14641	"	10	
Ohnistram	Lena			14134	Sept	27	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Catherine C.			10101	Aug	15	1911
O'Donnell	Anna			12134	Aug	28	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oest	Katharina			13843	Sept	23	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F Laherty	Mary			12337	Aug	24	
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Minnie	Sup	1923/1918	11995	Aug	20	
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohman	Tonia			13333	Sept	9	
Ohman	Ida			14073	"	26	
Ohlsson	Florence			14577	Oct	8	
Oh							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Emil			10416	July	11	
Olsen	Oscar			10855	"	22	
Olsen	Jens B			11180	Aug	6	
Olsenbulte L	Henry W			11850	"	17	
Olsen	Andrew			12098	"	24	
Olsen	John A			12178	"	27	
Olsen	Otto			12689	Sept	30	
Olsen	August			12807	Sept	3	
Olewnick	Stephen		Reg 3222/1918	12842	"	3	
Olsen	Oscar			13015	"	4	
Olsen	Christian H			13059	"	4	
Olsen	Karl O			13028	"	5	
Oliver	Edwin M			13154	"	7	
Olsen	John			13345	"	16	
Olsen	Clemens H			13410	"	19	
Olsen	Otto F			13831	"	23	
Olsen	John			13980	"	25	
Olivieri	Angelo			14077	Oct	1	
Olsonn	Albert			14477	"	5	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Jessie M			11767	Aug	16	
O'Keefe	Ellen G			12261	"	23	
O'K							
Oksen	Celia			13533	Sept	14	
O'Leary	Mary			11375	Aug	8	
O'Leary	Madeleine R			13627	Sept	17	
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Evelyn C			10012	July	10	1918
Olshansky	Pesane			10033	"	11	"
Olsen	Christine M			10112	"	13	"
Olsen	Alfreda			10389	"	19	
Olszewczyk	Victoria			10919	"	31	
Olvrant	Lulu			11376	Aug	10	
Olsen	Josie			12406	"	26	
Olsen	Esther			12600	"	28	
Olsen	Anna			12689	"	30	
Olsen	Clemmella			12807	Sept	3	
Olsonn	Anette			13236	"	9	
Olsonn	Ingla R			13464	"	13	
Olsen	Blanched			13652	"	17	
Olsen	Annetta			13852	"	23	
Olsen	Olga			13990	"	25	
Olsen	Salome			14329	Oct	2	
Olsonn	Esten			14466	"	5	
Olsen	Agnes P			14942	"	18	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

O
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN
ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI

O
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

1918 BKLYN
JUL
OCT
O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neil	John J			10779	July	29	1918
O'Neill	Thomas J			11762	Aug	16	
O'Neill	Joseph C			13761		31	
O'Neill	Henry			14609	Oct	9	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Leo			10454	July	22	
Opsiawitch	Samuel	1545 1918	Aug 10945 1918	13948	Sept	4	
Optarner	Louis			13427		12	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Ornstein	Maris			11345	Aug	9	
Orlin	Benjamin A	Dup 1791 1918		11944		19	
Ormes	Ferguson R			13420		26	
Orringer	Herman			13497	Sept	14	
Orlin	Victor			13779		16	
Orselli	Antonio			14332	Oct	3	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Maine			10769	July	31	191
O'Neill	Elizabeth C			13105	Sept	7	
O'Neill	Rose M			13442		27	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opitz	Elly A			10329	July	6	1918
Oppenheim	Gussie	Dup 1542 1918		11443	Aug	17	
Op							
O'Rourke	Mary			11534	Aug	14	
O'Regan	Annie			12085		31	
O'Rourke	Mary A			13117		31	
O'Rourke	Alice			14203	Sept	30	
Orton	Mary L			10077	July	12	191
Orr	Ann			10135		13	"
Ornstein	Gay	Dup 13457 1918		11357	Aug	10	
Ormond	Alice			14180	Sept	28	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

ZYXWVUTS RPON

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Patrick J			11735	Aug	26	1913
O'S							
O'S							
Ostrowsky	David			10567	July	24	
Osterlag	William			10886	"	31	
Osbonne	Frank J			11767	Aug	8	
Osterbon	Peter			11806	"	13	
Oser	Alexander			12145	"	27	
Osttorp	Anton			12372	"	31	
Oserroff	Nyard M			13567	Sept	16	
Osyrd	Frank			13594	"	16	
Ostroski	Tomasz			13849	"	23	
Ossman	John W			13998	"	25	
Ostrovik	Kanpelun			14496	Oct	7	
Osedak	Olaf D			14599	"	9	
O'T							
O'T							
Ottley	Arthur J			11587	Aug	14	
Ott	Silas J Jr			13580	Sept	16	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ovaitt	Hilli J			10054	July	11	1914
Ov							
Owers	Edward M			11755	Aug	16	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							19
O'S							
O'S							
Osorio	Juana			11737	Aug	5	
Ostranden	Emma S			11840	"	13	
Ostrska	Sophia			13191	"	30	
Osmer	Ophelia P			13849	"	23	
Osvald	Hattie			14614	Oct	9	
Osterman	Anna			14615	"	10	
Osvald	Matilda			14646	"	10	
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	Helen			10383	July	19	
O'Toole	Helen C			11849	Aug	17	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Margaret			11620	Aug	14	
Owen	Margaret Mrs	1315	1918	11758	"	14	
Owen	William A			13874	Sept	5	
Owens	Agnes			14303	"	28	
Owaroff	Alice			14440	Oct	5	
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

S 33480

0
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa								Oakes	Emma			16098	Nov	21	
Oa								Oa							
Oa								Oa							
O'Brien	Stephen			15489	Nov	2		O'Brien	Mary			15702	Nov	6	
O'Brien	Michael			15986		14		O'Brien	Ada G			16934	Dec	3	
O'Brien	Edward J			16171		23		O'Brien	Agnes			17025		14	
O'Brien	Robert J			16337		26		O'Brien	Estelle			17238		20	
O'Brien	William J			17699		31		O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
Oberg	Otto			15102	Oct	24		Oberlander	[illegible]			16792	Dec	9	
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
O'Connell	Michael J			15899	Nov	14		O'Connor	Mary A			17037	Dec	12	
O'C								O'Connor	Celia			17256		20	
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
Ochmer	Albert			16958	Dec	12		Oc							
Oc								Oc							
Oc								Oc							

80—35480

O
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN
ZYXWVUTS RPQN M LKJI HGFED CBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	George H			15744	Oct	28	1918
O'Donnell	Joseph J			16986	Dec	13	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hara	George F			16621	Dec	6	
O'Hagan	Michael			17544		27	
O'Hara	Emil J			17634		30	
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlrogge	William A			16431	Nov	29	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odenwald	Anna			15456	Nov	4	
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Katherine			15986	Nov	14	
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hara	Mary			15575	Nov	8	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

ZYXWVUTS RQPON M LKJI HGFED

1918 BKLYN

OCT DEC O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							1918
Oj							
O'Keefe	Thomas M			15034	Oct	27	
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Albert			15205	Oct	26	
Olsen	Henry			18819	"	26	
Olsen	Frederick			15767	"	28	
Olsen	Fritz J			15780	"	27	
Olsen	Gerald			15435	Nov	1	
Olsen	Edwin C			16362	"	2	
Ol	Maxwell			16754	Nov	5	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							1918
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om an	Johannes C			17237	Dec	20	
Om							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Malley	Ethel R			16018	Nov	20	
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

Z Y X W V U T S
R Q O N
M

O
OCT
DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Alfreda			15396	Nov	1	1916
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	James J			16228	Nov	25	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Oretel	Abraham L			15711	Nov	17	
Oratopsky	Morris			17114	Dec	17	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Kathryn V			16297	Nov	26	19
O'Neill	Josephine	Dup		16629	Dec	7	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Reilly	Sarah			17595	Dec	28	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Ortiz	Dyanara			15198	Oct	26	
Orentlich	Lillie			15993	Nov	19	
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

ZYXWVUTS

RPON

1918 BKLYN

O OCT DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							1918
O'S							
O'S							
Os en	Ahmed			15956	Nov	18	
Os Lurie	Rosa			16220	"	25	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	William			15660	Nov	11	
O'T							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Overhulser	Carl W			15549	Nov	8	
Overwich	William			16979	Dec	17	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Os [illegible]	Myriam			15933	Nov	18	
Os Dowie	Mae L.			15544	"	15	
Os hervouitz	Gussie			17495	Dec	26	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	Agnes G.			15057	Oct	07	
O'Toole	Mary			15660	Nov	11	
Otoole	Ena			15956	"	18	
Otto	Ely			16050	Nov	25	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Mabel			15549	Nov	7	
Owens	Grace V			16334	"	26	
Owens	Hannah			16960	Dec	12	
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

Z Y X W V U T S

O

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pape	Theodore O			116	Jan	3	
Pappas	John			218	"	7	
Patton	Joseph J			219	"	7	
Palatnick	Nabib			339	"	9	
Palombo	Antonio			394	"	9	
Palmer	John A			470	"	10	
Parisen	William O			519	"	14	
Palko	John			690	"	16	
Paliunas	Adam			699	"	17	
Pardee	Jr George W			713	"	17	
Paterno	Vitus			729	"	17	
Pallan	Antonio			844	"	19	
Paolillo	Antonio			860	"	21	
Pasquarello	Raffaele			883	"	21	
Paris	Alec			1083	"	24	
Passinore	Albert L			1109	"	24	
Pappas	Peter			1332	"	29	
Paulsen	Harvey			1337	"	30	
Pagrola	Hugo			1600	Feb	5	
Palmer	Anthony			1745	"	7	
Parks	James L			1865	"	11	
Paggano	Antino			1962	"	13	
Parker	Albert J			2003	"	14	
Pacaloga	Jules			2019	"	15	
Paigin	Joseph			2077	"	15	
Patterson	Victor J			2108	"	18	
Palmer	Konrad			2118	"	18	
Palace	Michael			2155	"	19	
Parhami	Hugo			2457	"	19	
Parriess	Reuben	Dup	3236 1917	3538	Mar	1	
Paulsen	Andrew			2519	"	3	
Pannarella	Joseph J			2650	"	4	
Patterson	John J			2719	"	5	
Parsons	Harold			2819	"	8	
Parish	Benjamin			2820	"	8	
Parretta	Frank			2861	"	9	
Palermo	Frank			3994	"	22	
Paolillo	Antonio			3427	"	21	
Panfel	Philip	Dup	3238 1918	3486	"	22	
Paradiso	Dominick	Dup	4261 1917	3503	"	23	
Palma	Eugene	Dup	20472 1917	3538	"	23	
Pavone	Pheone			4096	age	3	
Pannien	Louis J			4183	"	5	
Parrish	Hagi			4348	"	6	
Parsons	Frank H			4411	"	10	
Pauli	Henry G			4412	"	10	
Page	Peter			4501	"	11	
Patterson	Vernon			4511	"	11	
Patton	James E Jr			4539	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Patterson	Helena			89	Jan	3	
Pape	Meta			116	"	3	
Parkhurst	Anita			220	"	7	
Paston	Elizabeth V			259	"	7	
Palken	Anita			338	"	9	
Panzio	Lorenza			392	"	10	
Palmer	Sarah E			400	"	10	
Parker	Pauline			431	"	11	
Parker	Ethel			445	"	11	
Paynton	Jennie			741	"	17	
Pazysis	Marie			876	"	19	
Park	Mary			889	"	21	
Pasko	Katherine			908	"	21	
Panich	Greek			969	"	22	
Pariser	Katherine M			1039	"	23	
Parker	Josephine			1076	"	24	
Paul	Mary B			1094	"	24	
Papebianco	Nedia			1288	"	28	
Palgga	Anna			1287	"	29	
Parker	Edgar			1295	"	29	
Paronen	Minnie			1600	Feb	5	
Parham	Constance M			1754	"	8	
Pachkowska	Mary			1986	"	14	
Paul	Riley			2060	"	16	
Paulokonis	Emma			2101	"	18	
Parker	Gladys D			2111	"	18	
Palmer	Mabelle M			2154	"	19	XX
Paulson	Pauline M			2357	"	23	
Pace	Antonetta			2353	"	23	
Parrinello	Rosa			2366	"	24	
Pavecka	Ella			2474	"	28	
Paul	Ernestine			2475	"	28	
Passalagua	Anna			2477	"	28	
Paine	Mary E			2548	Mar	1	
Papenberg	Ida			2752	"	6	
Parker	Edna			2757	"	6	
Palash	Anna	Dup	4412 1918	2808	"	7	
Palit	Joanna			2887	"	9	
Parante	Concetta			2915	"	11	
Patterson	Alice			2966	"	13	
Paguaga	Antonia			3157	"	15	
Payes	Augusta			3457	"	22	
Payne	Jane B			3483	"	22	
Palma	Nunzia	Dup	20487 1917	3538	"	23	
Pahl	Anna			3683	"	27	
Palley	Minnie	Dup	3747 1918	3731	"	28	
Paul	Elsie			3844	"	30	
Paasimaa	Ida			4444	age	10	
Pagano	Lizzie			4482	"	11	

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Page	Joseph A			4684	Apl	15	
Parrington	Edgene R			4687	"	15	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pennington	George L			23	Jan	2	
Pechacek	Edward			73	"	3	
Peansall	Leonard R			267	"	7	
Peck	Jasper			311	"	8	
Perry	Ottomo			331	"	8	
Petchesky	Louis			357	"	9	
Petrassi	Enrico			391	"	10	
Petrocy	John J			406	"	10	
Petersen	Edward			431	"	11	
Perez	Charles L			938	"	22	
Perna	Alphonse			988	"	22	
Pedergnana	Adele			1041	"	23	
Peratta	Vito			1098	"	24	
Peters	Frederick H			1312	"	29	
Pellegriti	Antonio			1454	Feb	2	
Perrier	Edgar			1495	"	4	
Perlman	Henry			1620	"	4	
Peterson	Abel			1635	"	4	
Pepper	Henry L			1683	"	6	
Peth	George			1651	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paoletti	Carmela			4673	April	15	
Pawlewicze	Mary			4683	"	16	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Petley	Jessie M			23	Jan	2	
Pedersen	Agnar			42	"	2	
Petralia	Vincenza			56	"	3	
Pearson	Lillian F M			127	"	3	
Perry	Gertrude			133	"	4	
Peterson	Nuta			167	"	4	
Pellington	Gertrude B			374	"	9	
Peterson	Anna N			450	"	11	
Peterson	Grace M			503	"	12	
Petrovsky	Emma			510	"	12	
Penson	Esther			566	"	14	
Pedersen	Sigrid			933	"	21	
Percy	Adelaide			934	"	21	
Peterson	Jennie L			1025	"	23	
Pettersen	Emma			1042	"	23	
Peterson	Linda			1322	"	29	
Petersan	Dagmar			1370	"	31	
Penksa	Jessie			1413	"	31	
Pedersen	Ray S			1911	Feb	13	
Petrucelly	Edyth A			3071	"	15	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petnick	Louis			1777	Feb	7	
Perillo	Vincenzo			2913	"	14	
Perrette	Nicholas J			3136	"	19	
Peterson	Albert			3148	"	19	
Peterson	Arthur C			3187	"	20	
Peterson	Arthur W			3196	"	20	
Pennley	Edogaro			3359	"	25	
Pentora	Martin	Dup	3443/1918	3490	"	28	
Perlin	Andrea			3592	Mar	2	
Perry	Joseph Jr			3648	"	4	
Petrit	Alvin W			3669	"	4	
Petchtle	Claude B			3797	"	7	
Perretta	Dominic			3861	"	9	
Pearlman	Louis			3887	"	9	
Petereit	William			3931	"	11	
Pezzano	Lorenzo			3934	"	11	
Pestreich	Louis			3987	"	14	
Perkins	Abraham R	Dup	3152/1918	3149	"	15	
Petersen	Jorgen			3347	"	20	
Peterson	William C	Dup	3922/1918	3395	"	21	
Peterson	Erik C			3537	"	25	
Perry	Samuel H			3764	"	28	
Perocaccini	Alfonzo			3938	April	1	
Peizer	Joseph	Dup	5630/1918	4071	"	3	
Peuplie	Henry			4107	"	3	
Pedersen	Conrad			4106	"	3	
Perlowitz	Isador	Dup	14644/1918	4161	"	4	
Pearl	Isaac			4191	"	5	
Pendergast	Wilhelm H			4319	"	8	
Perriera	Joe			4332	"	8	
Perlman	Harry			4386	"	9	
Pennell	Thaddeus C			4691	"	15	
Peterson	Hans			4701	"	15	
Pettil	Henry			4718	"	15	
Perricone	Salvatore			4813	"	17	
Perillo	Giuseppe			4875	"	18	
Pearson	Oscar F			4952	"	19	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petrie	Elsie			3427	Feb	16	
Petersen	Cynnea			3987	"	19	
Pelcyger	Bella			3159	"	19	
Perrafone	Santa			3246	"	22	
Perlstein	Rachel			3240	"	22	
Perelman	Mollie			3473	"	28	
Peters	Veronica M			3606	Mar	4	
Perz	Magdalena			3768	"	6	
Pensabene	Sabia			3809	"	7	
Peters	Mary			3876	"	14	
Pelton	Elsie A			3960	"	20	
Petersen	Emma M			3969	"	20	
Pearson	Ruth A			3968	"	21	
Petchofsky	Lena			3980	"	22	
Pedersen	Florence			3809	"	29	
Petrosino	Filomena			4157	Apl	4	
Persson	Martha J			4385	"	9	
Pentimen	Manda			4440	"	10	
Pearson	Edna M			4465	"	10	
Pearson	Margaret F			4687	"	15	
Pedersen	Esther			4714	"	15	
Perry	May			4791	"	16	
Pequse	Agnes C			4803	"	17	
Peyser	Selma			4819	"	17	
Peterson	Eleanor A			4850	"	17	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Herman			16	Jan	7	
Pfeiffer	Hoeman			2977	Mar	17	
Pfannkuch	William A			3713	"	29	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Henry A.			333	Jan	8	
Phillips	Walter			549	"	14	
Phair	James J			1051	"	23	
Phillips	William H			1556	Feb	4	
Phillips	Estrael J			2946	"	21	
Phillips	Joseph	Reg	1048 1049	3160	Mar	16	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Millie			455	Jan	1	
Pfister	Theresa			2942	Mar	18	
Pfohl	Louise			4971	Apl	19	XX
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Jessie A			663	Jan	16	
Phillips	Hilda A.			1207	"	28	
Phelan	Mary			1374	"	3	
Phoenix	Manda J			1498	Feb	4	
Phillips	Tess			2421	"	21	
Phillips	Marjorie H			2938	Mar	11	
Phillips	Florence S			3077	"	28	
Phillips	Killeen A			3905	Apl	1	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pincus	Herman			474	Jan	17	
Pims	Hyman	Dup	1986/1918	650		16	
Pis2kinas	Stanislovas			896		19	
Pierce	Joseph B			905		21	
Pia22a	Giuseppe			1692	Feb	7	
Pitkowsky	Max			1964		13	
Pierquet	Joseph C			2048		16	
Pinkernell	William H &			2672	March	4	
Pittari	Felice			3549		20	
Piquero	William B			3541		21	
Pietsch	Charles J			3585		27	
Pinetzky	Max			3719		28	
Pichuus	Max			3883		30	
Pirro	Giuseppe			4157	Apl	4	
Pickelny	Sam			4267		8	
Pitts	Godfrey			4645		15	
Picoli	Henry			4950		19	
Pietsch	John F			4979		19	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi					

P
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Platynis	Adam			257	Jan	7	
Platt	Harold B			590	"	15	
Platz	John			2430	Feb	21	
Plaza	Antonio R			2477	"	28	
Plancon	~~Christopher~~ R			3086	Mar	14	
Plowman	Talbot			3331	"	18	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pleus	Clark			89	Jan	3	
Platukyate	Maria			257	"	7	
Plitsch	Mary			867	"	21	
Platford	Mary C			949	"	22	
Platt	Mildred			2582	Mar	5	
Plunkett	Julia			3647	"	4	
Plotkin	Nellie			4040	"	7	
Plonsky	Anna			4330	"	8	
Plotz	Hillson			4421	"	10	
Plausmyte	Marion			4483	Apl	11	
Plunkett	Mary E			4850	"	17	XX
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Poole	John W			193	Jan	5	
Poth	August C			273		7	
Pollack	Julius	Dup	1877 1914	339		9	
Power	Richard B Jr			677		16	
Poh	Joseph H			725		17	
Poniewierski	Wladislaw			730		17	
Poveromo	Vito			783		18	
Polokoff	Joseph			827		19	
Poselsky	Max			980		22	
Popecki	Edward			1119		24	
Poissl	Sigmund			1360		31	
Poborzy	Alexander			1856	Feb	11	
Polotajsky	Herman			2060		23	
Powley	Hyam			2235		26	
Poplow	Harry			2249		27	
Polofsky	Asher			2942	Mar	17	
Poyer	Henry O			3134		15	
Postal	Herb	Dup	3154 1918	3154		15	
Poppke Jr	Edward H			3270		18	
Potter	Lemuel R			3360		20	
Pomara	Antonino	Dup	3391 1918	2378		20	
Pollack	Meyer			3514		23	
Pollock	Ward			3560		24	
Powell	William			3858		30	
Polansky	William			4064	Apl	3	
Poinsett	Samuel J			4314		8	
Polski	Wojciech			4520		11	
Potastino	Giacchino			4618		13	
Polach	Leberbe W Jr			4742		16	
Poloner	Wand			4783		16	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Poje	Pauline			594	Jan	15	
Pocevicziute	Ona			804		19	
Ponimorank	Elizabeth			861		21	
Port	Minnie			1469	Feb	2	
Pozen	Anna			1512		4	
Pohl	Mary E			1768		7	
Poggi	Anna			2023		15	
Powell	Edna J			2312		23	
Pollo	Katie			2383		25	
Pohlmeyer	Adeline			2512		28	
Posner	Edna			2533		28	
Powers	Laurine			2886	Mar	2	
Portelli	Giuseppina			3008		13	
Pomeroy	Ruth L			3011		13	
Polito	Angelena E			3102		14	
Porter	Helen M			3143		15	
Pollack	William	Dup	1787 1914	3160		16	
Porter	Mabel D			3686		27	
Porich	Ethel			3956	Apl	1	
Ponsky	Hugh			4665		15	
Polano	Kate			4693		15	
Poblasiewicz	Veronica	Dup	4758 1918	4753		16	
Pollack	Rose	Dup	4742 1918	4759		16	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
Press	Joseph J			1049	Jan 23		Price	Ethel			782	Jan 18	
Prus	Andrew			1665	Feb 6		Preis	Wilhelmina			1057	" 23	
Praeger	Emil			1899	" 9		Prout	Virginia			1157	" 25	
Pruitt	Joseph C			1987	" 11		Proscia	Helen	Dup 3113/1918		1265	" 28	
Prisco	Louis			2011	" 14		Price	Inez			1279	" 29	
Prager	Charles	Dup	20155/1917	2078	" 15		Press	Sara			1381	" 29	
Price	Joseph A			2210	" 21		Prochovna	Magdalena			1812	Feb 9	
Primavera	Frank			2599	Mar 2		Preston	Helen F			2500	" 28	
Pruzansky	Israel	Dup	19145/1917	2879	" 8		Pryer	Florence			2699	Mar 5	
Prescott	Stephen L			2836	" 8		Pressman	Rose	Dup 3142/1918		3129	" 15	
Priolo	Louis			3077	" 14		Pronninger	Molly			3161	" 16	
Present	Samuel	Dup	6959/1918	3083	" 14		Press	Rachel			3205	" 16	
Printz	Sam			3158	" 16		Presti	Carmela			3500	" 23	
Praetz	Henry Jr			3685	" 27		Prymus	Ophelia S			3724	" 28	
Price	John			4459	Apl 16		Presser	Eugene S	Dup 3143/1918		3734	" 28	
Present	Samuel	Dup	6959/1918	3083	Mar 4		Priefer	Myriam M			3778	" 28	
Pr							Pryse	Mary C			3843	" 30	
Pr							Prigal	Bessie			4424	Apl 4	
Pr							Prendka	Magdalena			4492	" 11	
Pr							Preckur	Margaret			4813	" 17	
Pr							Pr						
Pr							Pr						
Pr							Pr				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purcell	John C			111	Jan	3	
Puccio	Onofrio			190	"	5	
Puppel	Frank			315	"	8	
Puh	Jos			1401	"	31	
Purvis	Arthur B			1826	Feb	9	
Pugnali	Antonio			1986	"	11	
Pucello	Attilio			3096	"	14	
Pugliese	Giuseppe			4193	"	16	
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puchat	Rose			768	Jan	1	
Purcell	Margaret M			362	"	9	
Puttre	Gertrude M			905	"	21	
Purnell	Ruth E			1048	"	23	
Pugh	Elizabeth			1588	Feb	5	
Pumilia	Rose			4370	Apr	8	
Purcell	Mary			4578	"	11	
Pulwers	Jennie			4576	"	13	
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

P

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pariser	Alex			5133	April	22	
Panzera	Alfonso			5354	"	24	
Partheymuller	Wm			5395	"	24	
Palazzotta	Giuseppe			5307	"	25	
Pappano	Sam			5571	"	29	
Patani	Francesco			5549	"	29	
Parker	Mack			5573	"	29	
Puce	Leonardo			5638	"	30	
Pampalone	James			5659	"	30	
Pauly	William J			5754	May	1	
Pauly	William F			5754	"	1	
Paulds	James			5772	"	2	
Pajak	Michal			5779	"	2	
Parmenter	Howard K			5936	"	6	
Parahus	Wm			6328	"	13	
Payne	William M			6416	"	14	
Pacter	Hyman			6588	"	17	
Parker	George J			6634	"	17	
Pashkin	Dobare			6639	"	17	
Parrett	Edward			6801	"	20	
Paulson	Marcus			6883	"	21	
Paul	William J			6968	"	22	
Paskofsky	Louis			7007	"	23	
Palmer	George H			7063	"	23	
Patterson	Samuel			7103	"	24	
Pazzter	George W			7325	"	27	
Palmi	Ugetti A			7390	"	28	
Paradies	Harry			7498	"	29	
Paine	Earl R			7618	"	31	
Patrick	Edward M			7629	"	31	
Paul	Jonas			7736	June	3	
Patterson	Robert A			7750	"	3	
Parsell	Lawrence E			7765	"	3	
Patterson	Frederick S			7797	"	3	
Pasternack	Benjamin			7836	"	4	
Pazola	Joseph	Dup	13715 1918	7852	"	4	
Palmer	Edwin F			7985	"	6	
Parris	Chas E			8064	"	6	
Papascandola	Joseph			8259	"	10	
Patterson	Albert E			8344	"	11	
Parson	Hyman R			8374	"	12	
Parker	Albert J			8387	"	12	
Palty	Henry			8399	"	12	
Parker	Jas A			8438	"	13	
Panza	Ernesto			8477	"	13	
Payton	George R			8480	"	14	
Palmer	Walter			8615	"	15	
Parker	George N			8701	"	17	
Pappalardo	Salvatore	Dup	9810 1918	8768	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pankowska	Ludwika			5083	April	22	
Pagla	Angelina	Dup	5310 1918	5320	"	24	
Palumbo	Anna			5714	May	1	
Parsetnick	Gitl			5870	"	4	
Paczkowski	Stanislawa			6525	"	16	
Paja	Celia			6584	"	17	
Pappla	Marie G			6606	"	17	
Patterson	Nannie			6681	"	18	
Palmer	Clara			6773	"	20	
Paterson	Viola A			6795	"	20	
Paul	Madeline			6917	"	22	
Parson	Mazzy			7043	"	23	
Parks	Mary			7070	"	23	
Panter	Mary			7103	"	24	
Parks	Mary			7137	"	24	
Parker	Ethel			7235	"	27	
Parness	Ora			7388	"	28	
Paine	Myra K			7529	"	29	
Pardon	Mabel L			7642	June	3	
Pastore	Emma			7903	"	6	
Parcella	Lena			8000	"	8	
Paglione	Teresa			8077	"	8	
Payne	Alice E			9031	"	21	
Paczkowska	Malvina			9168	"	24	
Pape	Marie F			9440	"	27	
Papp	Elizabeth			9482	"	28	
Park	Rhoda A			9557	"	29	
Pabst	May			9630	July	1	
Parham	Sydney M			9654	"	1	
Pagana	Clementina			9916	"	8	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parker	Ernest			8999	June	19	
Pannizzo	Joseph			9113	"	22	
Paino	Angelo			9129	July	2	
Pascual	Jose			9150	"	6	
Paladino	Salvatore			9195	"	7	
Pazofsky	Samuel	Map	1697 / 1918	9959	"	9	
Parks	Lester			9969	"	9	
Palant	Hyman			9986	"	10	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Petigrue	Winfred R			5045	April	20	
Perlstein	Jacob			5141	"	23	
Pequillan	Ferdinand			5127	"	23	
Peterson	Jim G			5166	"	24	
Petersen	Nils			5219	"	24	
Persky	Nathan			5256	"	25	
Pearl	Meyer			5403	"	27	
Pengel	Walter E	Map	5414 / 1918	5415	"	27	
Perri	Raffaele			5499	"	29	
Perler	Marshal			5537	"	29	
Pelzer	Joseph	Map	4991 / 1918	5630	"	30	
Perelson	Benjamin			5763	May	2	
Pedersen	Peter J			5769	"	2	
Perlmutter	Irving E			6066	"	8	
Pecorella	Anthony			6339	"	13	
Peterson	Peter A			6419	"	14	
Pendleton	Howard			6503	"	15	
Perlman	Nathan			6537	"	16	
Peterson	Charles R			6589	"	17	
Perkins	Greenville M			6871	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Perez	Maria			5038	April	20	
Petraiscziute	Veronika			5163	"	23	
Perla	Julia			5169	"	23	
Pedersen	Catherine			5219	"	24	
Pennucci	Delelia			5343	"	25	
Perlman	Esse			5393	"	27	
Peacock	Florence E			5414	"	27	
Pedersen	Gyda			5435	"	27	
Pederson	Charlotte			5527	"	29	
Peskewitz	Bessie			5706	May	1	
Petardi	Elvira			5729	"	1	
Pedersen	Gunda			5746	"	1	
Petrie	Maggie B			5770	"	2	
Peskov	Ida			6201	"	10	
Petersen	Signe A C			6350	"	14	
Perlman	Lillian			6334	"	13	
Perlt	Lillian A			6343	"	13	
Peterson	Selma			6711	"	18	
Pettersen	Lucian			6751	"	20	
Persico	Anna C			6860	"	21	

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perrelli	Joseph			6914	May	22	
Pettersen	George J.			7179	"	23	
Pettersen	Conby			7085	"	24	
Penida	Nicola			7093	"	24	
Peters	Paul			7121	"	24	
Perez	Guillermo			7156	"	25	
Petitto	Rapparo			7173	"	25	
Pepis	Nathanel H			7205	"	25	
Peseshelski	Chapsel			7293	"	27	
Pelican	Cadlon			7315	"	27	
Perkins	Joseph G			7317	"	27	
Pedersen	Peter W			7330	"	27	
Percival	George H			7608	"	31	
Petersen	Ted O			7645	June	1	
Petersen	Alfred			7789	"	3	
Pelicane	Charles			7850	"	4	
Peterson	Charles			7922	"	5	
Peycke	William J			7940	"	5	
Perrotti	Nicola C			7969	"	6	
Perpine	Jean			8138	"	8	
Pederson	Edgar			8252	"	9	
Peter	John H			8315	"	10	
Perrin	Herman J			8329	"	10	
Petersen	Wiggo			8331	"	10	
Pegoraro	Thomas			8365	"	10	
Petersen	Chast			8452	"	11	
Pearson	Edward			8471	"	11	
Petrone	Lorenzo			8489	"	13	
Pedersen	Otto			8628	"	15	
Perriccone	Adolph J			8735	"	17	
Petronelli	John H			8843	"	18	
Pearson	Charles G			8873	"	19	
Penn	Aaron			8916	"	19	
Pedersen	Ole C			8975	"	20	
Perrulli	Michele			8989	"	20	
Petersen	Peter E			9173	"	24	
Pegelman	Henry		Disp 4257/4418	9254	"	25	
Peterkin	Robert J			9289	"	26	
Pegelman	Hugo			9307	"	25	
Pettersen	Johan			9431	"	27	
Perron	George H			9454	"	29	
Peatz	John B			9540	"	29	
Pettersent	Gustav			9576	"	29	
Pearson	Fritzof			9619	July	1	
Pepe	Joseph			9640	"	1	
Pegrim	Robert C.			9666	"	2	
Pedersen	Jens S			9730	"	3	
Petersen	Valdemar			9762	"	3	
Peters	Lewis B			9836	"	6	

Segregated from

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peppes	Hannah		Div 4 7740 1910	6906	May	22	
Peshkin	Naomi			6998	"	23	
Peterson	Ida O			7330	"	27	
Pearlman	Ida		Disp 5277/4418	7357	"	27	
Peterson	Selma			7436	"	28	
Pettersen	Pauline			7442	"	28	
Pelmor	Rose			7465	"	29	
Perricone	Maria			7565	"	31	
Pettiberthy	Ethel			7705	June	1	
Peterson	Hilda			7804	"	3	
Perlman	Rose			8031	"	6	
Pettersen	Charlotte			8158	"	8	
Peterson	Esther G			8182	"	8	
Petersen	Helen			8298	"	10	
Peltonen	Anna			8388	"	10	
Petrie	Elsie			8393	"	10	
Perretta	Francesca			8456	"	13	
Petersen	Pauline G			8516	"	13	XX
Petrillo	Rose			8734	"	17	
Peterson	Christiana			8759	"	17	
Petri229	Giacomina			8992	"	20	
Petersen	Laura			9100	"	22	
Peters	Lillian H			9117	"	22	
Peters	Anna			9259	"	25	
Peterson	Anna J			9431	"	27	
Petersen	Lillian			9474	"	28	
Perl	Rose			9509	"	28	
Petry	Martha			9552	"	29	
Pershbach	Veronica			9734	July	6	
Pearce	Virginia			9736	"	6	
Petersen	Olga T.			9746	"	6	
Pearson	Olga			9768	"	6	
Petterson	Hulda			9813	"	7	
Pearsall	Ellen			9936	"	9	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfieffer	George			7313	May	27	
Pfeiffer	Harry H.			7601	"	31	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Philo	Louis H.			5744	May	1	
Pheffer	Samuel			6015	"	7	
Philipsen	Philip H.			8733	June	12	
Phelps	Louis			8871	"	19	
Philipsen	John			9[illegible]	"	29	
Philips	Jacob			9[illegible]	[illegible]	5	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Pearl	Hymon			9[illegible]5	July	1	1918

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeifer	Rose			5013	April	20	
Pfizenmayer	Emma L.			6962	May	22	
Pfeiffer	Katherine			7507	"	29	
Pfifferling	Blanche			8971	June	26	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Lydia H.			6388	May	13	
Phelps	Estelle			6740	"	20	
Phillips	Mabel R.			6763	"	20	
Phelan	Helen			8776	June	10	
Philblad	Ruth E.			8603	"	14	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pirrotto	Domenico			5017	April	30	
Pigot	Raymond a			5531	"	29	
Piper	Nellie J			5637	"	30	
Pinkus	Louis A			5834	May	3	
Pirillo	Salvatore			6109	"	9	
Pielutsky	Maria	Disp	19690 1918	6177	"	10	
Pileckas	Adamas			6228	"	11	
Pirofsky	Hyman	Disp	6505 1918	6259	"	11	
Pirrello	Joseph			6284	"	13	
Piles	Philip			6371	"	14	
Pinkert	Jack B			6378	"	14	
Pinkall	Jhan			6401	"	14	
Pick	Joseph			6618	"	17	
Pivnick	Minnie	Disp	11587 1918	7059	"	23	
Piwcio	Joseph			7143	"	25	
Pisciotta	Vincenzo			2195	"	25	
Pitchenick	Benjamin			7391	"	27	
Pincus	Harry			7496	"	29	
Pirsl	Andrew A			7815	June	4	
Pizzimenti	Domenico			7903	"	4	
Pivezi	Morris			8333	"	11	
Pinto	Salvatore			8379	"	11	
Pigan	Anazeer			8581	"	13	
Piccione	Catalo	Disp	8587 1918	8647	"	15	
Pittman	Bertram J			9010	"	21	
Pierson	Reagan			9336	"	24	
Pizzo	Nicholas			9615	July	1	
Piotrowski	Julia			9624	"	1	
Pira	Guiseppe			9644	"	1	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piklin	Sarah			5480	April	29	
Pius	Charlotte			5701	May	1	
Pizzello	Rosie			6109	"	9	
Pivovar	Julia B			6439	"	15	
Pilmar	Mary E			6578	"	22	
Pilauskiene	Ona			6838	"	21	
Pickerell	Muriel G			7310	"	27	
Pickering	Rose ?			5430	"	28	
Picorsky	Jacob			7478	"	29	
Pizzo	Anna			7656	June	1	
Pincus	Lena			7661	"	1	
Pitko	Selma			7669	"	1	
Pilkington	Loretta			8130	"	7	&
Piechota	Mary			8531	"	13	
Piantadosi	Rosalia			8645	"	18	
Pinard	Laura A			8668	"	19	
Picorsky	Mary			9007	"	21	
Pitt	Mary M			9010	"	21	
Piccirillo	Teresa			9176	"	24	
Pinther	Barbara			9245	"	24	
Pitt	Frances J			9331	"	28	
Pindo	Anna			9628	July	1	
Piccoli	Ada			9638	"	1	
Pinckney	Mary			9716	"	8	
Pierce	Alice			9941	"	9	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plunkett	Eugene			6315	May	13	
Pluto	John			6749	"	20	
Plau	Richard W			2543	"	29	
Plapinger	Hans			2546	"	24	
Plunkett	Geng. E			1996	June	6	
Plutnick	Mathias			8783	"	8	
Platania	Rosario			9213	"	27	
Plesmaitis	Kazimieras			9414	"	27	
Plaskin	Edward J			8465	"	6	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pneuman	Myemata A			7833	June	3	
Platkin	Pauline			5811	May	3	
Plant	Alice J			7049	"	23	
Playter	Cora			7978	June	5	
Pladge	Caroline A			9009	"	21	
Plummer	Eudora			7501	"	7	
Plotnick	Anna			9627	"	6	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pohl	Charles A.			5050	April	22	
Polfodino	Thomas			5199	"	23	
Potoker	Leon	Dup	5419 1918	5209	"	23	
Poucke	Jan			5991	"	24	
Pousa	Antonio			5366	"	25	
Power	Ulnecham			5407	"	27	
Popowitz	Joseph			5717	May	1	
Popper	Lazar			5908	"	6	
Potter	Leon W			6179	"	10	
Powers	Roland E			6184	"	10	
Pollack	Sol			6185	"	10	
Polowitz	Harry			6211	"	11	
Post	Howard			6457	"	15	
Polhemus	Charles W			6894	"	21	
Poppke	Harry			6954	"	22	
Polakoff	Louis			7009	"	23	
Polansky	Harry	Dup	7077 1918	7046	"	23	
Pollack	Sadie S.			7382	"	28	
Potter	Grace G			7445	June	8	
Potasch	Bernhard			8959	"	11	
Polver	George R			8893	"	19	
Porter	Estelle A			9415	"	27	
Porray	Stephen			9218	"	24	
Post	Elizabeth			9377	"	25	
Poehl	Ernest			9350	"	26	
Pomerantz	Jacob			9380	"	26	
Pobe	Conrad G.			9626	July	1	
Pores	Hyman			9669	"	2	
Porter	Herbert R			9947	"	6	
Powell	William			9976	"	10	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Podlewska	Anna			5067	April	22	
Polafske	Rose			5133	"	22	
Politz	Emma			5400	"	27	
Porrmay	Rose			5440	"	29	
Polishook	Dora			5409	"	29	
Pope	Mary C			5512	"	29	
Popp	Marie M			5600	"	30	
Powers	Sophie			5722	"	30	
Porey	Helena J			5785	May	2	
Posnick	Lea			5818	"	3	
Pomerantz	Rose			5889	"	4	
Poporsky	Nellie			6314	"	14	
Posner	Rachel			6381	"	14	
Poretsky	Hasser			6590	"	17	
Podolski	Mary			6656	"	18	
Poggi	Regina			6741	"	20	
Potter	Beatrice			6953	"	22	
Popolov	Anna			7040	"	23	
Potts	Elizabeth J			7105	"	24	
Polotzinsky	Fannie	Dup	7119 1918	7115	"	24	
Pouch	Florence W			7307	"	27	
Popick	Fannie			7381	"	28	
Polk	Gabriel M			7563	"	31	
Pontell	Julia			7686	June	1	
Porter	Katherine			7853	"	4	
Pohlmeyer	Florence M			7898	"	4	
Potgueth	Roberta M			8124	"	8	
Pollack	Fussie			8467	"	13	
Pollock	Anna			8698	"	15	
Poda	Agnes			8726	"	15	
Polach	Rose			8748	"	17	
Ponsson	Hialle			8819	"	18	
Pople	Gertrude			9455	"	27	
Potash	Bessie			9533	"	29	
Pozorelska	Lentyna			9694	July	1	
Pozzolano	Annunziata			9912	"	8	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prellor	Christ C			5451	April	27	
Prince	Alexander S			5620	"	30	
Prucnieczny	Mateusz			5766	May	2	
Profete	Giuseppe			6696	"	17	
Prime	[illegible]			6846	"	21	
Present	Samuel	Dup	328 1918	6959	"	22	
Prusmak	Semo			7055	"	22	
Press	Abraham			7480	"	29	
Prinzivalli	John			7537	"	29	
Prendergast	Thomas H			7676	June	1	
Press	Jacob			7681	"	1	
Pressman	Harry			5859	May	4	
Pryor	Edward G S			8385	"	12	
Prystupa	Ofer			8473	"	13	
Price	Frederick E			8620	"	15	
Prados	Jose F			8866	"	19	
Pratt	David			9095	"	22	
Pritchard	Robert			9579	"	29	
Prentice	Charles G			9637	July	1	
Prince	John R			9663		3	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr					

P
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Putnerlis	Dard B			5294	April	27	
Purcell	Patrick J			7589	May	31	
Pugliesi	Joseph			8768	June	13	
Purcell	William			8706	"	17	
Puziel	Nikolay			8996	"	18	
Puzisch	Murray	26		8997	"	18	
Pulmerd	George	28		9276	"	25	
Purnell	Robert S			9253	July	3	
Puleio	Giuseppe			9990	"	7	
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulverman	Gertrude			5497	April	29	
Purschkoff	Anna			5598	"	30	
Pullman	Rose			6458	May	15	
Purdy	Ethel M			7026	"	23	
Pulaski	Jennie			7539	"	29	
Puccio	Domas	Disp.	8761 1917	8192	June	8	
Puterio	Julia			8432	"	15	
Pulaski	Stella			8881	"	19	
Putterman	Rose			9108	"	22	
Pu							
Pyne	Emma E			8381	June	7	
Py							
Py							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Payne Jr	Charles			10055	July	12	1918
Pasenande	Andrea			10105	"	3	"
Papadarrias	Milton G			10201	"	17	"
Paulson	Ingrene	Dup	6693 1918	10263	"	17	"
Palumbo	Salvatore			10451	"	22	"
Parrino	Girolamo			10551	"	26	"
Palmieri	Pasquale V			10618	"	27	"
Pazofsky	Samuel	Dup	4959 1918	10687	"	24	"
Palabini	Salvatore			10698	"	26	"
Pape	Alfred J			10816	"	31	"
Pazula	Benjamin			10909	"	31	"
Paladino	Domenick			10957	Aug	1	
Paulson	Telford			11013	"	2	
Pakarsky	Samuel			11118	"	5	
Pabl	Gabriel			11257	"	7	
Pazzakouskas	Gasparas			11435	"	12	
Patrick	Sheldon E			11500	"	13	
Palani	Mayno			11615	"	14	
Parris	Jack	Dup	4347 1918	11713	"	14	
Paulson	Axten N			11763	"	16	
Parker	Arthur E			11844	"	17	
Padan	Sam	Dup	10229 1918	11988	"	20	
Palay	Nathan	Dup	11411 1918	11917	"	20	
Patti	Antonio			12587	"	27	
Patterson	William			12508	"	24	
Pappinello	Giacomo			12666	"	24	
Palmer	Ernest K			12719	"	30	
Pandee	Frank			12793	"	31	
Patch	Richard H			12814	Sept	3	
Park	Rodney D			12821	"	3	
Parks	John W			12857	"	3	
Pascucci	Geremine	Dup	13006 1918	12994	"	5	
Payne	Hayden O			13146	"	7	
Parker	Ellis B			13541	"	16	
Payne	John			13200	"	9	
Pazyak	Joseph			10713	July	27	
Parola	Ralph	Dup	7852 1918	13912	Sept	26	
Page	Raymond H			13929	"	24	
Papenberg	William A			13971	"	25	
Passiglia	John			13974	"	25	
Patten	Bernard M			14136	"	27	
Pachar	Julius			14371	Oct	3	
Paczkowska	Wladyslawa			14408	"	4	
Patti	Gaetano			14568	"	8	
Payne	Charles			14819	"	15	
Pachman	Samuel			14884	"	19	
Paul	Austin			14934	"	18	
Patterson	Alexander			14977	"	21	
Pa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paradise	Marianna	Dup City	10139 1918	10024	July	11	1918
Palak	Laura			10136	"	13	"
Panzico	Theresina			10165	"	15	"
Parry	Gladys H			10150	"	15	"
Paradowski	Helena			10354	"	19	"
Pattison	Marion			10344	"	19	"
Parczewska	Ignaczka			10418	"	20	
Pascuccello	Rose			10516	"	23	
Patterson	Margaret G			10554	"	23	
Parsons	Jacob A			10643	"	25	
Papa	Rosina	Dup	10241 1918	10633	"	25	
Pastorfield	Abigail M			10939	Aug	1	
Parson	Ethel M			11017	"	2	
Parbee	Jennie			11088	"	3	
Pall	Yetta			11100	"	5	
Pantaleo	Maria			11389	"	10	
Paul	Elizabeth M	Dup	11294 1918	11447	"	12	
Payne	Blanche			11469	"	12	
Paturzo	Mary A	Dup	11434 1918	11696	"	15	
Patuk	Olympia			11681	"	15	
Parker	Emily			11807	"	17	
Pallast	Agnes			11872	"	19	
Pauly	Helen E			11873	"	19	
Pannella	Matilda	Dup	12157 1918	11885	"	19	
Palos	Marion G			11895	"	19	
Parente	Adeline	Dup	12162 1918	11910	"	19	
Palay	Ida	Dup	12277 1918	11988	"	20	
Palumbo	Luisa			12370	"	26	
Parise	Rose			12407	"	26	
Paulina	Ozeola	Dup	12496 1918	12434	"	26	
Pajer	Caroline	Dup	15210 1918	12516	"	27	
Palkauskiute	Veronica			12614	"	29	
Patrosky	Sophie			12744	"	31	
Padgett	Mary			12793	"	31	
Paddvano	Mary			12853	Sept	3	
Paurisciute	Natalija			12874	"	5	
Parascandola	Antoinette			13060	"	6	
Pajak	Mary			13084	"	6	
Palin	Ethel			13114	"	9	
Pappalardo	Theresa			13314	"	9	
Palmieri	Theresa R			13405	"	17	
Panzer	Eliza			13556	"	16	
Panini	Antonietta			13844	"	23	
Parkinson	Mary A			13997	"	20	
Paluszek	Wiktorya			14133	"	27	
Pastilio	Mary			14361	Oct	3	
Panoroff	Anna			14660	"	10	
Papovaseleu	Theodosia			14913	"	17	
Pa							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Penny	Robert A			10031	July	11	1918
Peters	Andrew M			10062	"	12	"
Perreault	David			10116	"	13	"
Pendola	Anthony			10116	"	3	"
Perret	George			10195	"	15	"
Peterson	Irving A			10315	"	16	"
Peterman	Fred			10336	"	18	"
Peters	Henry			10468	"	20	"
Perreault	Julius R			10568	"	24	"
Peters	Charles L			10590	"	24	"
Pendergast	Lawrence A			10751	"	27	"
Perlman	Harry	Dup	9754/1919	10759	"	27	"
Pelt	Walter R			10884	"	29	"
Peterson	Gabe E			10884	"	29	"
Petite	Victor E			10907	"	31	"
Pergamo	Philip			10958	Aug	1	"
Perkins	Jack			11184	"	5	"
Peckler	Benjamin			11151	"	6	"
Persky	Herman			11238	"	7	"
Peterson	Carl E			11278	"	8	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pedersen	Marie			10236	July	16	1918
Peterson	Emilie M			10295	"	18	"
Peck	Adeline M			10302	"	18	"
Pegrson	Alice D			10549	"	23	"
Petruzzelli	Maria M	Dup	10638/1918	10631	"	24	"
Petrosillo	Angela A			10649	"	25	"
Perez	Juana V			10673	"	26	"
Pedersen	Clara M			10685	"	26	"
Pedersen	Petra O			10749	"	27	"
Pease	Katherine			10787	"	29	"
Petrossi	Lillian			10801	"	30	"
Pearlman	Hermilla			10811	"	30	"
Pearson	Rosalind A			11054	Aug	3	"
Person	Edna R			11176	"	5	"
Pederson	Anna			11195	"	6	"
Peace	Lillian B			11392	"	8	"
Pegce	Inez			11402	"	10	"
Peterson	Nellie E			11405	"	12	"
Petri	Catherine			11445	"	13	"
Perkins	Mildred L			11688	"	15	"

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

SOLITHE

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pearlman	Harry			11998	Aug	5	1918
Pedsfarco	Giuseppe			13150			
Perlman	Hardman	Dup	11453/1918	11556			
Petzuka	Jozef			11695			
Pelker	Andrew J			11794			
Pethevicauls	John			12337			
Pessan	Joseph			12443			
Perry	Benjamin			12576			
Perrotta	Giuseppe			12638			
Petersen	Waldemar B			12895	Sept	3	
Peters	Wm A			13038			
Peters	Stephen			13048			
Persson	Oskar			13333			
Petersen	Jens			13357			
Pearsall	Lewis E			13375			
Pels	Ashley E			13481			
Petit	Georg L			13485			
Pettersson	Gellius			13747			
Petersen	George W			13816			
Peterson	Arthur W			13945			
Pentola	Domenico			14027			
Person	Carl P			14073			
Pegan	Francesco A			14229			
Pellemeier	Arnold D			14381	Oct		
Petree	George			14467			
Pengal	Michael			14543			
Perlowitz	Isidore	Dup	4861/1918	14644			
Petersen	Hans			14706			
Pendleton	William J			14712			
Petross	Wilhelm			14753			
Pedrazzi	Albert			14907			
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peamonte	Jennie	Dup	11826/1918	11881	Aug	19	1918
Pegerson	Ruth			11990			
Pedersen	Petra C			11967			
Pereira	Isak			12056			
Peters	Grace M			12088			
Pettis	Maud			12105			
Pelligrino	Rina			12138			
Petrayeska	Margaret C			12144			
Petrungulo	Catherine			12168			
Petersson	Catherine E			12214			
Pearl	Gatie	Dup	12487/1918	12272			
Petasch	Ida			12583			
Perillo	Clarita			12658			
Perry	Mary A			12809	Sept	3	
Perry	Alleton			12893		3	
Pepo	Maria	Dup	13174/1918	13017		4	
Peters	Sarah			13048		5	
Pearlman	Fannie			13152		7	
Permison	Sophie			13211		9	
Perry	Frances			13512		14	
Peterson	Anna E			13649		17	
Peter	Magdalena			13678		18	
Pearl	Mary			13798		21	
Pegcara	Catterina			14178		28	
Pelka	Katarzyna			14224		30	
Pettit	Edna L			14309	Oct	2	
Pennington	Shada A G			14582		7	
Perricone	Mary	Dup	14093/1918	14583		8	
Pennington	Stephen E			14573		8	
Pearn	Martha A			14579		8	
Pedersen	Nicolina			14596		9	
Pease	Jennie M			14603		10	
Peterson	Elsa M			14624		10	
Peters	Madeline			14904		17	
Petterson	Victoria			14929		18	
Penny	Dolores			14935		18	
Petersen	Bertha J			14980		19	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Pfleiderer	Frederick L			11812	Aug	1	1918
Pfisterer	Charles			12036		20	
Pfaudler	Arthur G			13925		24	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Samuel A			11701	Aug	7	
Phillips	Elias	Aug 4778		11554		13	
Phelan	Edward J			13039		20	
Phelps	Bruce C			13114	Sept	1	
Phillcox	Wilbur M			13133		2	
Phillips	Anthony			14674	Oct	10	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Pfann	Ethel			11188	Aug	6	1918
Pffer							
Pfeiffer	Anna			11765	Aug	16	
Pfeffer	Sadie S			12709		30	
Pfeiffer	Martha			13053	Sept	6	
Pfister	Olga			14184		28	
Pf							
Pf							
Phannstiel	Emily			10009	July	10	1918
Phillips	Mary			10864		30	
Phillips	Ida M			11190	Aug	6	
Phillips	Jessie E			11571		13	
Phillips	Grace M			13044	Sept	1	
Phillips	Esther	Aug 4778		13351		9	
Phillips	Sadie			13298		10	
Phillips	Margaret			13408		17	
Phelan	Alice			14937	Oct	18	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pizzozzi	Giuseppe			10237	July	16	1918
Pinder	William			10325	"	18	"
Pieran	Azton			10591		24	
Pitagna	Louis			10787		29	
Pizzica	Mario		Map 2653/1918	11577	Aug	13	
Piller	Frederick W			11973		19	
Pinkney	Bruno			11993		22	
Pilyk	Josef			12334		24	
Pitt	Hes Roy			12504		27	
Pipe	Edward M			12653		29	
Piazza Jr	Joseph			13630	Sept	12	
Pincus	Herman		Map 450/1918	13986		25	
Piazza	Salvatore			14002		25	
Picus	Aaron			14044		26	
Pierce	William L			14118		27	
Pierce	Stanley W			14171		27	
Pismany	Sidyel			14146		28	
Pisano	Carlo			14208		30	
Pierson	Oscar E			14274	Oct	1	
Piccone	Genaro			14383		4	
Piccolo	Cyprian			14448		5	
Piccione	Thomas			14738		14	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Platt	Lizzie			13305	Aug	23	
Plint	Robert J			13705	Sept	30	
Plean	Jacob			13393	Sept	11	
Placanica	Nicholas			13878		23	
Plucinski	Vincent A			14951	Oct	18	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piazza	Lucia			10236	July	17	1918
Pings	Nora J		Map 1502/1918	10545		23	
Pintauri	Madeline			10775		31	
Picciamini	Antonietta			10933	Aug	6	
Pisl	Rose			11562		8	
Pinkall	Rose			11481		12	
Pickman	Jacki			12336		24	
Piontkowsky	Genowefa			12057	Sept	6	
Picard	Mabel B			13158		9	
Pilkington	Fanny			13466		13	
Pietrzak	Zezefa J			13601		16	
Pigoraitis	Pranela			13714		18	
Pincus	Ora		Map 450/1918	13986		21	
Pitbladdo	Alice			14047	Oct	1	
Pisano	Jennie			14336		3	
Pisano	Frances			14375		3	
Pinenski	Mary			14434		5	
Piccolo	Josepha			14448		5	
Pickelsky	Sarah			14804		15	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pjetursdotter	Inga			14865	Oct	16	
Pneuman	Mildred R			14306	Oct	3	
Plant	Minnie H			11207	Aug	15	
Plant	Anna			1843		12	
Plotkin	Sophie		Map 1502/1918	12491		26	
Plager	Ida			13369	Sept	11	
Plesset	Bessie			13469		13	
Plotkin	Celia			13575		14	
Platt	Frances C			14433	Oct	5	
Plata	Minnie			14681		11	
Placke	Anna			14977		19	
Plaktonis	Anna			14982		19	
Pl							
Pl							

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Potts	Herbert W			10121	July	13	1910
Porzowinski	Alexander			10428	"	20	
Pombe	Gabriel			10673	"	26	
Pogzdyk	Joseph			10713	"	27	
Polonsky	Harry			10734	"	27	
Posq	Alexsander			10753	"	27	
Polenica	Alex			10848	"	31	
Posner	Jacob			10957	Aug	1	
Powells	Edward			10955	"	1	
Posofsky	Abraham			10969	"	1	
Posniquski	Sam			10980	"	2	
Powell	Frank			11009	"	2	
Polhemus	Arthur W			11467	"	12	
Powens	James			11896	"	19	
Pol[illegible]	Nathan			11917	"	19	
Polito	Cosmo	Dup	13489 1916	12239	"	23	
Polansky	Max			13379	"	24	
Pollack	Bessie L			13377	"	26	
Pollack	Sam K			13414	"	26	
Porrno	Hyman			13432	"	26	
Porter	Henry			13440	"	26	
Pourros	Otto			13446	"	29	
Powers	Lawrence D			13453	Sept	3	
Poindexter	Garfield			12936	"	4	
Poncelli	Michele			13030	"	5	
Pompile	Joseph			13445	"	12	
Popovich	Herman			13553	"	14	
Posner	Henry B			13660	"	17	
Pourmer	Ernest L			13840	"	23	
Powell	Asa			13936	"	24	
Polumbaum	Morris			14094	"	27	
Powell	Douglass B			14139	"	27	
Pollore	Gasquale			14174	"	28	
Poetschke Jr	William G			14227	"	30	
Porter	Roy G			14459	Oct	5	
Pollack	Samuel			14508	"	7	
Powell	John			14557	"	10	
Pozmosky	Max			14591	"	11	
Pollanio	Jean			14946	"	18	
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polinsky	Sophie			10141	July	10	1910
Powsner	Rose	Dup	10472 10170	10197	"	16	"
Politzer	Helen			10229	"	16	"
Podlewski	Maryanna			10262	"	17	"
Pollack	Rizzie			10393	"	19	
Pourmer	Ethrel			10560	"	25	
Pope	Gladys			10805	"	31	
Poshinsky	Louise	Dup	5th 11416	10840	"	31	
Povovich	Anna E			11041	Aug	3	
Porges	Edna S			11227	"	7	
Pooley	Florence			11295	"	8	
Pocizzi	Giuseppa	Dup	11457 1916	11455	"	13	
Podnensha	Apolonia			13682	"	30	
Porcellino	Carmela			13016	Sept	5	
Powrysznynski	Reading			13187	"	9	
Polsky	Sarah			13392	"	11	
Potter	Susan			13619	"	17	
Pollard	Florence O			13692	"	18	
Polak	Anna			13748	"	20	
Pollard	Eleanor L			13853	"	24	
Polumbaum	Lena			14094	"	27	
Posen	Minnie			14095	"	27	
Powens	Margie A			14117	"	28	
Powers	Nellie			14332	Oct	3	
Pocilujko	Tarama			14558	"	8	
Potestesa	Francesca			14639	"	10	
Pomerska	Wanda			14647	"	10	
Pocitte	Rose			14899	"	17	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prouty	Wilbert L			10934	July	10	1918
Prigge	Harold P.			10993	Aug	1	
Prince	Harold			11380		10	
Priest	Glenn J			11669		15	
Przygodzinski	Leverley F			11671		15	
Price	James L			12326		26	
Preiss	Samuel			12875	Sept	3	
Prager	Nathan	Dup	13017 / 1918	13053		4	
Preston	John H.			13323		10	
Price	Oscar [illegible]			13887		23	
Proffitt	Mason H			14449	Oct	5	
Pratt	Marie			14601		9	
Prozen	Isaac			14817		15	
Prince	Harry			14960		17	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pugatch	Sam			10030	July	11	1916
Pulse	Frank A	Dup	11-148 7-16	11460	Aug	17	
Purdy	Oscar B			13688	Sept	18	
Puskas	Lorenzo			14481	Oct	7	
Purvis	Alva J			14958	"	28	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py Drewski	Alexander			13084	Sept	16	
Pytte	Alfred E			14294	Oct	7	
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puzzo	Pauline B			10818	July	21	1916
Purnell	Asa L			11335	Aug	3	
Puckhaber	Mathilda			1265	"	8	
Purpuchen	Harriet C			11717	"	15	
Pulizzello	Nunzia	Dup	13-32 7-16	12044	"	20	
Purvis	Mirriame			12435	"	26	
Pulvino	Esther			12562	"	28	
Puckett	Hannah E			13986	Sept	5	
Purpura	Anna M			13027	"	5	
Purser	Hadyn M			14172	"	28	
Pulanski	Judy			14674	Oct	10	
Pytko	Nellie			10384	July		
Pyle	Janet A			11619	Aug	14	
Py							

P

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pankey	Fred M			15061	Oct	22	1918
Pampalone	Vito			16179	"	25	
Paolillo	Angelo			15925	"	28	
Pastula	Valentine J			15303	"	29	
Payne	Clarence			15347	"	31	
Panaro	Giuseppe			15567	Nov	2	
Parmigiani	Raffaele			15610	"	9	
Pacella	Luigi			15637	"	9	
Parent	Ovid			15676	"	12	
Parrini	Frank			15686	"	12	
Packham	William A			15714	"	12	
Palmasino	Carmine			15765	"	13	
Pares	Joseph J			16785	"	14	
Parahus	Stefan			15926	"	18	
Parro	Giuseppe			15989	"	19	
Pardey	Herman C			16014	"	19	
Pagels	Francis J			16018	"	20	
Parker	Elton C			16078	"	21	
Parks	James			16253	"	25	
Palmeri	Calogero			16448	"	30	
Palazzi	Salvatore			16539	Dec	2	
Pappas	Peter			16608	"	4	
Palermo	Mikele			16689	"	5	
Palkovics	Andrej			17043	"	16	
Palazzo	Frank			17052	"	16	
Paradis	Arthur P			17104	"	17	
Paine	Charles B			17331	"	23	
Palladino	Gaetano			17443	"	26	
Palansky	Sam			17448	"	26	
Paratore	Domenico			17421	"	26	
Pardell	Julius			17561	"	28	
Payne	Randolph A			17677	"	30	
Pasin	Samuel			17558	"	31	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paxton	Ruth			15013	Oct	21	19
Pavisi	Santa			16179	"	25	
Pajer	Pauline			15719	"	28	
Palaghok	Mary			15303	"	29	
Pawling	Nephie A			15413	Nov	2	
Parks	Madeline C			15424	"	2	
Palmieri	Virgina			15726	"	12	
Patterson	Emma S			15975	"	18	
Panish	Ida			16376	"	27	
Pac	Hernandez			16575	Dec	5	
Pagano	Angelina			16659	"	5	
Pratone	Mary			16761	"	7	
Partridge	Mary			16781	"	9	
Parella	Rose			16923	"	12	
Palmisano	Maria			17194	"	19	
Palmer	Katherine			17224	"	19	
Pape	Anna			17363	"	23	
Pader	Margaret			17378	"	23	
Paterna	Mariana			17447	"	26	
Paradise	Mary			17515	"	28	
Palagania	Mary			17639	"	30	
Payne	Elizabeth			17716	"	31	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							1910
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pearson	Ernest E			15058	Oct	22	
Peim	Walter			15735	"	28	
Peterson	Charles			15789	"	29	
Pellicano	Antonio			16423	Nov	7	
Pederson	Einer			15544	"	7	
Peach	Robert B			15558	"	7	
Peck	Thomas J			15628	"	9	
Peraza	Raphael Jr			15703	"	10	
Peguignot	Alfred J			15722	"	12	
Petersen	Christian			15746	"	13	
Perry	John			15861	"	15	
Pedersen	Hans A			15977	"	18	
Pedersen	Michael			15952	"	18	
Peres	Vincenzo J			15969	"	18	
Peterson	Gore C			16059	"	21	
Pescatore	Sammeantonio			16107	"	21	
Pedersen	Thomas A			16140	"	22	
Peters	Edward			16309	"	26	
Peppard	Thomas J			16314	"	26	
Peters	Albert C			16349	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							10
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Peterson	Helfrid			15766	Oct	25	
Peppers	Anna			15768	"	25	
Peterson	Ellen			15768	"	28	
Perkins	Hydia			15329	"	30	
Peterson	Sara			15338	"	30	
Pearson	Helen R			15498	Nov	4	
Penner	Rose B			15590	"	8	
Peasell	Marion			15671	"	12	
Petersen	Carmella			15746	"	13	
Petersen	Sofie			15767	"	13	
Pearce	Ruby M			15811	"	14	
Peters	Jessica M	Dup	2606 1916	15847	"	15	
Pelo	Anna			15863	"	15	
Pedersen	Bessie M			15922	"	18	
Pelz	Margaret W			15970	"	18	
Peters	Alma			15996	"	19	
Peterson	Signe			16006	"	19	
Pedersen	Otto			16208	"	25	
Penner	Gertrude E			16325	"	28	
Pearce	Isabella			16540	Dec	2	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pearsoll	Ernest E			15058	Oct	22	
Penn	Wyeth			15735	"	28	
Peterson	Charles			15789	"	29	
Pellicano	Ottorino			16423	Nov	7	
Peterson	Elmer			15544	"	7	
Pearl	Robert B			15558	"	7	
Peck	Thomas D			15628	"	6	
Peraza	Raphael M			15703	"	19	
Pequignot	Alfred J			15727	"	12	
Petersen	Christian			15746	"	13	
Perry	John			15861	"	15	
Pedersen	Hans A			15977	"	18	
Pederson	Michael			15958	"	18	
Perez	Vincenzo S			15969	"	18	
Peterson	Earl E			16059	"	21	
Pescatore	Carmineantonio			16107	"	21	
Pedersen	Thomas A			16140	"	22	
Peters	Edward			16369	"	26	
Peppard	Thomas S			16314	"	26	
Peters	Albert C			16349	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Peterson	Helfrid			15166	Oct	25	
Peppers	Anna			15168	"	25	
Peterson	Ellen			15268	"	28	
Perkins	Lydia			15339	"	30	
Peterson	Hazel			15338	"	29	
Pearson	Helen R			15498	Nov	4	
Penner	Rose B			15530	"	8	
Peasell	Ingram			15671	"	12	
Petersen	Camella			15746	"	13	
Pettersen	Sofie			15767	"	13	
Pearce	Ruby M C			15811	"	14	
Peters	Veronica M	Dup	2606 / 278	15847	"	15	
Pelo	Anna			15853	"	15	
Pedersen	Bessie M			15982	"	18	
Pelz	Margaret W			15970	"	18	
Peters	Alenka			15996	"	19	
Petersen	Signe			16006	"	19	
Pedersen	Otto			16208	"	25	
Pender	Gertrude E			16335	"	26	
Pearce	Isabella			16540	Dec	7	

Continued next page

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petersen	Johns			16516	Dec	2	1918
Peterson	Rand R			16861	"	10	
Perkins Jr	William R			16928	"	12	
Petito	Michael			16957	"	14	
Penner	Louis			17038	"	16	
Petersohn	Albert			17110	"	17	
Peralta	Joe			17160	"	18	
Pedersen	Ted			17233	"	20	
Perez	John J			17295	"	21	
Pennington	Elmer J			17440	"	26	
Peters	Friedrich			17529	"	29	
Pearlberg	Harry			17538	"	27	
Peacox	Charles			17595	"	30	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe					

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfabe	Ernest E			15978	Nov	18	1918	Pfister	Margaret			15993	Nov	1	1918
Pfeiffer	William E			16189	"	25		Pfeiffer	Elsie			16439	"	29	
Pfeiffer	Louis			16905	Dec	11		Pf							
Pfistner	Berger			17688	"	28		Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Philipp	Charles			17007	Dec	14		Phillips	Matilda			15005	Oct	31	
Phelan	Andrew			17148	"	18		Phanstiel	Edna			15426	Nov	2	
Philpot	James			17462	"	26		Phelan	Mary A			16199	"	25	
Ph								Phipps	Dorothy			17122	Dec	17	
Ph								Ph							
Ph								Ph							
Ph								Ph					

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pierce	Harold M.			15724	Nov	17	1918
Pilling	Leroy			15292	"	14	
Pirozzi	Angelo	Dup	15822-1918	16198	"	6	
Pitman	John			16981	"	22	
Pilder	Percy H.			16435	"	29	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi					

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Potter	Elmer			15071	Oct	22	1916
Ponteus	William			15513	Nov	6	
Poultney	George W			15763	"	13	
Polk	Wylder			15826	"	14	
Pompan	David M			15947	"	15	
Polito	Alfonso			15968	"	18	
Pollock	Charles			15996	"	19	
Pozner	Jacob			16130	"	22	
Pottel	Jacob			16277	"	26	
Powell	James W			16567	Dec	3	
Polage	Max L			16743	"	5	
Porta	Charles	Dup	305 1918	16839	"	10	
Porlin	Samuel			16890	"	11	
Potozny	Harris W			17024	"	16	
Powers	Michael M			17046	"	20	
Polansky	Benny			17071	"	20	
Ponte Jr	Frank			17364	"	23	
Posin	Samuel			17555	"	27	
Polima	Paul			17617	"	30	
Polisner	Michael			17733	"	31	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polansky	Rosaslona			15051	Oct	22	1916
Porcellino	Rachel			16173	"	24	
Porrett	Jane R			15310	"	30	
Porter	Mary			15438	Nov	4	
Popiseh	Sophy			15561	"	7	
Porter	Mildred A			15677	"	12	
Polonsky	Fannie			16176	"	22	
Powsner	Julia			16196	"	23	
Powell	Anna M			16217	"	24	
Polito	Jenne			16258	"	25	
Powell	Dora E			16432	"	29	
Polinker	Sarah			16538	Dec	2	
Ponta	Jenne			16744	"	5	
Poling	Julia V			16992	"	13	
Posner	Henrietta			17024	"	14	
Poli	Giuseppina			17040	"	16	
Powsner	Yetty			17118	"	17	
Port	Dorothy			17184	"	19	
Pogoreleta	Pepe			17273	"	21	
Pomietto	Francesco			17599	"	30	
Porta	Anna			17617	"	30	
Posner	Bessie			17711	"	31	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	Emanuel			15129	Oct	26	1918
Prior	Mac			15283	"	29	
Price	George L			16084	Nov	21	
Price	Gordon			16399	"	25	
Provenzano	Vincenzo			16499	Dec	2	
Prestes	Jose M de			16602	"	3	
Prince	Harry C			17161	"	18	
Prior	Andrew A			17573	"	28	
Pronevitch	Michael			17591	"	28	
Prano	Vito			17600	"	30	
Prestia	Domenico			17639	"	30	
Price	Samuel			17721	"	31	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr					

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulese	Baldassare			15888	Nov	16	1918
Puglice	Vincent			16386	.	27	
Puglise	Ignazio B			16707	Dec	6	
Pulman	Henry B.	Dup	388 1918	17005	.	14	
Puglese	Vincenzo			17420	.	24	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pymm	William			16796	Nov	21	
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pullman	Anna	Dup	1588 5 1918	15383	Nov	1	1918
Puzzy	Mary			17511	Dec	27	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

APR

START

Q

FILE

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quagliano	Frank J	Dup	4756 1918	367	Jan	3	
Quartz	Harry M			1006	"	22	
Quart	Robert E			2891	"	25	
Quarry	Peter J			4493	Apr	11	
Quets	John B			1249	Jan	28	
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Frank J			160	Jan	4	
Quinto	Clyde W			218	"	17	
Quinn	Charles			1309	"	29	
Quick	William J			1765	Feb	7	
Quigley	Arthur E			1947	"	13	
Quinlan	John J			3189	Mar	16	
Quinn	Patrick J			3978	Apr	1	
Quick	John W			4453	"	10	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quarin	Anna V			2160	Feb	19	
Qua							
Qua							
Quenzler	Evelyn			3328	Mar	30	
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Sadie E			168	Jan	4	
Quigg	Agnes			1456	Feb	2	
Quigley	Agnes E			1710	"	7	
Quinn	Jane M			1899	"	9	
Quinn	Bessie			1947	"	13	
Quinlan	Elizabeth E			2623	Mar	4	
Quinn	Mary			2912	"	11	
Quinn	Agnes J			3432	"	21	
Quinlan	Susan			4293	Apr	8	
Quinn	Grace			4788	"	16	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quackenbush	William			8469	June	13	
Quagliana	Guiseppe			9171	"	24	
Quartin	Robert	Map	1350 1418	9687	July	2	
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quick	Thomas J			5384	April	25	
Quick	Edwin A			6036	May	1	
Quinn	Charles S			6248	"	11	
Quinlan	Martin J			6283	"	13	
Quinn	John B			6347	"	13	
Quigley	John			6885	"	21	
Quinn	Thomas H			7067	"	27	
Quigley	James J			8354	June	11	
Quinn	Joseph A			8754	"	17	
Quien	Dale			4315	"	25	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Quein	Alice			6935	May	23	
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Anna W			5491	April	29	
Quinn	Emma E			7133	May	24	
Quigg	Anne E			7310	June	1	
Quinn	Julia			7961	"	5	
Quinn	Annie			8314	"	11	
Quinn	Margaret E			8764	"	14	
Quinn	Madeline E			8809	"	14	
Quinn	Elizabeth			8886	"	17	
Quicker	Elizabeth E			9650	July	2	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua[illegible]o	Eleanor			10408	July	16	1918
Qua[illegible]in	Robert	Kup	2687 / 1917	13350	Aug	24	
Quaglarello	Robert O			13351	"	24	
Quanlin	Harold			12857	Sept	3	
Quenzel	Morris	Kup	1739 / 1917	11513	Aug	13	
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Earl S	Dup	10017	10017	July	11	1914
Quigg[illegible]	Neil			13574	Dec	28	
Quimper	Florentino			13730	Jan	31	
Quinlan	Agnes J			13165	Sept	9	
Quinlan	Francis J			13771	"	19	
Quirk	Andrew R			14749	Oct	14	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							19
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Elizabeth			11016	Aug	7	
Quinn	Ruth			11664	"	25	
Quinn	Marie			12840	Sept	3	
Quinby	Eleanor L			13482	"	4	
Quinlan	Janet O			13080	"	6	
Quinlisk	Helen J			13100	"	6	
Quinn	Genevieve E			13377	"	10	
Quigley	Catherine			13696	"	18	
Quinn	Katherine			14806	Oct	15	
Quinn	Stephine			14981	"	17	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quale	Robert			15698	Nov	17	1918
Qualey	James P			16076	"	20	
Qua[illegible]	[illegible]			16[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Qualtrough	Frank			17198	"	19	
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Thomas W			15476	Nov	6	
Quinn	Edward J			15906	"	16	
Quinram	Frank			16667	"	[illegible]	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua[illegible]	Catherine			16455	Nov	30	1918
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quille	Marie			15191	Oct	26	
Quinn	Margaret			15661	Nov	11	
Quinn	Mary			15932	"	15	
Quigley	Margaret			16144	"	22	
Quinn	Althea			16191	"	23	
Quigley	Margaret			17243	"	[illegible]	
Quinones	Marie M			17564	"	28	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Range	Henry K			92	Jan	3	
Ranta	Emil			136		4	
Radla	Meyer			192		5	
Rassiker	Constantin			253		7	
Rasmussen	Edmund			384		7	
Randolph	William			407		10	
Ranere	Vito			540		14	
Rappaport	Benjamin	Dup	1904 1917	544		14	
Rafleb	William			558		14	
Rahmina	Edward			609		16	
Raymond Jr	Ralph B			811		19	
Razmondo	John			815		19	
Radzkiewicz	Jacob			1034		23	
Randall	George J			1148		27	
Rak	Joe			1441	Feb	1	
Raco	Vince			1465		2	
Rando	Antonio			1596		5	
Rathkamp	Walter			1598		5	
Rachlev	Jacob			1603		5	
Ranker	Frederick P			1612		5	
Rapp	Abel			1709		7	
Ramsey	Chester			1741		7	
Raymond	James			1910		9	
Rabey	David H			2092		18	
Rappart	Manuel A			2225		20	
Razensky	Nicholas			2391		23	
Raskin	Meyer			2410		26	
Rasmussen	Olaf			2498		28	
Rabinowitz	Jacob			2851	Mar	9	
Rabinovitch	Yozeel			2867		9	
Radler	Herman			3047		13	
Rabinowitz	Isidore			3159		16	
Ragawsky	Joseph			3260		16	
Ratigan	Edward J			3386		18	
Radsky	Mat			3533		23	
Rapp	Henry			3549		24	
Rae	Edward J			3784		29	
Rasbaf	Dave			3854		30	
Rae	Robert			3924	Apr	1	
Rabe	Harry			4337		8	
Raday	Richard H			4488		11	
Rakowska	Stanislaw			4536		11	
Rapaport	Maria			4565		12	
Rasmussen	Marius A			4584		12	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Randolph	Effie			319	Jan	8	
Race	Dora			425		12	
Racanello	Concetta			497		15	
Rafel	Ida			612		15	
Rascavar	Theda			858		21	
Radich	Mena			1029		23	
Rapp	Clara			1360		31	
Rasanen	Edese M			1875	Jul	9	
Rasmussen	Ellen			1975		14	
Rapaport	Rose L			2220		25	
Rabinowitz	Rachel A			2561	Mar	2	
Rathgen	Della D	Dup	6038 1918	2612		4	
Rafter	Patrice			2648		4	
Rabinowitz	Julia	Dup	3057 1919	2685		5	
Rabinowitz	Rose			2708		5	
Rabinowitz	Ester			2947		12	
Rabinowitz	Emma			3142		16	
Raymond	Josah			3253		18	
Rappaport	Ida			3308		19	
Ratner	Dora			3307		19	
Rakowitz	Rose	Dup	3564 1918	3553		25	
Rappaport	Emma			3663		26	
Ratti	Yvonne J			3713		28	
Rachlin	Sarah			3803		29	
Rapps	Frances			3879		30	
Rasmussen	Edith			4010	April	2	
Ramsey	Beatrice	Dup	4527 1918	4208		5	
Randall	Mabel K			4411		10	
Rauer	Polyeanpa			4670		15	
Raymond	Edna J			4733		15	
Rapp	Margaret			4909		18	
Radzaweicus	Helen			4940		19	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Range	Henry K			93	Jan	3	
Ranta	Emil			136		4	
Rabla	Mers			192		5	
Rassikin	Konstantin			253		7	
Rasmussen	Edmund			384		7	
Randolph	William			407		10	
Ranerz	Vito			540		14	
Rappaport	Benjamin	Dup	1902 1917	544		14	
Rahler	William			558		14	
Rahming	Edward			629		16	
Raymond Jr	Ralph B			811		19	
Razmondo	John			815		19	
Radikiewicz	Jacob			1024		23	
Randall	George J			1148		27	
Rak	Jack			1441	Feb	1	
Raco	Vicco			1465		2	
Rando	Antonio			1596		5	
Rathkamp	Walter			1598		5	
Rachler	Jacob			1603		5	
Ranker	Frederick P.			1612		5	
Rapp	Lyle			1709		7	
Ramsey	Lester			1741		7	
Raymond	James			1710		7	
Rabey	David H			2092		18	
Rappart	Manuel D			2225		21	
Razensky	Nicholas			3391		28	
Raskin	Meyer			3410		26	
Rasmussen	Otto			3498		28	
Rabinowitz	Jacob			3851	Mar	9	
Rabinovitch	Israel			3867		9	
Radler	Herman			3947		13	
Rabinowitz	Isidore			3159		16	
Ragawsky	Joseph			3260		16	
Ratigan	Edward J			3286		18	
Rabsky	Max			3533		23	
Rapp	Henry			3549		25	
Rae	Edward J			3784		29	
Rasbaf	Jake			3854		30	
Rae	Robert			3924	Apr	1	
Rabe	Joseph			4337		8	
Raday	Richard H			4488		11	
Rakowska	Stanislaw			4536		11	
Rapaport	Morris			4565		12	
Rasmussen	Marius A			4584		12	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Randolph	Effie			319	Jan	8	
Race	Ora			425		12	
Racanello	Concetta			492		15	
Rafel	Ida			612		15	
Rascovar	Freda			858		21	
Rabich	Mena			1079		23	
Rapp	Edna			1360		31	
Rasanen	Edna M			1875	Jan	9	
Rasmussen	Ellen			1975		14	
Rapaport	Grace C			2372		25	
Rabinowitz	Rachel			2461	Mar	2	
Ratigen	Ruth D	Dup	6128 1917	2617		4	
Rafter	Beatrice			2648		5	
Rabinowitz	Sallie	Dup	20676 1917	2685		5	
Rabinowitz	Rose			2708		5	
Rabinowitz	Esther			3047		12	
Rabinowitz	Emma			3192		16	
Raymond	Sarah			3253		18	
Rappaport	Ida			3308		19	
Ratner	Rena			3307		19	
Rakowitz	Kate	Dup	3564 1918	3553		25	
Rappaport	Emma			3663		26	
Ratin	Rhoume J			3713		28	
Rachlin	Sarah			3803		29	
Rapps	Florence			3879		30	
Rasmussen	Edith			4010	April	2	
Ramsey	Beatrice	Dup	45-12 1918	4208		5	
Randall	Mabel K			4411		10	
Rauer	Olgeranpa			4670		15	
Raymond	Ellen J			4723		15	
Rapp	Margaret			4909		18	
Radzaweicus	Helen			4940		19	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reed	Floyd W			166	Jan	4	
Ready	William			184		5	
Reaver	Max			207		5	
Requena	Albert			341		9	
Regal	Edward M			382		9	
Reichenberg	David			453		11	
Reilly	Cornelius			599		15	
Reid	John			714		17	
Reinberg	Edward			716		17	
Realmuto	Dominick			939		22	
Regan	Harry F			1328		30	
Reilly	William F			1373		31	
Reardon	Timothy M			1503	Feb	4	
Reinheimer	Albert			1583		5	
Rendell	Chester W			1610		5	
Reinsdorf	John H			1747		21	
Reiff	Abraham			1830		25	
Resnikoff	Hayman			2640	Mar	5	
Reingl	John			2699		5	
Resch	George V			2884		9	
Reoch	Albert G			2979		12	
Rezzuto	Carlo			3133		15	
Reutschler Jr	Jacob			3139		15	
Reitz	Frederick H			3167		16	
Reiners	Albert W			3174		16	
Reiman	Jacob	Dup	3350 1918	3239		18	
Reissman	Philip			3292		19	
Reuss	Frederick A			3433		21	
Reiner	Benjamin			3536		25	
Reznik	Benjamin			3630		26	
Reichman	Stanley D			3688		27	
Relien	Philip			3709		28	
Rechtshaffer	H			3857		30	
Reichert	Louis C			3890	April	1	
XX Redmond	William			3913		1	
Reed	Arthur			4249		6	
Regan	Patrick			4428		10	
Regan	James			4433		10	
Reilly	Tyler			4446		10	
Reed	Clarence			4475		10	
Reiber	Samuel A			4598		13	
Reinisch	Louis			4606		13	
Reid	Albert			4796		16	
Reinhardt	Ernst			4834		17	
Reckmeyer	Christopher F			4879		18	
Render	Sam			4946		19	
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reichart	Evelyn R			269	Jan	7	
Reinhardt	Gustav			293		8	
Reo	Catherine			431		11	
Reinheimer	Hedda B			581		14	
Reynolds	Elizabeth J			607		16	
Reed	Marion M			1022		23	
Remer	Rose			1027		23	
Retkiewicz	Mary A			1136		25	
Reilly	Florence M			1342		28	XX
Reynolds	Lizzie			1337		30	
Reilly	Frances L V			1434	Feb	1	
Reichenbacher	Pauline M			1608		5	
Reinig	Marie C			1650		6	
Regan	Margaret			1679		6	
Reimitz	Elizabeth M			1735		7	
Reagan	Catherine			1738		7	
Reznik	Rosa			1779		8	
Renvall	Louise W			1784		8	
Reeve	Dorothy M			1930		13	
Reiss	Sarah			2182		20	
Reid	Louise C			2214		21	
Resmussen	Marie			2455		27	
Rein	Mollie			2779	Mar	7	
Reeves	Florence M			2781		7	
Reycraft	Elizabeth			2839		8	
Renn	Mabel G			2943		11	
Reid	Alberta R			2979		12	
Regan	Margaret			3063		13	
Retslinger	Margaret			3081		14	
Reiback	Beatrice			3116		15	
Resnick	Rebecca			3144		15	
Reid	Rosecil			3287		18	
Reilly	Helen	Dup	3351 1918	3346		20	
Reckmeyer	Catherine H			3567		25	
Reilly	Eileen			3666		26	
Reichel	Olga			3709		28	
Resnick	Hinda	Dup	3772 1918	3736		28	
Reukauf	Elsie A			3780		29	
Redding	Elsie			3802		29	
Renill	Margaret			3811		29	
Renz	Rebecca			3834		30	
Reim	Bessie			4343	April	9	
Reimer	Hennitte			4619		13	
Rebecca	Pauline			4793		16	
Reiss	Helen L			4859		18	
Reardon	Anna J			4936		18	
Rennemeir	Meria			4936		19	
Rechshaffer	Jennie			4962		19	
Re							

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhoades	Harland C			390	Jan	10	
Rhodes	William J			1934	Apl	29	
Rhatigan	John J			4934	Apl	29	
Rh							
Rh							
Rizzo	Alfred			41	Jan	2	
Rittenhouse	Henry J			224		7	
Rhoades	Harland C			390		10	
Ricci	Antonio			560		14	
Ritter	Carl F			673		15	
Riordan	Daniel			950		17	
Richmond	Max			753		17	
Rider	Herbert	Dup	2269 1417	1045		23	
Riggold	James S			1138		25	
Rippier	Edwin B			1144		25	
Rivkin	Sam	Dup	175 417	1180		26	
Riley	Francis E			1500	Feb	4	
Richard	Henry			1597		5	
Riegelsperger	Joseph			1631		5	
Rivers	Otis			1731		7	
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	Julia C			3207	Mar	16	
Rhomberg	Theresa			3889	Apl	1	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rich	Hannah			11	Jan	2	
Rizzo	Jennie			41		2	
Rizzo	Frances			55		2	
Risalta	Pasqualina			61		3	
Rich	Pearl			210		5	
Richman	Helen			333		8	
Rizza	Giuseppa			397		10	
Richberg	Emilie			468		11	
Rinda	Giuseppina			472		12	
Rice	Anna			604		15	
Richards	Sophia			606		15	
Ritchie	Hannah			657		16	
Ring	Louise			713		17	
Richter	Annie			1317		28	
Ringo	Mary			1335		28	

R
JAN
APR

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Riley	George G			1778	Feb	8	
Rizzo	Edward			1897	"	11	
Richman	Jacob	Dup	2478/1917	2092	"	18	
Richman	Aaron			2158	"	19	
Ristuccia	Gerrano			2370	"	25	
Ritzer	Harry L			2486	"	27	
Riley	Edward J			2532	"	28	
Richert	Joseph			2569	Mar	2	
Ridley	Joseph J			2594	"	2	
Richardson	Ira			2706	"	5	
Riley	Edmund J			2739	"	6	
Riviecio	Leno			2813	"	9	
Richter	Otto H	Dup	3278/1918	3079	"	13	
Richardson	Franklin H			3289	"	18	
Rippeppein	Albert J			3376	"	19	
Rinaldo	William J			3575	"	22	
Richert	Frank			3611	"	26	
Riter	Sam			3707	"	28	
Rimi	Leonardo			3902	April	1	
Riccio	Lennoro			3939	"	1	
Richter	Jerry	Dup	3659/1918	3943	"	1	
Rivlin	Edward J	Dup	4078/1918	4077	"	3	
Rizzuto	Peter			4090	"	3	
Richardson	James W			4176	"	4	
Ricciardo	Gaetano			4323	"	8	
Richter	Frederick W			4339	"	8	
Ringel	Hayman	Dup	3888/1918	4425	"	10	
Rice	James J			4471	"	13	
Rief	August J			4761	"	11	
Rizzo	Angelo J			4869	"	18	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Riley	George G			1228	Dec	8	
Rizzo	Edward			1897	"	11	
Richman	Jacob	Dup	23488 1917	2092	"	18	
Richman	Queen			2158	"	19	
Ristuccia	Gerranno			2270	"	23	
Ritzer	Harry L			2481	"	28	
Riley	Edward			2502	"	28	
Richert	Joseph			2569	Mar	2	
Ridley	Joseph J			2594	"	2	
Richardson	Lee J			2716	"	5	
Riley	Edmund J			2739	"	6	
Riviecio	Leon			2842	"	9	
Richter	Otto H	Dup	3278 1918	3022	"	13	
Richardson	Franklin H			3289	"	18	
Rippenpein	Albert P			3376	"	19	
Rinaldo	William J			3575	"	23	
Richert	Frank			3611	"	26	
Riter	Sam			3707	"	28	
Rimi	Reginaldo			3902	April	1	
Riccio	Gennaro			3934	"	1	
Richter	Percy	Dup	1009 1918	3943	"	1	
Rivlin	Edward J	Dup	4022 1918	4027	"	3	
Rizzuto	Peter			4096	"	3	
Richardson	James W			4176	"	4	
Ricciardo	Gaetano			4323	"	8	
Richter	Frederick W			4339	"	8	
Ringel	Raymond	Dup	2882 1918	4435	"	10	
Rice	James J			4479	"	10	
Ricf	August J			4491	"	11	
Rizzo	Angelo J			4869	"	18	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM					BRIDE				
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			
Roberts	John G			1	Romm	Nena			183
Rosentnal	Hyman			21	Rowland	Josie			308
Roland	Hyman			37	Rotigueng	Catherina			349
Rooney	William G			225	Rosenblatt	Emma		10873-1917	359
Romeiko	Kasimere			263	Rosenblum	Jennie			401
Roddall	Gilbert E			309	Rose	Emily W			469
Robinson	Joseph			361	Rogowska	Maryanna			602
Roeser	Stephen			369	Rooney	Mary			607
Rosen	Harry			485	Rosenson	Gussie			654
Rose	Maud			539	Rompf	Mabel G.			739
Robb	Alexander R			647	Rothenberg	Ida			770
Rozinski	Stefan			691	Roman	Anna M			848
Robertson	William M			698	Rothman	Cecil			882
Roth	Rudolph	Dup	19511-1917	706	Royce	Helen J			914
Rosenstein	Jacob			722	Rosen	Bessie			966
Rosenberg	Louis			843	Rodgers	Julia	Dup	10325-1917	1053
Rogers	John H			896	Ross	Rhoda V			1057
Roth	Samuel			970	Rohrbach	Florence			1089
Rossa	Philip A			1035	Rosensweig	Fanny			1182
Rockwell	Robert H			1048	Roland	Camilla			1260
Rooney	Patrick			1173	Rosenthal	Rae	Dup	1855-1918	1314
Roth	Henry			1203	Rodzewicz	Anna			1397
Rothberg	George			1220	Roberg	Marion C			1433
Rosen	David			1294	Rogers	Lycie			1563
Rozycki	Antony			1327	Rothberger	Fannie			1573
Rochford	Michael			1366	Rowin	Nena			1603
Rosenzweig	Bernard S			1406	Robson	Madeline			1649
Rocco	Pace			1465	Robinson	Nilda			1745
Rogers	William H			1526	Roberts	Ethel			1847
Romanotta	Salvatore			1538	Roberts	Ida M			1917
Rosberg	Peter M			1644	Rohar	Mary F			1918
Rosenfeld	Edward			1688	Roquin	Frances			2032
Rotonto	Giuseppe			1838	Robedee	Helen B			2036
Rogen	Finisk			2029	Royster	Nellie			2057
Rothenberg	Abraham H			2050	Rosenberg	Sarah			2162
Roberts	William A	Dup	21193-1918	2106	Roth	Rose			2164
Rostick	Joseph			2110	Roehrig	Edna M			2270
Rosenthal	Sidney			2140	Rommer	Marie			2276
Rogers	Harold			2158	Robbins	Lillian M			2313
Rosenstein	Jack			2280	Rosenberg	Bertha	Dup	19462-1917	2461
Roscoe	Herbert E			2306	Rosser	Florence			2462
Rountree	George H M			2380	Rose	Rose	Dup	3443-1918	2490
Rothaug	Theodore J			2394	Rosen	Nellie			2501
Rothman	Joseph			2480	Rosenthal	Frances			2575
Rozinsky	Nathan			2526	Robinson	Anna J			2595
Rovenzini	John V			2615	Robie	Ferdinande			2672
Rosenberg	Leon			2618	Rosenberg	Annie			2722
Rosenberg	Samuel	Dup	21687-1918	2632	Rottenberg	Sadie			2725
Root	Kenneth G			2748	Rothstein	Etta			2946

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR 1918
Rosenthal	Louis J			3760	May	6	
Rosen	Raymond			3766	"	6	
Robins	Lucas C			3775	"	7	
Rothenberger	George J			3798	"	7	
Rosen	Bernie	Dep	3937/1917	3870	"	8	
Rothstein	Isaac			3857	"	9	
Rosenthal	Benjamin	Dep	4077/1917	3871	"	9	
Roberts	Le Roy C			3874	"	9	
Rosenberg	Harry			3888	"	14	
Rossiello	Gaetano			3899	"	14	
Robson	Charles S			3914	"	16	
Roziani	Alexandro			3921	"	18	
Rosenfeld	Isaac	Dep	3556/1917	3950	"	18	
Rool	Bernstein M			3967	"	18	
Romanoff	George			3313	"	19	
Roter	Martha			3317	"	19	
Rod	Jacob			3331	"	19	
Rozov	Jos W			3340	"	19	
Rosenberg	Max M			3412	"	21	
Robinson	Raymond			3447	"	21	
Rosenberg	Max			8449	"	21	
Rotchild	Abraham			3468	"	22	
Rogoff	Louis			3508	"	23	
Rodewald	August			3548	"	25	
Rothman	Benj			3555	"	25	
Rose	George			3582	"	25	
Rogser	Frank			3590	"	25	
Rohr	Sylvester J			3681	"	27	
Rosenberg	Morris			3850	"	30	
Rosenkranz	George			3915	April	1	
Ross	Hector L			3950	"	1	
Rossetti	Celso	Dep	3970/1918	3954	"	1	
Royster	Mayfield			3971	"	1	
Ross	Walter			4037	"	2	
Rosenbaum	Nazarus			4068	"	3	
Rosen	Benjamin	Dep	4105/1918	4091	"	3	
Pauss	Theodore H			4099	"	3	
Roschitz	Edward W			4139	"	4	
Roseman	Irving	Dep	5745/1918	4182	"	4	
Rosell	Albert L			4203	"	5	
Rossman	Charles			4262	"	6	
Rojas	Joseph			4312	"	8	
Roach	Jeremiah J			4348	"	9	
Robinson	John			4423	"	10	
Rosen	Louis			4515	"	11	
Roppe	David			4571	"	12	
Rothbaum	Max			4626	"	13	
Rosenbloom	Elias			4768	"	16	
Rosato	Gerardo			4874	"	18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenblatt	Rachel	Dep	12145/1917	3824	May	8	
Robinson	Anna B			3844	"	9	
Rosen	Beatrice			3870	"	11	
Roth	Virginia			3929	"	11	
Rose	Rebecca			3971	"	12	
Rood	Edith M			3706	"	16	
Roth	Ada	Dep	3282/1918	3280	"	18	
Rosenthal	Ada C	Dep	3932/1918	3309	"	19	
Rogers	Estelle L			3358	"	20	
Rosenbaum	Regina			3504	"	23	
Rosen	Anna	Dep	4434/1918	3518	"	23	
Rothstein	Mendel			3572	"	25	
Rosen	Nettie			3587	"	25	
Rosenzweig	Jadie	Dep	12452/1917	3608	"	26	
Roberts	Lucille C			3634	"	26	
Rosche	Martha C			3684	"	27	
Rooney	Margaret			3693	"	27	
Rosenfeld	Esther			3783	"	29	
Romano	Alberta			3859	"	30	
Ross	Sally	Dep	4022/1918	3931	April	1	
Rosenthal	Ruth			3940	"	1	
Rockwell	Grace			3958	"	1	
Rosenson	Goldie	Dep	4001/1918	3997	"	2	
Robinson	Inez D			4017	"	2	
Roach	Estelle A			3986	"	2	
Ross	Edna C			4065	"	3	
Ross	Clara			4102	"	3	
Rosen	Rachel			4180	"	4	
Rozmiatowska	Anna			4389	"	8	
Romaine	Florence C			4365	"	9	
Rosenthal	Anna			4448	"	11	
Rosenthal	Ethel			4556	"	13	
Romano	Wilma	Dep	5725/1918	4625	"	13	
Romanell	Ursula			4713	"	15	
Rosenson	Helen			4863	"	18	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rossbach	John			2932	April	19	1213
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruotolo	Frank			357	Jan	9	
Russo	Salvatore			507	.	12	
Russell	Thomas			554	.	14	
Ruggiero	James			1060	.	23	
Rudoff	Chas A			1263	Jan	8	
Rudolph	Max		Dup 2999/1918	1916	.	11	
Russo	Cristofaro			2059	.	16	
Russo	Luca			2084	.	17	
Russo	Louis			2117	.	20	
Ruccione	Vincenzo			2259	Jan	23	
Ruggiero	Settimio			2264	.	23	
Russo	Pippo			2324	.	24	
Ruehmer	Herbert W		Dup 4038/1918	2617	Mar	4	
Rumala	William			2928	.	12	
Russell	Robert B			3125	.	15	
Rubin	Morris			3171	.	16	
Rutel	Louis			3298	.	19	
Rubin	Sigmund		Dup 4062/1918	3365	.	20	
Rutlin	Peter			3641	.	26	
Russell	William H			3662	.	27	
Rust	August J			3921	April	1	
Rubin	Edmund		Dup 3325/1918	4062	.	3	
Rubin	Hyman			4159	.	4	
Russo	Carlo			4224	.	6	
Rubinstein	Myer			4846	.	9	
Rubinson	Bernard			4358	.	9	
Russo	Carmine			4490	.	11	
Rutowski	Ludwig			4453	.	15	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rzeszut	Stanislaw			4801	Apr	17	
Ryan	John J			15	Jan	2	
Ryan	William J			39	"	2	
Ryan	William H Jr			692	"	17	
Ryan	Cornelius K			1476	Feb	1	
Ryan	William			1634	"	5	
Ryno	Arthur			1915	"	11	
Ryan	James A			2141	"	21	
Ryerson	Jr William H			2215	"	23	
Ryan	Thomas			2501	"	28	
Ryan	Arthur J			2997	Mar	11	
Ryon	Edwin F			3670	"	27	
Ryan	George J			3697	"	27	
Ryno	William O			3843	"	31	
Ryerson	Reginald M			3905	Apl	1	
Ryan	Richard B			4984	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Mary			39	Jan	2	
Ryniewicz	Catherine			405	"	10	
Ryan	Elizabeth			425	"	10	
Rybacka	Barbara			691	"	16	
Ryan	Celem			1443	Feb	1	
Ryan	Marion			2357	"	25	
Ryan	Catherine J			2428	"	26	
Ryder	June R			2979	Mar	2	
Ryhys	Nora			3233	"	8	
Rydell	Elizabeth			3363	"	20	
Ryan	Helen			3733	"	28	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinowitz	Samuel			5018	April	20	
Raukx	Perry			5380	"	24	
Raffo	Caetano			5310	"	25	
Ratigan	James			5347	"	25	
Rassmussen	Gotfried J			5377	"	25	
Raimondi	John			5434	"	27	
Rappaport	Abraham			5481	"	29	
Racker	Thomas			5694	May	1	
Rauh	Ernest H			5817	"	3	
Ramlund	Hugo			5946	"	6	
Rattal	Caleb			6086	"	10	
Rau	Edward F			6297	"	13	
Ravitz	Isadore			6299	"	13	
Rapps	Michael	Dup	6932/1918	6498	"	15	
Rachwalski	Paul			6601	"	17	
Raster	William			6740	"	18	
Rabinowitz	Julius			6909	"	22	
Rapacki	Nicholas			6960	"	22	
Ramundo	Francesco P			7006	"	23	
Raczkauskas	Thomas A			7357	"	28	
Rathyer	Haney H			7509	"	29	
Ramsay	Clarence J			7717	June	1	
Ramsay	James J			7979	"	5	
Rakitis	Miro			8008	"	6	
Ragovin	Harry			8207	"	10	
Rauff	Abraham			8253	"	10	
Rattman	Johannes			8288	"	10	
Ramsey	Charles J			8398	"	11	
Rantgen	Manuel			8324	"	11	
Raynor	Daniel J			8491	"	13	
Raskin	Eli			8610	"	15	
Rahn	Carl			8689	"	17	
Radlo	Mark	Dup	2978/1918	8766	"	17	
Razizawitz	Samuel			8910	"	19	
Rafelson	Max			9105	"	22	
Raczkowski	Adam			9168	"	24	
Razinowe	Charles			9396	"	26	
Radney	Joseph J			9467	"	27	
Rahoy	Nicolas			9515	"	28	
Rapp	Charles M			9592	"	29	
Ramos	Juan			9613	July	1	
Ragusa	Francesco			9664	"	6	
Rankila	Matti			9776	"	7	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rampmaier	Emelie			5224	April	23	
Rapisardi	Marie			5306	"	24	
Rabinowitz	Peter	Dup	7577/1918	5534	"	29	
Rabinowitz	Mary			5611	"	30	
Rappaport	Hedwig			5919	May	6	
Ratlray	Theresa			5934	"	6	
Rape	Anna			6005	"	7	
Rathjen	Estelle M	Dup	2612/1918	6028	"	7	
Randle	Leemford M			6171	"	10	
Rabinowitz	Sarah			6236	"	11	
Rainey	Rose J			6344	"	13	
Rabinowitz	Annie			6591	"	17	
Raczkowska	Marya			6633	"	17	
Rainey	Hilhelmena J			6758	"	20	
Raster	Helen G			6792	"	20	
Ramsari	Augusta			6797	"	20	
Rabinowitz	Rosie			6866	"	21	
Rales	Hannah	Dup	10757/1918	7074	"	23	
Ray	Catherine			7340	"	27	
Rabut	Celia M			7543	"	28	
Ratner	Lena			7688	June	1	
Randall	Helen F			7806	"	3	
Ratka	Martha			8096	"	7	
Rasmussen	Nina			8163	"	8	
Rambo	Geraldine			8281	"	10	
Ramsey	Mabel A			8292	"	10	
Rainforth	Elizabeth			8357	"	11	
Rawlings	Julia G			8385	"	12	
Rathje	William M			8465	"	13	
Rawson	Catherine			8545	"	14	
Rago	Anna			8697	"	17	
Radzivowitz	Julia			9405	"	25	
Raczkowska	Helena			9508	"	28	
Rabinowitz	Sadye			9696	July	2	
Randle	Lillian A	D&C	9805-1918	9804	"	3	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rezida	Filippo			5158	April	23	
Reiv	Francis J			5398	"	27	
Redman	Elson			5771	May	2	
Reich	Sam			5798	"	2	
Reynheer	James H			5913	"	6	
Revitsky	Herman			5977	"	7	
Reister	Rosens			5946	"	7	
Reed	Edward B			6095	"	8	
Renick	Sylvia E	Rep	11381/1918	6093	"	8	
Renzi	George			6209	"	10	
Reid	Alexander			6274	"	1	
Renz	Francis A			6368	"	14	
Reddersen	Henry			6395	"	14	
Rex	Herbert K			6780	"	20	
Restivo	Giacomo			6795	"	20	
Ress	Samuel			6857	"	21	
Renzing	John J			6981	"	23	
Reichert	William G			7196	"	25	
Reback	Abrahem			7214	"	25	
Redden	Clifford B	Rep	2472/1918	7281	"	27	
Reymar	Charleston			7332		27	
Reynolds	John			7339	June	1	
Reichel	Kurt W			7366	"	3	
Reilly	Albert J			7398	"	4	
Reidelstein	Samuel			7983	"	6	
Reggio	Gaet			8227	"	7	
Reck	William H			8296	"	7	
Renscher	Edward G			8292	"	7	
Renzetti	Nicolo			8234	"	10	
Reiersen	John			8310	"	11	
Reynolds	James J			8391	"	13	
Reiden	Harry			8660	"	15	
Rexroth	Carl W			8683	"	17	
Reehil	Philip J			8757	"	17	
Reeves	Oscar M			8933	"	20	
Remik	Abraham			8951	"	20	
Reichard	William H			9082	"	22	
Reid	Frank J			9195	"	24	
Reina	Pasquale			9301	"	25	
Reinke	Albert			9336	"	26	
Reuter	Oscar			9556	"	29	
Remsen Jr	Warren H			9673	July	2	
Reising	Joseph			9743	"	3	
Reed	Forest R			9825	"	5	
Rehlman	John J			9989	"	10	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reilly	Teresa			5039	April	20	
Reilly	Elizabeth			5119	"	22	
Reller	Hattie H			5135	"	22	
Reizn	Celia			5171	"	29	
Rein	Millie	Rep	2772/1918	5576	"	29	
Rebaha	Nibbs			5667	"	30	
Rea	Spencer E			5796	May	2	
Reilly	Mary V			5809	"	3	
Redgate	Coral			5874	"	4	
Reitmer	Marie A			5922	"	6	
Regina	Concetta	Rep	6056/1918	6050	"	8	
Renson	Mary			6128	"	9	
Reichmann	Charlotte			6154	"	9	
Reardon	Nellie			6261	"	11	
Reiss	Anna	Rep	11877/1918	6367	"	11	
Reback	Mary			6306	"	13	
Reinecker	Sophie			6770	"	20	
Reiss	Nina			6842	"	21	
Reiss	Ethel			7422	"	29	
Reilly	Anna			7482	"	31	
Reiter	Mary A			7601	"	31	
Rehmann	Katherine C			7668	"	31	
Reich	Rose			7672	"	31	
Reiner	Rosa			7679	June	1	
Reiss	William			8031	"	6	
Reilly	Alice J			8061	"	6	
Reinhardt	Margaret A			8126	"	7	
Resnick	Sophie			8332	"	10	
Resta	Grace			8234	"	10	
Reilly	Catherine			8243	"	10	
Resch	Gertrude J			9083	"	22	
Reimers	Jesse A			9115	"	22	
Reich	Lizzie			9278	"	25	
Reiff	William J			9341	"	26	
Reich	Celia			9430	"	27	
Reed	Irene			9673	July	5	
Reinecke	Emma M			9704	"	5	
Reid	Mary			9976	"	10	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

R APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY YEAR
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Rhodes	Clifford W.				5617	April	30	Rhodes	Adele	26			6167	May	10
Rhodes	Edward H.				6106	May	9	Rheinstein	Ethel				8057	June	6
Rhategan	John				8167	June	8	Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Richart	Christian	Jr			5013	April	20	Richardson	Hattie				5463	April	22
Ringel	Hyman		Dup	4435/1918	5080		22	Rizzuto	Josephine				5070		22
Risin	Louis				5178		23	Rice	Anna				5148		23
Rinkiewicz	James				5564		29	Rivinius	Eva				5753		24
Richardson	George				5681		30	Rice	Martha C				5534		29
Rickert	John W	Jr			5758	May	1	Rimiszewska	Helen				5648		30
Richards	George A				5810		3	Ricci	Concettina				5765	May	2
Richter	John				5865		4	Ritter	Martha		Dup	2504/1918	6494		15
Ring	James J				6261		11	Ricciandiella	Biagia				6561		16
Ritz	Jos		Dup	4468/1918	6461		15	Riccivuto	Mary		Dup	4804/1918	6795		20
Ritter	Emanuel M		Dup	3504/1918	6494		15	Rippenger	Blanche S				7280		27
Ricciardiello	Pasquale				6561		16	Richenta	Estella				7333		27
Rich	Sam				6604		17	Ringhoff	Elizabeth				7338		27
Ripps	Solomon				6724		20	Ricciardelli	Concetta		Dup	2564/1918	7691	June	1
Richter	Jerry		Dup	3443/1918	7339		27	Rizzo	Anna				7764		1

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rice	Samuel			7599	May	31	
Rippe	John			7881	July	4	
Rippold	Hermann W			7887	"	4	
Ritholz	Morris			7895	"	11	
Ripple	George W			7992	"	6	
Rittheimer	Dexter W			8035	"	20	
Rice	James D			9088	"	21	
Riccio	Carmine A			9119	"	22	
Riboman	Irving			9450	"	27	
Ring	John D &			9529	"	24	
Rispoli	Luigi			9917	July	1	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roeck	Robert			5043	April	20	
Roscrans	Kenneth E			5103	"	22	
Rosenfeld	Jacob			5155	"	23	
Rogers	Hamilton			5188	"	23	
Romaniuk	Jud			5217	"	23	
Robinson	Hyman H			5257	"	24	
Rosenbloom	Fred	Dup	4515/1918	5309	"	25	
Robson	Edmund A			5325	"	24	
Rosenbloom	Hogery			5333	"	25	
Rothberg	Lnuld			5348	"	25	
Rosenbloom	Sadon			5358	"	25	
Rosensweig	Max			5558	"	29	
Rosen	Mat			5582	"	29	
Roney	Joseph A			5586	"	29	
Rosenthal	Max			5628	"	30	
Rogers	William H			5658	"	30	
Roseman	Irving E			5745	May	1	
Robinson	John E			5879	"	4	
Rostow	Charles			5953	"	6	
Romani	Salvatore			5963	"	6	
Rosenthal	William			6007	"	7	
Ronci	Alfonso H			6024	"	7	
Rosenberg	Julius			6196	"	10	
Rose	Reed A			6216	"	11	
Roistacher	Samuel			6222	"	11	
Rottach Jr	Louis			6255	"	11	
Roome	James D			6446	"	15	
Robillard	John H			6463	"	15	
Roberts	Charles E A			6496	"	15	
Roberts	Joseph	Dup	4884/1918	6543	"	16	
Rogoff	Abe			6591	"	17	
Rosenfeld	Joseph			6597	"	17	
Rosenthal	Benjamin	Dup	2781/1918	6616	"	17	
Rothman	Benjamin			6653	"	18	
Rosman	John			6686	"	18	
Roskind	Henry			6709	"	18	
Rossa	Peter A			6854	"	21	
Rosenbaum	Benjamin			6859	"	21	
Rosson	Haines			6863	"	21	
Roderick	John P			6943	"	22	
Rolka	Charles			6949	"	22	
Robertson Jr	Alexander E			6961	"	22	
Rosemarin	Abraham			6994	"	23	
Roth	William J			7026	"	23	
Rosen	Samuel	Dup	5390/1918	7031	"	23	
Rooder	Morris			7083	"	24	
Rogers	Henry R			7084	"	24	
Ross	Royal R			7095	"	24	
Rogers	Charles A			7149	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roith	Ellen	Dup	5801/1918	5324	April	22	
Römer	Minnie			5350	"	23	
Rogers	Edna E			5329	"	24	
Robertson	Anna			5343	"	24	
Robinson	Helen			5392	"	24	
Rosenfeld	Marion			5328	"	25	
Roth	Augusta			5333	"	25	
Royal	Marjorie G			5505	"	29	
Ross	Rhoda R			5640	"	30	
Rosenbaum	Esther	Dup	1441/1918	5651	"	30	
Rose	Mary			5732	May	1	
Royce	Katherine			5740	"	1	
Rapp	Dino M			5759	"	1	
Rothman	Rae			5764	"	2	
Rosenberg	Mary			5851	"	4	
Rosenblum	Estella			5929	"	6	
Romano	Helena	Dup	4625/1918	5975	"	6	
Ross	Sally	Dup	5934/1918	6022	"	7	
Rover	Opal M			6027	"	7	
Rosenthal	Sheda			6092	"	8	
Rothstein	Esther			6129	"	9	
Rose	Gizzie E			6216	"	11	
Rothblat	Clara			6223	"	11	
Roth	Anna			6238	"	11	
Rosenthal	Joseph			6342	"	13	
Romanowska	Helena			6409	"	14	
Rosenberg	Ida			6482	"	15	
Roork	Myrtle			6499	"	15	
Rozell	Rose	Dup	6884/1918	6543	"	16	
Rodgers	Catherine A			6576	"	16	
Rosenzweig	Ida			6618	"	17	
Rosenberg	Mollie			6671	"	17	
Rosenberg	Helen			6670	"	18	
Robertson	Lucy			6691	"	18	
Roberts	Mary J			6759	"	21	
Rosenman	Eva			6818	"	21	
Rost	Elizabeth H	Dup	2782/1918	6879	"	21	
Rolphs	Marie L			6946	"	22	
Rothberg	Regina			6972	"	22	
Rosenberg	Jessie			6994	"	23	
Roell	Grace			6995	"	23	
Rosenhouse	Ethel			7034	"	23	
Rogers	Emma			7067	"	23	
Roiredl	Irene M			7085	"	24	
Rosenberg	Bertha			7142	"	25	
Rosenkovsky	Lena			7179	"	25	
Rosenthal	Bertha			7289	"	27	
Roth	Angelena			7304	"	28	
Romann	Ethel			7334	"	29	

R
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbaums	Sidne			7177	May	25	
Rosenthal	Harry	Dup	7237/1918	7236	"	27	
Rothbard	Charles A			7252	"	29	
Roseman	Samuel			7344	"	28	
Rosenthal	Max			7387	"	29	
Rock	Barnard			7491	"	29	
Rose	Stanley A			7653	June	1	
Rogers Jr	Thomas A			7657	"	1	
Rosenthal	Joseph H			7661	"	1	
Rosenblatt	Samuel			7724	"	1	
Rosenberg	Harry			7725	"	3	
Robertson	Ernest			7802	"	3	
Rosenquist	Emil A			7847	"	4	
Rosenblum	Abraham	Dup	14139/1917	7848	"	4	
Roeder	William H			7866	"	4	
Rothman	Harry			7910	"	4	
Rosenberg	Jacob			8121	"	6	
Rogers	Charles J			8503	"	13	
Rosario	Albert			8507	"	13	
Ronalter	Louis			8509	"	13	
Rosenberg	Samuel	Dup	2634/1918	8548	"	14	
Rolfs	Walter B			8613	"	15	
Roth	Samuel L			8616	"	15	
Ross	Cornelius			8784	"	18	
Rosenberg	Max			8818	"	18	
Rome Jr	Gilbert C			8841	"	18	
Rotello	Peter			8898	"	19	
Rosenfeld	Wenzel			9098	"	22	
Rosenberg	Abe	Dup	11450/1918	9237	"	24	
Rothman	Jacob	Dup	10410/1918	9310	"	25	
Rowan	Alfred G			9328	"	25	
Ross	Omar H			9372	"	26	
Rosenberg	Isidore M	Dup	11427/1918	9422	"	27	
Rouge	Lenay M			9426	"	28	
Rosendlatt	Isidore			9498	"	28	
Rocco	Louis			9695	July	2	
Rosenthal	Morris			9735	"	3	
Rothschild	David			9756	"	3	
Rockstrow	Frank G			9861	"	6	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roberts	Elizabeth			7573	May	31	
Roberts	Florence A			7580	"	31	
Rosenfeld	Sara			7583	"	31	
Rogers	Grace H			7619	"	31	
Rodgers	Cora L			7646	June	1	
Roland	Cora M			7657	"	1	
Rothenberg	Rosa			7705	"	1	
Rodd	Victoria			7789	"	3	
Rosalia	Rosa	Dup	2502/1918	7798	"	3	
Rosenbaum	Rosa			7799	"	3	
Rovner	Jennie	Dup	13917/1918	7853	"	4	
Roome	Addie M			7860	"	4	
Rosnell	Elma J			7932	"	5	
Roschrock	Martha L			7966	"	5	
Rosenberger	Celia			7967	"	5	
Rosenthal	Isabel			8026	"	6	
Rosenberg	Celia			8088	"	7	
Roldan	Maria			8117	"	7	
Rosenblum	Rose			8139	"	8	
Robinowitz	Beatrice P			8145	"	8	
Rosen	Sara E			8253	"	10	
Rohland	Cornelia M			8289	"	10	
Roncoroni	Benedetta			8327	"	11	
Rogan	Jennie			8436	"	13	
Rolhaus	Mary M			8457	"	13	
Rothenberger	Mabel			8470	"	13	
Roach	Hattie			8503	"	13	
Rolzell	Mary			8536	"	13	
Roth	Katherine			8563	"	14	
Roche	Marie A			8629	"	15	
Rosenkranz	Frances			8633	"	15	
Rothenberg	Rose			8639	"	15	
Rohrig	Emma			8668	"	15	
Roesslle	Julia			8718	"	17	
Robinson	Helen P			8719	"	17	
Rosen-Berger	Rose			8808	"	18	
Rolfs	Adelaide			8848	"	18	
Rogers	Elynor			8989	"	20	
Roth	Hannah			9018	"	21	
Roche	Celestine G			9039	"	21	
Rogers	Julia H			9186	"	22	
Rohan	Kathryn A			9363	"	25	
Roth	Celia			9331	"	25	
Rose	Jennie	Dup	14896/1918	9379	"	26	
Rosen	Leuda			9384	"	26	
Robinson	Jennie			9480	"	28	
Romani	Domenica			9487	"	28	
Roth	Mollie			9572	"	29	
Rosen	Sophie			9614	July	1	

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

R

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rufino	Domenico			5093	April	22	
Ruege	John 96			5216	"	23	
Russo	Carmine			5339	"	25	
Rutel	Nolan	Dup	6067 / 1918	5618	"	30	
Rutledge	Lonzo F.			5625	"	30	
Rubin	Jacob	Dup	11113 / 1918	5727	May	1	
Rubin	Haeman			5686	"	1	
Rudowitz	Jacob			5856	"	4	
Rubinstein	Meyer	Dup	15708 / 1918	5897	"	4	
Rundo	Hekery			5933	"	6	
Ruehmer	Herbert F.	Dup	3679 / 1918	6078	"	7	
Runyon	Benjamin F.			6060	"	8	
Rudnick	Peter	Dup	19377 / 1918	6116	"	9	
Ruggero	Michael			6144	"	9	
Rudel	Herbert F.			6167	"	10	
Rubin	Hogery			6587	"	17	
Ruttenberg	Leonby 96			6816	"	20	
Rupech	Arthur			6830	"	21	
Rubin	Morris			6840	"	21	
Rudolph	Harry			6903	"	22	
Rund	Henry			6988	"	22	
Rugen	Henry W.			6987	"	23	
Rubin	Herbert			7280	"	27	
Rubinsky	Israel			7441	"	28	
Rutherford	Edwards F.			7458	"	29	
Rust	Harold K.			7696	June	1	
Ruggiero	August			7845	"	4	
Rusch	William H.			7893	"	4	
Rubin	Abram			8152	"	8	
Rudolph	Jacob	Dup	1918	8186	"	8	
Russo	Vicco			8234	"	10	
Rubin	Joseph			8354	"	11	
Rubin	Samuel			8373	"	11	
Ruddeman	James 96			9150	"	24	
Ruse	John L.			9398	"	28	
Rushmore	Maturin			9477	"	28	
Rubin	Lyndon			9605	July	1	
Russo	Louis			9709	"	2	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rutshyn	Jane			5098	April	22	
Russo	Anetenetta			5130	"	22	
Rubinstein	Jennie			5142	"	23	
Russo	Jennie	Dup	5475 / 1918	5321	"	25	
Ruzso	Maria			6145	May	9	
Rubinowitz	Mary			6175	"	10	
Rubenstein	Hend			6609	"	17	
Rustsalimen	Alma			6813	"	20	
Rubinstein	Esther			6822	"	21	
Rubinstein	Jennie			6851	"	21	
Rushforth	Jennie			7065	"	23	
Ruhl	Elizabeth			7296	"	27	
Rubinoff	Mollie			7503	"	29	
Rutherford	Ida			7624	"	31	
Rubalsky	Fannie			7643	June	1	
Russell	Clara			8346	"	11	
Ruckdeschel	Anna			8478	"	13	
Rupperman	Hattie A.			8566	"	14	
Rubinoff	Jesse	Dup	14170 / 1918	8571	"	14	
Rubin	Pepe	Dup	1924 / 1918	8723	"	18	
Rubin	Fannie			8839	"	18	
Ruvolo	Romunica			9181	"	22	
Russo	Linda			9171	"	24	
Rubin	Ethel			9498	"	28	
Ruck	Elizabeth			9613	July	5	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

R
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryassuf	John			5790	May	2	
Ryan	Edward R			5287	April	24	
Ryan	Michael J			5844	May	3	
Ryan	Looney			6138	"	9	
Ryder	Charles H			6247	"	11	
Rymkiewicz	John			6296	"	13	
Ryan	Lester Jr			6451	"	15	
Rysneck	Harry			6585	"	17	
Rytidens	William H			8533	"	13	
Ryniaszowski	Vincenty			8662	"	15	
Ryan	John J			9231	"	24	
Ryan	Denis			9775	July	3	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryen	Agata C			5304	April	23	
Ryan	Helene M			6308	May	13	
Ryderai	Katherine			6328	"	13	
Ryan	Josephine			7092	"	24	
Ryan	Edna C			7186	"	25	
Ryder	Mildred F			7356	"	28	
Ryan	Agnes E			7986	June	6	
Ryan	Mary E			8490	"	12	
Ryan	Cecilia E			9021	"	21	
Ryan	Helen M			9339	"	26	
Ryan	Mary			9348	"	26	
Ryan	Anastasia			9842	July	6	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rayga	Gregorio			10432	July	10	
Rabkin	Isaac	Map 10178-1918		10469	"	22	
Ray Jerg	Carl J E			10551	"	24	
Rattner	Morris			10796	"	31	
Raso	Ignazio	Map 10744-1918		11516	Aug	13	
Raphile	Alex	Map 11792-1918		11592	"	14	
Rabinowitz	Harry J			11650	"	15	
Radin	Bertha			11814	"	17	
Rad b	Michael			11869	"	19	
Rapoport	Morris			12013	"	21	
Rapkan	Marcus	Map 12/24-1918		12335	"	23	
Rattner	Thomas	Map 12472-1918		12354	"	24	
Ragan	Joseph			12358	"	24	
Rassiga	Richard L			12412	"	26	
Rahitin	Joseph	Map 12758-1918		12483	"	27	
Ravener	John			12708	"	30	
Rappaport	Philip			12996	Sept	5	
Rattner	Abraham	Map 13093-1918		13085	"	6	
Radanovic	Stjan			13120	"	7	
Rat.hjen	Herman			13295	"	10	
Raymor	Jacob			13309	"	10	
Rathel	Arthur L			13466	"	13	
Rafuse	Charles F			13670	"	16	
Raia	Joseph			13677	"	16	
Rabinowitz	Jacob			13791	"	21	
Ravezi	Edward J			14311	Oct	5	
Randolph	William M			14466	"	7	
Rabinowitz	Chas. N			14864	"	16	
Rafamilli	Antonio			14901	"	17	
Raines Jr	Marion J			14922	"	17	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

R
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rechnitz	Max			10052	July	11	1918
Reilly	Patrick			10140	"	15	"
Remick	Saturo E	Hyp	6893/1918	10381		19	
Reynolds	William			10457		22	
Reimke	Ernesto			10905		31	
Reed	Egbert E			11078	Aug	5	
Redmond	Thomas B			11156		6	
Reed	James B			11366		10	
Reed	Clifford L			11371		10	
Reis	Charles G			11387		10	
Resnik	Robert	Hyp	11521/1918	11489		12	
Redmayne Jr	Wilfrim H			11484		12	
Remm	Simone	Hyp	11884/1918	11881		14	
Reinde	Karl			11897		14	
Reis	Joseph J	Hyp	12431/1918	11995		20	
Reed	Rafael A			12010		20	
Ressler	Albert	Hyp	12038/1918	12051		22	
Reed	Theodore A			12519		27	
Reiss	Abraham J	Hyp	12620/1918	12578		28	
Ress	Morris			12901	Sept	3	
Reilly	John			12935		4	
Reimann	William A			13040		5	
Remson	Harry J			13107		7	
Repesse	Jean de K			13151		7	
Rehm	Leopold W			13188		9	
Reardon	John			13270		10	
Reiser	William G			13273		10	
Reed	Herbert C			13338		11	
Regan	Thomas J			13442		13	
Reed	Joseph C			13536		14	
Reeves	Charles J			13598		16	
Reifelt	Walter H			13600		16	
Reid	John			13656		17	
Readey	John H			13696		18	
Remgen	William N			13882		23	
Reid	George			14014		25	
Rega	Jacquale			14034		26	
Reynolds Jr	Benjamin J			14205		30	
Reid	Edward K			14434	Oct	5	
Reinhardt	Otto			14435		5	
Reilly	Thomas J			14509		7	
Reynolds	William			14530		7	
Regenbogen	Samuel			14600		9	
Reilly	Jas J			14693		11	
Reiss	Morris			14735		14	
Regan	Ronald F			14790		14	
Reifelt	Harry			14950		18	
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reiss	Gussie			10271	July	17	1918
Reid	Lillian A			10286	"	17	"
Reid	Myrtle			10296		18	
Reid	Ella M			10634		25	
Reiss	Sadie			10651		25	
Reif	Emma B			10690		26	
Reznitsky	Elizabeth			10795		29	
Regato	Maria			10817		29	
Regan	Mary			10824		29	
Reardon	Hedwig V			10866		30	
Reilly	Alice			11009	Aug	2	
Regan	Margaret B			11053		3	
Remlein	Ida			11039		3	
Remsen	Lillie			11163		6	
Reiderman	Esther			11274		7	
Rebstein	Georgette			11318		8	
Reynolds	Martha W			11367		8	
Ready	Hedwig J			11336		9	
Reich	Evelyn M			11386		10	
Reich	Rose			11621		14	
Reiss	Anna	Hyp	6467/1918	11887		19	
Ress	Maud			11945		19	
Reszyno	Antonina	Hyp	12210/1918	11945		19	
Reilly	Catherine			12456		26	
Reger	Emily			12530		28	
Rees	Caroline			12646		29	
Remsen	Elizabeth W			12844	Sept	3	
Reynolds	Elizabeth			12853		3	
Resolz	Rose			10997		5	
Relyea	William N			13352		13	
Reinbach	Katherine			13257		10	
Rear	Ida			13268		10	
Reilly	Mary E			13285		10	
Recc	Mystine			13293		10	
Reinhardt	Katherine E			13361		11	
Reis	Mildred			13564		16	
Reiger	Catherine			13728		19	
Reiney	Jennie	Hyp	14435/1918	13764		20	
Regal	Betty E			13856		23	
Reiger	Emma			13920		24	
Reidy	Catherine			13951		24	
Reilly	Margaret			14066		26	
Reraty	Selma			14088		26	
Regalia	Anna			14195		30	
Remacle	Mary M			14342	Oct	4	
Reilly	Katherine			14530		7	
Reick	Katherine	Dup	3/1919	14669		10	
Rehman	Frances E			14670		10	
Reiner	Johanna			14810		15	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	Cecil			11355	Aug	10	
Rhino	James			14539	Oct	8	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riker	Norman D			10061	July	12	1918
Richards	William W			10288	"	17	"
Rizzi	Henry W			10463	"	27	
Riffle	Ledgake K			10851	"	30	
Ricchi	Luigi			10933	Aug	1	
Rich	Joseph W			11179	"	6	
Richards	Charles			11553	"	13	
Richter	John A			11565	"	14	
Riker	Arthur			11629	"	14	
Ridgway	John W			11698	"	15	
Riker	Vincent J			12078	"	21	
Rispoli	Henry			9188	"	22	
Risseeuw	Abraham J			12241	"	23	
Richards	Lloyd S			12302	"	23	
Richards	James			12395	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riz	Ca			0132	July	13	1918
Riley	Thomas H			10552	"	23	
Rizza	Josephine			10857	"	30	
Riel	Louise			10861	"	30	
Riggio	Rosalee			10965	Aug	1	
Richter	Olga			10948	"	1	
Ridley	Anastasia			11315	"	9	
Riker	Lillian			11427	"	15	
Richter	Wanda			11363	"	24	
Ritter	Julia			12405	"	26	
Riemecker	Mary A			12553	"	28	
Richter	Lillian S	Nyp	12631	12589	"	28	
Riow	Barbara			13277	Sept	10	
Richards	Beatrice L			13363	"	11	
Rias	Pauline			13631	"	17	

R

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	DATE Month	Day	Year
							1918
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	Lloyd			11355 Aug	10		
Rhino	James			14539 Oct	8		
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riker	Norman D.			10061 July	12	1918	
Richards	William W.			10288 "	17	"	
Riepl	Henry W.			10463 "	22		
Rittle	Edward W.			10851 "	30		
Ricchi	Luigi			10933 Aug	1		
Rich	Joseph W.			11179 "	6		
Richards	Charles			11552 "	13		
Richter	John A.			11565 "	14		
Riker	Arthur			11629 "	14		
Riggway	John W.			11698 "	15		
Riker	Vincent J.			12078 "	21		
Rispoli	Henry			12188 "	22		
Risseeuw	Abraham J.			12241 "	23		
Richards	Lloyd J.			12307 "	23		
Richards	James			12355 "	26		

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	DATE Month	Day	Year
							1918
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riz	Teca			0132 July	13	1918	
Riley	Athanasia M			10557 "	23		
Rizzo	Neptune			10857 "	30		
Riel	Louise			10861 "	30		
Riggio	Rosalee			10965 Aug	1		
Richter	Olga			10948 "	1		
Riley	Anastasia			11315 "	9		
Riker	Lillian			11417 "	12		
Richter	Wanda			12363 "	24		
Ritter	Julia			10405 "	26		
Rienecker	Mary A.			12553 "	28		
Richter	William S.	Map	1263	12589 "	28		
Riow	Barbara			13272 Sept	10		
Richards	Martha L.			13363 "	11		
Ria	Pauline			13631 "	17		

Continued next page

R JUL OCT
1918 BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ricciardi	Peter	Liber	13487 1918	13393	Aug	26	918
Richards	Francis A			13506		28	
Richsam	Andrew			13629		29	
Riley	William J			13800		31	
Riolzinger	Albert A			13911	Sept	2	
Ritchie	Benjamin			13958		4	
Ritig	Joseph W			13185		9	
Rittm	Alfred B			13340		11	
Rice	Charles			13487		13	
Rivera	Gregorio			13511		14	
Rittg	Harry H			13535		16	
Rizzo	Angelo			13548		16	
Riley	Henry J			13785		21	
Rieglu	William			13944		24	
Richert	Richard W			14049		26	
Ritmeester	Joseph			14065		26	
Rist	Gustave			14364	Oct	3	
Riechers	William			14345		3	
Riegel	August F			14961		19	
Richrod	George F			14963		19	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenfeld	Benny			10002	July	10	1918
Rowan	Joseph			10010	"	10	"
Roche	Thomas A			10042	"	11	"
Roessler	Bruno			10050	"	11	"
Roginsky	Abraham		1660 1916	10057	"	12	"
Rozen	Benjamin			10132	"	13	"
Rohr	Hermann			10150	"	15	"
Roche	Joseph A. R			10215	"	16	"
Rothman	Barney			10326	"	18	"
Robnick	Max			10345	"	19	
Robertson	Austin			10357	"	19	
Rosen	Philip			10430	"	20	
Rothman	Jacob	Disp	2300 1918	10480	"	22	
Robinson	Edward H			10490	"	22	
Rothman	Nathan			10534	"	23	
Roll	Charles			10558	"	23	
Rosen	Emanuel W			10779	"	27	
Rodriguez	Emil			10786	"	27	
Rothbard	Louis E			10787	"	29	
Ross	Joseph E			10788	"	29	
Robert	Herman			10854	"	30	
Robinson	Victor			10912	"	31	
Robertson	Walter J			10953	Aug	1	
Rowland	Frank			10971	"	1	
Rodkinson	Abraham			11003	"	3	
Rogers Jr	John J			11082	"	5	
Rodziewski	Wladyslaw			11091	"	5	
Rolsetin	Max			11107	"	6	
Rosner	Morris			11185	"	6	
Rogan	Edward J			11220	"	7	
Robinsky	Gabriel			11258	"	8	
Rose	Louis E			11277	"	8	
Rosenfeld	Simon	Disp	1258 1918	11351	"	10	
Rosenberg	Isidor M	Disp	2400 1918	11407	"	12	
Rosenbor	Abe	Disp	2232 1918	11450	"	13	
Rodrigues	Alfred			11498	"	13	
Rosef	Abe			11657	"	15	
Roughsedge	Herbert			11740	"	17	
Rogers	Columbus M			11851	"	17	
Rosenfield	Louis			11867	"	19	
Rogen	Max	Disp	2224 1918	11915	"	19	
Robertson	Henry	Disp	12334 1918	11960	"	20	
Rosen	Joseph			12039	"	20	
Romano	Gliecchino	Disp	12379 1918	12041	"	21	
Rosales	Leandro	Disp	2228 1918	12129	"	21	
Roche	Edward J			12194	"	22	
Rosenbloom	Henry			12249	"	23	
Rosenwein	Abraham			12391	"	26	
Romeo	Vito			12438	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rossewold	Marie			10039	July	11	1918
Rothgesser	Gertrude			10166	"	15	"
Robb	Anne G			10192	"	16	"
Ronayne	Madonna M			10200	"	16	"
Roberson	Mabel			10238	"	16	"
Rowan	Hanora			10251	"	17	"
Ronalti	Lillian			10313	"	18	"
Rock	Margaret K			10411	"	19	
Ross	William C			10434	"	20	
Rosenberg	Caroline			10461	"	22	
Rosenstrauch	Rose			10514	"	23	
Rosofsky	Mary			10587	"	24	
Roethel	Charlotte C			10740	"	27	
Rozwiatowsky	Anna	Disp	4278 1918	10746	"	27	
Rosen	Dorothy			10747	"	27	
Rose	Gladys M			10911	"	31	
Ross	Mabel E			11013	Aug	2	
Rosenthal	Fannie			11028	"	3	
Roth	Jeanette			11139	"	5	
Roll	Charlotte			11156	"	6	
Rosenblum	Rose	Disp	10184 1918	11183	"	6	
Rosen	Pauline B	Disp	12059 1918	11317	"	8	
Roll	Opal			11367	"	9	A
Roberts	Eagle M			11384	"	10	
Romano	Julia	Disp	11502 1918	11449	"	12	
Rover	Esie		"	11459	"	13	
Rosen	Mary			11499	"	13	
Rowland	Hazima M			11660	"	14	
Roche	Nellie			11601	"	14	
Rolnick	Emma			11608	"	14	
Rothel	Louise			11675	"	15	
Roverts	Edith M			11711	"	15	
Rosenberg	Dora			11827	"	17	
Rose	May			11848	"	17	
Robinson	Martha A			11855	"	17	
Rogers	Viola L			11883	"	19	
Rodjica	Frances			11911	"	19	
Rothenberg	Anna	Disp	12164 1918	11912	"	19	
Rodsan	Augustine			11934	"	19	
Rosenblatt	Beatrice	Disp	12223 1918	11956	"	20	
Rother	Vera			12039	"	20	
Rostkowski	Maria			12056	"	21	
Robertson	Blanche			12104	"	21	
Romanelli	Jennie			12188	"	22	
Rogers	May S	Disp	12356 1918	12307	"	22	
Rosenberg	Rose			12332	"	24	
Rosenthal	Lillie			12356	"	24	
Rosenbaum	Esther	Disp	12451 1918	12411	"	26	
Rothschild	Ray			12439	"	26	

R

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodrigues	Bernard			13145	Aug	27	1918
Roberts	Edgar L			13146		27	
Rowley	Walter			13582		28	
Rosenblum	Albert D			13638		29	
Rost	Ernest			13639		29	
Roosa	Grover C			13679		30	
Rossi	Giuseppe			13780		31	
Roth	Louis D	Disp	12418 1918	13819	Sept	3	
Romanoffsky	Nathan			13832		3	
Romatowski	Boleslaw			13835		3	
Rosenthal	Sam			13871		3	
Rosenbaum	Sam			13895		9	
Roth	Arthur E			13906		9	
Rosenberg	Lewis E			13946		9	
Robinson	Thomas A			13964		10	
Ross	William G			13432		12	
Rothmeyer	George			13468		13	
Rosenzweig	Louis			13500		14	
Roth	Benj			13573		14	
Roness	Arthur			13651		17	
Rockmaker	Harry			13683		18	
Rose	Ezell			13697		18	
Robbins	Arthur J			13744		19	
Ross	William H			13843		23	
Rodger	Walter			13874		23	
Rogers	James W			13967		24	
Roggen	Jonna			14015		27	
Rosenzweig	Jacob			14057		26	
Rooney	Edward J			14119		27	
Rosenthal	Max			14122		27	
Ross	Spencer A			14187		30	
Rocker	William			14343	Oct	3	
Rockwood	Hyatt L			14373		3	
Rosenblum	Jacob M			14412		4	
Romanoffsky	Hyam			14664		10	
Rosenblum	Louis			14692		11	
Roeder	John J			14760		14	
Rosenblum	Jonna			14761		14	
Rorke	Bernard H			14826		15	
Rockford	John J			14839		15	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Robinson	Clara	Disp	12517 1918	13501	Aug	27	1918
Rosen	Mary			13568		28	
Rothenberg	Henrietta			13622		29	
Robinson	Edith J			13645		29	
Rodriguez	Denis G			13730		30	
Roth	Alma J			13790		31	
Roth	Ope	Disp	13469 1918	13831	Sept	3	
Robbins	Ope	Disp	13477 1918	13861		3	
Rosenzweig	Sadie	Disp	3408 1918	13937		4	
Roland	Mary			13955		4	
Rosenberg	Nellie			13061		6	
Rosenthal	Nelly	Disp	13243 1918	13085		6	
Rosen	Esther	Disp	13044 1918	13086		6	
Robinson	Beth V			13145		7	
Roppolo	Ope			13198		9	
Rothstein	Ida			13209		9	
Rose	Flora J			13403		13	
Ronsen	Edna J			13448		13	
Rogge	Jeannette M			13406		12	
Rosenberg	Vera	Disp	14874 1916	13442		13	
Rosenberg	Bandel			13456		13	
Rothschild	Essie			13584		16	
Rossiter	Elizabeth			13598		16	
Rogerberg	Ella			13675		17	
Rothweiler	Deborah F			13700		19	
Roseburg	Margaret M			13714		19	
Roser	Victoria L			13739		19	
Rochester	Anna			13751		20	
Rooney	Fannie	Disp	7852 1918	13912		24	
Robinson	Elizabeth			13928		24	
Roller	Carolyn A			13943		24	
Rog	Esperanza			13978		25	
Romeo	Sandra			14017		25	
Roman	Mary C			13985		25	XX
Roberson	Bertha			14072		26	
Robbert	Louise M			14116		27	
Robbins	Emma C			14139		27	
Rogers	Ella			14361	Oct	1	
Romana	Angelina			14391		2	
Roth	Katherine			14393		2	
Roscoe	Sarah E			14318		2	
Rosen	Goldie			14346		3	
Roseisom	Theodora M			14389		4	
Rothman	Sarah			14402		4	
Rosen	Macy			14415		4	
Robles	Nellie			14684		11	
Rosenblith	Dora			14721		11	
Rose	Fannie	Disp	9379 1915	14786		14	
Rosenzweig	Emma			14943		18	

R
JUL
OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

R JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rusza	Louis H.			10210	July	10	1918
Ruff	Harold J.			10356		19	
Rubin	Jacob			10651		21	
Ruggoph	Isaac		Dup 2nd 1918	10699		16	
Rubin	Louis			10747		27	
Rudersfer	Hyman			10876		30	
Ruppert	Carl H. Jr			10938	Aug	1	
Ruhach	William			11040		5	
Rubin	Jacob		Dup 5723 1918	11193		6	
Rubenstein	Jacob			11207		8	
Rubin	Jacob		Dup 11541 1918	11406		12	
Russo	Anthony			11408		12	
Russo	Pasquale			11499		13	
Russo	Giovanni			11547		14	
Russo	Domenico			12592		28	
Russ	Elliott			12634		29	
Rustin	George E.			12681		30	
Ruff	James			12960	Sept	4	
Rubino	Antonio			12989		5	
Russo	Joseph			13008		5	
Rustin	Nathan			13102		7	
Rubinstein	Nathan			13177		9	
Rubinstein	Raymond			13198		9	
Russo	Patrick J.			13207		9	
Rush	Alfred			13285		10	
Ruggiero	Herman			13271		10	
Rubman	Peter		Dup 6114 1918	13377		11	
Rudnick	Cyprian			13409		12	
Rudkowsky	Isidor			13456		13	
Rubinstein	Isidore			13583		16	
Russak	William G.			13682		18	
Ruckersfeldt	Abel			13750		20	
Rudenfeld	Carl A.			13972		25	
Runge	August W.			14097		30	
Rudolph	James		Dup 14931 1918	14563	Oct	8	
Russo	Charles			14577		8	
Ruddi	Gerald			14632		10	
Ruck	Virginia			14671		10	
Rukiuza	Charles A.			14758		14	
Rutzler	William		Dup 14881 1918	14895		17	
Rubin							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rubin	Rachel	Dup	10578 1918	10053	July	12	1918
Ruff	Margaret			10290		18	
Ruppert	Josephine			10431		20	
Ruppin	Rachel			10541		23	
Rubley	Kate			10542		23	
Russo	Mary			10588		24	
Ruhem	Sheyra	Dup	14948 1918	10617		25	
Ruben	Ella	Dup	13572 1918	11358	Aug	10	
Ruggerio	Emma			11408		10	
Rubini	Anna			11479		12	
Runquistrom	Charlotte M.			11486		12	
Rubin	Eva			11496		13	
Rudinsky	Sarah	Dup	11243 1918	11532		13	
Rubin	Josephine			11586		14	
Russo	Felicia			11609		14	
Russo	Agnes	Dup	10947 1918	11657		15	
Ruffino	Rose			12052		21	
Russell	Edgie M.			12550		28	XX
Rumble	Theresa E.			12819	Sept	3	
Ruggiero	Lucy			13018		5	
Russell	Rose E.			13337		11	
Rutzen	Emma			13420		12	
Russo	Nellie			13494		16	
Russo	Anna			13504		17	
Ruth	Clara			13590		21	
Ruccione	Angelina	Dup	13795 1918	13593		21	
Russo	Theresa			13867		23	
Ruppert	Agnes			14356	Oct	3	
Rubin	Hanna J.			14457		5	
Rus2kiute	Kastutle			14653		10	
Ruben	Estelle	Dup	14918 1918	11350	Aug	10	
Rubin	Ida			14795		21	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

11 33480 Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							1918
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Thomas E			10664	July	27	
Ryan	Eugene F			11333	Aug	9	
Ryan	Thomas J			11403	"	20	
Ryan	Hugh J			11477	"	27	
Ryder	Lemuel A			11536	"	19	
Ryders	Alexander			13084	Sept	6	
Ryan	Edward F			13589	"	14	
Ryan	Vincent J			13830	"	23	
Ryan	John J			14300	Oct	2	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101—15480

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Racznik	Anna			14005	Sept	25	
Ryan	Mary			10453	July	22	
Ryan	Rose M			10765	"	30	
Ryan	Catherine B			11107	Aug	5	
Ryce	Laura			11369	"	7	
Ryan	Frances			12092	"	26	
Ryan	Mary A			12838	Sept	3	
Ryan	Mary M			13071	"	6	
Rynkiewicz	Alexandra			13530	"	16	
Ryan	Mary A			14457	Oct	5	
Ryder	Florence B			14488	"	11	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rappaport	Maxim			15143	Oct	21	1918
Rane	Louis A			15301	"	29	
Ragucci	Antonio			15849	Nov	5	
Randazzo	Antonio			15939	"	12	
Ranner	Anthony J			15991	"	19	
Raley	Laurence			16045	"	20	
Rasino	August			16336	"	26	
Rabinowitz	Emma			16581	Dec	2	
Rappaport	Irving J			16893	"	11	
Ramen	Sam			17087	"	14	
Rasbinowitz	Joseph			17530	"	21	
Racom	Lucien H			17539	"	27	
Rachin	Mary			17678	"	28	
Ray	Bonet			17707	"	31	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra					

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918								
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reiss	Frederick			15187	Oct	26	1918
Reed	Homer			15379	"	30	
Rex	Wesley A			15423	Dec	2	
Reuter	Richard A Jr			15429	"	2	
Reich	Max			15545	"	7	
Reed	John R			15627	"	9	
Resnikoff	Isaac			15663	"	11	
Reaper	William H			15748	"	13	
Reynolds	Palmer			15852	"	15	
Reinpert	Oliver A			16112	"	21	
Reid	William H			16139	"	22	
Reinheimer	Hester			16144	"	22	
Rezza	Raffaele	Vol 1215 Cert		16182	"	23	
Reisfield	Nona			16212	"	25	
Redmond	William V			16308	"	26	
Regen	Oscar			16406	Dec	28	
Reccia	Carlo M			16678	"	1	
Reider	Rosalie			16743	"	2	
Reynolds	George			16831	"	4	
Resley	Walter H			17000	"	14	
Reid	Robert			17065	"	16	
Rekofa	Maurus			17237	"	19	
XX Reinhardt	Harry			17270	"	20	
Reidman	Benjamin			17314	"	23	
Reid	Elmer A			17429	"	24	
Reibach	Simon			17477	"	26	
Reisiger	Jr Henry			17612	"	30	
Re							
Re							
Re					

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhinelander	George			16049	Nov	20	
Rhyon	Esther			16775	Dec		
Rhyon	Edwin	Reg	12/13/18	16775	"	7	
Rh							
Rh							
Rivenburgh	Frank			15101	Oct	24	
Rieger	Carl			15401	Nov	1	
Ries	Harry			15464	"	15	
Ries	Harry			15477	"	16	
Rima	Azam			15603	"	25	
Rielyea	Charles			16065	"	21	
Ri[illegible]s	Sidney A			16234			
Ri[illegible]son	Robert W			16310			
Ri[illegible]	John F			16361			
Ri[illegible]	Michael			16785	Dec		
Richard	John			16973	"	21	
Riggs	James B			17007	"	21	
Ripak	Lawrence			17073	"	26	
Ricardo	Dave			17626	"	30	
Ri							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							1918
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh[illegible]	Mary [illegible]			16[illegible]2	Dec		
Rhine	Edna M			17249	"	26	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rich	Mabel K			15056	Oct	22	
Riley	Catherine			15117	"	30	
Riley	Irene			15311	"	30	
Rivet	Anna			15644	Nov	1	
Richards	Gazie B			15829	"	5	
Riley	Emma A			15982	"	14	
Rice	Jean V			16091	"	21	
Richter	Charlotte			16150	"	22	
Rivera	Manuel			16173	"	23	
Ricciputo	Jennie			16291	"	26	
Riley	Alma			16415	"	27	
Rizzo	Grace			16498	Dec	2	
Rizzolo	Concetta			16683	"	15	
Rivera	Nellie			16781	"	17	
Rivels	Esther			16799	"	9	

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ri							1918
Ri							
Ri							
Ri						

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Robinson	Byron			15332	Oct	24	1918
Rodgers	Patrick F			15305	"	29	
Roth	Edward M			15314	"	30	
Romano	Antonio			15325	"	30	
Rogers	Harry			15340	"	30	
Rohman	Nathan			15343	"	31	
Rochman	Nathan			15343	"	31	
Rosen	James	Dup	2031 1918	15390	Nov	1	
Robertson	Robert B			15413	"	2	
Rosenblatt	Ward			15465	"	4	
Rosenberg	Ward			15484	"	4	
Rhode	Bernard J			15588	"	6	
Rober	Herbert C			15618	"	9	
Rosen	Chester C			15695	"	9	
Roseman	Meyer			16017	"	20	
Robtsey	William C			16066	"	21	
Rosenstone	Isidor			16119	"	23	
Romano	Salvatore			16301	"	26	
Roach	James J			16311	"	26	
Rosengren	Charles B			16424	"	29	
Roth	Irving			16500	Dec	2	
Roth	Isidor			16559	"	3	
Roth	Jacob			16564		3	
Rothschild	Harold J			16624		5	
Roness	Joseph			16640	"	5	
Roth	Samuel			16783		10	
Rothschild	Isidor			16824		11	
Rosenstein	Samuel			16860	"	12	
Rothberg	Alfred			16883	"	11	
Rohrbach	Herman			17078	"	16	
Rosenblum	Ward			17096	"	17	
Rosenbloom	Reuben R			17106	"	17	
Robson	Max			17123	"	17	
Rosenblum	Albert R			17171	"	19	
Rohlfs	Henry R			17341	"	23	
Rosenblad	Otto			17343	"	23	
Rosenthal	Isidore	Dup	107 1919	17374	"	23	
Roggchow	Clery			17462	"	26	
Rothman	Sid			17468	"	26	
Rosner	Bernard			17499	"	26	
Rochett	Max			17525	"	27	
Rosen	Joseph			17568	"	28	
Rocciano	Pirco			17581	"	29	
Rosenzweig	Meyer			17598	"	30	
Rothamel	Edward			17619	"	30	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roshkofsky	Jennie			15013	Oct	21	
Rominofsky	Minnie			15101	"	24	
Rosenheim	Bessie			15129	"	24	
Rosenblum	Hettie			15269	"	26	
Robinson	Kate			15331	"	29	
Rossol	Emma			15473	Nov	4	
Robbins	Gertrude	1554 1918	Dup 1577 1918	15477	"	4	
Rodney	Jane			15690	"	13	
Ross	Alyce K			15670	"	13	
Romo[illegible]	Katharina			15782	"	14	
Rothbard	Linda			16859	"	15	
Roberts	Theodore J			16866	Dec	2	
Rosenfeld	Dan			15959	"	16	
Rohrs	Anna M			16144		17	
Roger	Alice			16232		17	
Rogers	Nellie R			16255		17	
Rosentone	Lina			16[illegible]		16	
Rodger	Gladys			16334		20	
Robinson	Mildred			16399	"	19	
Rosenthal	Mary 03			16410	"	20	
Rothstein	Fanny			16416	"	20	
Rosenberg	Molel			16459	"	21	
Roach	Elizabeth			16524	"	23	
Rosenthal	Rose			16552	"	23	
Rockfield	Jack			16535		23	
Rosofsky	Anna			16536		23	
Rosenblatt	Hannah			16551		23	
Ropp	Bertha J			16576	"	24	
Rothman	Esther			16580	"	24	
Rosenseig	Isabel			16635		26	
Rotheim	Grace			16[illegible]		27	
Rosen	Ida			16738		27	
Roscow	Anna M			16753		27	
Rosenstein	Jacob			16781		28	
Rossi	Sarah J			16803		28	
Ros[illegible]	Minnie			16734		28	
Roddy	Mary C			16918	"	11	
Ross	Mary			17055	"	16	
Roberts	Marguerite			17102	"	17	
Rosenberg	Sadie			17111	"	17	
Rosenbloom	Martha			17146	"	18	
Rogers	Anna			17168	"	18	
Robertson	Sophia			17169	"	18	
Rosen	Edna			17263	"	20	
Romeo	Mary			17274	"	21	
Rodishefsky	Lefick			17390	"	21	
Rosenberg	Esther			17391	"	21	
Romring	Charlotte			17506	"	26	
Ross	Elsie M			17597	"	27	

Continued next page

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro							1918
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ro							1918
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rutherford	Samuel J			15004	Oct	21	1918
Rubenstein	Usher			15293	"	29	
Rudloff	Andrew V			15302	"	29	
Russell	Maddux			15674	Nov	13	
Rubinstein	Meyer	Dup	5807 1918	15708	"	15	
Russ	Joseph			16063	"	21	
Russo	Domenico			16165	"	25	
Russell	James			16191	"	23	
Rue	Frank B			16269	"	25	
Rubin	William	Dup	14795 1918	16284	"	26	
Rudolph	Samuel			16366	"	27	
Ruben	Meyer			16449	"	30	
Ruede	Albert			16479	"	30	
Rubinstein	Otto			16998	Dec	14	
Ruben	Benjamin H			17006	"	14	
Russell	Fletcher			17064	"	20	
Russo	Michael			17188	"	21	
Rummel	Worgel M			17437	"	24	
Rudolph	John A			17463	"	26	
Rupprecht	Henry			17490	"	26	
Rupprecht	Otto			17518	"	27	
Ruebenack	Albert			17586	"	28	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Daniel J			16350	Jan	27	
Ryan Jr	John A			16375	"	31	
Ryan	James			16643	Dec	4	
Ryan	Thomas			16868	"	20	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Theresa R			15103	Oct	24	
Ryan	Sarah			15489	Nov	6	
Ryan	Mary			15603	"	9	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

S JAN APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sansone	Frank			105	Jan	3	
Saunders	Wesley			344	"	7	
Saul	Max			378	"	8	
Savage	William J			393	"	8	
Saposnick	Leondie			553	"	9	
Sadacca	Henry			566	"	14	
Sanford	William H			671	"	16	
Saulitz	Leonard			687	"	16	
Sabatino	Pasquale			703	"	17	
Sartorius	August M			807	"	19	
Santeramo	Angelo			825	"	19	
Sapadin	Abraham			858	"	21	
Sarzynski	Leon			917	"	22	
Salit	Henry			986	"	24	
Sautter	Edward			1003	"	25	
Sadek	Solomon			1038	"	25	
Sapson	John			1114	"	26	
Salinger	Royal			1199	"	28	
Saladin	Freeman			1254	"	29	
Salkoff	Frank			1273	"	30	
Samuelson	Albert C			1284	"	30	
Sauter	John			1350	"	30	
Sandberg	Rudolph			1432	Feb	1	
Sayers	Watson W			1506	"	4	
Saffy	Nazir			1513	"	4	
Samojedny	John			1566	"	4	
Sabachik	Paul			1640	"	6	
Savitsky	Raphael			1641	"	6	
Sandford	Hilliker			1720	"	7	
Saverriano	Modestino			1737	"	7	
Sayevitz	David			1793	"	9	
Sazonovich	Stephen			1934	"	13	
Salvati	Domenico			1998	"	14	
Sanzivero	Giuseppe			2085	"	18	
Sauer	Paul H			2139	"	19	
Sandiford	Donal			2435	"	26	
Santangelo	Antonino	Dup	2900 1918	2468	Mar	2	
Sanders	Gilbert			2578	"	5	
Samuels	William A			2580	"	5	
Sandler	Louis			2591	"	5	
Sapolinsky	Max			2600	"	4	
Savidant	Edward J			2623	"	4	
Sangiciamo	Antonio B			2651	"	4	
Saunders	Preston B			2695	"	5	
Santillo	Dominick			2780	"	7	
Samuels	Louis G			2947	"	11	
Sacchitelli	Vincent G	Dup	3046 1918	3014	"	13	
Sadler	Herbert H			3075	"	14	
Saumela	Evert			3095	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salzmann	Gertrude			45	Jan	2	
Saunders	Ellen			53	"	2	
Sawicz	Stanislawa			97	"	3	
Saarinen	Etli			145	"	4	
Sass	Mary			163	"	4	
Sass	Estelawa			165	"	4	
Sampolska	Stella			199	"	5	
Sainberg	Gitta			291	"	8	
Sabat	Celia			536	"	14	
Sadukewicz	Marie			572	"	14	
Sangton	Bessie M			718	"	17	
Sattler	Anna			888	"	21	
Sass	Rosalia			1055	"	23	
Salluzzo	Giovanna			1143	"	25	
Sagona	Annetta M			1197	"	28	
Salisbiute	Antonia			1216	"	28	
Saharova	Lydia			1499	Feb	4	
Savage	Edna M			1543	"	4	
Sarapedz	Sophie			1607	"	5	
Santandonio	Rose			1885	"	11	
Sampson	Margaret R			1989	"	14	
Savage	Rosalia			2085	"	18	
Sanzivero	Annetta M			2088	"	18	
Sagona	Elodia			2116	"	18	
Santoro	Fannie	Dup	3396 1918	2180	"	20	
Samilow	Agnes			2321	"	28	
Sargeant	Jeanette			2530	Mar	1	
Sattler	Barbara			2569	"	2	
Salzmann	Rose			2593	"	2	
Sabsay	Marie			2666	"	4	
Sandewich	Adele			2693	"	4	
Sagell	Jacob			2755	"	6	
Saltzman	Mary			2763	"	6	
Sarkas	Hattie	Dup	6616 1918	2871	"	9	
Samuels	Pauline			2891	"	9	
Sambol	Ida			2899	"	11	
Saltzman	Jennie			2957	"	12	
Samet	Jennie			2990	"	12	
Santamaria	Cristina			3195	"	16	
Saccavino	Anna			3246	"	18	
Saffer	Rosa			3314	"	19	
Saloman	Elizabeth			3349	"	20	
Saulpaugh	Catherine	Dup	3733 1918	5397	"	21	
Sauerbrau	Minnie			3513	"	25	
Samuel	Mildred			3968	Apr	1	
Saboisky	Christina			4079	"	3	
Saaccavino	Mary			4086	"	3	
Santillo	Celia	Dup	4185 1918	4091	"	4	
Saks	Bessie			4121	"	4	
Sanf							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saulpaugh	Gordon			3140	Mar	15	
Salzman	Benjamin	Dup	2830/1917	3167	"	16	
Sammartino	Salvatore			3343	"	18	
Sammon	Edward J			3424	"	21	
Saunders	Joseph			3585	"	23	
Saxton	Jacob H			3891	April	1	
Salva	Bartolomeo	Dup	4031/1918	4021	"	2	
Samborski	Wladyslaw			4116	"	4	
Satkunas	Peter			4395	"	9	
Sayles	Matthews			4483	"	11	
Sadlack	Daniel			4510	"	11	
Sapone	Paul			4530	"	11	
Sass	Abraham			4600	"	13	
Sassie	Michael			4646	"	15	
Safir	George			4696	"	15	
Sapir	Jacob			4716	"	15	
Sandler	Max	Dup	4393/1918	4890	"	18	
Salkind	Philip			4911	"	18	
Savarese	Carlo			4958	"	19	
Samdomir	Sam			4991	"	20	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa					

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schenck	Van Brunt			4	Jan	2	
Schachter	Max			9	"	2	
Schroeder	Jno J			27	"	3	
Schneider	Lyons M			63	"	3	
Schwartz	Benjamin			80	"	3	
Schafer	Jack			125	"	3	
Schwartz	Rubin			199	"	5	
Schwegerle	Adams			230	"	7	
Schefrowitz	Harry			266	"	7	
Sciarrino	Francesco			300	"	8	
Schilling Jr	Conrad			323	"	9	
Schwarz	William H			434	"	11	
Schoenfeld	Orrie J			451	"	11	
Schwartz	Ward			512	"	12	
Scarlato	Angelo			493	"	15	
Scully	Edward J			521	"	14	
Schneider	Shanx			529	"	14	
Schmid	Otto			596	"	15	
Schneider	Emanuel			598	"	15	
Schafer	Ryan			614	"	15	
Schwenger	Renard			594	"	15	
Schmitt	Max J			635	"	16	
Scherr	Louis			645	"	16	
Schmitt	George			681	"	16	
Schober	Joseph			683	"	16	
Scott	Reinhold			763	"	18	
Schaefer	Fred M			945	"	22	
Schiff	Lawrence	Map	12513 7918	974	"	22	
Scheid	Silas A			1139	"	26	
Schneider	Theodore J			1140	"	26	
Schwartz	Monte			1233	"	28	
Schiever	John			1324	"	30	
Schott	George W			1339	"	30	
Schwartz	Morris 19			1357	"	30	
Schillina	Philip V			1460	Feb	3	
Schneider	John J			1530	"	4	
Schaum	Charles Jr			1587	"	5	
Schinza	Walter M			1654	"	6	
Scheid	Frank L			1687	"	6	
Schneider	Jerry N			1702	"	7	
Schwartz	Abraham			1831	"	7	
Scheider	Joseph R			1844	"	7	
Seamlon	Wiley M			1853	"	11	
Schroeder	Henry G			1860	"	11	
Schwartz	Philip			1893	"	11	
Schorr	Charles			1902	"	11	
Seafide	Joseph			1922	"	11	
Schmidt	Daniel H			1927	"	13	
Schiavoni	Giovanni			1931	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				DAY	YEAR
Scully	Elizabeth M			30	Jan 2	
Schwartz	Sophie			200	" 5	
Schumacher	Agnes			279	" 7	
Schneider	Jessie			305	" 8	
Schneider	Bertha			328	" 8	
Schraeder	Alma			354	" 9	
Scully	Adelaide			434	" 11	
Schlitz	Catherine			461	" 11	
Scott	Stella			484	" 12	
Schmied	Berta			496	" 12	
Schwartzberg	Ida S			549	" 15	
Scarzilla	Maria			626	" 15	
Schwartz	Bertha			753	" 17	
Schlegel	Margaret	Dup	10742 8879	760	" 17	
Schillaci	Mary			805	" 19	
Schubert	Emma M			854	" 21	
Schoenig	Bertha			894	" 21	
Schlefer	Anna V			927	" 21	
Schroeder	Agnes			990	" 22	
Schmidt	Selma			1030	" 23	
Schuster	Martha C			1064	" 23	
Schwartz	Esther			1118	" 25	
Schulz	Lillian A			1198	" 28	
Schulman	Jennie			1273	" 29	
Schuler	Anna			1317	" 29	
Schorr	Agnes A			1355	" 30	A
Schloer	Mary			1381	" 31	
Schweibacher	Theresa			1390	" 31	
Schoenhaar	Matilde			1391	" 31	
Schatzabel	Ruth V			1448	Feb 1	A
Seanlon	Marie			1468	" 2	
Schmidt	Dorothy C			1558	" 4	
Schad	Clara			1651	" 6	
Schleiff	Blanche			1718	" 7	
Schrack	Grace			1739	" 7	
Scotto	Concetta			1746	" 7	
Schwarz	Esther			1763	" 8	
Schneider	Isabelle			1789	" 8	
Schumack	Mary K			1849	" 9	
Schroeder	Katherine			1921	" 11	
Schmidt	Grace			1966	" 13	
Schminsky	Henry			2067	" 18	
Schwartz	Bertha			2113	" 18	
Scirtino	Maria A			2279	" 23	
Schemmer	Margaret K	Map	12354 7918	2283	" 23	
Schwartz	Pauline			2303	" 23	
Schinz	Harlan			2308	" 23	
Scott	Jessie			2440	" 27	
Schwartz	Millie			2469	" 27	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schuster	Louis			1947	Mar	13	
Schoendorf	August H			1969	"	14	
Scharezi	Edmund W			1995	"	14	
Scivaldo	Benedetto			2064	"	14	
Schlenger	Alex			2070	"	16	
Schmidt	Frederick O			2130	"	18	
Schrimpf	George			2139	"	19	
Schwartz	Jacob			2179	"	21	
Schneider	Jos	Dup	2055/1917	2257	"	23	
Scott	Joseph C			2278	"	23	
Scherer	Peter			2293	"	23	
Schubert	Adolf			2395	"	26	
Scalice	Nicolo			2400	"	26	
Schneider	Sam			2401	"	26	
Schavnstein	Sam	Dup	5117/1918	2411	"	26	
Schwartz	Louis R			2466	"	27	
Scavazzo	Antonino			2479	"	28	
Schaefer	Max			2504	"	28	
Schlossberg	Edward			2557	May	2	
Scanlon	Raymond M			2687	"	4	
Scherpman	Meyer			2683	"	5	
Schultheis	Abe			2789	"	7	
Schiefenstein	Alfred W			2801	"	7	
Schwartz	Adolph			2807	"	7	
Schafani	Guiseppe			2874	"	8	
Scheininger	Jacob			2918	"	9	
Scheper	Hester A			2975	"	9	
Schlottmann	Henry J			2991	"	11	
Schwartz	Charles			2998	"	11	
Schloven	George			3042	"	13	
Schwarz	John H			3097	"	14	
Schwab	Charles			3115	"	14	
Schult	Henry H			3153	"	15	
Scarfo	Benedetto			3178	"	16	
Schaefer	Irving J			3225	"	18	
Schaub	William C			3234	"	18	
Schauder	Jemme			3242	"	18	
Schneiderman	Jacob	Dup	3334/1918	3329	"	19	
Schmidt	Carl F			3343	"	20	
Schwartz	William			3344	"	20	
Schmidt	James S			3366	"	20	
Schaeffler	Louis			3480	"	23	
Schatz	Benjamin	Dup	2464/1918 3401/1918	3553	"	25	
Scalese	John	Dup		3645	"	26	
Schmitt	William			3609	"	26	
Schaedler	Eugene A			3661	"	27	
Schwally	Henry			3708	"	28	
Schuler	Archibald			3738	"	28	
Schmulinson	Samuel			3986	"	29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schurig	Bridget			2481	Mar	28	
Schultz	Estelle			2491	"	28	
Schnurr	Josephine			2494	"	28	
Scarcella	Antonina			2507	"	28	
Schumacher	Mary L			2520	"	28	
Schiraldi	Anita			2534	"	28	
Schwartz	Anna			2535	May	1	
Scheuring	Louise			2536	"	1	
Scharf	Rose			2558	"	2	
Schwartz	Mary			2567	"	3	
Schreier	Sarah			2585	"	3	
Schager	Ursula			2607	"	4	
Schermer	Jane M			2628	"	4	
Schary	Johanna			2686	"	5	
Schlosberg	Bertha	Dup	5541/1918	2689	"	5	
Schuttler	Susanna			2778	"	7	
Schneider	Ethel			2794	"	7	
Schwenzer	Anna			2849	"	9	
Scafani	Ubalda			2870	"	9	
Schiff	Ursula	Dup	5806/1918	2877	"	9	
Scappicchio	Rose			2920	"	11	
Scarpelia	Giacomina			2924	"	11	
Schumacher	Mary A			2997	"	12	
Scott	Margaret			3021	"	13	
Schindelman	Fannie			3029	"	13	
Schwartz	Malvina	Dup	5470/1918	3056	"	13	
Schaller	Caroline			3071	"	14	
Schwoers	Henrietta			3094	"	14	
Schif	Laura			3155	"	15	
Schwer	Ursula K			3240	"	18	
Schmidt	Lillian C			3241	"	18	
Schleicher	Anna			3270	"	18	
Scott	Mildred G			3315	"	19	
Schonwald	Helen			3332	"	19	
Scheever	Harriet A	Dup	3334/1918	3328	"	19	
Schavel	Gladys			3336	"	19	
Schunck	Emma G			3339	"	19	
Schwartz	Ida			3398	"	21	
Sciacca	Rosaria			3540	"	25	
Scholnick	Thomas B			3578	"	25	
Schneider	Margaret			3611	"	26	
Schreyer	Margaret			3656	"	27	
Schilpp	Emilie			3666	"	27	
Schmidt	Marie M			3718	"	28	
Schwab	Lillian			3794	"	29	
Schultz	Catherine			3846	"	30	
Schroeder	Mina			3862	"	30	
Scirica	Anna			3902	April	1	
Schaeffer	Bertha	Dup	6334/1918	3922	"	2	

S JAN APR

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scott	Virgil H			3804	March	29	
Schneider	Louis			3909	April	1	
Scholl	George			3968	"	1	
Schechter	Philip E	Dup	3277 1918	3974	"	1	
Schlanger	Benjamin			4009	"	2	
Schroeder	Caspar			4032	"	2	
Schaller	Harold			4034	"	2	
Schmitt	William			4038	"	2	
Schneider	William C			4080	"	3	
Schwartz	Morris			4115	"	4	
Seglaro	Leonardo			4123	"	4	
Schenck	Robert			4128	"	4	
Schuettler	Charles G			4145	"	4	
Schneider	John			4192	"	4	
Schwing	Orton			4179	"	4	
Schlussel	Samuel			4198	"	5	
Scheerer	William			4205	"	5	
Schwartz	Charles			4255	"	6	
Schwartz	Benjamin			4272	"	8	
Schwartz	Louis			4275	"	9	
Schmiemann	Joseph H			4296	"	9	
Schatsky	Benjamin			4423	"	10	
Seguy	Stanislaus			4437	"	10	
Schultz	Paul			4462	"	10	
Schalk	George F			4463	"	10	
Schwartz	Sidel	Dup	4537 1918	4526	"	11	
Schauer	Jim			4527	"	11	
Schenk	Edward J			4585	"	12	
Schwartz	Nathan			4603	"	13	
Schiell	Michael			4632	"	13	
Schwartzberg	Samuel			4680	"	15	
Schork	Frank W			4707	"	15	
Schwender	Frances			4729	"	15	
Scheible	Otto E			4771	"	16	
Schiff	Melton			4785	"	16	
Schachner	Arthur J			4794	"	16	
Schultz	Harry	Dup	2472 1918	4835	"	17	
Schmidt	Gustav A			4930	"	19	
Schoeffer	Emil			4995	"	20	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schneider	Sarah			4097	April	3	
Schwartz	Goldie			4159	"	4	
Schaendelson	Rose	Dup	3831 1918	4169	"	4	
Schur	Cillian			4173	"	4	
Schmidt	Martha			4173	"	5	
Scala	Jessie	Dup	4258 1918	4227	"	6	
Schroeder	Helen			4236	"	6	
Schmitt	Augusta			4265	"	6	
Scutare	Rubara			4317	"	8	
Schlagmueller	Mary			4349	"	9	
Schneider	Minnie	Dup	4369 1918	4364	"	9	
Schneider	Minnie	Dup	4364 1918	4369	"	9	
Schwartz	Belle			4375	"	9	
Schnibber	Augusta			4466	"	10	
Schmidt	Hilda			4487	"	11	
Schwartz	Rose			4565	"	12	
Schweikert	Anna L			4567	"	12	
Schonstein	Francis	Dup	3998 1918	4639	"	13	
Schloetel	Charlotte			4668	"	15	
Schovschinsky	Anna			4677	"	15	
Schmidt	Helen G			4685	"	15	
Schwartz	Jennie			4741	"	16	
Schanerman	Jennie			4774	"	16	
Schwartz	Sheda	Dup	4842 1918	4800	"	17	
Seanlon	Margaret			4888	"	18	
Schmuck	Rose			4906	"	18	
Schwartz	Libbie			4908	"	18	
Schmidt	Elmer			4924	"	18	
Schmidt	Clara K B			4946	"	19	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Continued next page

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sellers	George			383	Jan	2	
Seidel	Jacob A.			388	"	8	
Seise	Edward R			426	"	10	
Senese	James			677	"	16	
Serlyk	Nyslota			757	"	17	
Senderowitz	Morris			841	"	19	
Seiferling	Kurt F			1080	"	24	
Selleck	Edgar A.			1519	Jan	4	
Seligman	John			1615	"	5	
Sesselman	Jerney M			1666	"	6	
Semtner	Henry A			1719	"	7	
Serra	Stephen			1910	"	11	
Seigel	Harry L			1994	"	14	
Sellita	Frank			2165	"	23	
Serraa	Antonio			2305	"	23	
Sedelkow	Jacob			2404	"	26	
Seltzer	Noah H			2426	"	26	
Seagriff	James W			3059	Mar	13	
Serini	Biago D			3084	"	14	
Seaholm	Adolph			3283	"	16	
Severinolson	Albert			3483	"	22	
Seifer	Theodore			3547	"	25	
Sedlak	Jaromak	Dup	4376/1918	4089	Apr	3	
Settel	Lipman L			419	"	4	
Serrell	Walter J			4197	"	5	
Sesmer	Jacob	Dup	4374/1918	4207	"	5	
Sedlak	Jaromah	Dup	4087/1918	4376	"	9	
Seusing	Charles F			4649	"	15	
Seitelman	Louis			4868	"	18	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serge	Lenza			343	Jan	9	
Senil	Anne			347	"	9	
Sephton	Genevieve			574	"	16	
Segall	Rebecca			1461	Feb	2	
Sember	Mary E			1800	"	9	
Serene	Jean			1905	"	11	
Selleck	Camilla P			2347	"	21	X
Senin	Anna			2414	"	26	
Sedley	Virginia E			2438	"	26	
Seyerhoff	Helena			2532	Mar	1	
Seidler	Anna			2693	"	5	
Sessa	Carmela			2795	"	7	
Seitz	Gertrude	Dup	3145/1918	3433	"	15	
Seidman	Adah			3515	"	18	
Serla	Spencer J	Dup	3883/1918	3574	"	20	
Seltzer	Bessie	Dup	4508/1918	3696	"	23	
Seckendorf	Nina H			3851	"	25	
Seidenspinner	Anna			3938	"	28	
Setrin	Fanny			3959	"	28	
Sellman	Emily C			3847	"	30	
Seeber	Anna C			3996	June	1	
Seelman	Hilda			4118	"	16	
Sesto	Sio			4430	"	13	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaw	William J			53	Jan	2	
Shure	Ivy J			996		7	
Shea	Joseph			330		8	
Shapiro	Morris D			4154		10	
Shea	William F			425		10	
Shapiro	Sam			534		16	
Sheehan	Jorge A			846		19	
Shapiro	Simon			908		22	
Shuhalovich	Ivan			1156		28	
Shephard	Milo M			1177		26	
Sheldon	Harry J			1433	Feb	1	
Sharkey	Vincent W			1445		1	
Shelley	James J			1473		2	
Shumway	Lynell			1547		4	
Shelley	Frank M			1489		4	
Shearer	Solon L			1684		7	
Sherman	Morris	Dup	7301/1918	1803		9	
Shillington	Henry			1835		9	
Sherman	Jacob			1963		13	
Shoostoff	Nomo			2167		19	
Shenshoff	Max			2311		23	
Sherrieb	Jerem			2422		24	
Sherman	William A			2678	Mar	4	
Shoyama	Shotaro			2912		7	
Shea	Joseph F			3012		13	
Shoerer	Henry A			3071		13	
Sherman	Louis			3117		14	
Shapiro	Jack			3183		16	
Shapiro	Bennie			3193		16	
Shelu	Thomas G			3251		18	
Shannon	Grace B			3356		21	
Shea	David			3491		23	
Shaff	Jerom			3558		25	
Sheehan	John C	Dup	2556/1918	3612		26	
Sharcoff	Sam	Dup	3951/1918	3825		29	
Shapiro	Max			4111	Apl	3	
Sholinsky	Charles	Dup	4178/1918	4127		4	
Shnir	Mayer			4186		5	
Sherman	Robert W			4229		6	
Shier	Hans			4248		6	
Shedd	Ephraim M			4305		8	
Sheffs	Nathan			4401		9	
Shelubsky	Isidor			4608		13	
Sheehy	Patrick J			4859		18	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shearing	Daisy M			92	Jan	3	
Sheppard	Gilbert M			109		3	
Shirab	Sara			171		5	
Shechter	Yetta			512		12	
Shurr	Mary			542		14	
Shaffr	Mary			553		14	
Sheridan	Ruth A			791		18	
Sheporaiciute	Eugenie			886		21	
Shapiro	Lena			935		21	
Sholinsky	Ida	Dup	4176/1918	959		22	
Sherman	Sara	Dup	2044/1918	961		22	
Sheer	Elizabeth			1170		26	
Shoenberg	Selma			1299		29	
Showkowitz	Esther			1316		29	
Shlimsky	Dora			1545	Feb	4	
Shelton	Florence E			1553		4	
Shapiro	Bessie			1413		5	
Shevlin	Isaac			1693		7	
Shugarl	Sadi M			1842		9	
Shaw	Mary			1981		14	
Shelley	Mildred E			2039		15	
Shields	Alice M			2065		16	
Sharkey	Josephine			2129		19	
Shanfeldtz	Lillian			2157		19	
Shapiro	Dezah	Dup	2/1919	2263		23	
Shillman	Hendel			2280		23	
Shapiro	Lipmal			2389		26	
Sheppard	Harriett J			2425		26	
Shea	Julia			2458		27	
Shea	Ethel			2589	Mar	1	
Shapiro	Izzeh			2760		2	
Shoendorf	Carrie A			2792		7	
Shaen	Ethel M			2819		8	
Shaw	Jessie			2846		8	
Shenkewitz	Sarah			2876		9	
Shulman	Minnie			2961		12	
Shapiro	Jennie	Dup	5517/1918	2968		12	
Sheedy	Edna			2972		12	
Shoengold	Rose			3193		16	
Sheetman	Theda	Dup	3429/1918	3476		22	
Shollech	Gertrude F			3513		23	
Shepard	Wilma R			3520		23	
Sheridan	Margaret B			3604		25	
Sharp	Wilhelmina			3695		27	
Shipper	Minnie			3719		28	
Shapiro	Henrietta			3759		28	
Shalmas	Ida			4064	Apl	3	
Shean	Gertrude F			4104		3	
Sheff	Bessie			4321		6	

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sh							
Sh						

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Sils	Henry			1913	Feb	11
Simnett	Albert			2031	"	15
Singer	Edw			2113	"	18
Silvestri	Lorenzo			2115	"	18
Simons	Chas G			2142	"	19
Simon	Mahus S			2144	"	19
Siggins	Joseph C			2276	"	23
Silverzweig	Benjamin	Dup	1825 1917	2324	"	25
Singer	Joseph			2343	"	25
Siegelman	Nahl			2491	"	27
Siegel	Morris			2552	"	27
Silverstein	Sam			2574	Mar	8
Silverman	Harry			2684	"	5
Siegfried	Louis S			2710	"	5
Simon	Louis			2712	"	5
Simmons	Robert W			2837	"	8
Siegelovitch	Louis			2853	"	9
Silas	Andrew B			3103	"	14
Simone	Angelo			3389	"	20
Silberstein	Samuel			3397	"	21
Siegel	Jacob			3398	"	21
Silverman	Isidore			3421	"	21
Siragusa	Andrea			3638	"	26
Sicovita	Maria			3803	"	29
Simnett	Richard S			3907	Apr	1
Sipita	Upton R			3935	"	1
Sitomer	Harry			3985	"	2
Simpn	Nathan	Dup	1744 1917	4185	"	5
Silbert	Sam			4315	"	8
Simons	Louis A			4504	"	11
Signorilla	Pasquale			4534	"	11
Simms	Herbert L			4704	"	15
Simonis	John			4730	"	15
Simpson	Herman			4770	"	16
Silverman	Emanuel			4886	"	18
Singer	Samuel			4908	"	18
Sirtger	Francis L			4951	"	19
Siegele	William F			4983	"	19
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Simpson	Elizabeth			808	Jan	19
Simonitsch	Mary			1104	"	24
Sinagra	Epifania			1478	Feb	2
Simpson	Edith M			1576	"	4
Simonis	Ella A			1597	"	5
Simmons	Anna			1676	"	6
Simnett	Margaret			1741	"	7
Siegel	Millie	Dup	1542 1917	1760	Feb	8
Silverman	Mary			1867	"	11
Siegel	Minnie			1991	"	14
Simonson	Henrietta			2063	"	16
Sidewitz	Rebecca			2071	"	16
Siegel	Fanny			2171	"	18
Simon	Ida A			2144	"	19
Sirota	Bela	Dup	1980 1917	2354	"	23
Silverman	Hanna	Dup	3078 1918	2539	"	25
Silverman	Ugnes			2343	"	25
Siegel	Ellie			2346	"	25
Silver	Ethel			2408	"	26
Silverman	Ida			2577	Mar	1
Simon	Olga			2616	"	4
Siegel	Beesie			2757	"	6
Siegel	Hesie			2815	"	8
Sitguhn	Veronica			3150	"	15
Siegel	Ida			3209	"	16
Silberzahn	Mary			3333	"	19
Sickerman	Rose			3403	"	21
Silfberg	Rena			3407	"	21
Silverberg	Rebecca			3498	"	23
Silverberg	Rebecca			3501	"	23
Siddron	Ida C			3878	"	30
Simon	Gypsie			3981	Apr	2
Silver	Jauby	Dup	1503 30 1917	4072	"	3
Sims	Mary			4128	"	4
Silverberg	Beatrice			4134	"	4
Silverman	Bertha			4209	"	5
Sica	Gentilla			4345	"	9
Simon	Esther			4489	"	11
Siano	Immacolata			4495	"	11
Simons	Minnie			4538	"	11
Siegel	Hannah			4697	"	13
Sitrin	Anna R			4775	"	16
Singer	Martha			4833	"	17
Silverstein	Nellie	Dup	2457 1917	4844	"	17
Siedenburg	Anna S			4979	"	19
Si						
Si						
Si						
Si						

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjostrom	Victor E			2077	Feb	18	
Skawinski	John J			348	Jan	9	
Skradanis	John			388	"	18	
Skidmore	Leroy V			545	"	14	
Skoniecznj	Antoni			535	"	14	
Skuzinskas	Motiejus			1209	"	28	
Skoglund	Arnold			1764	"	28	
Sklar	Max			1985	Feb	14	
Skolnick	Samuel L			2444	"	27	
Skoloff	Bernet			2535	Mar	1	
Skidmore	Alfred L			2544	"	1	
Skolnick	Hyman			2681	"	5	
Skoglund	John A			3141	"	16	
Skolnick	Lyndel			4381	Apr	9	
Skelly	Eugene J			4406	"	9	
Skerka	Vincent			4940	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sklarz	Sarah			91	Jan	2	
Skalka	Mary			769	"	12	
Skowron	Jozef			780	"	18	
Skoniecznj	Antonina			1627	Feb	5	
Sklarow	Ane			1675	"	6	
Skamalenskj	Esther			2029	"	15	
Skidmore	Hilda			2544	Mar	1	
Skolnik	Ida			3306	"	19	
Skider	Anna			4179	Apr	4	
Sk							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slappey	John			437	Jan	11	
Slawski	Michael A			531	"	14	
Slone	Maurice K			606	"	11	
Slaughter	Alfred			871	"	21	
Slavin	John H			1144	"	25	
Slifer	Geavery J			1905	Feb	11	
Slade	Charles			1999	"	14	
~~Slattery~~	~~John~~			~~1345~~	~~Mar~~	~~13~~	
Slattery	John			3045	"	13	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl					

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Julius			1189	Jan	26	
Smith	Paul R			1393		31	
Smith	Harry			1578	Feb	4	
Smith	George J			1656		6	
Smith	Clifford F			1891		9	
Smith	Edwin L			3040		15	
Small	Leslie W			3285		26	
Smith	Emil W			3500		28	
Smellow	Isaac			2601	Mar	4	
Smith	Maynard F			2715		5	
Smith	Arthur			2733		6	
Smizer	Moses A			2746		6	
Smith	Eugene V			3019		13	
Smith	Willis H			3606		25	
Smith	Edward L			3625		27	
Smith	Harry			3775		29	
Smith	Joseph E	Dup	2/1321/1917	4020	April	2	
Smith	Eugene A			3986		2	
Smith	Charles A			4053		3	
Smith	Louis			4220		6	
Smith	Wladyslaw			4479		10	
Smith	Frank R			4479		10	
Smith	Nathaniel C			4551		11	
Smith	Harry			4693		13	
Smith	Hezekiah H			4678		15	
Smith	Herbert			4698		15	
Small	Charles O			4897		18	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

S
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Snyder	John H			1215	Feb 7		
Snell	Clarence			4083	Apr 3		
Snook	Eugene H			4356	" 9		
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Snyder	Mabel H.			2318	Feb 25		
Smith	Florence			2990	Mar 7		
Smith	Lizzie			3993	" 23		
Snyder	Rose			4633	Apr 13		
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM | **BRIDE**

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solina	Carlo			234	Jan	7		Solomon	Pauline			302	Jan	5	
Solus	William			327	"	8		Soyka	Anna			363	"	9	
Soracs	George			676	"	15		Solotaroff	Sophie			697	"	16	
Solomon	Max		Dup 937/1917	639	"	16		Sominski	Mary			954	"	22	
Solomon	Morris			722	"	17		Solano	Costomino			1147	"	25	
Soderstrom	Oscar 21			1323	"	29		Sommer	Martha K			1157	"	28	
Sothern	Grace 20			1624	Feb	5		Solomon	Mildred			1637	Feb	5	
Soulo	Rocco			1859	"	11		Sohofev	Maggie			1643	"	6	
Sorrentino	Enrico			1883	"	11		Sosen	Jack B			1660	"	6	
Sorrentino	Andrea			2091	"	23		Sofsky	Maggam			2514	Mar	7	
Solmo	Vincent			2253	"	25		Soder	Anna			2703	"	5	
Solomon	Emanuel M			2504	"	28		Somis	Concentina			2765	"	6	
Solomon	Max		Dup 3804/1917	2570	Mar	2		Softye	Rosa			3010	"	13	
Southard	Frederick D			2750	"	6		Sogia	Rosa			3168	"	16	
Solenczuk	Gregory			2817	"	8		Sommers	Ethel J		Dup 3923/1918	3767	"	28	
Somerman	Benjamin			2833	"	8		Sommers	Elsie			3944	Apr	1	
Solomon	Nat			3243	"	18		Solaman	Rosa			4009	"	2	
Southwick	Charles E			3401	"	21		Sorensen	Edith M			4078	"	3	
Sola	Frank			4240	Apr	6		Sovensen	Elsie M			4155	"	4	
Sorrentino	Raffaele			4497	"	11		Sorensen	Anna C			4163	"	4	
Solomon	Harry		Dup 4728/1918	4712	"	15		Sorensen	Carrie			4181	"	4	
Sovensen	Sigvald			4956	"	19		Sohl	Clarence R			4541	"	11	
So								Solomon	Mollie			4939	"	19	
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							
So								So							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE - 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spiegel	Herman			67	Jan	3	
Spindel	Isaac	Dr	3 IN II 1917	696	"	17	
Spivack	Reuben			1040	"	23	
Spencer	John H			1101	"	25	
Sparks	Alfred A			1434	Feb	1	
Sprowls	Michael			1665	"	6	
Spinelli	Anthony			1739	"	7	
Spezzer	Thomas F			2121	"	19	
Spitz	Jr William			2171	"	20	
Spadafora	Joseph			2367	Nov	6	
Spurgeon	Jr James R			3222	"	8	
Spica	Eugene A			3453	"	22	
Spera	Clyde B			3467	"	27	
Spinchell	Walter F			3655	"	27	
Spitz	Martin H			3958	Apl	1	
Sparber	Hyman			4541	"	6	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sperling	Etta			16	Jan	2	
Spencer	Ethel M			270	"	7	
Spil	Mene			355	"	9	
Sprima	Barbara			466	"	18	
Spivak	Mar			980	"	22	
Spiritelli	Ora			1067	"	24	
Spear	Ora			1195	"	28	
Spigael	Lucy L			1339	"	28	
Spitz	Margaret			1570	Feb	4	
Spatara	Brad			3123	"	15	
Spencer	Margaret			3990	Mar	29	
Sposato	Carmela			4695	Apl	15	
Spencer	Mary			4796	"	16	
Spitz	Bella			4980	"	19	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

S JAN APR

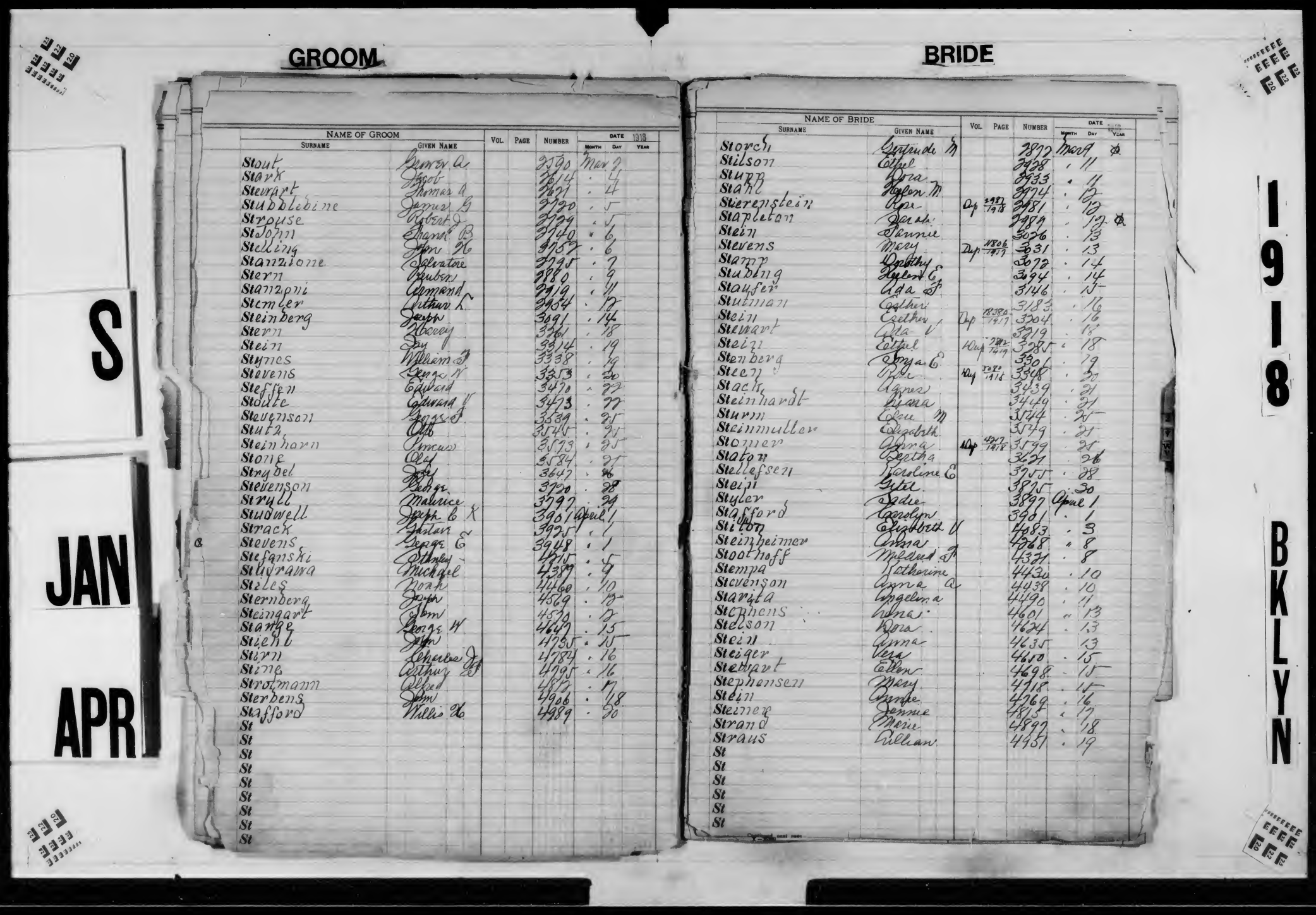
1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stolz	Eugene			8	Jan	2	
Stork	Herman H			35		2	
Strikoff	Israel			49		2	
Stange	Otto			45		2	
Steinhardt	Lincus			70		3	
Steele	Stanley W			148		4	
Staggs	Ryneckel			254		7	
Stone	Samuel	Dup	5375/1917	295		8	
Steinberg	James			298		8	
Stokes	Michael Jr			341		9	
Stewart	Royal A			385		9	
Steigerwald	Joseph			410		10	
Stimec	Anya			481		12	
Stern	Hakey			483		12	
Stich	Meurel B	Dup	11438/1918	595		14	
Stehli	Hans			604		15	
Strang	Edward			627		15	
Stohl	Eugene			673		16	
Sturges	Rudel R			724		17	
Struzala	Antonio			774		18	
Steinhartz	Abraham			803		21	
Stahurski	Sebastian			930		21	
St Clair	James M			1011		22	
Stock	William J			1076		24	
Stamm	George			1154		25	
X Stewart	Walter G			1177		24	
Stanley	Lepsman			1219		28	
Staga	Eugenio			1319		29	
⊗ Steadman	Thomas Jr			1331		30	
Stein	Jacob			1378		31	
Straker	Archibald			1408		31	
Staniland	Edwin W			1485	Feb	2	
Strashkewich	Andrew			1646		6	
Starrett	Harry C			1870		11	
Stackhamer	Albert			1923		11	
Stevenson	Jacob			1974		14	
Stalawitz	Israel	Dup	5371/1917	1977		14	
Stokes	William D Jr			2016		15	
Stalling	Abram			2065		16	
Stabile	Domenico			2078		18	
Stages	Vlada			2101		18	
Stoloff	Samuel W			2107		18	
Streiner	Abraham J	Dup	2996/1918	2180		20	
Stillman	Ruben			2220		25	
St Cyr	Hans			2361		25	
Stoloff	Ernest J			2463		27	
Stinson	William O			2478		27	
Stutzman	Edward A			2533		28	
Steinberg	Charles J			2584	Mar	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stave	Hedwig O			25	Jan	2	
Stock	Shadie			102		2	
Stratopoulos	Marguerite N			107		2	
Stanevichiene	Ursule			314		8	
Stalmiushi	Michaline B			348		9	
Stamberg	Cecelia			486		12	
Staage	Margaret A			508		12	
Stahl	Bessie			552		14	
Straubel	Grace			625		16	
Steenke	Olga K			700		17	
Steinhauser	Louise V			720		17	
Stark	Josephine			725		17	
Stratton	Ethel M			764		18	
Sterling	Bruce			801		18	
Stravella	Rose			819		19	
Stasi	Nina			879		21	
Stutts	Spence G			880		21	
Steskel	Barbara			853		21	⊗
Stern	Mildred	Dup	2340/1918	996		22	
Staroglanes	Bessie			1050		23	
Standwise	Mabel			1057		23	
Stramp	Mabel			1058		23	
Stuart	Sarah E			1091		24	
Stenson	Anna			1334		30	
Stember	Bessie			1486	Feb	2	
Steinhardt	Anna			1505		4	
Stillwell	Helen			1571		4	
Strickler	Anna			1552		8	
Stesnick	Alexsandra			1553		8	
Steinberg	Jennie			1772		8	
Stevenson	Anna R			1809		9	
Stevens	Edith			1825		9	
Steckel	Bertha L			1834		9	
Stefaniuk	Agatha			1836		9	
Stepaniuk	Maria			1889		11	
Stoul	Annie			1926		11	
Stockfleth	Anna F			1945		13	
Steinier	Anna			2010		14	
Stream	Alice M			2187		20	
Streich	Minna A			2232		21	
Stolz	Nina			2240		21	
Staats	Laura			2241		21	
Stolpe	Brenda			2349	Mar	1	
Styles	Jennie			2611		4	
Stoffer	Israel			2649		4	
Stutman	Nina			2766		6	
Stevens	Sarah A			2805		7	
Stringham	Calla M			2813		7	
Steadman	Blanche			2847		8	



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM Surname	GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year	BRIDE Surname	BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Stout	Henry A.			2590	Mar	2		Storch	Gertrude M			2877	Mar	9	
Stark	Jacob			2614	"	4		Stilson	Ethel			2928	"	11	
Stewart	Thomas A			2671	"	4		Stupp	Dora			2933	"	11	
Stubblebine	James G			2720	"	5		Stahl	Hazlon M			2944	"	12	
Strouse	Robert J			2729	"	5		Sierenstein	Ida	Dup	2287/1918	2981	"	10	
St John	Chas. B			2740	"	6		Stapleton	Sarah			2989	"	12	
Stelling	John H			2757	"	6		Stein	Fannie			3026	"	13	
Stanzione	Salvatore			2795	"	7		Stevens	Mary	Dup	1806/1917	3031	"	13	
Stern	Reuben			2880	"	9		Stamp	Dorothy			3072	"	14	
Stanzoni	Armand			2919	"	11		Stubling	Hyleon E			3094	"	14	
Stemler	Arthur L			2934	"	12		Stauffer	Ada S			3146	"	15	
Steinberg	Jacob			3091	"	14		Stutman	Esther			3183	"	16	
Stern	Hocery			3101	"	18		Stein	Esther	Dup	1838/1917	3204	"	16	
Stein	Jay			3114	"	19		Stewart	Ada V			3219	"	16	
Stymes	William J			3138	"	19		Steiz	Ethel	10up	2281/1917	3285	"	18	
Stevens	George W			3253	"	20		Stenberg	Anna C			3306	"	19	
Steffen	Edward			3270	"	22		Steen	Rose	10up	1780/1918	3308	"	20	
Stoute	Edward V			3273	"	22		Stack	Agnes			3039	"	21	
Stevenson	George S			3339	"	25		Steinhardt	Diana			3449	"	21	
Stutz	Otto			3345	"	25		Sturm	Edna M			3444	"	21	
Steinhorn	Simon			3373	"	25		Steinmuller	Elizabeth			3549	"	21	
Stone	Abel			3584	"	27		Stoner	Anna	10up	4277/1918	3599	"	25	
Strydel	Jay			3642	"	26		Staton	Bertha			3621	"	26	
Stevenson	George			3720	"	28		Stellefsen	Caroline E			3755	"	28	
Strull	Maurice			3797	"	29		Steip	Ester			3825	"	30	
Studwell	Joseph C K			3901	April	1		Styler	Sadie			3897	April	1	
Strack	Gustav E			3925	"	1		Stafford	Carolyn			3981	"	1	
Stevens	George E			3948	"	1		Stilton	Elizabeth V			4083	"	3	
Stefanski	Stanley			4315	"	5		Steinheimer	Anna			4068	"	8	
Stuprawa	Michael			4389	"	9		Stoothoff	Mildred J			4371	"	8	
Stiles	Noah			4460	"	10		Stempa	Katherine			4430	"	10	
Sternberg	Jacob			4569	"	13		Stevenson	Anna A			4438	"	10	
Steingart	Abm			4570	"	12		Stanita	Angelina			4490	"	11	
Stange	George H			4647	"	15		Stephens	Anna			4601	"	13	
Stehl	John			4735	"	15		Stelson	Dora			4624	"	13	
Stirn	Ephraim J			4784	"	16		Stein	Anna			4635	"	13	
Stine	Arthur J			4795	"	16		Steiger	Vera			4650	"	15	
Strotmann	Alfred			4812	"	17		Stewart	Ellen			4698	"	15	
Sterbens	John			4906	"	18		Stephensen	Mary			4718	"	15	
Stafford	Willis H			4989	"	20		Stein	Annie			4769	"	16	
St								Steiner	Jennie			4815	"	17	
St								Strand	Marie			4897	"	18	
St								Straus	William			4951	"	19	
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St						

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suominen	Emil			31	Jan	2	
Sumkey	Joseph			101	"	3	
Sutherland	Everett			475	"	12	
Sutter	Albert R			925	"	21	
Sullivan	Daniel E			975	"	22	
Sundacofsky	Jacob			1140	"	28	
Sullivan	Francis A			1167	"	29	
Sukoff	Jacob			1383	"	31	
Surgviec	John			1595	Feb	5	
Sullivan	Jeremiah J			2035	"	15	
Sutter	Eugene			2333	"	25	
Sullivan	John J			2355	"	25	
Sullivan	Catherine A			2487	"	28	
Sukernek	Louis			3868	Mar	9	
Sussman	Abraham			3997	"	11	
Sundberg	Benga W			4078	Apr	3	
Sullivan	Raymond J			4193	"	8	
Sunderland	John W			4974	"	19	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svennevig	Aksel			1016	Jan	23	
Sverdloff	Sam			1991	Feb	14	
Svennigsen	Sivert			4887	Sept	17	
Swegimmis	John W			1799	Feb	9	
Switzer	Matthew			1815	"	11	
Sweeney	James			2030	"	25	
Swerdloff	Louis			2541	Mar	1	
Swerdlow	Sidney		Dup 2887	3278	"	18	
Swinton	Harry A			3378	"	20	
Swersen	Axell A			3388	"	20	
Sweeney	John			3668	"	27	
Sweeney	Ephraim L			3771	"	29	
Swanson	Paul			3845	"	29	
Sweeney	Dennis			3844	"	30	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svenn	Agda			4398	April	9	
Sv							
Swich	Ida B			276	Jan	7	
Swanson	Helen			788	"	18	
Swendsen	Mary C			1009	"	22	
Sweet	Linda			1060	"	23	
Swaybell	Marion			2104	"	18	
Swanson	Effa G			3004	Mar	13	
Swedin	Edgar			3084	"	14	
Sweeney	Catherine V			3264	"	18	
Sweeney	Mary C			3748	"	28	
Swift	Ethel M			3936	April	1	
Swaprowska	Josephine			5000	"	10	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syanala	John			2916	May	11	
Syabo	Louis			4069	Apr	3	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sylvester	Elmire			4304	Apr	8	
Symons	Nellie			4903		18	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szollosy	Samuel			68	Jan	3	
Szczesny	Stanislaus			747	"	17	
Szabo	Stanislaus			1141	"	31	
Szigethy	Stephen			1336	"	30	
Szerszenski	Wojciech			2704	Feb	20	
Szczudek	Stanislaw			3998	Mar	2	
Szymanowski	Alexander			4430	Apl	10	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sadowski	Felix			5118	April	22	
Saxe	Hyman	Dup	6122/1918	5165	"	23	
Saladan	Ephraim S			5231	"	24	
Sabella	Alfred			5345	"	24	
Sandusky	Isaac			5372	"	25	
Sadowski	John			5648	"	30	
Sandler	Jacob			5690	May	1	
Saavi	Victor			6079	"	8	
Samuels	Jorge J			6256	"	11	
Sandoval	Guillermo R			6263	"	11	
Santomanco	Francesco			6404	"	14	
Sanders	Benjamin			6463	"	15	
Sagendorf	Henk			6485	"	15	
Sage	James H			6518	"	16	
Salvesen	Peter			6573	"	16	
Samuelson	Charles J			6558	"	16	
Saccente	Francesco			6567	"	16	
Sanders	Irving M			6650	"	17	
Satlin	Sidel			6735	"	20	
Sarzin	Joseph			6890	"	21	
Samlowitz	Aaron			6967	"	22	
Sandberg	Samuel			7111	"	24	
Satosky	Jacob	Dup	2093/1918	7268	"	27	
Sarcona	Salvatore			7334	"	27	
Santanna	Herbert J			7422	"	28	
Sanger	Joseph			7533	"	28	
Sauer	William			7534	"	29	
Sandstrom	Waldemar			7569	"	31	
Sandin	Sven O			7594	"	31	
Sallows	Daniel J			7610	"	31	
Saleeb	Spero			7664	June	1	
Sandler	Abraham			7853	"	4	
Samuels	Abner W			7885	"	4	
Saunders	Hines M			8110	"	7	
Sabatini	Alfred			8115	"	7	
Sauvlet	Thomas V			8184	"	8	
Samuels	Marcus			8204	"	10	
Salvesen	Jesse			8499	"	13	
Saunders	Thomas			8506	"	13	
Sanger	Harry L			8497	"	23	
Savage	Jim L			8619	"	15	
Sandow	Sam			8638	"	15	
Saretsky	Marcus			8894	"	19	
Saub	Otto H			8998	"	20	
Saviggne	George H			9164	"	23	
Saperstein	Isaac			9265	"	25	
Samek	Joseph C			9307	"	25	
Savino	Sam			9353	"	26	
Sacklow	M			9405	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sadie	Rose			5002	April	20	
Sandgrund	Sarah			5005	"	20	
Sager	Anna			5008	"	20	
Sadofsky	Annie			5061	"	22	
Salzman	Mary 26			5127	"	22	
Sargood	Esther	Dup	2225/1917	5336	"	25	
Samuel	Catherine			5378	"	25	⊗
Sawyer	Lydia			5509	"	29	
Salzman	Fannie			5603	"	30	
Sastamoinen	Aaron 26			5696	May	1	
Sanchez	Agnes			5829	"	3	
Salanger	Helen			5911	"	6	
Sabatta	Stella			5912	"	6	
Saunders	Hazel A			5917	"	6	
Sachs	Stella			5965	"	6	
Sandsgaard	Mary B			6025	"	7	
Saboritute	Magda			6039	"	8	
Sandkvist	Ruth			6044	"	8	
Samuels	Florence			6380	"	14	
Savino	Rachele			6518	"	16	
Samuels	Hattie			6577	"	16	
Sachs	Lillian	Dup	2781/1918	6616	"	17	
Satz	Jennie			6659	"	18	
Sanders	Ella			6695	"	18	
Sacco	Sophie			6712	"	18	
Santerpee	Concetta			6737	"	20	
Santisky	Olga W			6744	"	20	
Samwick	Rhoda			7150	"	29	
Salwicka	Gizela			7547	"	31	
Salmin	Lilly			7574	"	31	
Salzer	Dora			7602	"	31	
Saifer	Fanny			7735	June	3	
Sax	Lucille			8183	"	8	
Sarnowe	Katie			8247	"	10	
Sarnazky	Mollie			8329	"	11	
Sack	Rachel			8341	"	11	
Salenger	Minnie	Dup	2954/1918	8412	"	12	
Saxon	Estella H			8457	"	12	
Satter	Anna			8829	"	18	
Sarconi	Ida			8957	"	20	
Santarpia	Josefina			9000	"	20	
Sansalone	Michalena			9255	"	24	
Saloschin	Celee			9294	"	24	
Sagashevitz	Anna			9355	"	26	
Sachett	Evelyn			9357	"	26	
Saltser	Beatrice			9376	"	26	
Sass	Josephine			9450	"	27	
Sawoosky	Pauline			9761	July	3	
				9819	"	5	

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sauer	William P			9483	June	27	
Savyer	William			9684	July	2	
Sachs	Siguried			9690	"	2	
Salisbury	Johnd			9716	"	2	
Salmen	Mather			9801	"	5	
Sassano	Theodore			9834	"	6	
Sanseverino	Michael			9893	"	7	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scotto	Frank			5031	April	20	
Sciacca	Nicola			5070	"	22	
Schornstein	Sam		Dup 2411/1918	5117	"	22	
Schorr	Harry			5193	"	23	
Scribner	Charles G			5224	"	23	
Schofield	John J			5262	"	24	
Schweitzer	Frank G			5294	"	24	
Schmoahler	Louis		Dup 2535/1918	5352	"	25	
Schmidt	Frederick			5381	"	25	
Schaefer	William			5393	"	27	
Schmidt	Theodore			5458	"	25	
Schultz	William			5473	"	27	
Schefsel	Alexander			5511	"	29	
Schwartz	Abraham			5513	"	29	
Schneyman	Herman			5548	"	29	
Schneider	Frank			5592	"	30	
Schindler	Jacob A			5606	"	30	
Schneider	Jacob			5645	"	30	
Scheizer	John J			5672	"	30	
Schutte	John J			5700	May	1	
Schwartz	Joseph		Dup 8470/1918	5707	"	1	
Schmulovitz	Morris			5719	"	1	
Schick	John			5735	"	1	
Schneider	Harold		Dup 2226/1918	5743	"	1	
Schrack	Emil			5923	"	6	
Schattauer	Leberles			5947	"	6	
Schwartz	Bradley W			6019	"	7	
Schneider	Joseph			6092	"	8	
Schnitzer	Max			6101	"	9	
Schneider	Harold		Dup 5943/1918	6226	"	11	
Schulz	Fred B			6240	"	11	
Scholl	William			6273	"	13	
Schacht	Walter L			6287	"	13	
Scandura	Louis		Dup 4336/1918	6326	"	13	
Scott	James			6327	"	14	
Schlacher	Henry G			6348	"	14	
Schloimovitz	John			6424	"	14	
Schraeder	Charles J			6428	"	14	
Schanebeen	Ernest J			6439	"	15	
Schmidt	Otto J			6477	"	15	
Schartner	Jacques			6499	"	15	
Schmalz	Fred W			6553	"	16	
Schultheis	Edward			6570	"	16	
Schindler	Harry			6610	"	17	
Schuh	Harold			6612	"	17	
Schleede	William			6646	"	17	
Schmalz	Morris			6664	"	18	
Schneider	Otto J			6674	"	18	
Schmidt	Karl			6693	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schaefer	Matieda			5024	April	20	
Schwal	Bella F			5166	"	22	
Schever	Rose			5173	"	22	
Schwerzi	Bessie A			5191	"	23	
Schneider	Pearl			5205	"	23	
Schecter	Annie		Dup 1227/1918	5235	"	24	
Schachner	Esther			5244	"	24	
Schriber	Evelyn			5249	"	24	
Schechner	Ruth C			5258	"	24	
Schwarting	Rose A			5272	"	24	
Schnieder	Hannah			5317	"	25	
Scott	Margaret			5347	"	25	
Scala	Irene M			5371	"	25	
Schneider	Erna			5402	"	27	
Schneider	Bertha			5433	"	27	
Schnell	Julietta			5466	"	27	
Schwartz	Malvina		Dup 3042/1918	5470	"	27	
Schaffer	Frances			5494	"	29	
Schelin	Leida A			5501	"	29	
Scrapa	Filippa		Dup 5135/1918	5523	"	29	
Schlosberg	Bertha		Dup 2682/1918	5541	"	29	
Schulman	Jennie			5558	"	29	
Schnabel	Helen			5617	"	30	
Schissel	Hannah			5644	"	30	
Schmitt	Mary			5670	"	30	
Schindler	Vesta M			5674	"	30	
Schaendelson	Rena		Dup 4164/1918	5835	May	3	
Schnapp	Clara			5850	"	4	
Schmolowitz	Sarah G			5858	"	4	
Schneider	Charlotte			5865	"	4	
Schwartz	Nettie			5909	"	6	
Schroeder	Minnie			5987	"	7	
Schwimmer	Jennie M			5990	"	7	
Schlaen	Wilhelmina			6042	"	8	
Schader	Mary			6043	"	8	
Schrott	Hafsa G			6066	"	8	
Schlappendorf	Katie			6137	"	9	
Schmall	Rose			6182	"	10	
Schaeffer	Bertha		Dup 3778/1918	6234	"	11	
Schwartz	Miriam			6274	"	13	
Schmid	Alice C			6317	"	13	
Schwartz	Bessie			6332	"	13	
Schmidt	Katherine			6403	"	14	
Schwarze	Martha C			6417	"	14	
Schuler	Bertha			6480	"	15	
Schaffer	Lillian			6519	"	16	
Schmall	Ida			6578	"	17	
Schwartz	Amelia			6597	"	17	
Schulman	Belle			6630	"	17	

S APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwenke	Geo. B.			6721	May	20	
Schneider	Barney			6753	"	20	
Schaad	Gilbert J.			6809	"	20	
Schulz	Max			6827	"	21	
Schirn	Jim			6833	"	21	
Scorigins	Jesse C.			6844	"	21	
Schade	George W.			6999	"	23	
Schreiner Jr	Henry			7070	"	23	
Schenker	Joseph	Dup	102/1919	7100	"	24	
Schlesiona	Walter			7136	"	24	
Schmitz	Frances J.			7133	"	24	
Schwartz	Emanuel			7184	"	25	
Schmidt	Walter H.			7203	"	25	
Schanck	Gordon J.			7279	"	27	
Schadler	Willebin			7325	"	27	
Scheunert	Roy A.			7376	"	28	
Schultz	Harry	Dup	4535/1918	7427	"	28	
Schnell	Henry W.			7451	"	28	
Scott	Grant C.			7489	"	29	
Schultz	Evelyn M.			7516	"	29	
Scherer	Frank			7554	"	31	
Scheer	Charles			7613	June	1	
Schachter	Minna			7629	"	1	
Schermann	Charles J.			7636	"	1	
Schenenga	William			7727	"	1	
Schifellito	Francesco			7744	"	3	
Scotto	Salvatore			7777	"	3	
Schneider	Harry J.			7890	"	4	
Scholl	Frank C.			8019	"	6	
Scheinhaltz	Louis			8051	"	6	
Scott	James L.			8058	"	6	
Schoenthaler	Arthur			8073	"	7	
Schultheiss	John J.			8094	"	7	
Schaeffer	Louis			8118	"	7	
Schellhaas	Frank			8168	"	8	
Scheuer	William			8189	"	8	
Schatz	Charles			8208	"	10	
Schlossman	William H.			8247	"	10	
Schwartz	Hayman			8313	"	11	
Schwartz	Michael			8349	"	11	
Schneider	Isaac			8379	"	12	
Scofield	Lizzie G.			8387	"	12	
Schuck	Max			8530	"	13	
Schaer	William J.			8640	"	15	
Schneid Kraut	Leon			8646	"	15	
Schult	Frederick H.			8650	"	15	
Scrivener	Willard H.			8729	"	17	
Schulz	Henry			8789	"	17	
Schaeffer	Jacob	Dup	1845/1918	8795	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schryver	Mildred B.			6632	May	17	
Schrader	Veronica E.			6638	"	17	
Schwartz	Rea			6738	"	20	
Schmidt	Julia			6756	"	20	
Schwartz	Frances			6816	"	20	
Schwartz	Jennie			6831	"	21	
Schoenhaut	Anna			6872	"	21	
Schwartz	Bessie C.			6915	"	22	
Schumacher	Minnie			6999	"	23	
Schneider	Minnie			7045	"	23	
Schneider	Sarah	Dup	1527/1918	7059	"	23	
Schack	Joanna M.	Dup	7428/1918	7127	"	24	
Schack	Hildagard			7162	"	25	
Schiavo	Pietro			7199	"	25	
Schifter	Bertha	Dup	1532/1918	7211	"	27	
Schoenthal	Anna			7255	"	27	
Schwartz	Sarah	Dup	2815/1918	7312	"	27	
Schottenfeld	Jennie			7320	"	27	
Schultz	Sophie C.			7321	"	27	
Scotti	Rose			7324	"	27	
Scanlon	Marguerite			7359	"	28	
Schechner	Rose			7373	"	28	
Schnoebelen	Margaret			7469	"	29	
Schultz	Esther			7485	"	29	
Schwartz	Lillian			7533	"	29	
Schnoeplin	Henrietta			7561	"	31	
Schneider	Dorothea M.			7571	"	31	
Scanlon	Helen			7586	"	31	
Schaw	Carla M.			7645	June	1	
Schiller	Anna M.			7683	"	1	
Schwartz	Anna E.			7695	"	1	
Schilling	Mabel			7759	"	3	
Schriver	Ida B.			7776	"	3	
Schaffer	Frances			7785	"	3	
Scherger	Lillian			7792	"	3	
Schadek	Theda C.			7796	"	3	
Schwartz	Minnie			7837	"	4	
Schooley	Virginia J.			7865	"	4	
Schneiderman	Sarah			7878	"	4	
Schaeffer	Lucien	Dup	8845/1918	7901	"	4	
Scheidler	Theresa C.			7926	"	5	
Schaeffer	Ida W.			7931	"	5	
Scurvynska	Constantia			7948	"	5	
Schneider	Frances A.			8010	"	6	
Schroder	Anna			8015	"	6	
Schottland	Rose			8060	"	6	
Schmit	Regina			8079	"	7	
Schweitzer	Frances			8111	"	8	
Schwarzer	Theodore M.			8233	"	10	

S APR JUL
1918
BKLYN

S APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schumann	Charles			8995	June	18	
Schneider	Adolph J			8880	"	19	
Schmidt	Peter Jr			8926	"	20	
Schlachter	Robert J			8956	"	20	
Scotti	Gaetano			8993	"	20	
Schilling	William C			8992	"	20	
Scott	William			8999	"	20	
Schneider	Adolph B			9007	"	21	
Schick	Frederick			9033	"	21	
Schwartz	Philip			9105	"	22	
Schneider	William			9123	"	22	
Schumann	Herbert			9084	"	22	
Schultz	Samuel			9162	"	24	
Scarcraft	James			9181	"	24	
Schwab	Emil H			9194	"	24	
Schildknecht	William J			9217	"	24	
Schaefer	Emil			9255	"	25	
Schultz	Max			9258	"	25	
Schuelbein	Matthew C			9284	"	25	
Schneeck	Gerret C			9432	"	27	
Schaefer	Robert J			9465	"	27	
Schnaar	John			9447	"	27	
Scott	Albert			9477	"	28	
Schwalb	Morris			9523	"	29	
Schonfeld	Joseph			9550	"	29	
Scott	Benjamin L			9564	"	29	
Scheuner	Fred			9614	July	1	
Schaefer	Frederick W			9671	"	2	
Schwartz	Gustave	24	1916	9706	"	2	
Scott	Thomas			9758	"	3	
Schut	Mannes A			9773	"	3	
Schwartz	Saul S			9795	"	5	
Scaduta	Ignatius			9809	"	5	
Schaake	Henry			9818	"	5	
Schreiner SCHREINER	William			9845	"	6	
Scheer	Jacob			9945	"	9	
Schellinger	Sydney C			9970	"	10	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schreyer	Emma L.			8918	June	10	
Schnapp	Kate			8955	"	10	
Scherpich	Elvira A			8918	"	11	
Schamberger	Anna			8363	"	12	
Schnabel	Emma			8324	"	12	
Scriptyne	Grace M			8387	"	12	
Schechter	Annie			8418	"	12	
Schweitzer	Clara A			8433	"	13	
Schriefer	Frederica M			8458	"	13	
Schlanger	Ruth			8473	"	13	
Schwartz	Sophie			8535	"	13	
Schaum	Anny			8637	"	15	
Schaefer	Phyllis C			8650	"	15	
Schabding	Catherine			8680	"	17	
Schroeder	Margaret M			8835	"	18	
Schultz	William			8878	"	19	
Schurr	Laura			8955	"	20	
Schroeder	Mary			8985	"	20	
Schwab	Emma			9037	"	21	
Schatzky	Ida			9056	"	21	
Schwartz	Rose			9099	"	22	
Schachner	Bertha			9123	"	22	
Scheibe	Ida			9492	"	28	
Schiff	Esta			9535	"	29	
Schuppman	Martha			9932	July	3	
Scherer	Elizabeth			9740	"	3	
Scott	Nanne			9744	"	3	
Schmitt	Wilhelmina			9760	"	3	
Schult	Minna A			9773	"	3	
Schirmer	Gertrude			9823	"	5	
Schipper	Stella A.			9795	"	3	
Schwab	Caroline D			9746	"	5	
Schlawiedt	Anna			9934	"	9	
Scholz	Mary A			9905	"	10	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Sc							Sc						
Sc							Sc						
Sc							Sc				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Senf	Fred. J			5024	April	20	
Sevak	David	Dup	5714/1918	5390	"	24	
Senikas	John			5340	"	25	
Seward	William H			5363	"	25	
Severtsen	Severn			5435	"	27	
Seides	Reginald	Dup	10264/1917	5476	"	29	
Sealey	William C			5578	"	29	
Sergott	Hedwig			5809	May	2	
Seakwood	Max H C			5904	"	4	
Sears	Edgar			6301	"	13	
Segriff	Michael J			6350	"	14	
Selinger	David			6435	"	15	
Seiser	Sidney			6458	"	15	
Selibowsky	Jacob			6620	"	17	
Serebrinsky	Elias			6797	"	20	
Sesmer	Jacob	Dup	4837/1918	6984	"	22	
Sethambre	Vincenzo			7011	"	23	
Selmer	Joseph			7315	"	27	
Sequaggio	Salvatore			7347	"	27	
Sederhblt	Hyl			7454	"	28	
Seltzer	Reuben	Dup	11324/1918	7856	June	4	
Senio	Sebastiano			8154	"	7	
Seibel	Hugo			8193	"	8	
Seaborgg	Rudolph H			8325	"	11	
Seyfried	James			8381	"	12	
Seuge	Walter J			8477	"	13	
Seeyns	Cyclid			8506	"	13	
Setlow	Charles M	Dup	9525/1918	8675	"	15	
Sezpico	Michael			8817	"	17	
Seligman	Sam			8863	"	18	
Segel	Maxwell H			8996	"	20	
Seystez	James J			9156	"	24	
Semuta	Peter J			9356	"	26	
Seeger	Frederick C			9548	"	29	
Seldin	Jacob			9643	July	1	
Seland	Norval T.			9793	"	5	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seiyien	Jane			5066	April	22	
Seeley	Florence			5077	"	22	
Seidenbaum	Kate			5139	"	23	
Seery	Winifred G			5187	"	23	
Seldenstein	Sophie B	Dup	4837/1918	5608	"	30	
Seider	Esther			5839	May	3	
Seaman	Edith			5958	"	6	
Seaman	Edith M			5959	"	6	
Secol	Katherine G			6324	"	8	
Semak	Stephonea			6094	"	8	
Sealy	Estelle			6575	"	16	
Seitz	Emma			6617	"	17	
Sekensky	Sarah			6645	"	17	
Seiling	Anna			6674	"	18	
Segal	Sarah			7086	"	21	
Selman	Mamie			7647	June	1	
Setaro	Francesca			7696	"	1	
Sealander	Loyde G			7719	"	1	
Segelkan	Williana			8059	"	6	
Selpwetz	Anna			8147	"	8	
Seipert	Agnes			8254	"	10	
Selinger	Minnie			8457	"	12	
Selman	Pepe			8543	"	14	
Semdext	Katherine			8726	"	17	
Seidel	Katherine			9042	"	21	
Seifried	Clara S			9313	"	25	XX
Sergin	Grace			9519	"	29	
See	Anna R			9597	"	29	
Sedererecziute	Ona			9601	July	1	
Seiler	Bessie			9742	"	3	
Selle (SELLE)	Louis H			9783	"	3	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

S APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Shire	Benjamin J	Dup	4433/1918	5057	April	22	
Shapiro	Benjamin			5089	"	22	
Shea	Denis			5117	"	22	
Sharkowitz	Abraham			5147	"	23	
Sherlock	Joseph	Dup	3775/1918	5376	"	25	
XX Shannon	Thomas J			5242	"	24	
Sherwood	Fred W			5435	"	27	
Shapiro	Samuel			5538	"	29	
Shapiro	Doving J			5633	"	30	
Shainer	Nathan			5717	May	1	
Shapiro	Max			5811	"	3	
Sherman	Abraham			5879	"	3	
Schneider	Bennie			5900	"	4	
Sharkey	Charles			6200	"	10	
Sharp	Hugh E			6408	"	14	
& Shea	Michael H			6449	"	17	
Shklar	Jacob			6696	"	18	
Shearer	Thomas B			6757	"	20	
Sharpe	John A			6995	"	22	
Shea	Edward A			7113	"	24	
Shepherd	Clifford			7140	"	25	
Shelton	Clement A			7277	"	27	
Sherman	Morris	Dup	3805/1918	7301	"	27	
Shapley	Joseph J			7429	"	29	
Sheehan	John L	Dup	2617/1918	7585	"	31	
Shloser	Morris	Dup	3469/1918	7635	"	31	
Shilmovich	Harry			7846	June	4	
Short	Stanley J			7862	"	4	
Shea	Peter			8039	"	6	
Shopp	Frank H			8078	"	7	
Shalks	Sam			8126	"	7	
Shephard	Matthew H			8145	"	8	
Sheehan	James J			8159	"	8	
Shelton	Leroy S			8196	"	8	
Shuchman	Max			8300	"	11	
Shandley	James G			8377	"	11	
Shannon	James J			8431	"	12	
Shea	Thomas			8475	"	13	
Sheld	Benj			8590	"	14	
Sheehan	William			8993	"	19	
Shyer	Murray			8934	"	20	
Shilling	William G			8997	"	20	
Sharo	Ralph H			8973	"	20	
Shopes	Sol			9061	"	21	
Sholder	Sam			9069	"	22	
Shaw	Ernest M			9140	"	22	
Sheehan	Daniel A			9200	"	24	
Shapiro	Hond			9268	"	27	
Shalaw	Kimsley			9305	"	28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Shipper	Ruth V			5043	April	20	
Sherman	Hillman			5231	"	24	
Shapiro	Rose			5296	"	24	
Sheridan	Grace A			5351	"	25	
Sheingald	Minnie			5369	"	25	
Shear	Annie	Dup	6212/1918	5492	"	29	
Shapiro	Jennie	Dup	3468/1918	5517	"	29	
Shapiro	Rose			5555	"	29	
Shapiro	Mary			5612	"	30	
Shapiro	Sarah	Dup	8470/1918	5707	May	1	
Shier	Anna			5750	"	1	
Shpritz	Celia			5761	"	2	
Shermonsky	Esther	Dup	6080/1918	5848	"	3	
Shapiro	Miriam			5855	"	4	
Shulman	Fannie			5895	"	4	
Shockness	Winifred			6065	"	8	
Shier	Sheida			6075	"	8	
Shoemaker	Mabel E			6086	"	8	
Shapiro	Yetta			6087	"	8	
Shulster	Yetta			6170	"	10	
Sherman	Ezra			6339	"	13	
Shopenn	Rebecca B			6382	"	14	
Shapier	Ida			6398	"	14	
Shengorn	Bessie			6588	"	17	
Sheville	Charlotte F			6703	"	18	
Sherman	Sheba B			6750	"	20	
Shelley	Mary			6934	"	20	
Shindrot	Estelle	Dup	11332/1918	6812	"	20	
Shleicher	Yetta	Dup	6821/1918	6858	"	21	
Shapiro	Sarah			6887	"	21	
Shuttleton	May H			7038	"	23	
Shniper	Celia			7044	"	23	
Shafts	Jennie			7101	"	24	
Shiff	Bessie			7216	"	25	
Shields	Margaret			7299	"	27	
Shulman	Esther			7314	"	28	
Shields	Caroline M			7385	"	28	
Shuraffsky	Rachel			7437	"	29	
Shapiro	Dorothy			7474	"	29	
Shapiro	Minnie			7558	"	31	
Sheritz	Annie			7636	"	31	
Shaub	Daisy M			7655	June	1	
Short	Edythe M			7938	"	5	
Shaw	Emma M			8022	"	6	
Shiern	Rhinelda			8146	"	8	
Sharpless	Laura M			8457	"	12	
Sherman	Mary			8484	"	13	
Shapiro	Mali			8557	"	14	
Shimonofski	Rosa			8590	"	14	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shiagam	Louis			9335	June	15		Shaughnessy	Ellen G			8597	June	14	
Shults	John J			9447	"	27		Shor	Nora			8672	"	15	
Shurin	Louis			9558	"	29		Shaughnessey	Stacia			8827	"	18	
Shaw	Charles L			9665	July	2		Sheehan	Julia			9026	"	21	
Sheldon	Frank R			9814	"	5		Shaude	Kasey			9248	"	24	
Shanahan	Joseph F			9851	"	6		Sheehan	Wilhelmina			9349	"	26	
Shreiber	Mendel			9939	"	9		Shimberg	Nena	Map	9275 1918	9370	"	28	
Sh								Shorupsky	Anna			9419	"	27	
Sh								Shkolnik	Esther			9337	"	27	
Sh								Shelley	Lillian G			9465	"	27	
Sh								Shiner	Lillian			9646	July	1	
Sh								Shak	Rachel			9699	"	2	
Sh								Short	Isabel A			9764	"	3	
Sh								Shneider	Bessie			9807	"	7	
Sh								Shillington	Ella F			9944	"	9	
Sh								Sh							
Sh								Sh							
Sh								Sh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverman	Henry			6005	May	7	
Simensky	Harry			6012	"	7	
Sinovetz	Valentine			6057	"	8	
Simonelli	Giuseppe			6053	"	8	
Siegel	Morris			6099	"	9	
Silverstein	Herman			6167	"	9	
Silverman	Sigmond			6165	"	10	
Sileo	Garo D	Dup	6426/1918	6422	"	14	
Simon	Abraham			6511	"	16	
Silin	Henry			6600	"	17	
Silverstein	Isidor			6672	"	18	
Silverman	David			6755	"	20	
Sietas	Louis H			6784	"	20	
Sinkevicius	Juozas			6838	"	21	
Silvotch	Nathan			6889	"	21	
Silverman	Jack			7039	"	23	
Sisti	Michael			7264	"	27	
Signorelli	George			7408	"	28	
Simon	Harold			7639	June	1	
Silpa	Solomon			7864	"	4	
Siegfriedt	Glenn			7953	"	5	
Siegelman	Julius			7970	"	5	
Singer	Louis			8155	"	8	
Signore	Luigi			8173	"	8	
Singlemann	Anthony			8275	"	10	
Sicardi	Henry L			8281	"	10	
Sisti	Gabriel			8316	"	11	
Simmons	Eli C			8361	"	20	
Sipsheimer	Elkins			9281	"	20	
Silverstein	Benjamin			9345	"	21	
Sisio	Giuseppe			9537	"	29	
Silver	Oscar			9790	July	5	
Silverman	Irving	Dup	13557/1917	9923	"	8	
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Singer	Matilda			6119	May	9	
Sicker	Anna			6266	"	11	
Simms	Meehan			6455	"	15	
Silverman	Rose			6573	"	16	
Signorelli	Benedetta			6567	"	16	
Silverman	Celia			6580	"	17	
Silverman	Mollie			6615	"	17	
Simon	Casey			6719	"	18	
Siebold	Gratie M			6896	"	21	
Simon	Debra			6909	"	22	
Siegelbaum	Gussie			7120	"	24	
Silverman	Goldie			7155	"	25	
Siegel	Rose	Dup	7302/1918	7248	"	27	
Silver	Pearl			7403	"	28	
Silberstein	Mina			7492	"	31	
Siffen	Rae	Dup	7258/1918	7651	June	1	8715/1918
Silberman	Simone			7778	"	3	
Silverman	Bella			7815	"	4	
Simpson	Grace E			7885	"	4	
Silverberg	Bertha			7892	"	4	
Singer	Emma			7933	"	5	
Sims	Meehan			8045	"	6	
Simonson	Warren A			8197	"	7	
Singer	Minnie			8270	"	8	
Silvenspita	Grace			8284	"	8	
Siegel	Frieda			8312	"	10	
Silverman	Annie			8301	"	11	
Silver	May			8330	"	11	
Simon	Hattie			8383	"	12	
Sidney	Helen			8413	"	12	
Siegel	Ida			8463	"	15	
Simmons	Emanuel G			8689	"	17	
Simoncic	Catherina			8755	"	17	
Sigstad	Sigrid			8767	"	17	
Silberstein	Anna G			8800	"	18	
Silver	Julia	Dup	10997/1918	8828	"	18	
Sipps	Dagne C			9219	"	24	
Sinisalo	Hempa			9367	"	25	
Silverman	Ida			9672	July	2	
Simons	Estelle	D-10	1984/1918	9626	"	2	
Siverman	Frances E			9833	"	6	
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjcver	Milan			8755	June	17	
Skobeloff	Harris			6668	April	30	
Skalka	Marcus	Dup	2094 1918	6441	May	15	
Skeffington	Edward			7369	"	27	
Skuzia	Ludwig			7574	"	31	
Skrastin	William			7602	"	31	
Skamars	Charles J.			2273	June	1	
Skead	Robert J.			8307	"	11	
Skoczylas	Jan			8361	"	11	
Skinner	James			8538	"	13	
Skalamara	Benjamin			8710	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sklar	Zelda			5462	Apr.	27	
Skeene	Gertrude			6789	May	13	
Skrzypec	Anna			6315	"	13	
Sketraite	Amelia			6701	"	18	
Skurzinska	Stefania			6748	"	21	
Skinner	Mildred			7042	"	23	
Skoglund	Edith			7507	"	27	
Skazka	Myrtis M.			7839	June	4	
Sklansky	Esther			7861	"	4	
Skodeika	Pauline			8296	"	18	
Sklepowicz	Victoria			8954	"	20	

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjcver	Milan			8755	June	17		Sj							
Skobeloff	Harris			5668	Apr.	30		Sklar	Zelda			5463	Apr.	27	
Skalka	Morris	Dup	2094 1918	6441	May	15		Skeene	Gertrude			6789	May	13	
Skeffington	Edward			7309	"	27		Skrzypiec	Anna			6315	"	13	
Skuina	Ryszard			7574	"	31		Sketraite	Amelia			6701	"	18	
Skrastin	William			7662	"	31		Skurzinska	Stefania			6748	"	20	
Skamars	Charles J.			2223	June	1		Skinner	Mildred			7042	"	23	
Skead	Robert J.			8307	"	11		Skoglund	Edith			7107	"	27	
Skoczylas	Jan			8361	"	11		Skalna	Marcianna			7839	June	4	
Skinner	James			8538	"	13		Sklarsky	Cezer			7861	"	4	
Skalamara	Benjamin			8710	July	3		Skopeika	Pauline			8296	"	18	
								Skrepowicz	Victoria			8954	"	20	

S APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slyman	James			5040	April	20	
Slass	Harry J			5113	"	22	
Slivinskis	Jurgis			5131	"	22	
Slutzky	Hyus			5247	"	24	
Sloan	Clarence E			5271	"	24	
Sloat Jr	George W			5965	May	6	
Slocum	Harold L			6305	"	13	
Sledzionowski	Josef			7004	"	23	
Slockbower	William			7025	"	23	
Slutzky	Sidor			7393	"	28	
Slutsky	David			9772	July	3	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl					

S
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smilansky	Mordko			5889	May	4	
Smith	James P			6072	"	8	
Smith	Richard A			6078	"	8	
Smiley	Frank			6437	"	15	
Smutney	Annie			6527	"	16	
Smith	Nathan			6750	"	20	
Smolar	William J			7118	"	24	
Smith	Meyer			7245	"	27	
Smith	Reginald			7319	June	1	
Smith	Peter A			7382	"	3	
Smith	Harry			7813	"	3	
Smith	Alexander			7916	"	5	
Smuckler	Charles F			8001	"	6	
Smith	Peter J			8279	"	10	
Smith	Jim J			8550	"	14	
Smith	Nathan			8691	"	17	
Smith	Thomas J6			8718	"	17	
Smith	Joseph V			8815	"	18	
Smith	Shepherd L			8863	"	19	
Smith	Charles			8949	"	20	
Smith	Charles B			8950	"	20	
Smith	William M			9189	"	23	
Smith	George A			9526	"	28	
Smith	Ottokar V S			9933	July	9	
Smith	James F			9935	"	9	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

S
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom: Surname	GROOM Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	BRIDE Name of Bride: Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sm								Sm							
Sm								Sm							
Sm								Sm							

S APR JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sorenson	Edward			5659	April	30	
Sonenfield	Abraham		Dup 5757 1917	5747	May	1	
Solomon	Benjamin		Dup 5884 1918	5866	"	4	
Sochin	Khrid L			5869	"	4	
Sollberg	Kalevaard M			5997	"	7	
Sorenson	Jim S			6115	"	9	
Solomon	Morris			6351	"	14	
Solomon	Emanuel M		Dup 2504 1918	6494	"	15	
Sochingen	Jim			6507	"	16	
Solvinske	Joseph A			6711	"	20	
Sorensen	Lilo B			7086	"	24	
Sorkin	Jane			7201	"	27	
Sogara	Filippo			7243	"	27	
Solomon	Sade		Dup 7445 1918	7393	"	28	
Sonntag	Oscar			7519	"	29	
Soletel	Shunz			7664	June	1	
Sommer	Joseph			7858	"	5	
Solensky	Kelchen			8085	"	7	
Solowinske	Bronislaw			8299	"	11	
Sommer	Christopher			8384	"	12	
Sonnenfeld	Lyndon B			8414	"	12	
Solock	Louis			8558	"	14	
Solomon	Harry A			8687	"	15	
Sociri	Louis J		Dup 9708 1918	8795	"	18	
Solomon	Max		Dup 9/18	9330	"	26	
Solomonik	Alexander			9487	"	28	
Soderqren	Ernest			9606	July	1	
Soltys	Mary			9702	"	5	
Sozer	Andr			9753	"	6	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sontag	Rose		Dup 10043 1917	5159	April	23	
Sorrento	Lucia			5362	"	25	
Solum	Lyssie			6081	May	8	
Sodergajska	Stefanya			6245	"	11	
Soderberg	Elma			6319	"	13	
Solomon	Miriam			6443	"	20	
Somerville	Madeline V			6733	"	20	
Sorensen	Sigrid			7193	"	27	
Soatt	Ida			7240	"	27	
Solleridge	Ethel			7599	"	31	
Sopinsky	Gasie			7746	June	4	
Solwedel	Anna E			7953	"	5	
Soden	Margaret V			8037	"	6	
Solomon	Diana			8376	"	11	
Sokoloff	Esther			8645	"	15	
Sokol	Sylia			8656	"	15	
Solomon	Fine			8818	"	18	
Sontag	Christina			9307	"	25	
Sobel	Clara			9500	"	28	
Sorrentino	Margaret			9622	July	1	
Soland	Inger			9730	"	3	
Soltys	Mary			9802	"	5	
Soling	Eva			9951	"	9	
Soell	Helena A			9994	"	10	
Sohn	Helen			9997	"	10	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Springer	Warren G			5104	April	22	
Spriziger	Frank J			5220	"	23	
Sperl	Frank C			5538	"	29	
Spingler	Henry			5679	"	30	
Spigelman	Hardy			5709	May	1	
Sperry	Irene			6955	"	23	
Spanper	Goodman	Dup	2214 1917	7453	"	29	
Spadafora	James			7499	"	29	
Splaine	James A			7619	"	31	
Spitzer	Samuel			7799	June	3	
Speck	Joseph H			8437	"	6	
Spirig	Lellarda	Dup	2212 1917	8496	"	8	
Sperling	Jos	Dup	2242 1917	8571	"	14	
Spanier	James			8633	"	15	
Spencer Jr	William E			8916	"	17	
Spimpel	Joseph			8871	"	18	
Spielvogel	Jacob			8861	"	19	
Spencer	Paul E			9311	"	25	
Sprague	Arthur H			9557	"	29	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squires	John			6489	May	15	
Sq							
Sq							
Sreboff	Charles M			9907	July	8	
Srulowitz	Jacob			5921	May	16	
Srowec	Adam			7514	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spiletisch	Mary			5319	April	25	
Specmin	Ida			5582	"	29	
Spector	Ida			5795	May	3	
Spencer	Rose			5841	"	3	
Spicker	Clara B			6019	"	7	
Spigel	Annie			6118	"	9	
Spiess	Bertha			6219	"	11	
Spinosa	Nicoletta	Dup	2246 1918	6304	"	13	
Sperling	Sarka			6439	"	15	
Spalding	Anna M			6911	"	22	
Spitzer	Rachel			7144	"	25	
Spitzer	Hadyp E			7531	"	29	
Spiegel	Lillian			7631	"	31	
Spitzer	Jesah			7652	June	1	
Speidel	Martha			7954	"	5	
Spadolo	Anna			8189	"	13	
Springer	Ida			8386	"	18	
Spring	Ida			8582	"	19	
Spatz	Gertrude			8883	"	22	
Spinner	Lillie			9148	"	24	
Spola	Rose			9510	July	5	
Springer	Adelaide			9904	"	6	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squires	Helen K			7053	May	23	
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Streim	Irving L	Dup	17474 1918	5175	April	23	
Sternberg	Abraham J			5315	"	25	
Stinberg	Morris			5317	"	25	
Sternberg	Benjamin			5367	"	25	
Stokman	Edward			5400	"	27	
Stoltmeister	Paul W			5402	"	27	
Styles	Jim H			5456	"	27	
Stevens	Warren			5491	"	29	
Stewart	Theodore E			5493	"	29	
Stangliff	George			5508	May	1	
Stenberg	John A			5724	"	1	
Strumpfer	Frank A			5802	"	2	
Stewart	Jeanne M			5866	"	3	
Stanton	Augustus			5847	"	3	
Stouch	Odel			5949	"	6	
Studt	William			5920	"	6	
Steinbugler	George E			5937	"	6	
Steinmetz	William R			5964	"	6	
Strauss	Benjamin			0985	"	7	
Stark	Sidney L			6033	"	7	
Stegloff	Benjamin J			6065	"	8	
Stein	Jacob			6089	"	8	
Strauss	Harry			6223	"	11	
Stauber	Karl	Dup	24258 1918	6233	"	11	
Stenberg	William A			6319	"	13	
Sturges	Sylvester B			6333	"	13	
Starr	Jim H			6338	"	13	
Stoff	Isidor			6381	"	14	
Steinberg	Joseph			6387	"	14	
Straehle	William M			6400	"	14	
Stoll	Holland S			6499	"	14	
Steinberg	Isidore			6433	"	15	
Stephens	John			6467	"	15	
Sternbach	Max	Dup	17380 1917	6510	"	16	
Steinmeier	William			6525	"	16	
St Angelo	Anthony A			6564	"	16	
Strauss	Hyman	Dup	10521 1918	6688	"	18	
Steinmann	William			6690	"	18	
Steeff	Jake E			6691	"	18	
Stover	Stanley S			6763	"	20	
Stone	Walter G			6961	"	22	
Strauss	Bernard			6962	"	22	
Strohoefer	Harold J			6969	"	22	
Stillwell	Thomas			7010	"	23	
Strong	Joseph			7145	"	25	
Stephenson	Steen A			7164	"	25	
Steiger	William			7202	"	25	
Staneslabske	Abram			7259	"	27	
Stitt	Abraham			7292	"	27	

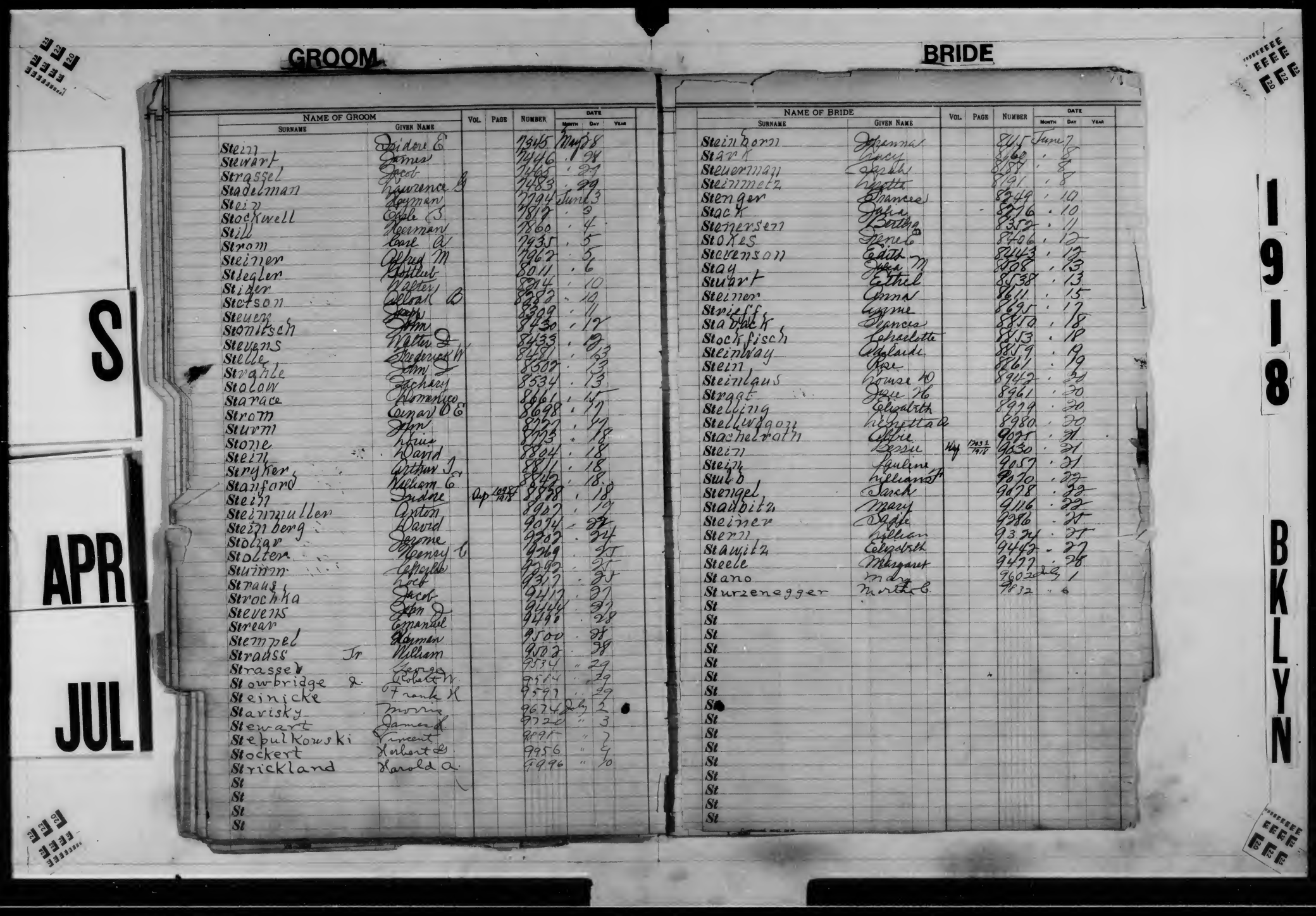
BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stern	Fannie			5027	April	20	
Stilger	Adelaide			5034	"	20	
Stein	Rose	Dup	23478 1918	5053	"	22	
Starita	Emma			5056	"	22	
Stravegdia	Gemma			5109	"	22	
Stocker	Jennie			5154	"	23	
Stark	Susie			5306	"	25	
Stein	Ida			5407	"	27	
Stein	Ida			5417	"	27	
Steinreich	Betty			5515	"	29	
Stoehr	Lottie			5542	"	29	
Steyrer	Anna			5559	"	29	
Steinberg	Yetta	Dup	24384 1918	5562	"	29	
Steiner	Jennie	Dup	24815 1918	5566	"	29	
Stephens	Marie M			5625	"	30	
Steinmetz	Ella			5712	May	1	
Stowe	Florence R			5758	"	1	
Stalnacke	Sigrid			5775	"	2	
Steinglinck	Berta			5838	"	3	
Stack	Mabel A			6018	"	7	
Stapleton	Lucille M			6108	"	10	
Stevelman	Kate	Dup	4480 1918	6166	"	10	
Steckel	Edith			6203	"	10	
Stellmann	Ethel			6244	"	11	
Strong	Florence B			6631	"	17	
Stevens	Alice			6729	"	20	
Struffin	Gertrude			6843	"	21	
Streb	Agnes			6854	"	21	
Stafford	Olga K			6883	"	21	
Sturman	Herman			6891	"	21	
Strandt	May J			6991	"	23	
Steele	Ethel M			7072	"	23	
Stepney	Hattie			7208	"	27	
Stern	Frances	Dup	17484 1918	7263	"	27	
Stats	Annie			7293	"	27	
Stettin	Ethel			7350	"	28	
Stack	Grace M			7406	"	28	
Steufel	Irene M			7423	"	29	
Stotz	Alice			7558	"	31	
Stickeroth	Anna			7623	"	31	
Stern	Estelle			7633	"	31	
Stalzer	Marie			7664	June	1	
Stevenson	Eleanor G			7766	"	3	
Steinberg	Minnie			7767	"	3	
Stein	Rebecca R			7788	"	3	
Stockfeder	Sarah			7794	"	3	
Stellges	Hannah			7869	"	4	
Stephenson	May G			7887	"	4	
Stallings	Pearlie			8110	"	7	

S APR JUL

1918

BKLYN



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stein	Isidore E			7345	May	28	
Stewart	James			7446	"	28	
Strassel	Jacob			7465	"	29	
Stadelman	Lawrence G			7483	"	29	
Stein	Hayman			7794	June	3	
Stockwell	Clyde S			7817	"	3	
Still	Hermann			7860	"	4	
Strom	Carl A			7935	"	5	
Steiner	Alfred M			7962	"	5	
Stiegler	Gottlieb			8011	"	6	
Stifler	Walter			8214	"	10	
Stetson	Edward A			8282	"	10	
Steuer	Joseph			8309	"	11	
Stonitsch	John			8430	"	12	
Stevens	Walter J			8433	"	13	
Stelle	Frederick W			8481	"	13	
Straile	John J			8507	"	13	
Stolow	Zachary			8534	"	13	
Starace	Domenico			8661	"	15	
Strom	Einar O			8698	"	17	
Sturm	Jon			8727	"	17	
Stone	Hans			8773	"	18	
Stein	David			8804	"	18	
Stryker	Arthur J			8811	"	18	
Stanford	William G			8842	"	18	
Stein	Sidney	Ap	1098 1918	8858	"	18	
Steinmuller	Anton			8967	"	19	
Steinberg	David			9034	"	22	
Stolzar	Jerome			9203	"	24	
Stolten	Henry C			9269	"	25	
Stuiman	Cornelis			9292	"	25	
Straus	Jack			9317	"	25	
Strochka	Jacob			9412	"	27	
Stevens	John J			9446	"	27	
Strear	Emanuel			9498	"	28	
Stempel	Hermen			9500	"	28	
Strauss Jr	William			9502	"	28	
Strassel	George			9534	"	29	
Stowbridge	Robert W			9564	"	29	
Steinicke	Frank H			9593	"	29	
Starisky	Morris			9674	May	2	
Stewart	James A			9720	"	3	
Stepulkowski	Vincent			9895	"	7	
Stockert	Herbert G			9956	"	9	
Strickland	Harold A			9996	"	10	
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinhorn	Hannah			8145	June	7	
Stark	Lucy			8160	"	8	
Steuermann	Sophie			8187	"	8	
Steinmetz	Hedda			8191	"	8	
Stenger	Frances			8249	"	10	
Stack	John			8276	"	10	
Steinersen	Bertha			8359	"	11	
Stokes	Irene			8406	"	12	
Stevenson	Edith M			8443	"	13	
Stay	Jessie M			8508	"	13	
Stuart	Ethel			8538	"	13	
Steiner	Anna			8611	"	15	
Strieff	Eugene			8695	"	17	
Stadtler	Francis			8850	"	18	
Stockfisch	Rebecca Lotte			8853	"	18	
Steinway	Gladys			8859	"	19	
Stein	Rose			8861	"	19	
Steinhaus	Louise M			8942	"	20	
Straat	Jesse H			8961	"	20	
Stelling	Elizabeth			8979	"	20	
Stellwagon	Henrietta			8980	"	20	
Stachelrath	Edna			9025	"	21	
Stein	Bessie	May	1933 1918	9030	"	21	
Stein	Pauline			9057	"	21	
Stubb	Helena M			9070	"	22	
Stengel	Sarah			9078	"	22	
Stadbitz	Mary			9116	"	22	
Steiner	Sadie			9286	"	25	
Stern	Hilda			9324	"	25	
Stawitz	Elizabeth			9442	"	27	
Steele	Margaret			9477	"	28	
Stano	Inda			9602	June	1	
Sturzenegger	Martha C			9732	"	6	
St							
St							
St							
St					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St						

S

APR

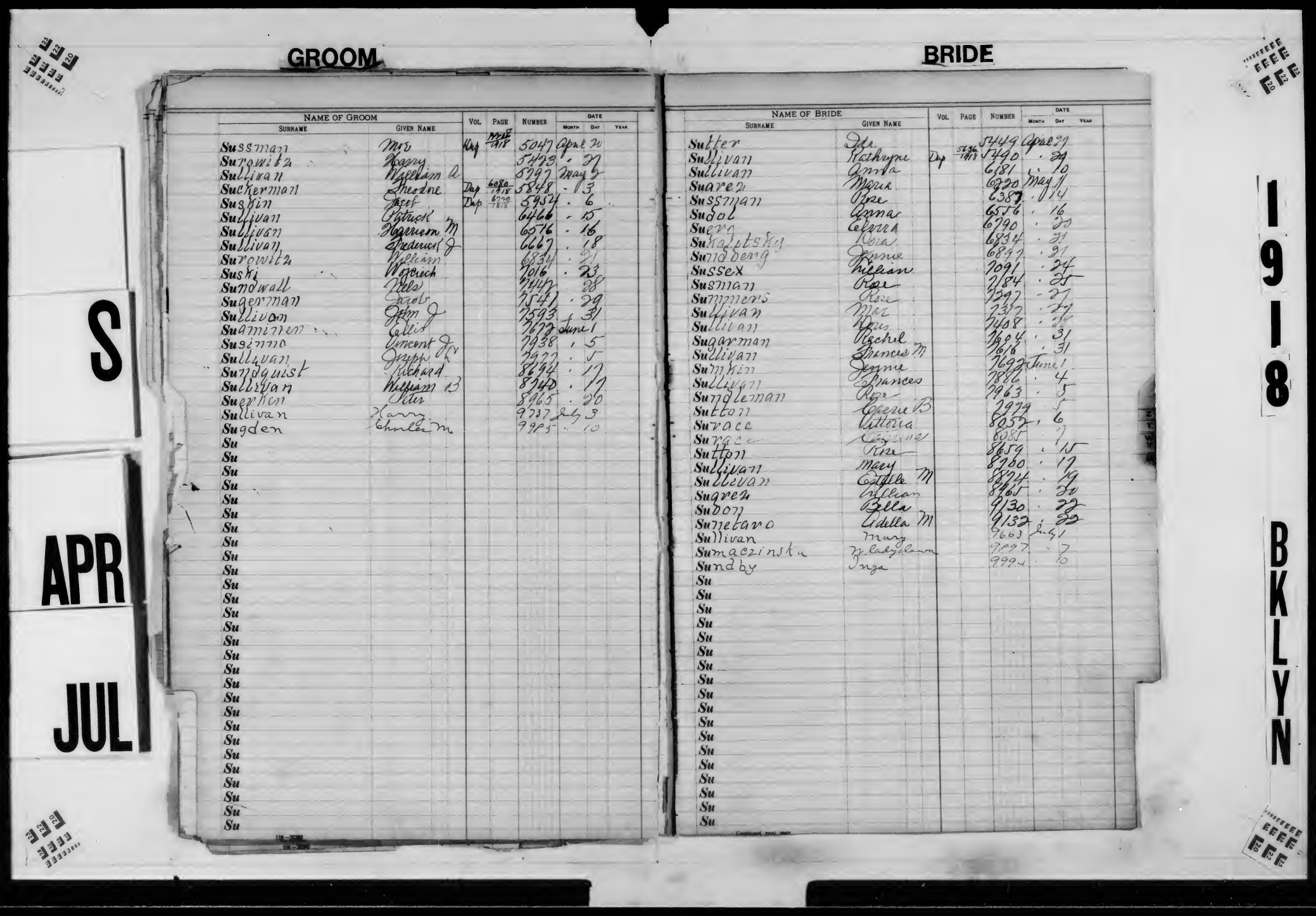
JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sussman	Max	Kings	1918	5047	April	20	
Surowitz	Harry			5493	"	27	
Sullivan	William A.			5997	May	9	
Suckerman	Theodore	Dup	6080 1918	5848	"	13	
Sussin	Isaac	Dup	6700 1918	5954	"	6	
Sullivan	Patrick			6466	"	15	
Sullivan	Hagerman M			6516	"	16	
Sullivan	Frederick J			6667	"	18	
Surowitz	William			6824	"	21	
Sushi	Wojciech			7016	"	23	
Sundwall	Niels			7147	"	28	
Sugerman	Jacob			7541	"	29	
Sullivan	John J			7593	"	31	
Samuels	Allen			7672	June	1	
Susenno	Vincent Jr			7938	"	5	
Sullivan	Joseph L			7977	"	5	
Sundquist	Richard			8194	"	17	
Sullivan	William E			8240	"	17	
Suerken	Peter			8465	"	20	
Sullivan	Harry			9787	July	3	
Sugden	Charles M			9995	"	10	
Su							
Su							
Su					



GROOM

BRIDE

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM Name of Groom — Surname	GROOM Name of Groom — Given Name	GROOM Vol.	GROOM Page	GROOM Number	GROOM Date — Month	GROOM Date — Day	GROOM Date — Year	BRIDE Name of Bride — Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride — Given Name	BRIDE Vol.	BRIDE Page	BRIDE Number	BRIDE Date — Month	BRIDE Date — Day	BRIDE Date — Year
Sussman	Max	Dup	6080 1918	5047	April	24		Sutter	Ida			5449	April	27	
Surowitz	Harry		6729 1918	5423		27		Sullivan	Kathryne	Dup	5534 1918	5490		29	
Sullivan	Wallam A			5997	May	3		Sullivan	Anna			6181		10	
Suckerman	Theodore	Dup	6080 1918	5848		13		Suarez	Maria			6220	May	11	
Susgin	Jacob	Dup	6729 1918	5954		6		Sussman	Rose			6387		14	
Sullivan	Patrick			6466		15		Sudol	Anna			6556		16	
Sullivan	Hagerman M			6576		16		Suevo	Edwina			6790		20	
Sullivan	Frederick J			6667		18		Sukaitski	Rosa			6834		21	
Surowitz	William			6834		21		Sundberg	Jennie			6911		21	
Suski	Wojciech			7016		23		Sussex	William			7091		24	
Sundwall	Nels			7147		28		Susman	Rose			7184		25	
Sugerman	Jacob			7541		29		Summers	Rose			7297		27	
Sullivan	John J			7593		31		Sullivan	Mae			7317		27	
Suaminen	Edis			7672	June	1		Sullivan	Nora			7408		29	
Susinno	Vincent Jr			7938		5		Sugarman	Rachel			7904		31	
Sullivan	Joseph J			7977		5		Sullivan	Frances M			7916		31	
Sundquist	Richard			8094		17		Sumkin	Jennie			7992	June	1	
Sullivan	William B			8140		17		Sullivan	Frances			7886		4	
Sueppel	Peter			8965		20		Sundleman	Rose			7963		5	
Sullivan	Harry			9737	July	3		Sutton	Greene B			7979		5	
Sugden	Chandler M			7985		10		Suvace	Vittoria			8057		6	
Su								Surace	Virginia			8085		7	
Su								Sutton	Rose			8859		15	
Su								Sullivan	Mary			8960		17	
Su								Sullivan	Estelle M			8914		19	
Su								Suarez	William			8965		20	
Su								Sudon	Bella			9130		22	
Su								Sumetavo	Estella M			9132		22	
Su								Sullivan	Mary			9663	July	1	
Su								Sumaczinska	Wladyslawa			9997		7	
Su								Sundby	Inga			9994		10	
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sverdlin	Jacob			7697	June	1	
Sv							
Sweeney	George J			5643	April	30	
Switsky	Benjamin			6087	May	8	
Swindorne	Hall			6174	"	10	
Swinarski	Silas			6296	"	20	
Switzer	James N			6818	"	20	
Swickle	Charles J			7140	"	27	
Swisley	James F			7886	June	4	
Swerdlow	Heyes			8012	"	6	
Swanick	Thomas			8403	"	12	
Sweeney	Daniel			9189	"	24	
Swiech	Frank			9236	"	25	
Sweeney	Patrick			9326	"	26	
Sweeney	Hester A			9381	"	26	
Sweeney	Patrick M			9615	July	2	
Swanton	James J			9786	"	5	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sverlig	Esther			8827	June	18	
Sv							
Swierczek	Stanislaw			5058	April	27	
Sweeney	Helene C			5365	"	25	
Swift	Alice			5960	May	6	
Swanson	Viola M			6174	"	10	
Swello	Beatrice J			6393	"	14	
Swenson	Ellen			6775	"	20	
Sweeney	Sarah G			7073	"	23	
Swan	Leslon G			7499	"	29	
Swenson	Emma			7591	"	31	
Sweeney	Mary			8039	June	6	
Swords	Mary E			8285	"	10	
Swanson	Karin			8343	"	11	
Switzer	Jane V			8455	"	13	
Sweeney	May			9027	"	21	
Swenson	Ida			9196	July	7	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

S

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Kes	Bernard			5333	April	23	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy vertsen	Helen A.			5781	May	2	
Sy lvester	Donato M			8967	June	10	
Sy versen	Karoline			9770	July	3	
Sy							
Sy							

S
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szymaszek	Apolonia			5797	May	7	
Szardfidas	Stanes			6110	"	9	
Szwajkol	Jozef			6536	"	16	
Szatkowski	Thomas			8395	June	17	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Samuel	Charles W			10100	July	13	1918
Sammarco	Gaetano			10157	"	10	"
Sabbatino	Sylvester			10161	"	15	"
Samotej	Witold			10276	"	17	
Saltzman	Morris			10417	"	20	
Salad	Max			10499	"	22	
Samson	Sydney			10538	"	23	
Salcovitz	Cosel			10529	"	23	
Savage	Jacob			10569	"	24	
Salley	Harold E			10570	"	24	
Saberman	Sigl			10582	"	24	
Samon	John J			10748	"	27	
Salvato	Agostino			10784	"	28	
Sampson	Samuel			10930	Aug	1	
Sachler	Regney J	Sup	11092 1918	11071	July	5	
Saper	Ralph			11090	"	5	
Sachs	Jesiah	Sup	15724 1918	11098	"	5	
Sapio	Angelo			11105	"	5	
Salvita	Harry			11147	"	6	
Santeramo	Frank W	Sup	11093 1918	11672	"	15	
Salomen	John			11706	"	15	
Sadin	Harold B			11729	"	16	
Sandiola	Federico			11843	"	19	
Saparino	Clemenci	Sup	12078 1918	12023	"	20	
Salvato	Ardenzio			12037	"	20	
Sacreronica	Stanislaw			12042	"	20	
Satriak	Joseph			12796	"	25	
Sager	William			12817	"	26	
Salvarese	Anthony W			12837	"	26	
Saxon	Arthur W			12843	"	26	
Santamaria	Dominico			12855	"	26	
Santana	Andrew			12875	"	28	
Sacks	Jacob			12967	"	29	
Sanker Jr	William			13014	"	30	
Salvatore	Antonio			13050	"	31	
Sammis	Lorenzo			13077	Sept	4	
Sasse	Alfred J			13142	"	9	
Sax	Ward			13308	"	10	
Sachs	Gilbert			13318	"	10	
Sackett	Leon A			13350	"	11	
Santomarco	Antonio			13405	"	12	
Sargent	George P			13538	"	14	
Saxton	Edward W			13690	"	18	
Salvatore	Anthony			13720	"	19	
Sandford	Isaac			14080	"	26	
Santiago	Julius C			14108	"	27	
Samet	Hyman			14112	"	27	
Sachen	Edgar W			14330	"	30	
Saxevich	Theodore			14301	Oct	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salzman	Pauline			10027	July	11	1918
Sala	Jadwiga			10061	"	12	"
Sarnowska	Mary			10129	"	13	"
Sanderstelid	Amelia			10176	"	15	"
Sandberg	Celia			10204	"	16	"
Salvato	Josephine M			10323	"	18	"
Santana	Rosa			10333	"	19	"
Sacig	Anna			10407	"	20	
Sawyer	Margaret			10426	"	20	
Sarfidine	Margaret			10451	"	22	
Sasson	Sadie			10476	"	22	
Sardo	~~Sta~~ Agata			10501	"	23	
Saratsky	Rose			10539	"	23	
Sachse	Rose			10566	"	24	
Salvig	Maya			10628	"	25	
Salstrom	Edna			10726	"	27	
Savarezzo	Angelena			10733	"	27	
Satchell	Edith E			10806	"	29	
Sanders	Nola E			10920	"	31	
Sangevino	Theresina			10958	Aug	1	
Saslov	Sarah			10989	"	2	
Savoca	Nina			11060	"	3	
Sanders	Minnie			11271	"	8	
Santer	Anna			11587	"	10	
Sass	Rebecca J			11470	"	12	
Savvis	Lydia J			11483	"	12	
Santanenzo	Leonina			11693	"	15	
Sanker	Lillian			11699	"	15	
Savage	Rosemary			11780	"	16	
Sassano	Clemente			11864	"	19	
Samuelsen	Agget			11884	"	19	
Sanders	Bertie			12027	"	20	
Sanakowitz	Lotta			12028	"	20	
Sargeant	Beatrice			12040	"	20	
Sacci	Isabella	Sup	12778 1918	12051	"	21	
Sabini	Clementina			12137	"	22	
Savita	Marion			12161	"	22	
Sano	Theresa			12185	"	23	
Sander	Evelyn			12264	"	27	
Sanzero	Mary			12546	"	28	
Sass	Florence C			12555	"	28	
Sason	Salomea			12636	"	29	
Saccomanno	Catherine	Sup	12777 1918	12791	"	31	
Salmirien	Stelli W			13012	Sept	3	
Sahyan	Rose			13178	"	9	
Sarten	Ida K			13207	"	9	
Savoldy	Agatha	13484		13184	"	13	
Sargent	Emily			13668	"	18	
Savage	Caroline A			13690	"	18	

S JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sanders	George H			14340	Oct	3	1918
Saccente	Angelo			14363	"	3	
Sage	George A			14378	"	3	
Sazik	Joseph	Dup	13869 1917	14610	"	9	
Sachs	Ernst			14845	"	15	
Sagevicius	Oscar			14980	"	19	
Sa[illegible]							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Scott	James			10041	July	11	1918
Schepbach	Frederick C			10043	"	11	"
Schnelby	Joseph W			10064	"	12	"
Schwartz	Jacob	Kings	10547 1918	10073	"	12	"
Schurman	Abraham			10141	"	10	"
Schlesinger	Ralph			10222	"	10	"
Scott	Joseph			10298	"	16	"
Schwarz	Robert			10351	"	19	
Schmuck	Otto			10388	"	19	
Schwarting	Albert R			10390	"	19	
Scholz	Robert			10399	"	19	
Schaad	Justino A			10466	"	23	
Scalone	Gaetano			10507	"	24	
Schmitt	John J			10604	"	24	
Schwarz	William			10621	"	25	
Schmitz	Henry			10640	"	26	
Schlesser	Louis			10675	"	26	
Schwartz	Michael			10686	"	26	
Schneider	Ralph J			10696	"	26	
Schoen	Emanuel			10697	"	26	
Schycon	Samuel			10758	"	29	
Schnepper	Herman			10773	"	29	
Schultz	Samuel G			10802	"	29	
Schulting	Lawrence M			10847	"	31	
Schwartz	Moritz			10865	"	31	
Schogan	John A			10943	Aug	1	
Schorff	George W			10947	"	1	
Schulze	John G			10961	"	1	
Schumacher	William H			11010	"	2	
Schnee	Max			11044	"	3	
Schweitzer	Isidore			11083	"	5	
Schaffer	Jacob			11312	"	7	
Schwab	Charles C.			11299	"	9	
Schurg	Eugene L			11316	"	9	
Schotland	Max			11344	"	9	
Schwarz	David	Kings	11514 1918	11401	"	10	
Schlecht	Edward			11496	"	12	
Schwartz	Meyer			11533	"	13	
Schwartz	Philip	Kings	11485	11535	"	13	
Schmeck	Gradeer			11537	"	13	
Schutz	Otto			11550	"	13	
Schaffner	Herold B			11600	"	14	
Schwartz	Emanuel M			11631	"	14	
Schilling	Louis			11633	"	14	
Schwartz	Benjamin			11682	"	15	
Schwolb	Frank R			11743	"	16	
Schwartz	Abram			11837	"	17	
Schmitt	George			11858	"	19	
Sciascia	Giuseppe			11894	"	19	

BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Schmidt	Elsa W			10014	July	11	1918
Schuman	Elisabeth			10062	"	12	"
Schulman	Lillian	Kings	11498 1918	10069	"	12	
Schlimmer	Esther L			10120	"	13	
Schneider	Sophie L			10177	"	15	"
Schuller	Ursula C			10200	"	16	
Schwarting	Anna M			10212	"	16	
Schlosberg	Rose			10217	"	16	
Schneider	Rose			10224	"	16	
Schmidt	Dora			10242	"	16	
Schnabel	Lillian	Kings	10477 1918	10299	"	18	
Schrank	Rose			10317	"	18	
Schwartz	Minnie			10391	"	19	
Schneider	Eleanor			10479	"	22	
Schwarz	Martha			10562	"	22	
Schroeder	Minnie			10581	"	24	
Schrot	Mary			10583	"	24	
Schmetzer	Mary			10598	"	24	
Schustak	Nora	Kings	11454 1918	10599	"	24	
Schmitt	Edsie	Kings	11450 1918	10646	"	25	XX
Scallan	Mary E			10721	"	27	
Schwarz	Anna			10731	"	27	
Scott	Elizabeth M			10737	"	27	
Schanerman	Pauline			10758	"	29	
Schnapper	Jennie			10767	"	29	
Schorschinsky	Elizabeth M			10812	"	29	
Schwartz	Ida			10814	"	29	
Scott	Emma			10893	"	31	
Schulman	Lillian	Kings	10669 1918	10918	"	31	
Schwartz	Emma G			10933	Aug	1	
Schilling	Jennie			10937	"	1	
Scott	Rocca			10965	"	1	
Schuster	Dora			10979	"	3	
Schepper	Eliza M	Kings	11432 1918	11031	"	5	
Scott	Ada			11113	"	5	
Scheyden	Ruth G			11133	"	5	
Scullen	Anna			11179	"	5	
Schaden	Anna	Kings	12265 1918	11168	"	6	
Schwartz	Rose			11178	"	6	
Schmidt	Catherine			11089	"	5	
Schroeder	Mildred M			11199	"	7	
Schwartz	Sara	Kings	11319 1918	11204	"	7	
Scardino	Margaret	Kings	11423 1918	11208	"	7	
Schurmann	Jennie			11236	"	7	
Schutz	Anna			11287	"	8	
Scherpovsky	Anastasia			11288	"	8	
Schackowitz	Nellie			11300	"	8	
Schmidt	Elsie			11304	"	8	
Schurz	Maria	Kings	11321 1918	11324	"	9	

Continued next page

S JUL OCT
1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Gottschalk	Map	19159 1918	11907	Aug	19	1918
Schneider	John	Map	19222 1918	11956		20	
Schaeffer	Jacob	Map	19223 1918	11958		20	
Schaffer	Julius	Map	19223 1918	11999		20	
Schwartz	David	Map	19223 1918	12009		20	
Schneider	Edward			12038		20	
Schatzky	Harry L	Map	19354 1918	12034		23	
Schaefer	Harris			12046		23	
Schneyer	William J			12058		26	
Safardi	Victor J			12059		26	
Schutz	Edward			12083		27	
Schklar	Alexander			12111		27	
Schiff	Hermone	Map	19244 1918	12513		27	
Schindler	William A			12595		28	
Schweizerthal	Andrew			12606		28	
Schneider	Max			12665		29	
Schuff	Jean			12688		30	
Schott	William J			12694		30	
Schmidt	Charles A			12706		30	
Schanf	William M			12729		31	
Schroeder	Henry G			12736		31	
Schroeder	Harold H			12953		31	
Schlachman	Benjamin	Map	13538 1918	12787	Sept	3	
Schwartz	Nuldam			12850		3	
Schiffer	Sadie	Map	13923 1918	12850		3	
Schmidt	George W			12896		3	
Schnetzer	Charles			12946		4	
Schacht	Henry			12950		4	
Scon20	Solomon J			13060		6	
Schaefer	Charles M			13080		6	
Silverzweig	Ferdinand	26	3091 1918	13080		6	
Schachet	Sam	Map	13923 1918	13171		7	
Schoenberg	Nathan			13209		9	
Schau	Albert			13367		10	
Schoenfeld	William E			13348		11	
Scott	John E			13395		11	
Schneider	Louis L			13464		13	
Schwartz	Samuel			13562		16	
Schmidt	Jesse			13586		16	
Schneider	Frederick			13606		17	
Schmuck	Joseph			13609		17	
Schrimmly	James H			13614		17	
Schonfeld	Joel			13638		17	
Schanzer	Maximilian			13719		19	
Schwartz	Benno			13800		21	
Schneider	Frederick J			13837		23	
Schnepf	August Jr			13846		23	
Schnelli	Theophil			13851		23	
Scheiner	Charles			13880		23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Hattie			11341	Aug	9	
Schenck	Eleanor			11347		9	
Schaper	Mary			11441		13	
Schleier	Henrietta			11435		13	
Schmidt	Magdalena			11466		13	
Schneider	Joseph	Map	20178 1918	11577		13	
Schack	Helen			11599		14	
Schiffmann	Hennie J			11644		15	
Schultz	Elizabeth			11869		19	
Schettini	Concetta			11889		19	
Schulze	Amelia			11965		20	
Schneider	Bessie	Map	13278 5348 1918	12035		21	
Schachner	Esther	Map	19244 1918	12070		21	
Schenkman	Bessie	Map	19244 1918	12080		21	
Schumacher	Vera M			12303		23	
Schwartz	Celia			12395		26	
Schoenfeld	Sarah			12442		26	
Schwartz	Hedwig			12465		27	
Schrager	Minnie	Map	13278 1918	12477		27	
Schroeder	Florence			12527		28	
Schmeig	Jennie			12733		30	
Schneider	Sophie			12756		31	
Schivott	Helen M			12767		31	
Schaefer	Adelaide			12788		31	
Schlacter	Elizabeth			12801		31	
Schmidt	Emma	Map	13278 1918	12846	Sept	3	
Seacraft	Florence	Map	13278 1918	12869		3	
Schnitzer	Esther			12964		4	
Schiavon	Ana	Map	13046 1918	13004		4	
Schmitt	Sara			13050		6	
Schnepf	Esther			13102		7	
Schoeppner	Grace			13123		7	
Schuppa	Elizabeth A			13125		7	
Scott	Ella M			13190		9	
Schwartz	Sarah M			13246		9	
Schumacher	Fannie			13430		12	
Scott	Marie			13439		12	
Scully	Ida Le			13477		13	
Schonhorn	Clara			13544		14	
Schultz	Celia			13585		16	
Schisler	Susan			13543		16	
Schinsky	Helen A			13586		16	
Schaanover	Maude L			13588		16	
Schenck	Alice			13612		17	
Schaefer	Pauline			13660		17	
Schindler	Matilda			13703		19	
Schmidt	Helen			13727		19	
Schmenr	Rhonda E			13745		19	
Schoppe	Louise			13749		21	

Continued next page

S
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

S JUL OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmidt	Karp			13881	Sept	23	1918
Schlatterer	John B			13902		24	
Schwartz	Max	Dup	14003/1418	13989		25	
Schidder	William a			14000		25	
Schultz	Percy	Dup	14458/1418	14078		26	
Schroeder	Charles			14082		26	
Schaff	Frederick W			14087		26	
Schielk	Frederick W			14105		27	
Schwartz	Joseph			14164		28	
Schwartzmann	Lubon	Dup	14200/1418	14166		28	
Segla	Andrew			14183		30	
Schneider	Sam			14249	Oct	1	
Schlosser	William			14266		1	
Scott	Otey E			14397		4	
Schwartz	Ignatz			14518		7	
Schicklen	David			14534		8	
Schroeder	Max			14571		8	
Schall	George E			14603		9	
Schwing	William			14611		9	
Schoch	Jacob P			14734		14	
Schmiedeche	John F			14855		16	
Scofield	Albert W			14877		16	
Scheinholz	Benjamin			14886		17	
Schecr	Arthur J			14971		19	
Schimmer	Charles			14984		19	
Schwab	Frederick A			14990		21	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							1918
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serbe	Victor R.			10239	July	10	1918
Sella	John B.			10323	"	11	"
Semmler	Wm. J.			10372	"	19	"
Seltzer	Nathan			10434	"	20	"
Sergio	Raffaelo			10435	"	20	"
Serkin	David R.			10704	"	27	"
Sermon	Simon			10805	"	29	"
Seiff	Isaac			10815	"	29	"
Serio	Frank P.			10859	"	30	"
Sernst	William J.			10873	"	30	"
Serniarelli	Theodore			10876	"	30	"
Segobnick	Regina			11166	Aug	5	"
Seltzer	Ruben	Hyp	1918 1918	11190	"	5	"
Seeman	Frank			11384	"	10	"
Segretto	Pasqua	Hyp	1918 1918	11885	"	20	"
Sessa	Alphonso			13063	Sept	21	"
Seeler	Alfred			13078	"	21	"
Seely	Samuel	Hyp	1918 1918	13289	"	27	"
Seidel	Lizzie			13214	"	28	"
Seppanen	Vaino			13309	"	26	"
Sears	James J.			13674	"	31	"
Serkes	Mykeio			13675	"	31	"
Serena	Giovanni			13714	"	31	"
Searles	Edward M.			13819	Sept	3	"
Severe	Laperle G.			13880	"	3	"
Seebeck	Charles M.			13995	"	5	"
Seidel	Christian			14049	"	6	"
Seeley	Selim K.			13173	"	9	"
Semff	Werner A.			13493	"	12	"
Sexton	Edgar Mc.			13690	"	18	"
Selgren	Ginger A.			13703	"	19	"
Sells Jr	William H.			13767	"	20	"
Seaman	Ernst C.			13788	"	21	"
Segal	Alfred M.			13838	"	23	"
Selvenstone	Herman			13867	"	25	"
Sessions	Fleming			14368	Oct	1	"
Seybert	Andrew			14446	"	5	"
Senn	Francesca			14487	"	7	"
Segreto	Paul			14522	"	7	"
Seame	Charles			14750	"	14	"
Sears	Floyd			14769	"	14	"
Semendinger	Theodor B.			14778	"	14	"
Seinsoth	William J.			14843	"	15	"
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Seubert	Edna			10297	July	18	1918
Serdenstein	Sophia B	Hyp	1918 1918	10387	"	19	"
Severin	Emma			10666	"	25	"
Seaman	Edgar			10671	"	26	"
Severtsen	Ruth			10714	"	27	"
Seale	Gertrude			10783	"	29	"
Seagale	Marion			11366	Aug	12	"
Selden	Marion M	Imp	1918 1918	11800	"	16	"
Sears	Kate M			11992	"	20	"
Semmelman	Jonas			11993	"	21	"
Seifert	Jane A			12015	"	20	"
Seiba	Mary			12171	"	23	"
Segry	Mary A			12314	"	24	"
Selg	Hulda			12530	"	27	"
Seck	Stanislaw			12572	"	28	"
Seymour	Ethel M			12792	"	28	"
Searby	Suzette			10594	"	28	"
Sears	Isabell A			13287	Sept	10	"
Sezion	Theresa			13453	"	13	"
Seluggio	Jennie	Hyp	1918 1918	13611	"	17	"
Seela	Mary			13631	"	17	"
Seider	Rhoda			13809	"	21	"
Sepe	Maria D.			13841	"	23	"
Segalowitz	Clara			13933	"	24	"
Semmons	Daisy M			14373	Oct	3	"
Seidenstein	Ida			14454	"	8	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

S JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shoard	Sydney A	Dup	0139 1918	10122	July	13	1918
Sholder	Sam			10136	"	13	"
Shumski	Otto			10347	"	19	
Shoplano	Edward P			10660	"	24	
Shepard	Lloyd			10806	"	24	
Shaw	Edgar W			10883	"	30	
✕✕ Sherry	Daniel H			10975	Aug	2	
Sherman	Arthur N			11025	"	3	
Sheppelgff	Louis			11731	"	7	
Shadchen	Abrahem			11783	"	8	
Shack	Symon			11300	"	8	
Shaufer	George			11325	"	9	
Shatinsky	Jacob			11440	"	12	
Shea	Dennis F			11494	"	12	
Shancoff	Sam	Dup	3825 1918	11557	"	16	
Shapira	Venus K	Dup	12201 1918	11926	"	19	
Shlosen	Mamie	Dup	12635 1918	12009	"	23	
Shinkle	Elmer A			12816	"	31	
Sheff	Mamie	Dup	13019 1918	13056	Sept	7	
Shapstein	Seymen	Dup	13189 1918	13217	"	6	
Shafler	Victor A	Dup	13442 1918	13330	"	6	
Shkan	Jazzalch			13381	"	10	
Sherlock	Daniel J			13367	"	11	
Sheffield	Melevin			13680	"	18	
Shlomsky	Jacob	Dup	14156 1918	13764	"	20	
Shetterly	W Raymond			13835	"	23	
Sholk	Barnett			14086	"	27	
Shanks	William G			14334	"	30	
Shankman	Samuel			14259	Oct	1	
⊗ Sherlock	Henry G J			14388	"	1	
Shaman	Alex			14434	"	5	
Shaw	Louis A			14439	"	5	
Shaw	James H			14550	"	8	
Shunk	Harry A			14709	"	14	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shea	Mary A			10072	July	12	1918
Shapiro	Rose			10099	"	13	
Shatinsky	Bela			10434	"	20	
Sheeman	Agnes			10581	"	23	
Shaughnessy	Mary			10556	"	23	
Shreder	Isabel			10904	"	31	
Shapiro	Hanna	Dup	11134 1411 1918	11177	Aug	5	
Shimbrot	Estelle	Dup	6312 1918	11292	"	8	
Shafer	Minnie			11390	"	10	
Shea	Anna			11633	"	14	
Sheeman	Rose			11777	"	16	
Sherman	Minnie			11963	"	20	
Sheaver	Edith			12033	"	20	
Shingold	Fannie			12104	"	23	
Shaw	Helen			12661	"	29	
Shapira	Mary	Dup	14816 1918	12782	"	31	
Shanley	Elsie D			13077	Sept	6	
Shatz	Celia	Dup	13128 1918	13131	"	7	
Shack	Dorothy	Dup	13129 1918	13127	"	7	
Shafman	Helen			13255	"	10	
Shaukey	Mary			13263	"	10	⊗
Shamzer	Mary			13318	"	10	
Shwartz	Celia			13448	"	13	
Shimmanoff	Celia			13511	"	14	
Shirr	Miriam E			13706	"	19	
Shea	Sarah A			13839	"	23	
Shanks	Mary A			13894	"	24	
Sheulen	Margaret V			13931	"	26	
Sherman	Elizabeth G			13985	"	27	
Sharkey	Juliette V			14041	"	26	
Shelly	Linda G			14068	"	26	
Shankman	Sara			14096	"	27	
Shimmers	Lily			14109	"	27	
Sheulen	Helen V			14136	"	28	
Shento	Elizabeth J			14111	"	27	✕✕
Shapiro	Theodore			14573	Oct	1	
Sheehan	Mary			14548	"	10	
Shapiro	Lilly			14675	"	11	
Sheppezital	Anna			14694	"	11	
Sheehan	Kathryn A			14719	"	11	
Shulzicka	Eudokia			14818	"	15	
Shapiro	Anna			14844	"	15	
Sheehan	Helen M			14862	"	16	
Shaffer	Josephine			14870	"	16	
Shapp	Esther			14936	"	17	
Sheffell	Gladys E			14952	"	18	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Sh							
Sh							
Sh						

S
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sirota	Irving	Kup	May 1918	11140	Aug	6	1918
Simcock	William C			11705		7	
Singer	Morton			11786		18	
Sirota	Raphael			11367		10	
Sisarski	Stanislaus			11590		14	
Silva	Axel J			11594		14	
Silverman	Isaac	Kup	Dec 1917	11837		17	
Singer	Asher			12036		20	
Simkevicius	Petras			12381		26	
Siegel	Bennett			12643		29	
Sigelski	Joseph			12704		30	
Silverstein	Abraham			12703		31	
Siegel	Oscar			12784		31	
Siffano	Anna A			12839	Sept	3	
Silverstein	Jacob			13298		10	
Sikkin	Philip	Dup	14857 1918	13363		16	
Silverstone	Hyman			13462		18	
XX Simmons	John A			13834		23	
Sioperi	William C			13891		25	
Silbernagle	Adam			13966		25	
Silka	Andrzej			14324		30	
Simutis	Norbert J			14455	Oct	5	
Simon	Samuel			14631		10	
Siegel	John			14687		11	
Simmons	Owen			14773		14	
Sigmar	Raymond			14830		15	
Sillman	John			14867		16	
Siegel	Philip			14943		18	
Si							
Si							
Si					

S
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							1918
Si							
Si							
Si						

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							1918
Skelly Sr	Peter			11079	Aug	5	
Skelly	Robert H			11370	"	8	
Skelly	Charles			11341	"	9	
Sko[illegible]	Ludwig G			11525	"	28	
Skudgorski	James M			11980	Sept	4	
Skelton							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjoquist	Alma			10416	July	19	
Skowyra	Mary			11338	Aug	9	
Skidmore	Richard B			11900	"	19	
Skolnick	Esther	Rep	11398 11414	12319	"	23	
Sko[illegible]	Anna			14194	"	30	
Sk: Der	Albine			14278	Oct	1	
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloan	Harold O			10014	July	11	1918
Slobodinosky	Antony			10129	"	3	"
Slaff	Frank S	Aug	1136 1418	11138	Aug	5	
Slofer	Samuel			11488	"	17	
Slivinskas	Kazimierz			13854	Sept	23	
Slane	Peter J			14486	Oct	7	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Harold A			10235	July	3	1918
Smith	James J			10274	"	17	"
Smith				10339	"	24	
Smith	John B			10869	"	30	
Smithie	Arthur A			10865	"	30	
Smith	Sidney			10988	Aug	2	
Smith	George			11078	"	5	
Smith	Rebbel			11070	"	5	
Smalling	Solomon			11096	"	5	
Smith	Samuel			11179	"	5	
Smith	George A			11335	"	9	
Smith	Louis			11432	"	12	
Smiloff	George			11508	"	13	
Smith	William F			11523	"	13	
Smith	Alfred 26			11927	"	19	
Smith	Walter			12548	Sept	28	
Smith	Thomas			12821	"	9	
Smithsins	John M			13573	"	3	
Smith	Ralph L			13914	"	4	
Smith	Sidney W			13929	"	5	
Smith	Sydney			13941	"	5	
Smith	Eugene J			13959	"	6	
Smith	Cliff C			13957	"	6	
Smasanow	Solomon			13345	"	10	
Smith	Isaac			13480	"	13	
Smith	Charles E			13620	"	17	
Smith	James J			13931	"	24	
Smith	Walter M			13953	"	24	
Smith	Clarence L			13979	"	27	
Smith	Frederick			14033	"	26	
Smith	William J			14104	"	27	
Smith	Eugene A			14338	Oct	6	
Smith	Thomas A			14633	"	10	
Smith	William J			14658	"	10	
Smith	Lewis			14740	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloan	Harold O			10014	July	11	1918
Slater	Mary			10580	"	24	
Sloan	Gertie			10647	"	25	
Sladofsky	Jennie			11362	Aug	10	
Slavin	Sarah			13909	Sept	4	
Slovis	Jennie			14046	"	28	
Slattery	Katherine C			14366	Oct	3	
Slock Dourer	Helen M			15000	"	21	
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Sara			10052	July	11	1918
Smith	Agnes T			10079	"	12	"
Smith	Rose			10544	"	23	
Smith	Gladys A			10606	"	24	
Smith	Jennie M			10715	"	27	
Smith	Bella			10801	"	29	
Smith	Mary			11171	Aug	6	
Smith	Lillian J			11255	"	8	
Smith	Bertha C			11382	"	9	
Smith	Irene			11380	"	10	
Smith	Clara			11412	"	12	
Smith	Lilly			11446	"	13	
Smith	Sarah E			11506	"	13	
Smoller	Jessie			11549	"	13	
Smith	Mary			11593	"	14	
Smith	Helen	Aug	1137 1418	11998	"	20	
Smith	Lillie			12610	Sept	21	
Smaan	Jennie			12647	"	21	
Smilmowitz	Rosa			12738	"	21	
Smith	Hattie			12823	Sept	3	
Smith	Mary M			12854	"	3	
Smith	Ethel			13157	"	9	
Smith	Stella			13283	"	10	
Smith	Minnie			13270	"	10	
Smith	Sally A			13327	"	11	
Smith	Margaret			13986	"	26	
Smith	Hattie E			11121	"	27	
Smith	Julia S			14345	"	30	
Smith	Lydie			14320	Oct	2	
Smith	Nagey			14511	"	7	
Smazydziewska	Kazimiera			14664	"	10	
Smith	Margaret			14667	"	10	
Smazewska	Cecelia			14780	"	14	
Smith	Estelle J			14835	"	15	
Smith	Sarah A			14724	"	11	

S JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

S
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Charles E			14910	Oct	17	1918
Sm							
Sm							
Sm						

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snead	William	Jr			10489	July	27	1918
Snyder	Hattie				13006	"	21	
Snediker	LeRoy				13934	Sept	17	
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snowden	Jennie				10015	July	11	1918
Sneyder	Syrarcha				10063	"	12	"
Snitzer	Celia				10434	"	20	"
Snyder	Emma J				10393	"	20	"
Snyder	Elizabeth M	Mrs	10168	10-5	11460	Aug	13	
Snow	Mary G	M			13533	Sept	14	
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								
Sn								

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sonnanstine	Calvin R.			10013	July	10	1918
Soldan	Robert C.			10076	"	12	"
Somma	Anthony			10117	"	13	"
Sobel	Isidore			10538	"	23	
Sohmer	Mgt.			10971	"	31	
Sotsky	Louis			11146	Aug	6	
Solomon	Samuel			11324	"	7	
Solomon	Jacob			11395	"	11	
Somers	Maneuche			11593	"	14	
Sonnenfeld	Joseph			11967	"	20	
Solenidge	Samuel			12096	"	21	
Sober	Julius	Dup	14445 1918	12306	"	24	
Sonnentino	Gennaro			12346	"	24	
Sonnberger	Paul A			12844	Sept	3	
Sondej	Joseph			14133	"	27	
Solomon	Hochmann			14161	"	26	
Somers	Andrew L			14453	Oct	5	
Sosin	William			14542	"	8	
Soldant	George C			14838	"	15	
So							
So							
So					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spoleti	Tommaso			10114	July	13	1918
Spinnel	Joseph	Dup	882/178	10204	"	17	1918
Spitz	Jos.			10488	"	27	
Spencer	Thomas			10898	"	31	
Sparber	Goodman	Dup	2455/1918	11004	Aug	2	
Spiegel	Edward h.			11063	"	3	
Spielberg	Nathan	Dup	10184/1917	11183	"	6	
Spence	Simon C.			11469	"	12	
Spence	Thomas R			11476	"	12	
Sporer	John			11483	"	12	
Sputo	Guglielmo			11739	"	20	
Sprague	Arthur G.			12251	"	28	
Spalding	Cecil O.			12304	"	29	
Sporpel	Ralph	Dup	12488/1918	12365	"	31	
Sparhawke	Harding			12646	Sept	4	
Spagnolo	Pennino			12786	"	5	
Spicer	Edwin			12806	"	5	
Spicer	Ernest A			12956	"	4	
Spring	Richard			13247	"	9	
Spiegel	Abraham			13370	"	11	
Spencer	Benjamin			13595	"	16	
Spencer	Alfred	Dup	11989/1918	13604	"	17	
Spooner	Orby			13692	"	18	
Spilewski	Wladislaw			14488	"	30	
Sper	Irving M			14777	Oct	1	
Spagna	Anthony J			14909	"	17	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Srebnik	Dave			10128	July	13	1918

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sparacio	Matteo			10226	July	16	1918
Spasiano	Raffaela			10435	"	24	
Spicer	Minnie A			10859	"	30	
Spence	Elsie M.			10940	Aug	1	
Spath	Nellie			11159	"	5	
Spund	Mary	Dup	11443/1916	11556	"	13	
Spano	Agnes			11799	"	16	
Specht	Anna A			11838	"	17	
Splenz	Mary			12142	"	22	
Sperling	Alice			12345	"	24	
Springer	Sperina			12581	"	28	
Spatara	Mariannina			12666	"	29	
Springsteed	Hazel			12950	Sept	4	
Spert	Alfred			13204	"	9	
Spencer	Fannie			13521	"	14	
Spitsen	Amelia C			13669	"	18	
Spierring	Edith A			13693	"	18	
Speichert	Mary			13790	"	19	
Spencer	Jessie			13938	"	20	
Springer	Evelyn			14191	"	30	
Spatz	Freda			14306	Oct	2	
Spegele	Julia A.			14335	"	3	
Spinelli	Mary			14888	"	11	
Spector	Sadie			14933	"	14	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Srueli f	Rose			11148	Aug	6	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sturcke	John H			10059	Aug	12	1918
Storch	Sam			1023	"	13	"
Stillway	Fred H			10255	"	17	"
Stander	Wm	Dup	12144/1918	10364	"	19	"
Stegeman	John A			10392	"	19	"
Stewart	Clarence V			10513	"	23	"
Strauss	Louis	Dup	4488/1918	10521	"	23	"
Stewart	Walter J			10580	"	24	"
Strang	Joseph W			10596	"	24	"
Stein	Morris			10655	"	25	"
Stout	Neri			10682	"	26	"
Stewart	Paul A			10899	"	31	"
Strukziel	Joseph A			10903	"	31	"
Stankiewicz	Henry			10919	"	31	"
Stein	Sidore	Dup	8838/1918	10987	Aug	2	"
Stamper	Mars W			11002	"	2	"
Stout	Howard K			11008	"	2	"
Stroschein	Charles			11037	"	3	"
Steffens	Julius			11131	"	5	"
Stein	Barnet			11187	"	6	"
Strulovitz	Jacob			11207	"	7	"
Stern	Harry			11260	"	8	"
Stone	Harry J	Dup	12938/1918	11268	"	8	"
Steinheimer	Louis E			11284	"	8	"
Stuart	Lloyde J			11336	"	9	"
Stern	Israel	Dup	9475/1918	11337	"	9	"
Stray	John			11376	"	10	"
Steers	John			11424	"	12	"
Storms	Albert			11453	"	13	"
Staynes	Jas A			11457	"	13	"
Streine	Dayton L	Dup	5125/1918	11611	"	14	"
Stoever	Herman C			11617	"	14	"
Stokes	Randolph			11634	"	14	"
Strecher	Lenny			11815	"	17	"
Steinen	Joseph			11848	"	17	"
Steingoetter	Philip			11883	"	19	"
Stalker	Charles S			12007	"	21	"
Stein	George J			12095	"	22	"
Staffelds	Harry			12244	"	23	"
Stark	George S			12300	"	23	"
Stranz	Frank			12317	"	24	"
Strang	Charles H			12335	"	24	"
Stergon	Philip			12349	"	24	"
Stanley	John			12470	"	27	"
Staikoulias	Parasinos	Dup	12267/1918	12514	"	27	"
Stauffer Jr	Charles E			12585	"	28	"
Sternberg	Leo			12626	"	29	"
Steiger	Walter E			12692	"	30	"
Stork	John J			12732	"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stowbridge	Isabella			10096	Aug	13	1918
Stammetti	Mary	Dup	9476/1918	10103	"	13	"
Stengel	Sarah			10209	"	16	"
Stadler	Marie J			10231	"	16	"
Sternorth	Helen			10264	"	17	"
Star	Lefka			10353	"	19	"
Stice	Ruby J			10436	"	21	"
Stelmak	Debra			10449	"	22	"
Struss	Dorothy E			10446	"	22	"
Staker	Agnes			10510	"	23	"
Stime	Mae			10575	"	24	"
Stern	Stella			10677	"	26	"
Stolbinski	Jazu			10708	"	27	"
Stove	Kate			10713	"	27	"
Stone	Frances B			10789	"	29	"
Stroh	Elizabeth J			10826	"	29	"
Stein	Frances			10876	"	30	"
Stork	William O			10887	"	31	"
Steinbrecher	Jennie			10895	"	31	"
Stallings	Sarah M			10917	"	31	"
Siefel	Ethel			11146	Aug	6	"
Sternfeld	Fanny			11153	"	6	"
Stein	Sadie E			11173	"	6	"
Staubdeil	Evelyn M			11313	"	9	"
Stanley	Frances			11339	"	9	"
Stapleton	Estelle M			11398	"	10	"
Street	Susan			11480	"	12	"
Steka	Celina			11530	"	13	"
Stern	Edythe	Dup	11044/1918	11684	"	15	"
Steinberg	Rosie	Dup	11844/1918	11836	"	17	"
Stillman	Florence			11903	"	19	"
Stern	Rose	Dup	9130/1918	12032	"	20	"
Story	Hannetta			12095	"	21	"
Stelling	Marie			12214	"	23	"
Stolaf ska	Julia	Dup	13394/1918	12264	"	23	"
Stromeyer Kuhle	Ora			12379	"	26	"
Steinhardt	Edith	Dup	13495/1918	12433	"	26	"
Sterneglein	Rosina			12552	"	28	"
Stone	Nanetta J			12624	"	30	"
Strecker	Cecelia			12698	"	30	"
Sticco	Angiolina			12750	"	31	"
Steiger	Katherine M			12797	"	31	"
Stanton	Katherine M			12990	Sept	5	"
Storch	Laurette			13014	"	5	"
Strebel	Elsa			13136	"	7	"
Steiger	Rose			13155	"	7	"
Stadelman	Rose			13163	"	9	"
Stern	Jesah	Dup	4089/1917	13212	"	9	"
Stumpe	Augusta H			13254	"	10	"

S JUL OCT

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steiger	Albert			13771	Aug	31	1918
Steinmann	William J			13788	"	31	
Stamler	Ward A			13811	Sept	3	
Stanford	Robert H			13980	"	3	
Stanzione	Ernest			13011	"	5	
Steiner	Henry			13035	"	5	
Stein	Benjamin			13075	"	7	
Storch	Hyman			13256	"	10	
Stabile	Antonino			13343	"	11	
Staller	David	Dup	13437/1918	13367	"	11	
Steens	Peter			13431	"	12	
Stewart	Samuel J			13518	"	14	
Stupeus 2	Louis			13550	"	16	
Stelter	Frederick J			13578	"	16	
Stait	Edmund G			13694	"	18	
Stenzl	Lawrence M			13746	"	19	
Stephens	Thomas			13959	"	21	
Steyert	Chester A			13965	"	25	
Stout	Bruce			13999	"	21	
Steers	Ernest H			14053	"	27	
Stankweather	William B			14076	"	27	
Stedman	Robert J			14158	"	28	
Stewart	Jim J			14170	"	28	
Stokes	Frederick H			14172	"	28	
Stevens	Mark			14233	"	30	
Stempel	George			14242	"	30	
Steers	Columbus L			14247	Oct	1	
Struthers	Rosie H			14253	"	1	
Stengel	John H			14337	"	3	
Stimmel	Louis E			14379	"	3	
Stevens	Robert E			14476	"	7	
Stillwaggon	John W			14493	"	8	
Stewart	Irvin			14555	"	9	
Stout	Emmett B			14617	"	9	
Stankus	Jonas			14640	"	10	
Stankee	Joseph H			14658	"	10	
Stickland	Roderick G			14686	"	11	
Steinert	Louis G			14690	"	11	
Staab	Winston H			14730	"	14	
Strashinski	Wasel			14818	"	15	
Stanitsch	Joseph			14833	"	15	
Strawinsky	Michael			14846	"	15	
Staniszewski	John			14890	"	17	
Stager	Albert	Dup	5705/1916	14919	"	17	
Stevens Jr	Clarence G			14955	"	18	
Stopup	Michael			14985	"	19	
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steen	Ruth 10 R			13294	Sept	10	1918
Steckel	Ruth			13321	"	11	
Stern	Bessie			13393	"	11	
Stanberg	Edna			13497	"	14	
Stamm	Ezra			13504	"	14	
Stewart	Rose A			13595	"	16	
Steiner	Hedy			13603	"	17	
Studer	Grupa			13682	"	18	
Stapleton	Mary L			13701	"	19	
Stellace	Marguerite R			13703	"	19	
Strys 2 H9	Maria			13783	"	21	
Steiner	Edna J			13915	"	24	
Stadfeld	Lucy J			13939	"	24	
Stein	Ruth			13939	"	24	
Stemson	Sarah			13944	"	24	
Stelling	Violet H			13971	"	25	
Strong	Nell L			13998	"	25	
Stirling	Elizabeth B			14019	"	25	
Stanley	Leona A			14039	"	26	
Steverstein	Emma	Dup	14206/1918	14166	"	28	
Stas 2	Katherine			14198	"	30	
Stone	Nell M			14219	"	30	
Stroung	Ethel			14244	"	30	
Stevens	Florence			14263	Oct	1	
Statelman	Veronica			14316	"	2	
Strifflen	Lennette			14325	"	2	
Stallone	Maria			14365	"	3	
Strawn	Nettie			14390	"	4	
Stemmermann	Leona			14437	"	5	
Stembler	Joseph H			14534	"	8	
Stein	Hetta			14562	"	8	
Stas 2 Kiate	Ora			14640	"	10	
Stobel	Katie			14679	"	11	
Stevinson	Ozma			14774	"	14	
Stankiewich	Helen			14846	"	15	
Sturm	Emma E			14884	"	17	
Stratton	Phyllis B			14915	"	17	
Sterbone	Joanna			14916	"	17	
Stout	Addora E			14934	"	18	
Stockfisch	Emma			14950	"	18	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S
JUL
OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St						

S

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Walter			10119	July	13	1918
Sutterberg	Harry B			10366		19	
Sundberg	Carl W			10411		20	
Supper	John J			10719		31	
Sussowitz	Israel			10909		31	
Sucharoff	Joseph			11221	Aug	5	
Sullivan	John A			11937		19	
Suppe	Louis			12003		20	
Sutton	Edward			12070		24	
Sussman	Max	Reg	5047 / 1918	12118		22	
Supper	William A			12359		24	
Sunpaila	Paul			12405		26	
Sullivan	Matthew M	Reg	12433 / 1918	12589		28	
Sullivan	John			12736		31	
Sutton	Harry E			13098	Sept	6	
Sukoff	Hyman			13255		10	
Sullivan	Nathan J			13546		16	
Sullivan	John J			13692		17	
Sutton	Nathaniel			13645		17	
Sullivan	John K			14139		30	
Sundin	Seerman			14260	Oct	1	
Suder	Samuel			14691		11	
Sullivan	Jeremiah			14867		16	
Sullivan	John F			14984		17	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swensson	Carl T.			10557	Aug	5	18
Swarthout	Jonna			10305			
Swope	Clenzo			10990	Aug	2	
Swann	Edward A			11259		8	
Sweeney	James			11745		16	
Sweeney	John			12122		30	
Sworn	Wilfred G			13982	Sept	4	
Swyssinsky	Peter			14558	Oct	8	
Sweet	Henry			14580		8	
Sweetman	Carey			14887		17	
Swann	Del			14941		25	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swissgold	Madeline			10056	Aug	12	1918
Swenson	Augusta			10582		24	
Swenson	Mae			11398	Aug	16	
Swiergal	Bernhardt			11590		14	
Swenson	Gabriel S	Reg	1918	11909		19	
Swiander	Katherine			11964		20	
Swanson	Segeburg			12662		28	
Swinton	Rose B			12743		31	
Swift	Mary			12945	Sept	4	
Swanson	Clara			13009		5	
Sweeney	Mary			13383		10	
Swenson	Esther A			13444		17	
Swenson	Gertrude			13831		23	
Swanson	Lydia			14422	Oct	5	
Swift	Margaret			14458		18	
Swanson	Mathilda			14998		31	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

S

JUL

OCT

1918

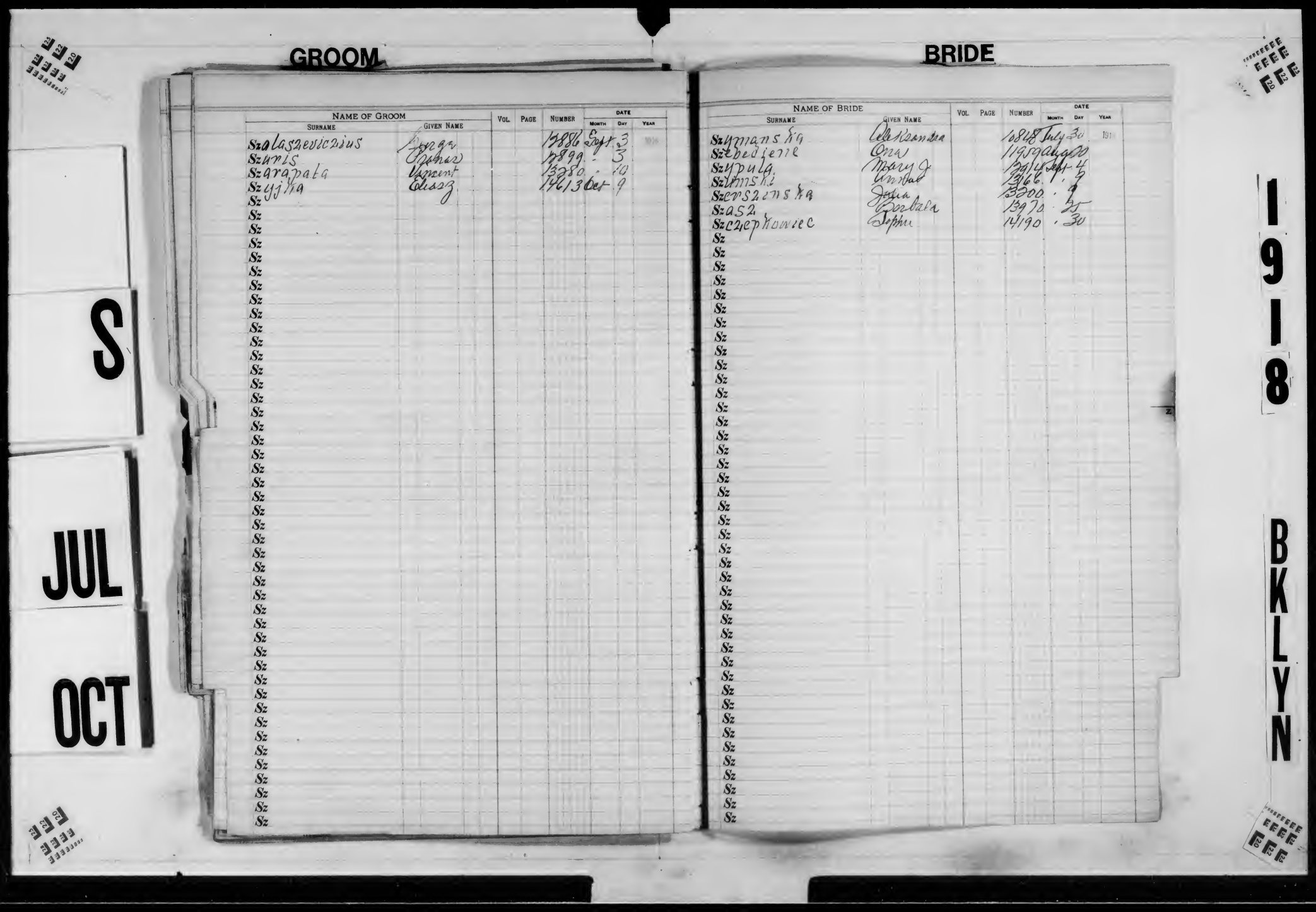
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							1918
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Synicki	Shmuel			11357	Aug	10	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sylvester	Rosa	Dup	10887 / 3918	10766	July	27	
Sylvester	Clara			7675	Aug	30	
Sylvester	Sophie			13966	Sept	4	
Syversen							
Sy							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szolaszeviczius	Bongar			13886	Sept	3	1918
Szunis	Joshua			13899	"	3	
Szarapata	Vincent			13980	"	10	
Szyjka	Eliasz			14136	Oct	9	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salvage	Paul			15078	Oct	23	19
Sac[illegible]	Jacot		Dup 17098	15171	"	24	
Saville	George [illegible]			15375	Nov	8	
Sachs	Abraham			15439	"	4	
Sachelt	Ward H.			15468	"	4	
Sameton	Thomas J.			15930			
XX Sands	Carlos			16090	"	21	
Sachnoff	Morris			16164	"	23	
Sayonia	Thomas [illegible]			16233	"	25	
Samuel	Arthur [illegible]			16247	"	25	
Sarsfelippo	Joseph			16248	"	25	
Sammone	Bust			16256	"	25	
Safir	Oliver [illegible]			16376	"	27	
Sam[illegible]	Mat			16468	"	30	
Sabyeo[illegible]	[illegible]			16502	Dec	2	
Sa[illegible]	[illegible]			16[illegible]			
Santostefa[illegible]	Salvatore			16798			
Sa[illegible]lipi	Giuseppe			16851			
Salter	Joseph			16929	"	11	
Sachnoff	Abraham			16981	"	13	
Santor	Fred.			17060	"	16	
Salzone	Domenico			17066	"	16	
Samson	Harry			17285	"	21	
Sands	Henry T.			17300	"	21	
Santoro	Giovanni			17391	"	23	
Saltalamacchio	Antonio			17358	"	23	
Samuels	Martin			17480	"	26	
Sabatino	Francesco			17565	"	28	
Sarsaly	Barnett			17735	"	31	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa							
Sa							
Sa						

S OCT DEC

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schomburg	Martin H			15033	Oct	21	1918
Scott	Robert B			15091	"	23	
Schaffer	Reginald			15093	"	23	
Schmitz	Paul W			15384	Nov	1	
Schilling	Harry J			15466	"	4	
Scott	Fred			15481	"	4	
Schmidt	Frederick			15491	"	4	
Schoen	John			15496	"	4	
Schneider	David			15516	"	6	
Schreck	Philip J			15585	"	8	
Schmitt	John C			15605	"	9	
Schramm	Charles J			15647	"	11	
Schneider	William C			15832	"	14	
Schutte	George			15835	"	15	
Schoer	Jacob			15891	"	16	
Schubert	Rudolph			15946	"	18	
Scheib	Henry			16023	"	20	
Schwartz	Joseph			16104	"	21	
Schaefer	George			16149	"	22	
Schwartz	Robert			16206	"	23	
Scheuerenbrand	John C			16232	"	25	
Schmidt	Hugo			16364	"	26	
Schachter	Paul			16391	"	29	
Schaefer	Charles F			16424			
Scofield	Elmer			16486	"	31	
Schacht	Nathan			16490	Nov	1	
Schwartz	John H			16524			
Schmid	Gustav J			16613	"	4	
Schultz	Jacob	Dup	11211 1918	16624	"	5	
Schaffer	Nicola			16625	"	5	
Schiroli	John M			16680	"	5	
Schlesser	Bruno			16712	"	6	
Schulz	Frederick W			16734	"	6	
Schmaro	Rudolph			16826	"	8	
Schaub	Joseph			16834	"	9	
Schoen	Anna			16862	"	10	
Schulman	Edward			16933	"	12	
Schoefer	Charles			16956	"	12	
Schaenk	Vincent			16967	"	12	
Scagnriglio	William M	Dup	10422 1914	16993	"	13	
Schaill	Sidney C			16994	"	13	
Schoenlank	Teodosia			17019	"	16	
Sciavo	Cocchiaro			17037	"	16	
Sciaturo	Abraham	Dup	21003 1917	17073	"	16	
Schlesinger	Sydney R			17090	"	16	
Schuster	Harold			17107	"	17	
Schwartz	Henry			17176	"	18	
Schmidt	Henry			17199	"	19	
Schwartz	Abraham J			17211	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scannevin	Ida A	Dup	15049 1918	15037	Oct	22	1918
Schneck	Julia			15088	"	23	
Schmidt	Helen			15186	"	26	
Schmid	Rhea E B			15301	"	29	
Schwartz	Mary			15420	Nov	3	
Schenas	Celia			15448	"	4	
Scuri	Maria	Trip	692 1903	15462	"	4	
Scudder	Marie			15537	"	6	D
Schriber	Ruth			15578	"	8	
Schwartz	Libbie			15601	"	9	
Schoepp	Mary			15605	"	9	
Schwartz	Gitt			15643	"	11	
Schneiderman	Rae			15651	"	11	
Scorpion	Rose			15656	"	11	
Schedasches	Fannie			15663	"	11	
Schoen	Golda			15721	"	13	
Scheffres	Bertha A			15768	"	13	
Schatz	Fannie			15833	"	14	
Schneller	Katerina			15835	"	15	
Schafer	Louise			15843	"	15	
Schellbach	Albertina			15857	"	15	
Schreiber	Henrietta			15864	"	15	
Schneppe	Helena			15901	"	16	
Schaller	Josephine K			15960	"	18	
Schraeder	Minna M A			16008	"	19	
Schumm	Frances			16005	"	19	
Schechter	Anna			16207	"	25	
Schroeder	Mary			16213	"	25	
Schister	Bertha	Dup	21411 1918	16262	"	25	
Schwartz	Ida			16304	"	26	
Schaefer	Sophie			16318	"	26	
Schuster	Martha			16420	"	29	
Schessler	Jennie			16490	"	30	
Schoenwald	Rosa			16491	Dec	2	
Schenke	Clara			16534	"	2	
Schneider	Lina			16546	"	2	
Schuessler	Clara			16547	"	2	
Schwenk	Elizabeth B			16553	"	2	
Schneider	Ethel			16578	"	3	
Schimsky	Toli			16590	"	3	
Schmeller	Sofi			16654	"	5	
Schmitz	Gertrude B			16713	"	6	
Schlesinger	Rose			16741	"	7	
Schissmann	Anna			16783	"	9	
Schmidt	Katherine K			16826	"	9	
Scalzon	Florence M			16846	"	10	
Scher	Etta			16862	"	10	
Schenck	Belle			16944	"	12	
Schmausser	Minnie L			16969	"	12	

S OCT DEC

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schoen	Louis			17218	Dec	19	1918
Seglia	Sebastiano			17287	"	21	
Schulberg	Robert			17307	"	21	
Schuckei	Frank R			17311	"	21	
Schroer	John			17332	"	23	
Schwartz	Maxie W			17342	"	23	
Schaaf	Robert C			17416	"	24	
Scobie	Ward E			17431	"	26	
Schneider	Solomon			17451	"	26	
Schwager	Erich K W			17498	"	26	
Scully	Alfred W			17575	"	28	
Schutt	Rudolph A			17627	"	30	
Schlosberg	Benjamin			17681	"	31	
Schwarz	Harold P			17700	"	31	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							1918
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sedgwick	Frederic M			15114	Oct	24	1918
Seligman	Abraham			15135	"	24	
Sestan	Victor			15190	"	26	
Seals	Samuel			15217	"	28	
Severns	Charles			15234	"	28	
Selberg	Louis H			15254	"	28	
Seaman	Harry W			15552	Nov	7	
Seifert	Edward J			15563		8	
Severina	Giuseppe			15634		9	
Serpina	Louis			15641		10	
Sevchik	Orechita			15743		13	
Seidman	Bernard			15890		16	
Semel	Jos			15897		18	
Seelig	Herman L & R			15973		18	
Seegen	William J			16075	"	20	
Selbert	Anthony			16055	"	21	
Semeta	Pasquale			16097		21	
Seales	Richmond J			16123		22	
Seward	Lee H			16166		23	
Sellgren	Lizzie J			16335		26	
Sendler	Wm Jr			16365		27	
Sechamp	Robert J			16434		29	
Seaman	Jr			16501	Dec	3	
Seeley	James W			16593	"	5	
Seiler	Andrew			16672		5	
Seigel	Alfred E			16997		13	
Seiler	Charles			17099		14	
Seaman	Albert 26			17086		16	
Sebald	Frederick			17130		17	
Seinfeld	Simon			17244		21	
Seigel	Ward			17298		21	
Seriff	Henry M			17460		26	
Semese	Pasquale			17496		26	
Seaman	Benjr			17638		30	
Segal	Abr			17665		30	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seniger	Rozalie			15065	Oct	22	
Senfenling	Katherine			15195	"	26	
Seitz	Frances			15206	"	26	
Senters	Irene M			15299	"	29	
Segal	Celia E			15323	"	30	
Seagren	Anna M			15371	"	31	
Selnick	Minnie			15523	Nov	6	
Servatius	Louise			15546	"	15	
Segy	Betty			15878	"	14	
Sebal	Martha	Sup	16133-7918	16020	"	20	
Seiberg	Elizabeth			16145	"	25	
Se	Antoinette			16289	"	26	
Se	Rosie			16469	"	30	
Se	Angeline			16532	Dec	2	
Serpe	Emma			16908	"	11	
Seavs	Theresa			16910	"	11	
Sessa	Mary			17020	"	14	
Seils	Hanna			17068	"	16	
Seeds	Minnie			17083	"	16	
Selch	Mary			17211	"	19	
Sebal	Hannah			17531	"	27	
Segrse	Louise			17541	"	27	
Sellner	Helen A			17559	"	28	
Selover	Ann			17583	"	28	
Sechni	Anna			17681	"	30	
Seidel	Mary J			17376	"	5	
Segrs							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaw	Dudley			15059	Oct	27	1913
Sharko	Dmytro			15107	"	31	
Shor	Jacob			15419	Nov	2	
Shei	Hyman			15619	"	9	
Shoemaker	Walter L			15951	"	13	
Shortmeyer	Lee Roy			15962	"	13	
Shapiro	Barney			15819	"	14	
Shea	William J			15830	"	14	
Shea	Lee J			15850	"	15	
Sherman	David			15913	"	17	
Shelter	James S			15915	"	17	
Sheehan	Robert			15937	"	18	
Shields	Michael J			16091	"	21	
Sharp	Albert			16761	"	24	
Sheehan	William M			16368	"	27	
Sherl	Harry			16460	"	30	
Shoemaker	Lloyd C			16587	Dec	3	
Shomer	Benjamin			16590	"	3	
Sherwood	Frank A			16619	"	4	
Shapiro	Morris			16644	"	4	
Shlimowitz	Moses			16781	"	7	
Shneider	Meyer			16840	"	9	
Sh	Abraham			16875	"	10	
Shine	Antonnata			17265	"	20	
Shatlis	Jacob			17286	"	21	
Shapiro	Harry	Dup	417 1114	17301	"	21	
Shwagel	Bennie			17398	"	24	
Shindler	Kalman			17464	"	26	
Shapiro	Jacob			17655	"	30	
Shrebnick	Julius			17711	"	31	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Shea	Rebecca V			15331	Oct	28		XX
Shatzi	Rose			15397	"	29		
Shapiro	Mary			15399	Nov	1		
Shapiro	Mary			15449	"	4		
Sherp	Gertrude V			15467	"	5		
Shevelovich	Anne			15510	"	7		
Shachman	Jennie			15554	"	8		
Shulman	Rose	Dup	1557 2	15581	"	8		
Sheehy	Margaret			15770	"	15		
Sherman	Gertrude			15983	"	19		
Shapiro	Nina			16065	"	21		
Shannon	Elizabeth			16103	"	21		
Sharkey	Ellen			16318	"	25		
Shuzer	Dora			16321	"	26		
Shepard	Agnes			16386	"	26		
Shapiro	Sadie			16349	"	27		
Shevlin	Nina			16467	"	30		
Shufelt	Emma M			16591	Dec	3		
Shapiro	Molly			16610	"	4		
Sh	Azzie			16764	"	7		
Sher	Jane			16[illegible]	"	7		
Shoenfeld	Sarah			16875	"	10		
Shelley	William			17014	"	14		
Shuk	Anne			17326	"	23		
Shafter	Anna	Dup	107 1179	17374	"	23		
Shults	Anna			17386	Dec	23		
Shanley	Mary A			17411	"	24		
Shamaman	Kenal			17509	"	27		
Shine	Katherine			17521	"	27		
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								
Sh								

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
							1918
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Siebenhaar	John P			15092	Oct	23	
Sistan	Victor			15190	"	26	
Siro[illegible]	Irving	Dup	11140 / 1918	15504	Nov	6	
Siebel	John C			15606	"	9	
Silverman	Nathan			15679	"	13	
Simpson	Walter L			15813	"	14	
Silverstein	David			15838	"	15	
Siegel	Jacob			15877	"	16	
Simson	Eugene			16183	"	22	
Simmons	Edgar G			16246	"	25	
Sibolsk[illegible]	Charles			16455	"	30	
Silverstein	Irving			16551	Dec	2	
Siegel	Irwin			16585	"	3	
Siebold	George C			16591	"	3	
Simendinger	Anthony J			16637	"	4	

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							1918
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Simplex	Grace			15019	Oct	21	
Siegel	Sarah			15048	"	22	
Silverberg	Mary			15193	"	26	
Simola	Lizzi			15357	"	31	
Sirota	Sara			15416	Nov	2	
Silver	Mary			15984	"	19	
Silver	Catherine			16040	"	20	
Sicco	Giulia			16085	"	21	
Siblano	Vittoria			16105	"	21	
Silverman	Beaty			16559	Dec	[illegible]	
Silberza[illegible]	Mary			16600	"	4	Q
Siel	Virginia			168[illegible]			
Simon	Louise			16858		10	
Siegman	Etta			16975	"	12	
Simpson	Edythe B			17266	"	20	

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverstein	Philip			16647	Dec	5	1918
Simmons	Joseph			16889	"	11	
Silvestri	Carlo			16997	"	12	
Silverstein	Harry			17098	"	14	
Singer	Jacob			17273	"	21	
Sirius	Louis			17296	"	21	
Silverman	Robert			17547	"	27	
Silverstein	Mat.			17557	"	28	
Silver	Louis			17708	"	31	
Si							
Si							
Si					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							1918	Sj							
Skorvas21	John			15051	Oct	22		Skinner	Ella			15384	Oct	29	
Skiles	Edward			15173	"	25		Skattevick	Anna A			15621	Nov	4	
Skoglund	Konrad B			16006	Nov	9		Skomara	Hyda L			16360	"	23	
Skawronski	Stanislaw			16036	"	20		Skraba	Fanny	Dup	28	17005	Dec	14	
Skelton	John L			16419	"	29		Sklar	Fannie			17708	"	31	
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloman	Gordon			15304	Oct	26	1918
Sl	Samuel			16610	Dec	4	
Sl	Max			16635	"	6	
Sl	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Slover	Henry			17386	"	23	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smeaton	Edward H			15097	Oct	23	
Smedes	Frank A			15880	"	28	
Smith	Gustave J			15921	"	31	
Smith	Frank			15666	Nov	11	
Smelter	Joseph			15694	"	13	
& Sm	William			15934	"	18	
Smith	Raymond			15947	"	18	
Smith	William			16089	"	21	
Smith	Isidor			16129	"	22	
Sm	Thomas A			16[illegible]	"	21	
Smerglin	Hermann			16323	"	26	
Small	David			16378	"	27	
Smith	[illegible]			16506	Dec	2	
Smith	Benjy			1661[illegible]	"	2	
Smith	William			17050	"	16	
Smith	Thomas J			17215	"	21	
Smith	William			17507	"	27	
Smith	Arthur H			17613	"	30	
Smith	Anthony			17726	"	31	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slane	Mary E			15478	Nov	4	
Slemmich	Anna			15480	"	4	
Slepan	Sophie			16644	Dec		
Slemkin	Helen			16673	"	5	
Slo[illegible]	Min[illegible]			16[illegible]			
Sleziak	Josefa			16991	"	12	
Slonum	Elizabeth	Dup	1453/1918	17185	"	19	
Slater	Ella			17257	"	2	
Sloate	Martha			17289	"	31	
Sluzzi	Anna			17304	"	31	
Slaughter	Eleanor			17380	"	23	
Smart	Isabella			15089	Oct	23	
Smith	Margaret			15319	"	30	
Smolansky	Pauline	Dup	15773/1918	15434	Nov	6	
Smolens[illegible]	Ardell			15451	"	9	
Smith	Rosanne			15461	"	4	
Smith	Norma W			15553	"	7	
Smith	Gladys M			15580	"	8	
Smith	Ida E			15654	"	14	
Smith	Agnes C			15958	"	18	
Smith	Lucy E			15966	"	18	
Small	Mildred A			15984	"	19	
Smiensky	Frances			16088	"	26	
Smith	Dora [illegible]			16359	"	27	
Smith	Estella M			16913	Dec	11	
Smith	Mary E			17094	"	19	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm							1918
Sm							
Sm							
Sm						

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Henry			15223	Nov	12	1918
Snelling	Percy G			12378	"	23	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snellgrove	Marie G			15093	Oct	23	1918
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sommella	Hugo			15148	Oct	31	1918
South	Charles			15367	"	31	
Solomon	Louis			15479	Nov	4	
Sorensen	Sigurd			15571	"	8	
Sorrentino	Alfonso			15892	"	13	
Sosnoski	Jan			15917	"	14	
Solomon	Jacob W			16319	"	26	
Sorrentino	Angelo			16351	"	27	
Soule	Roy			16430	"	29	
Solomon	Dolly			16532	Dec	2	
Sollustro	Leonardo			16616		5	
Solomon	Isaac			16762		9	
Sorrimen	William			17068	"	16	
Southard	Harold C			17230	"	19	
Sommer	George G			17616	"	30	
So							
So							
So					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spence	Thomas			15873	Oct	29	1918
Spector	Albert K			15894	"	29	
Spencer	Herbert S			15503	Nov	2	
Spadafora	Frank A			16258	"	25	
Spielberg	Philip			16299	"	26	
Spagenberg	William			16446	"	30	
Spulang	Oscar S			16586	Dec	3	
Spielfogel	Lub			17093	"	17	
Spiegel	Sam			17118	"	17	
Spring	Rubin			17147	"	18	
Speciale	Wm			17645	"	30	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp					

S OCT DEC

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Staples	William H			15007	Oct	21	1918
Stinson	Robert P			15188	"	26	
Stricker	Jacob			15377	Nov	1	
Stromberg	David			15389	"	1	
St Germain	Louis			15428	"	4	
Steinman	Elmer			15444	"	6	
Stafford	John A			15562	"	8	
Stevenson	Bennie C			15583	"	8	
Stein	William			15834	"	15	
Stadelman	Philip J			15870	"	15	
Steinberg	David			16138	"	22	
Strohmayer	Frank			16372	"	27	
Steinruck Jr	Adolf A			16325	Dec	26	
Strange	Fred M			16530	"	9	
Stry [illegible]	Alexander			16631	"	7	
Schmidt	Peter			16766	"	14	
Stern	Nathan			16783	"	16	
Steinberg	Morris			16793	"	17	
Steinbrenner	John F A			16845	"	20	
Stiles	Charles E			16915	"	23	
Stone	Jacob			16938	"	23	
Strauss	Lyons			17029	"	24	
Sternberg	Louis			17033	"	26	
Stingley	John W			17187	"	29	
Stingo	Attilio			17210	"	29	
Stranovold	Herbert B			17243	"	30	
Stein	Abraham			17323	"	33	
Steinberg	Morris			17334	"	33	
Stumpf	Gustav			17340	"	33	
Stillwell	William J			17356	"	33	
Stohl	Nicholas			17363	"	33	
Steinberg	Isaac			17404	"	34	
Stark	Henry			17426	"	34	
Streicher	Alfred			17504	"	36	
Stone	Frank S			17505	"	36	
Stoffenberg	Jacob			17509	"	37	
Star	Benny			17573	"	38	
Sterling	Alfred A			17651	"	30	
Steen	Edward			17658	"	30	
Stafford	Walter C			17673	"	30	
Stone	Albert W			17722	"	31	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strandberg	Margaret W			15058	Oct	22	
Stave	Gladys M			15070	"	22	
Sterrer	Emma			15081	"	23	
Steiner	Marian			15344	"	28	
Stalzer	Antonia			15350	"	31	
Steingraber	Hazel J			15366	"	31	
Steinmandt	Selma			15372	"	31	
Story	Genevieve B			15376	Nov	1	
Stocker	Caroline			15414	"	2	
Strang	Nita J			15506	"	6	
Staab	Stella Dup 13326			15526	"	6	
Stillwell	Ethyl E Dup 15857 1918			15309	"	6	✓✓
Stroh	Elizabeth			15648	"	11	
Stanger	Stella F			15701	"	13	
Steiner	Anna M			15711	"	13	
Sturm	Florence O			15825	"	14	
Stay	Betty			15828	"	14	
Stoltz	Marion C			15860	"	15	
Steidle	Ruth			16064	"	21	
Stamsen	Anna C			16140	"	22	
Stonle	Agnes K			16251	"	25	
Stecher	Florence M			16257	"	25	
Stonwasser	Emma			16281	"	26	
Stephens	Florence C			16353	"	27	
Steen	Inger			16356	"	27	
Steffan	Minnie			16357	"	27	
Strauss	Florence M			16368	"	27	
Steck	Mary L			16400	"	29	
St Angelo	Lucy			16463	"	30	
Stadel	Katherine			16485	Dec	5	
Strauss	Blanche			16711	"	9	
Stensaker	Mary			16881	"	12	
Stall	Julia			16959	"	12	
Stein	Bertha			16965	"	12	
Stohlman	Celia A			16990	"	14	
Steinberg	Rena			16988	"	13	
Steuer	Caroline E			17103	"	17	
Sternberg	Violet			17139	"	18	
Straub	Marie			17144	"	18	
Straus	Dora			17322	"	23	
Steinberg	Bessie			17466	"	26	
Stankowska	Wanda			17474	"	26	
Starr	Fannie			17557	"	28	
Streetsel	Minnie			17674	"	30	
Stern	Frances Dup 7263 1918			17684	"	31	
Stone	Estella			17733	"	31	
St							
St							
St							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							1918
St							
St							
St						

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Ernest A			15375	Oct	29	1918
Surno	Jud			15448	Nov	4	
Sundstrom	Charles G			15549	"	7	
Sullivan	Samuel P			16194	"	25	
Sundstrom	Charles			16295	"	26	
Sullivan	Michael J			16454	"	30	
Surowitz	Isaac			16661	Dec	5	
Sullivan	Cornelius P			16976	"	12	
Suthergill	Alfred			17120	"	17	
Sundberg	Eric			17333	"	23	
Sudran	Hyman			17560	"	27	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svarlund	D			16663	Dec	2	
Sv							
Swan	Roy C			15018	Oct	21	
Sweeney	James J			15194	"	25	
Swanstrom	Eloj			15259	"	28	
Swis ler	Bruce J			15[illegible]	Nov	[illegible]	
Swenson	Oscar			16019	"	[illegible]	
Swanson	Eddy C			16229	"	25	
Swei	Maurice			16256	"	7	
Swe[illegible]ke	Harold J			17027	"	16	
Swis her	Elmer W			17397	"	24	
Swilling	Herman			17681	"	30	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svilponis	Ariela			17376	Dec	23	
Sv							
Sweeney	Katherine L			15167	Oct	25	
Swenson	Emma			15378	Nov	6	
Sweeney	Margaret			15836	"	15	
Sweeney	Mildred A			16531	Dec	2	
Swiczewski	Regina			17316	"	23	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw					

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							1918
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy	[illegible]	Peter	[illegible]	16983	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy	Vics	Anna	M		15857	Nov	15
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sz							1918
Sz							
Sz							
Sz						

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

APR

START

T

FILE

1918

BKLYN

T

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	Frank			109	Jan	3	
Taylor	Walter			217		7	
Tauber	Solomon			307		8	
Tanner	George			715		17	
Tamahill	Robert R			751		17	
Taylor	James F			807		19	
Tarpwicz	Henry G			1046		23	
Tato	Joseph J			1409		31	
Taffae	Leon			1537	Feb	4	
Targuato	Mario			1694		7	
Talpos2	Nassas			1753		8	
Taylor	Gilbert			2002		14	
Taylor	Jesse			2005		14	
Taylor	Gilbert			2238		23	
Taylor	James A			2694	Mar	5	
Taylor	Charles			2774		7	
Tangen	Henry W			2813		7	
Taylor	Nicola			2974		11	
Tabrmina	Pasqe E			3658		26	
Taylor	Earl			3889	Apr	1	
Taravella	Domenick			4066		3	
Targllo	Louis W			4056		10	
Taylor	Samuel			4601		13	
Taylor	Thomas J	Dup	7308 1918	4800		16	
Tardy	Rocco	Dup	4572 1918	4867		18	
Taylor	Herold G			4954		19	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarantella	Josephine	Dup	7332 1917	174	Jan	5	
Tamuliuniute	Magdelena			479		17	
Tarshes	Anna L			660		16	
Taras	Sophie			841		21	
Tatur	Stefania			943		22	
Tague	Teresa J			1227		29	
Tannenbaum	Bessie			1360		31	
Taut	Julia			1638	Feb	6	
Tamburo	Angela			1706		7	
Tarnef	Victoria			2134		18	
Taffner	Louise B			2467		19	
Talpot	Helen G			2677	Mar	11	
Taylor	Sarah			2735		4	
Taylor	Ruth M			2948		6	
Taylor	Elizabeth G			3275		8	
Taup	Gladis G			3311		28	
Taylor	Ruth			3832		27	
Taylor	Agnes			3870		30	
Talamker	Paulan			4620	Apr	13	
Tarmove	Emma J			4858		18	
Taylor	Dora			4915		18	
Talisnick	Esther	Dup	7348 1918	4987		21	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ternell	Samuel			982	Jan	22	
Tesko	Jacob			992	"	22	
Tencza	Adam			1134	"	21	
Temmer	Edmund A			1226	"	26	
Teutonic	Mons.			1268	Feb	8	
Teicher	Oscar D			1983	"	14	
Terranova	Gerarmo			2918	"	25	
Terry	Louis C			3016	Mar	4	
Techter	Theo J			3311	"	18	
Te							
Te							
Te					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	James F			939	Jan	7	
Thomas	Harold D			577	"	14	
Thoms	Ferdinand			839	"	19	
Thies	George			1096	"	24	
Thorbiason	Morton J			1127	"	24	
Thomas	James W			1231	"	28	
Thompson	Percy M			1258	"	28	
Thersh	Harry			1534	Feb	4	
Thomas	Oscar A			1735	"	7	
Thomps	Ben L			2462	"	27	
Thorbjornsen	Bjarne			2643	Mar	4	
Thaler	Sam			2887	"	9	
Thomas	Joseph			2981	"	11	
Thorner	Sigmund			3250	"	13	
Thumann	Lotharbs			3689	"	27	
ThorNilsen	Lynnes O			3755	"	28	
Thall	Frank A			3847	"	30	
Thorp	Jim A			4385	Apr	9	
Thiel	Jno			4543	"	11	
Thimes	Jim E			4633	"	13	
Thomas	Elmer			4694	"	15	
Thompson	Gilbert			4727	"	15	
ThDmason	Herbert E			4959	"	19	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Alice			18	Jan	2	
Thomas	Alyce M			189	"	5	
Thompson	Anna E			312	"	8	
Thomas	Gertrude			407	"	10	
Thompson	Mary A			572	"	14	
Thompson	Mary E			619	"	15	
Thorpe	Mabel A			695	"	17	
Thomsen	Anne W			726	"	17	
Thompson	Anna			917	"	21	X
Thompson	Anne M			1092	"	24	
Thomason	Hymesina			1644	Feb	6	
Thompson	Alexis E			1872	"	11	
Thomsen	Anna K			1948	"	13	
Thornton	Nellie			2026	"	15	
Thatcher	Jesse L			2072	"	16	
Thompson	Jimmie			2536	"	21	
Thomas	Lillian			2841	Mar	8	
Thomas	Frances M			2952	"	12	
Thompson	Mary E			3187	"	16	
Thompson	Agnes			3321	"	18	
Thall	Eleenor			3461	"	22	
Thielmann	Augusta M			3662	"	27	
Thayer	Charlotte			3775	"	28	
Thomas	Edythe V			3804	"	29	
Thomas	Oscar			3876	"	30	
Thompson	Spencer			3978	Apr	1	
Thornton	Lillian			4039	"	2	
Thall	Jennie			4136	"	4	
Thieman	Margaret S			4605	"	13	
Th							

Continued next page

T JAN APR
1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tingle	John 26			408	Jan	10	
Tietjen	William			748	"	17	
Timmerman	Lorenzo D			885	"	21	
Tilden Jr	Isabel			1342	"	30	
Tierney	Michael			1345	"	31	
Tilford	George R			2450	Feb	27	
Tildermann	William			2849	Mar	9	
Tiscania	George			3182	"	16	
Tierney	Michael J			3330	"	29	
Tighe	William J			3900	April	1	
Tildemann	Peter			4086	"	11	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Timmons	Mabel G			90	Jan	3	
Timmerman	Frances M			3574	Feb	28	
Titus	Rose			2853	Mar	9	
Tischler	Anna			3949	"	12	
Tim	Anne			3836	"	30	
Titone	Grazia	Dup	4036/1918	4021	April	2	
Timares	Arthur			4241	"	6	
Tierneyer	Helen M			4694	"	15	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torrigrossa	Jacopo			418	Jan	10	
Toblin	Gustaf			562	"	14	
Tomolla	Joseph C.			1263	"	28	
Tomjes	Edward A.			1431	Feb	1	
Tomross	Samuel			1776	"	8	
Torrance	Freeman			1789	"	8	
Tomplins	Gilbert H.			2426	"	22	
Touber	Louis	Dup	1443 / 1878	3210	"	28	
Torkelson	Happy			3309	"	29	
Tomingas	Nate			4374	Apl	9	
Tobin	William			4555	"	15	
Toolin	Leo J.			4943	"	19	
Tozo	Joseph J.			1409	Jany	31	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tobin	Sarah			204	Jan	5	
Tobin	Nina	Dup	1451 / 1879	206	"	12	
Toban	Katherine			1235	"	28	
Toodle	Rose			1372	"	31	
Toder	Jennie			1420	Feb	1	
Toomey	Sarah			1804	"	9	
Tobias	Ida			1841	"	9	
Toshack	Elsie			2348	"	18	
Total	Martha			2476	"	20	
Torestiere	Assunta			2991	"	25	
Tomelabo	Giovanna			3538	"	25	
Tollen	Bessie			3410	"	26	
Toombs	Florence			2658	Mch	4	
Toomey	Margaret			3944	"	11	
Tomplins	Hazlet			3132	"	15	
Tott	Hannah			3696	"	27	
Tonsor	Ruth M			3799	"	29	
Toomey	Mary			3991	Apl	2	
Tomplins	Mildred G.			4531	"	8	
Torriessen	Carlotta J.			4583	"	11	
Topping	Emily			4798	"	16	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

T

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Truglio	Giacomo			46	Jan	2
Troy	Robert L			319	"	8
Trosten	Nonis			328	"	8
Trienens Jr	Henry			332	"	8
Tromp	Maurice			781	"	29
Truslow	Sherdine J			3001	Mar	14
Tramchina	Menano			3255	"	23
Trust	Edw G			2586	Mar	7
Trinkler	Hugo Jr			3013	"	13
Trent	Christopher			3102	"	15
Treiber	Frederick J			3324	"	18
Treutnick	Fred W			3336	"	25
Troise	Frank			3660	"	21
Trillinger	Fred			4094	Apl	3
Tr						
Tr						
Tr					

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turner	Edmond G			466	Jan	11	
Tuttle	Hezekiah			1969	"	24	
Turnbull	Kenneth H			335	"	30	
Turbiak	Bernard			1404	"	31	
Tuttle	Charles W			1919	Feb	2	
Tuska	Joseph			1830	"	9	
Tump	Joseph			2167	"	19	
Turner Sr	William G			2241	"	21	
Turkevich	Vincenzo			2870	Mar	9	
Tulloch	Lorel C			3002	"	12	
Turower	Abraham			3504	"	28	
Tumalty	John			3538	"	30	
Tunnell	Matthew			3632	"	31	
Tuzzo	Rocco			4597	Apr	13	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tuay	James V			253	Jan	2	
Twomey	Thomas J			3475	Mar	27	
Tw							
Tw							
Tybursky	Otto			1337	Jan	30	
Tyrrel	Ralph J			1345	"	30	
Tybursky	Petro			1475	Feb	1	
Tyrrell	Thomas J			1935	"	13	
Tyman	William			4899	April	18	
Ty							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turck	Rosina			143	Jan	4	
Tuthill	Grace C			246	"	7	
Tucker	Violet M			192	"	18	
Turco	Filomena			883	"	21	
Tupczjaskiene	Agatka			1019	"	23	
Tumelewicz	Hedwiga			1704	Feb	7	
Turville	Angelina			2173	"	28	
Tully	Mary L			2761	Mar	6	
Tulch	Katie			2868	"	9	
Tusko	Sylvia			3369	"	18	
Tuffy	Catherine A			3334	"	19	
Turnier	Celia			3331	"	19	
Tupper	Gladys A			3473	"	22	
Turner	Shalvee			3626	"	27	
Tuffians	Mary			3766	"	28	
Turpuall	Agnes			4305	Apr	5	
Tucker	Celia			4332	"	6	
Turelzky	Anna			4368	"	9	
Turner	Estelle			4586	"	12	
Tuvoff	Rose			4659	"	15	
Tucker	Bertha M			4691	"	15	
Turoff	Rose	Disp	1919	1997	June	6	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twigg	Mary J			3687	Mar	29	
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyrrell	Mary J			96	Jan	3	
Tyczka	Eudokia			1038	"	23	
Tyler	Eleanor C			1069	"	24	
Tyvela	Martha			2433	Feb	26	
Tyndall	Frances L			2897	Mar	11	
Ty							

T
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN
YWU

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	Herbert D			5406	Apr	27	
Tamcredi	Telesphus M			5815	May	3	
Torby	Lizdeen			6002		7	
Tanghevlini	Federico			6100		9	
Taylor	James B			6153		9	
Taylor	Burnham K			6574		16	
Tanner	Edward			7104		24	
Taylor	Ebenezer M			7217		25	
Tannenbaum	Nathan			7520		29	
Taylor	Russell			7763	June	3	
Taffet	Jenny			7906		4	
Taylor	Jacob			8149		8	
Taylor	Earl J			8221		10	
Tartarella	Ignazio	Dup	7240 / 7918	8225		10	
Taylor	Armistead R			8350		11	
Taughus	John D			8424		12	
Taylor	William G			8539		13	
Taffe	Vincent L			8541		13	
Talbot	Edward J			8562		14	
Tamaki	Ezrie			8702		17	
Talenberg	Louis			9056		24	
Taylor	William J			9174		24	
Tambone	Amadeo			9309		25	
Tasman	George			9042	July	1	
Taylor	Henry			9765		3	
Tabel	Frank			9791		5	
Taylor	Arthur C			9995		10	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylin	Sarah			5006	April	20	
Tarlo	Frances B			5335		25	
Taggart	Jeanette B			5346		25	
Tajmen	Elvira			5387		25	
Taylor	Rose			5787	May	2	
Taranowski	Pauline A			5955		16	
Taipale	Lizzie			6172		10	
Tandy	Ethel V			6307		13	
Taylor	Anna M			6637		17	
Tabach	Rose			6672		18	
Tashman	Hattie			6677		18	
Tamillo	Concetta	Dup	2869 / 7918	6852		21	
Tannenbaum	Pauline			6883		21	
Tallent	Ella L			7071		23	
Tamarigo	Jayne			7203		25	
Talignick	Esther	Dup	4982 / 7918	7228		27	
Tarko	Katherine			7491		31	
Tannenbaum	Jennie			7504		29	
Taggart	Florence J			7588		29	
Tarashansky	Bessie	Dup	7524 / 7918	9670	June	1	
Tabee	[illegible]			[illegible]		5	
Tager	Fanny			9778		10	
Taormina	Filoria M			8057		10	
Taylor	Julia			8476		13	
Tanovich	Fitel			8553		14	
Taylor	Mary			8591		14	
Tannenstock	Rebecca			8727		18	
Talmadge	Mollie			8830		18	
Taylor	Annie			8830		18	
Talbot	Nellie			9522		28	
Taylor	Kathryn D			9571		29	
Talks	Zella A			9711	July	2	
Taimet	Carmen			9756		6	
Tague	Mary			9966		9	
Ta							

T

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

YWU OLIHEA

T

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tepedino	Michael			5074	April	22	
Tepper	Max			5085	"	23	
Tellez	Edmon R.			6068	May	8	
Terpshkof	Constantine			6239	"	11	
Testa	Anthony D			6344	"	11	
Tervo	Uzzo D			6402	"	14	
Terzinis	Philip J			6515	"	16	
Teitel	Isaac L			6644	"	17	
Tensar	Joseph D			7276	"	27	
Teich	Abraham			7946	June	3	
Tenzer	Emil W			8198	"	7	
Teller	Charles H			8709	"	15	
Tedesco	Edgardo			8782	"	13	
Teeter	Bertram S			8913	"	19	
Tenniere	Joseph			9239	"	24	
Teicher	John			9331	"	27	
Tenlyck	Pieter G			9499	"	28	
Teller	Harold R			9691	July	2	
Te							
Te							
Te					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Throckmorton	John E.			5533	April	29	
Thomas	Guy J			5599	"	30	
Thorson	Earl			5868	May	4	
Thompson	John			5945	"	6	
Thomas Jr	George P			5970	"	6	
Thiel	Robert H			6359	"	14	
Thul	Albert J			6411	"	15	
Thorne	Frank A			6776	"	20	
Thompson	George W			6899	"	21	
Thode	Theodore A			6888	"	21	
Thomson	Charles			6928	"	22	
Thios	Eugenia A			7291	"	24	
Thornley	Albert E			7162	"	25	
Theis	Alfred			7749	June	3	
Thompson	Hugo			8120	"	7	
Thorner	Herman L			8330	"	11	
Thomas	Lenox L			8654	"	15	
Thaler	Abraham			8671	"	15	
Thompson	William J			9273	"	27	
Thea	Herman			9427	"	29	
Thorne	George W			9573	"	29	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Theyson	Spencer M			5149	April	23	
Thal	Lena	Map	116/11/418	5175	"	23	
Thompson	Camilla D			5319	"	23	
Thie	Clarence			5320	"	23	
Thorsen	Sally			5388	May	2	
Thuslund	Martine A			6352	"	14	
Thoet	Elizabeth M			6438	"	15	
Thomas	Mary E			6591	"	16	
Thompson	Helen M			6629	"	17	
Thompson	Hilda			7195	"	25	
Thomas	Hattie			7457	"	29	
Thornquist	Hulda M			7827	June	4	
Thomis	Mary C			8468	"	12	
Thornton	Gertrude			8469	"	12	
Thorstenson	Jenny M			8492	"	13	
Thaul	Bertha			8499	"	13	
Thorsen	Edna			8953	"	20	
Thoresen	Signe			9243	"	26	
Thomas	Mamie E			9435	"	27	
Thompson	Elizabeth M			9737	July	5	
Thompson	Agnes			9754	"	3	
Thompson	Anna J			9906	"	5	
Theall	Emma A			9957	"	9	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

T

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tipley	Harry			5769	April	24	
Tiedemann	Henry G			5759	May	1	
Tischfield	Julius M.	Rep	14305 1917	6006	"	7	
Tilleg	Jack K.			6227	"	11	
Timm	Gaszer			6565	"	16	
Tiepre	Carmene			6579	"	16	
Tillot	William H.			7533	"	29	
Tietjen	Heinrich			7966	June	5	
Timmerman	Gordon M.			8428	"	12	
Ticman	August			9277	"	25	
Timper	Alexander S.			9437	"	27	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tischler	Sarha			5996	May	7	
Tierney	Isabel			6014	"	7	
Tismonatsky	Jennette			7172	"	25	
Tilton	Melvin V			7194	"	25	
Tilysen	Teodora J			7231	"	27	
Tithronett	Helen				June	27	
Tighe	Mary			8655	"	15	
Tiuma	Anna			9241	"	24	
Timinesska	Hannah			9296	"	25	
Tierney	Thomas			9373	"	26	
Tierney	Mary	Dft	2036	9370	"	28	
Timony	Catherine W.	Dft	3803	9544	"	29	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toddy Jr	George R			5775	April	24	
Torgerson	Oswald C			5324	"	25	
Tornabene	Frank			5404	"	27	
Torrey	Edmund A			5661	"	30	
Tozer	Percy			5778	May	1	
Tozak	Rand	Disp	9144/1918	5876	"	3	
Tramo	Emil			6177	"	10	
Tobin	John A			6294	"	13	
Toutner	Louis C	Disp	9710/1918	6663	"	18	
Todd	Elmer H			6991	"	23	
Toobert	Louis	Disp	9554/1919	7183	"	25	
Tolipsky	Haymon			7658	June	1	
Totten	John C			796	"	5	
Torres	Ramon			8356	"	11	
Tooper	Thomas Le			8897	"	19	
Toole	Richard J			8980	"	20	
Toivonen	Eric J			9369	"	25	
Townsend	Irving J			9384	"	26	
Tove	William C			9531	"	29	
Todd	Ralph			9588	"	30	
Tobin	Charles E			9657	July	1	
Tornblom	Robert			9722	"	5	
Torkoos	Samuel			9756	"	6	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tomasulo	Carmella			5332	April	25	
Towle	Julia			5547	"	29	
Torrea	Elsie			5616	"	30	
Toomey	Margaret			5676	"	30	
Tomes	Pauline R			6209	May	11	
Tomaselli	Ethel			6454	"	15	
Toole	Teresa			6576	"	16	
Todd	Virginia			7064	"	23	
Tompkins	Josephine			7153	"	25	
Tomaszewska	Veronica			7163	"	25	
Tormer	Cecelia			746	"	28	
Towers	Lillian C			8029	June	6	
Tode	Louise			8968	"	7	
Tormow	Emily			8990	"	13	
Torgersen	Helen C			8996	"	12	
Tosnach	Sarah J			8765	"	17	
Tomlinson	Maude E			8999	"	19	
Tomesen	Olga			8995	"	20	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trawitsky	Jacob			5076	April	22	
Trapani	George			5122	"	23	
Tramonte	Giuseppe	Mp	5345 1918	5334	April	25	
Trapiccione	Rondo	Mp	6655 1918	5502	"	29	
Trubenbach	Walter			6154	May	9	
Truslow	Harold M.			6632	"	17	
Travin	Wona			7431	"	28	
Trimen	Abraham			7504	"	29	
Tracey	Jeremiah			8035	June	6	
Traub	William C.			8603	"	14	
Troccolo	Giuseppe			8676	"	19	
Troyanowsky	Joseph			8929	"	25	
Trunk	George			9594	July	1	
Traver	Thomas			9706	"	2	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr					

T
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucker	Jacob			6670	May	18	
Tucker	William H			6769	"	20	
Turner	George H			8896		21	
Turpin	Julius			8963	June	13	
Tuohy	John O			8957	"	18	
Tuzio	Leono			8963	"	20	
Tursh	Abraham			9636	July	1	
Tunnicliff	Joseph			9739	"	3	
Tuthill	Frederick A			9967	"	9	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyndall	Ray			6473	May	15	
Tyler Jr	Eckford W			7322	June	3	
Tyc	Wladyslaw			9362	"	26	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tuckett	Helen			5784	May	2	
Turner	Ida			6661	"	8	
Turbet	Elizabeth			6478	"	15	
Turner	Florence E			6986	"	22	
Turoff	Rose			7997	June	6	
Turpin	Rachel			8904	"	6	
Tucker	Celes			8949	"	7	
Turkheich	Jennie			8963	"	13	
Turner	Alice			8630	"	15	
Tuohy	Helena A			9146	"	24	
Turck	Blanche			9339	"	24	
Tuffy	Julia T			9775	July	8	
Turville	Louise M			9910	"	2	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twine	Helen			7810	June	3	
Twiggs	Mary			7913	"	4	
Tw							
Tw							
Tymann	Minnie			6440	May	15	
Typpy	Rosa			6947	"	22	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taurassi	Vincenzo			10021	July	11	1914
Tortamella	Michele			10134	"	13	"
Tashman	Morris			10207	"	16	"
Taylor	Reuben A			10553	"	23	
Taylor	Archibald			10783	"	29	
Tanner	George			11094	Aug	5	
Taylor	John W			11238	"	7	
Tannenbaum	Irving			11396	"	10	
Tasher	Jerry M			11506	"	13	
Tauber	Samuel			11644	"	15	
Tanenbaum	Morris			11649	"	15	
Taylor	George E			11955	"	20	
Tannenbaum	Harry	Mar	1557 1918	12198	"	22	
Taubendlatt	Sadie			12538	"	28	
Taylor	Ernest			12663	"	29	
Tabrilla	Anton			13479	Sept	13	
Tarboff	Natan			13625	"	17	
Tanner	Joseph			13712	"	19	
Tarpey	Peter A			13867	"	23	
Taylor	George J			14581	Oct	9	
Taylor	John W			14708	"	11	
Tartil	Mary			14757	"	14	
Taylor	Andrew			14937	"	18	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tannenbaum	Pauline	Dec Bk	6th 714	10203	July	17	1914
Tarantino	Concetta			10406	"	19	
Taylor	Sarah			10540	"	23	
Tannenbaum	Rose			11226	Aug	7	
Taberner	Catherine M			11446	"	15	
Taylor	Gertrude			11805	"	17	
Tausk	Rebecca	Sp		11908	"	19	
Tapin	Maria			11939	"	19	
Talmadge	Gertrude	D		11968	"	20	
Tauchenberger	Katherine	May	13226 1918	11973	"	20	
Tartacoff	Ceal	May	13276 1918	12009	"	21	
Taylor	Margaret			12205	"	22	
Taylor	Margaret			12639	"	29	
Tansey	Catherine A			13752	Sept	19	
Tafelstein	Edith			13898	"	21	
Tappen	Clara V			14028	"	21	
Tarpark	Susan M			14262	Oct	1	
Tattelbaum	Lena			14491	"	7	
Taylor	Emma J			14938	"	18	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

YULE OLIVE A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tedesco	Giovanni			10003	Dec	5	1917
Terrusa	Giovanni			10233	"	16	"
Tenney	Lester C			10467	"	22	
Terkelsen	Peter C			10846	"	30	
Terry	William B			11173	Aug	4	
Tenfen	William J			11314	"	9	
Teldhegen	William			11841	"	17	
Tenzer	Raymond			11872	"	19	
Tenlyck	Hans			13101	"	29	
Tescke	Henry			13707	"	30	
Temmen	Joseph J			13557	Sept	14	
Tepper	Max			13633	"	17	
Tester	Albert M	Dup	14044 / 1418	13804	"	23	
Telle	William H			14387	Oct	4	
Terrabile	William			14396	"	4	
Teichert	Carl C			14718	"	11	
Tepper	Herman			14977	"	18	
Te							
Te							
Te					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							1918
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thorn	Wesley			10496	July	22	
Thomas	Anthony Jr			10532	"	23	
Thires	Joseph			10556	"	23	
Thilman	John			10630	"	25	
Thiel	Paul H			10639	"	25	
Thompson	Charles			10814	"	30	
Thasich	Michael			10877	"	30	
Thompson	Edward			10939	Aug	1	
Theobald	Otto			11207	"	8	
Thornic	Thos 6th			11678	"	15	
Thomas	William J			11730	"	19	
Thorsen	Arthur			12031	"	30	
Thill	Frank			12048	"	31	
Thaler	Edward			12506	"	27	
Theiling	Louis			13134	Sept	7	
Thompso	Benjamin			13366	"	11	
Thomas	William G			13387	"	11	
Thomas	Herbert J			13416	"	12	
Thompson	Emanuel			13775	"	20	
Thompson	John			13817	"	21	
Thompson Jr	Everett			13865	"	23	
Thomas	Reginald			13885	"	23	
Thrane	Knud			13990	"	25	
Thiele	Albert E			13991	"	25	
Thirsk	Charles W			14093	"	27	
Thoet	Herman H			14185	"	28	
Thompson	Joseph E			14191	"	30	
Thorn	Henry B			14203	Oct	4	
Theuer	William			14203	"	1	
Thornquist	Ernest H			14851	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Nellie			10060	July	12	1918
Theinert	Beatrice			10204	"	16	"
Thomas	Christine G			10466	"	22	
Thiel	Martha L			10700	"	26	
Thompson	Jannie			10720	"	27	
Thomas	Myrtle M			10803	"	29	
Theobald	Katherine			10831	"	29	
Thatcher	Grace J			11476	Aug	15	
Thal	Irene	Disp	12/5/1918	11611	"	14	
Thomas	Lizzie			12139	"	22	
Thien	Edith A			12357	"	24	
Thornton	Catherine G			12575	"	29	
Thomas	Edna B			13557	Sept	16	
Thoms	Edna B			13557	"	16	
Thompson	Carrie			13575	"	16	
Thompson	Virginia J			13762	"	20	
Thonsen	Petra			13775	"	20	
Thomas	Elsie			13918	"	24	
Thorn	Jane			13948	"	24	
Thron	Maggie			14220	"	30	
Theodore	Goldie			14242	"	30	
Thayer	Frances			14436	Oct	5	
Thompson	Otis H			14471	"	7	
Thomson	Noome			14814	"	15	
Thrandsen	Lilly			14932	"	18	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

T
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN
YWU R O LIH

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							1918
Th							
Th							
Th						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tortora	Vincenzo			10203	July	16	1918
Tomack	Samuel	Dup	10617/1918	10401	"	19	
Torre	Francesco			10539	"	23	
Tollevman	Charles			10563	"	24	
Tompkins	Herbert R			10595	"	24	
Tonleo	Giuseppe			10659	"	25	
Toplofsky	Reymond			10676	"	26	
Toomey	Frank			10839	"	30	
Tobinsky	Charles			11391	Aug	10	
Tollin	Morris	Dup	10727/1918	11607	"	14	
Tomphins	Supt	Dup	10612/1918	11690	"	15	
Torres	Buscomina	Dup	12552/1918	11965	"	19	
Tomase	Joseph C			11977	"	20	
Topelsohn	Bernard			12304	"	27	
Tow	Kee	Dup	13516/1918	12907	"	27	
Toabe	Kabe			13337	"	24	
Tovolski	Stan			13388	"	30	
Townley	Walter H			13684	"	30	
Torrante	James J			13733	Sept	19	
Torregrossa	Ignazio			13845	"	23	
Tortonce	Frank			13947	"	27	
Tomaszewski	Joseph			14719	Oct	11	
Toy	Edward C			14899	"	17	
To Bey	Charles C			14921	"	17	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tobb	Florence A			10162	July	15	1918
Tonkonogy	Pearl			10212	"	16	
Toscana	Jose			10468	"	19	
Tovelsen	Jessie			10674	"	26	
Tobiassen	Karoline			11033	Aug	3	
Torre	Liza	Dup	10727/1918	11659	"	15	
Tober	Gertrude	Dup	10612/1918	11662	"	15	
Tomelson	Jessie			11696	"	15	
Tourlas	Mary			11992	"	22	
Topoleuska	Nickalena			12340	"	27	
Tornegressa	Helen			12507	"	27	
Torno	Anna	Dup	12552/1918	12514	"	27	
Topping	Mary C			12642	"	29	
Tolin	Addie C			12958	Sept	4	
Toivonen	Aune			13433	Aug	17	
To bey	Florence C			13558	"	16	
Toppin	Mona			13572	"	16	
Torressen	Mene			14623	"	26	
Torrence	Estelle			14439	Oct	8	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

T

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trick	William			10275	July	17	1918
Tramontino	Giuseppe			10342		19	
Trygar	Paul			10614	"	25	
Troise	Gaetano		16438 / 1918	10631	Aug	28	
Triquet	Albert E			11774	Aug	8	
Troy	James			11553	"	13	
Trachtin	Sam			11560	"	13	
Tridoto	Joseph			11795	"	16	
Traino	Antonino		17333 / 1917	11971	"	30	
Travitsky	Harry			12134	Sept	21	
Traman	Henry J			12136	"	21	
Troise	Luigi		13814 / 1918	12778	"	31	
Trojar	Otto			12861	Sept	3	
Trachman	Martin C			13039	"	6	
Trzaska	Andrew			13166	"	9	
Travers	John J			13313	"	10	
Trapp	Samuel W			13365	"	11	
Travis	Emanuel			13731		19	
Trachsel	Charles			13951		20	
Trinczer	Joseph			14333	Oct	3	
Travers	Joseph J			14462	Sept	10	
Tricolo	Luigi			14419	"	21	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr					

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turck	Alton V			10581	July	24	1918	Tuchols Reg	Anna			10658	July	25	
Turkel	Max			10706		27		Tusnak	Walpurga			10692		26	
Tutrig	Hermann K			11618	Aug	14		Tuozzo	Antonetta			10737		27	
Turnell	Samuel			11710		15		Tumeniute	Edele			11931	Aug	19	
Turner	Robert H			11717		15		Turro	Josephine A			11714		27	
Turner	Frank W			12006		20		Turner	Ester			11970		22	
Tucker	Jim			12023		22		Turner	John M			12334		30	
Turnick	Nathan			12873	Sept	5		Tucker	Florence V			12722		31	
Turpin	Raimonde			13514		14		Turney	Kathryn			13208	Sept	9	
Tuber	Stanislaw			14048		26		Tully	Mary			13634		17	
Turk	Ferdinand			14195		30		Turner	Mary J			13767		24	
Tumasonis	George P			14608	Oct	9		Tucker	Cullina			14351	Oct	3	
Tu								Tuthill	Elizabeth A			14524		8	
Tu								Tuovi	Helen A			14776		14	
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Twitty	James A			10665	July	25		Tway	Dorothy			11155	aug	4	
Tweitmann	William			12517	Aug	27		Tway	William A			14389	Oct	2	
Tw								Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tyler	Henry D			10901	July	31		Tyler	Bessie			13445	Sept	12	
Tynnel	Randolph E			12006	Aug	20		Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	Morris			15201	Oct	26	1918
Tagliavia	Sgro			15307	Nov	6	
Taylor	Percy L			15580	"	8	
Taylor	Joshua C			15664	"	11	
Tamburello	Angelo			15701	"	23	
Tassloch	Richard			16817	"	25	
Tanchelevitz	Benjamin			16390	"	29	
Taibbe	Ettorre			16505	Dec	2	
Tamblyn	George J			16518	"	2	
Taylor	Raymond C			16859	"	4	
Taylor	William			17025	"	14	
Taylor	William H			17039	"	16	
Taft	Harry J			17178	"	20	
Talierco	Antonio			17367	"	23	
Taylor	John			17383	"	23	
Tannenbaum	Alfred			17652	"	30	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarrant	Beatrice			15136	Oct	24	1918
Tate	Louise A			15207	"	26	
Taksen	Anna			15393	"	29	
Tate	Ethel			15396	Nov	1	
Tagliavia	Vincenza			15507	"	6	
Taylor	Edith			16033	"	20	
Tarzia	Giovannina			16312	"	25	
Taylor	Gladys			16418	"	27	
Taylor	Matilda			16414	"	30	
Taub	Fannie			16455	"	30	
Taube	Sheda L			16607	Dec	5	
Tavis	Margaret			16691	"	7	
Taub	Sarah			16764	"	9	
Tarry	Annie			16963	"	12	
Taub	Esther			17092	"	17	
Targavnik	Rachel			17404	"	24	
Tavomina	Accurera			17579	"	28	
Tatlock	Eva B			17663	"	30	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teasdale	George E			15096	Oct	23	1918
Te Beau	William J			15131	"	24	
Temmen	Samuel			15406	Nov	7	
Temmenbaum	Max			15964	"	18	
Teale	Thomas A			16040	"	20	
Tessel	Harry			16417	"	30	
Teichmann	Hellmut			16678	Dec	5	
Teitelbaum	Isidor			16948	"	12	
Tekotsky	Alexander E			17229	"	19	
Temple	Melbourne S			17243	"	20	
Te							
Te							
Te					

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thalken	Frank R			15029	Oct	21	
Thorason	Thomas			15521	Nov	6	
Thomas	Joseph			15958	"	13	
Thron	Samuel			16280	"	26	
Thomas	Walter J			16494	Dec	2	
Thurm	Rand			16514	"	2	
Thiemeln	Albert			16668	"	5	
Thomas	James H			17253	"	20	
Thierman	Nicholas			17731	"	31	
Th							
Th							
Th					

T
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							1918	Th							Lvd
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tobaka	Benj			15891	Nov	12	1918
Tortora	Tommaso			15893	"	16	
Toborg	Fred			16254	"	25	
Togt	Samuel			16791	Dec	18	
Toscano	Giacomo			17170	"	14	
Tobin Jr	Richard C			17327	"	23	
Tolaro	Filippo			17465	"	26	
Tomczak	Joh			17474	"	26	
To[illegible]	Edw F			17513	"	27	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tonjes	Dine			15243	Oct	28	
Tovres	Catalina			15334	"	30	
Tobrassom	Jennie A			15344	"	31	
Tonnesson	Helene			15435	Nov	4	
Tonyes	Wilhelmina	D		15486	"	4	
Torjusen	Tofi			16106	"	21	
Tonkin	Stella M			16145	"	22	
Todtenhaupt	Alice C			16244	"	25	
Tolman	Frances			16572	Dec	5	
Topp	Melle			16971	"	12	
Tommaso	Concetta			17056	"	16	
Tompkins	Lucille G			17548	"	27	
Torgman	Paulena			17561	"	28	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trimble	Alpha			15378	Jan	1	1918
Treatman	Joseph			15570	"	8	
Trujillo	Joseph			15634	"	9	
Trimarco	Pasquale			15776	"	12	
Trotter	Harry N			15845	"	15	
Trapani	Vincent	Dup	16375 / 1918	16028	"	16	
Troiano	Charles			16517	Dec	2	
Treacy	Dennis			17053	"	16	
Trested	Edward W			17208	"	19	
Travis	Arthur W			17235	"	20	
Triolo	Peter			17703	"	21	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tumulty	William J			15134	Oct	3rd	
Tuney	Joy			15775	Nov	14	
Tucker	Aubrey			16966	Dec	17	
Turnbull	James L.			17667	.	3	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu					

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JAN

APR

START

U

FILE

1918

BKLYN

U

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Urbaczewski	Wladyslaw			165	Jan	4	
Ulrich	Henry			2446	Feb	27	
Ullman	Abe L.			2546	Mar	1	
Urban	Paul J.			3206	"	16	
Uhrig	Charles			3256	"	18	
Uberman	Joseph			3741	"	28	
Ullrich	Philip			4153	Apr	4	
Ulrikson	August			4163	"	4	
Upchurch	Thomas B.			4469	"	10	
Upper	Frederick W.			4668	"	15	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Anna			334	Jan	8	
Urbanaviciute	Melania			395	"	10	
Ullrich	Alice			748	"	17	
Uskevich	Mary			1074	"	24	
Udolfa	Stanislawa			1100	"	24	
Unger	Anna			1647	Feb	6	
Ubanska	Katarzyna			1879	"	11	
Urdanarrain	Angela			1983	"	14	
Updike	Dorothy G.			2572	Mar	2	
Udell	Nettie			2965	"	12	
Upton	Sarah			3400	"	21	
Utz	Emma			3866	"	30	
Ungchever	Rose			4242	Apr	6	
Unger	Rachel			4468	"	10	
Uberhill	Margaret			4789	"	16	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Uhrmark	John			5340	April	24	
Ulan	Harry	Dup	2537	7189	May	25	
Ustianowski	John			7432	"	28	
Uppit	Walter J			7454	"	30	
Ucelline	Casario	Dup	2719	7751	June	6	
Ulrich	James			8099	"	13	
Ullholm	Charles O			8478	July	1	
Ungerleider	Arthur			9644			
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Upschen	Fannie			6331	May	13	
Ulgo	Annie	Dup	2844	6803	June	20	
Ull	Bertha			6847	"	21	
Uhlemann	Ottilie			6915	"	22	
Uelands	Bertha M			7030	"	23	
Urbano	Estelle A			7099	"	24	
Ulrich	Gertie E			8105	July	1	
Uhl	Anna			8378	"	11	
Urban	Margaret			8635	"	15	
Ustinovich	Zehaida			8704	"	17	
Ulsted	Anna			9330	"	24	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ueberall	Victor J			11768	Aug	16	
Umek	Daniel			11911	"	22	
Upton	Robert R			12670	"	22	
Ulrich	Arthur			13272	Sept	10	
Unger	Fred R			13376	"	11	
Urbanitsch	Arthur			13701	"	19	
Ulm	Michael			14502	Oct	7	
Ushafer	Ray C			14836	"	30	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Uttenstadt	Violet M			10380	July	19	19
Umbach	Madeleine			10811	"	29	
Unger	Fannie			11134	Aug	5	
Ulrich	Anna M			11198	"	6	
Ulrich	Ida			13361	"	24	
Ujute	Maria			13381	"	26	
Uberger	Margaret S			13580	"	28	
Urbanitute	Victoria			13929	Sept	4	
Usher	Matilda			13956	"	4	
Ulperman	Margaret			13984	"	5	
Upton	Katherine			13438	"	12	
Ull	Mary M			14328	Oct	2	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Uehlein	Ginge			15192	Oct	26	1915
Uzarski	John			15396	"	29	
Ull	Joseph J.			15317	"	30	
Ulle	Arthur			15954	Nov	18	
Ullman	Henry			16032	"	20	
Urdang	Henry L.			16432	Dec	3	
Urata	Ostorio			17047	"	16	
Underwood	William S.			17257	"	20	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulanovsky	Rose			15377	Nov	1	1915
Ummever	Olga C			16059	"	21	
Ul	Mathilda			16355	"	27	
Utrecht	Helen			16438	"	29	
Ulan	Esther			17167	Dec	18	
Ulrich	Wilhelmina			17551	"	27	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

APR

START

V

FILE

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vaicikauskas	Antanas			91	Jan	3	
Van Nosdale	Clarence M	Dy	574 1418	535	"	14	
Valeri	John B			833	"	19	
Vaimeo	John			872	"	21	
Valcich	Raimond			1349	"	30	
Vaccaro	Clemente			1477	Feb	2	
Vanacore	Ernest			1505	"	4	
Varome	Giuseppe			1691	"	7	
Van Dornaler	John			1803	"	9	
Vasek	Joseph			1889	"	11	
Valentine	Arthur J			2116	"	18	
Valleau	Theodore R			2143	"	19	
Van Orsdell	Wilson			2221	"	21	
Valley	Godfrey			2439	"	26	
Vaccacco	Anthony			2778	Mar	5	
Van Gorder	Isaac D			3450	"	21	
Vasceglaro	Giuseppe	Dy	1015 1476	3458	"	22	
Van Houton	Walter S			3676	"	26	
Vaccaro	Michael			3643	"	26	
Vane Jr	Robert J			3735	"	28	
Van Wicklen	Irving			4255	Apr	9	
Valentine	Robert L			4699	"	15	
Van Cleave	Abram C			4728	"	16	
Van Wagnen	Peter			4998	"	20	
Va							
Va							
Va					

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vella	Leonardo			10	Jan	2	
Veit	Geo. J			57	"	3	
Ventelberg	Vincenza			497	"	13	
Verraguth	Raymond			617	"	15	
Veit	Raymond			911	"	21	
Veltung	Joseph H			1008	"	22	
Vehring	Theelen			1316	"	29	
Ventrice	John			1356	"	30	
Vellia	Harold A			2548	Mar	1	
Veraguth	Ezpel			3988	"	17	
Venturo	Luigi			4251	Apl	6	
Vetter	Harry E			4404	"	9	
Vermylen	Edward			4407	"	9	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vitta	Girolamo			55	Jan	2	
Vigliotta	Lorenzo			296		7	
Vishonjauskas	Aleksander			398		10	
Vitofski	Benjamin			511		12	
Vitkevicius	Antonas			530		14	
Vitali	Antoni			473		25	
Villaflor	Harry			1676	Feb	6	
Victor	Sarah			2208		14	
Vitale	Joseph			2390		18	
Villazi	Emil			2918	Mar	11	
Vigodner	Isidor			3293		29	
Victor	Joseph			3806		29	
Vietense	Henry			4494	Apl	5	
Vinfenti	Nathaniel M			4419		10	
Vickers	Fritz			4739		16	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vl114	James W.			2309	Jan	23	
Vl							
Vl							
Vl					

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voss	Frederick W			336	Jan	8	
Vogel	Samuel C			2094	"	14	
Vogel	Frank			2476	"	28	
Volkaerts	August			2992	Mar	4	
Vopelak	Frank			3194	"	7	
Von Zilensky	Louis	Dup	4914 1918	2208	"	7	
Voorhees	Harold C			3376	"	15	
Volz	Frederick J			3490	"	16	
Von Lehn	Martin A			3698	"	21	
Von Holton	Diego			4533	Apr	11	
Voigt	Philip			4912	"	18	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Hannah			356	Jan	9	
Vogel	Florence			1140	"	25	
Volland	Loretta C			1150	"	25	
Vosek	Josephine			1464	Feb	7	
Voltmer	Gertrude M			1698	"	7	
Volaske	Florence			1963	"	13	
Von Stromer	Emily			3345	"	27	
Volinsky	Ethel	Dup	4914 1918	2637	Mar	4	
Volo	Augusta			3745	"	6	
Vonderlind	Emma			4434	"	10	
Vogel	Minnie			4632	"	13	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Voss	Frederick W			336	Jan	8
Vogel	Samuel C			2094		14
Vogel	Frank			3426		28
Volkaerts	August			2077	Mar	4
Vopelak	Frank			2744		7
Von Bilinsky	Louis	Dup	434/1918	2808		7
Voorhees	Howard C			3176		15
Volz	Frederick J			3196		16
Von Lehn	Martin A			3698		27
Von Holton	Diego			4533	Apr	11
Voigt	Shultz			4912		18
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
Vogel	Hank			336	Jan	9
Vogel	Fannie			1140		25
Volland	Loretta C			1150		25
Vozak	Josephine			1464	Feb	2
Voltmer	Gertrude M			698		7
Volaske	Florence			1963		13
Von Stromer	Emily			3345		27
Volpinsky	Esther	Dup	434/1918	2632	Mar	4
Volo	Virginia			3245		6
Vonderlind	Emma			4424		10
Vogel	Minnie			4637		13
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						
Vo						

V

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Vr						Vranovsky	Anna M			638	Jan 4
Vr						Vroman	Ethel M			7991	March
Vr						Vr					
Vr						Vr					
Vuhlsing	William			364	Jan 9	Vu					
Vu						Vu					
Vymienich	Nathan			3956	April 1	Vy					
Vy						Vy					

V

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valentukonis	Joseph			5914	May	6	
Vandenclute	Joseph H.			5988	"	7	
Varrelman	Ferdinand G			6308	"	13	
VanWicklen	Horatio			6648	"	17	
Varrecchia	Raimondo			6776	"	20	
Varrecchia	Giulio			6835	"	21	
VanderOster	Peter			7013	"	23	
Van Dusen	Horace A.			7203	June	1	
Van Wagner Jr	Everett			7946	"	5	
Van Gott	John			7986	"	6	
Vastola	Dominick	Dupl. in Grey 9810 1918		8244	"	10	
Vardy	James J.			8692	"	17	
Van Wagner	Frank W.			8693	"	17	
VanSant	Ernest			8782	"	18	
Valentine	John			9680	July	2	
Van Horn	Albert M.			9798	"	5	
Vardy	William			9943	"	9	
Va							
Va							
Va					

V

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vevier	Nat			5313	April	25	
Vesetn	John A			6081	May	8	
Verder	Joseph			6595	"	17	
Versfelt	Clemens			6919	"	22	
Vellia	Peter D			7045	"	23	
Ve...imiglia	Gaspare			8269	June	8	
Verkruzen	Peter V			8347	"	11	
Vernon	George V			8707	"	17	
Vesco	Antonino			9101	"	22	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

V

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vitolo	Tomasso			5014	April	20	
Visparas	Antonas			6464	May	15	
Vitello	Vincenzo			7128	"	25	
Vinicombe	Harry N			7774	June	5	
Victores	Gethub K			8116	"	7	
Viona	Salvadore			8412	"	12	
Vidan	Judas			8733	"	6	
Viscopho	Jose			8760	"	14	
Vidal	Andrew M			9091	"	22	
Vizian	Joseph R			9175	"	24	
Vitale	Paolo			9273	"	29	
Visocky	William M			9773	July	3	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Vl							
Vl							
Vl						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Votterlein	August			5067	April	22	
Von Auer	Ernst			5156	"	23	
Vogel	John			7001	"	28	
Vohl	Julius A.			7409	"	28	
Von Husen	William			7538	"	29	
Von Hof	Carl H			7707	June	1	
Von Essen	William			7888	"	4	
Vollkammer	George			8958	"	20	
Vogel	Charles			9164	"	24	
Von Heill	Albert Ed			9604	July	1	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogrin	Mary			5923	May	6	
Voigt	Helena			6090	"	8	
Vostmack	Georgiana V			6221	"	11	
Volk	Agatha J			6675	"	18	
Von Hograf	Gertrude			7392	"	28	
Volpe	Lily			7410	"	28	
Vogt	Mary E			7915	June	5	
Volinsky	Esther			8548	"	14	
Voletsky	Anna			8574	"	14	
Volkmann	Louise			8945	"	20	
Von Glahn	Elizabeth M			9170	"	24	
Voss	Gertrude J			9188	"	24	
Volina	Anna			9545	"	29	
Voigt	Sibyl A			9753	July	3	
Volk	Vivian			9942	"	9	
Voytovich	Jemima			11124	Aug	6	
Vo							

YUR. O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vreeland	Richard			6457	May	15	
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vulpiam	William			9259	June	28	
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vreeland	Josie			7941	June	5	
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Van Schaick	Eddie			10231	July	16	1902
Vankiewicz	John			10300			
Varchetta	Armand D			10373		19	
Vagis	John			10395		19	
Vanekievitz	Victor			10495		22	
Vaughan	Raymond E			10983	Aug	7	
Van Doran	Charles			11213		7	
Van Alstine	Victor L			11341		1	
Van Igen	Ralph			11867		17	
Valsamopulus	Nikopus			12004		20	
Van Zile	Benjamin S			12134		22	
Van Dyke	James A			12258		3	
Van Dyke	Vincent			12456		26	
Van Pelt	George J			12466		26	
Van de Foe	Christian			12986	Sept	5	
Vanella	Guiseppe			13148		7	
Vastano	Clement			13394		11	
Vaislousky	Gabriel			13587		18	
Vanee	Frank G			13696		17	
Van Manen	Frank			14115		27	
Varshafsky	Harry			14163		28	
Vastolo	Carmine			14179		28	
Vaiciunis	Nicholas			14321		30	
Vanshalousky	Michael			14335	Oct	1	
Valentine	Jose A			14310		2	
Valentine	George W			14615		9	
Van Wagnen	Abraham B			14702		11	
Van Deursen	Edward			14796		14	
Van Pelt	Arthur B			14801		15	
Van Buren	William G			14837		15	
Vat	Benj S			14943		18	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Van Dunk	Daisy			10310	July	11	1902
Vaughan	Blanche			10756		27	
Valentis	Anna			10977	Aug	13	
Van Vleet	Bertha D			11006		2	
Van Praag	Stella			11117		5	
Van Deusen	Florence A			11697		13	
Van Sicklen	Nellie			11911		25	
Van Dame	Alice B			12004		27	
Van Brunt	Viezma			12779		31	
Valenti	Antonina	Rep	12004 1902	13015	Sept	4	
Van Horn	Marguerite			13027		4	
Varno	Bertha			13088		5	
Van Buren	Julia			13103		7	
Vaughan	Eleanor			13159		9	
Vanderchute	Mae A			13570		16	
Van Brunt	Anna M			13600		16	
Vaughan	Gertrude E			13693		23	
Valley	Irene			13901		30	
Van Westering	Nellie			13969		25	
Vagler	Ella			14077		26	
Valletuoco	Carolina			14129		28	
Vanderput	Wilhelmina			14286	Oct	9	
Van Nostrand	Catherine			14775		11	
Valley	Mary E			14892		17	
Van Bashirk	Grace			14956		18	
Valsecchi	Ida			14966		19	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

V

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

V
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Verbach	James			10000	July	10	1918
Vecchione	Federico			10320	"	18	"
Venturo	Rafael			11175	Aug	5	
Vernoni	Michele			11609	"	14	
Verto	Lorenzo			13139	Sept	7	
Vetter	Charles J			13783	"	19	
Velthoven	Johannes			13745	"	19	
Vetter	Wm H			13970	"	23	
Veidt	Emily			14654	Oct	10	
Verny	Leopold			14993	"	21	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vidal	Salvador			10042	July	11	1918
Villani	Antonio			10297	"	18	"
Virpi	Guiseppe			10557	Aug	3	
Vittore	Vittorio			11159	"	6	
Viezneister	Otto A			11464	"	13	
Vidutsky	Max			11859	"	19	
Vizzari	Jno	Dup	14155	12635	"	29	
Virgilio	Jasper J		19-8	13168	Sept	9	
Viazna	Antonio N.J.			13335	"	11	
Villanova	John			13544	"	16	
Vitale	Paul			13817	"	21	
Vickers	Benjn.			13850	"	23	
Vincent	Benjamin			14520	Oct	8	
Viville	Emile			14939	"	18	
Vitello	Salvatore			14996	"	21	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Vl							1918
Vl							
Vl							
Vl						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voorhees	Samuel			10666	July	25	1919
Vollertsen	Banning H.			11329	Aug	16	
Von Holten	Ernest O.			13569	Sept	28	
Volpe	Remenico			13715	"	19	
Vogl	Wegner H.			13864	"	23	
Volpe	Antonino			13900	"	24	
Von Holten	Joseph B.			14316	Oct	7	
Vogel	Edwin C. M.			14724	"	11	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

VI

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogt	Clara			10223	July	16	1918
Von Dohlen	Elsie			10885	"	31	
Voytovich	Stephana			11194	Aug	6	
Voorhees	Hedwig			11370	"	10	
Vorpahl	Annie	Sup	11737 1918	11607	"	14	
Vonhulchick	Eugenie			12516	"	27	
Von Boecke	Selma			14082	Sept	26	
Volpicelli	Stefanina			14396	Oct	4	
Von Oertzen	Jennie			14708	"	11	
Vose	Emelia J.			14758	"	14	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

YUR O

V

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

V

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vredenburgh	William G			11189	August		1918
Vredenburgh	Archie B			14795	Oct	14	
Vr							
Vr							
Vullini	Artichiano			10590	July	7	1918
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valerio	Joseph A	Dup	15049 1918	15037	Oct	27	1918
Vaccaro	John			15128	"	24	
Valitella	Louis			15251	"	28	
Vandamme	Emil			15306	"	29	
VaDeusen	John H			16093	Nov	21	
Van Alst	Clifford			16944	Dec	11	
Vannetella	Gennaro			17044	"	16	
Vantamian	Haven H			17304	"	26	
Van Horne	John			17710	"	31	
Va							
Va							
Va					

V

OCT

DEC

1

1918

BKLYN

YORK

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vestuto	Walter			14781	Jun	23	1918	Ventimiglia	Angela			15335	Oct	30	
Vest	Jno	W		16430	"	29		Verocchi	Adam J.			15555	Nov	6	
Veith	Louis			16595	Dec	3		Vetere	Filomena			16755	Dec	5	
								Vescia	Helen A.			16853	"	10	
								Vezetzam	Evelyn			17041	"	16	
								Veber	Antonia			17332	"	23	

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Villafranca	Frank			15047	Oct	22	1918
Viring	Edward O			15257	"	28	
Vieveigel	Harry W			15813	Nov	15	
Vinci	James			15927	"	18	
Vinegar	Nathan			16224	"	25	
Vigiola	Guido			16804	Dec	6	
Villano	Genero			17109	"	17	
Villanti	Joseph			17279	"	21	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							19
VI							
VI							
VI						

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogt	Frances C			15441	Nov	4	1918
Vo[illegible]y	Benjamin			16408	.	29	
Vogel	Michael			17283	Dec	31	
Vollman	Charles D			17289	.	27	
Volpe	Salvatore			17441	.	26	
Voelker	Charles G			17736	.	31	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogle	Christine M			15229	Oct	28	
Vo[illegible]2	Clara F			15429	Nov	3	
Volpe	Santa			15360	.	1	
Voorheis	Genevieve			15639	Nov	7	
Vogel	[illegible]			16160	.	23	
Vonderheide	Josephine			16639	Dec	6	
Vo[illegible]	Ethel			16512	.	2	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

APR

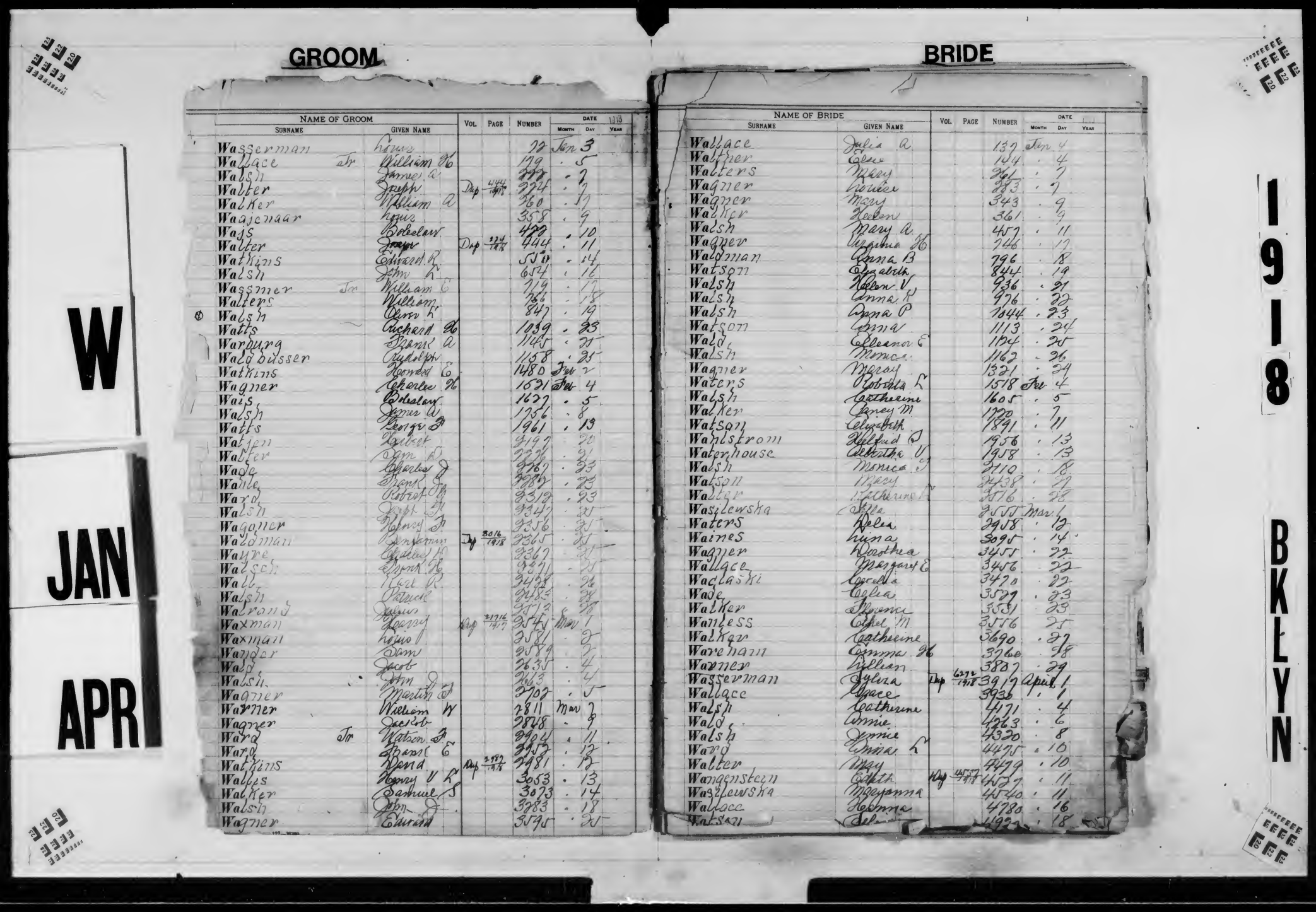
START

W

FILE

1918

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wasserman		Hanus			77	Jan	3	
Wallace	Jr	William H			179		5	
Walsh		James A			222		7	
Walter		Joseph	Dup	4444/1917	224		7	
Walker		William A			260		7	
Waajenaar		Hans			358		9	
Wajs		Bolesław			429		10	
Walter		Jozef	Dup	224/1918	444		11	
Watkins		Edward R			551		14	
Walsh		John L			654		16	
Wassmer	Jr	William C			714		17	
Walters		William			756		18	
Walsh		Owen L			847		19	
Watts		Richard H			1039		23	
Warburg		Frank A			1145		25	
Walgbusser		Rudolph			1158		25	
Watkins		Howard E			1480	Feb	2	
Wagner		Charles H			1621	Feb	4	
Wajs		Bolesław			1627		5	
Walsh		James A			1756		8	
Watts		George B			1961		13	
Watson		Robert			2197		20	
Walter		John A			2226		21	
Wade		Charles J			2316		23	
Waite		Frank J			2384		23	
Ward		Robert H			2319		23	
Walsh		Joseph F			2347		24	
Wagoner		Harvey F			2356		24	
Waldman		Benjamin	Dup	3016/1918	2365		25	
Wayne		Charles H			2367		25	
Walsh		Edward H			2371		25	
Wall		Neal R			2428		26	
Walsh		Patrick			2485		27	
Walrond		Julius			2512		28	
Waxman		Harry	Dup	2174/1917	2545	Mar	1	
Waxman		Hyman			2581		2	
Wander		Sam			2589		2	
Wald		Jacob			2635		4	
Walsh		John J			2663		4	
Wagner		Martin F			2707		5	
Warner		William W			2811	Mar	7	
Wagner		Jacob			2848		9	
Ward	Jr	Watson F			2904		11	
Ward		Frank E			2953		12	
Watkins		David	Dup	2787/1918	2981		13	
Wales		Henry V L			3053		13	
Walker		Samuel S			3073		14	
Walsh		John J			3283		18	
Wagner		Edward			3395		20	

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wallace		Julia A			137	Jan	4	
Walther		Clara			144		4	
Walters		Mary			216		7	
Wagner		Louise			233		7	
Wagner		Mary			343		9	
Walker		Helen			361		9	
Walsh		Mary A			457		11	
Wagner		Agatha H			746		17	
Waldman		Anna B			796		18	
Watson		Elizabeth			844		19	
Walsh		Helen V			936		21	
Walsh		Anna K			976		22	
Walsh		Anna P			1044		23	
Watson		Anna			1113		24	
Wald		Eleanor C			1124		25	
Walsh		Monica			1162		26	
Wagner		Mary			1321		29	
Waters		Estella L			1518	Feb	4	
Walsh		Catherine			1605		5	
Walker		Agnes M			1770		7	
Watson		Elizabeth			1891		11	
Wahlstrom		Hilfred O			1956		13	
Waterhouse		Alberta V			1958		13	
Walsh		Monica J			2110		18	
Watson		Mary			2438		27	
Walter		Katherine K			2516		28	
Wasilewska		Stella			2555	Mar	1	
Waters		Helen			2958		12	
Waines		Irma			3095		14	
Wagner		Dorothea			3455		22	
Wallace		Margaret E			3456		22	
Waclaski		Estella			3470		22	
Wade		Edna			3527		23	
Walker		Florence			3551		23	
Wanless		Ethel M			3556		25	
Walker		Katherine			3690		27	
Wareham		Emma	96		3766		28	
Warner		Lillian			3887		29	
Wasserman		Sylvia	Dup	6277/1918	3917	April	1	
Wallace		Grace			3936		1	
Walsh		Catherine			4171		4	
Wald		Annie			4263		6	
Walsh		Jennie			4330		8	
Ward		Emma L			4475		10	
Walter		Mary			4479		10	
Wangenstein		Edith	Dup	4457/1918	4497		11	
Wasilewska		Wiesenna			4540		11	
Wallace		Hilma			4780		16	
Watson		Sel			4923		18	

1918

JAN

APR

W

BKLYN

W
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Waldron	Joseph			3739	Mar 28	Washington	Annie			4933	Apr 18
Wasserman	Harry			3875	" 30	Wa					
Wang	Edward			3940	April 1	Wa					
Walters	Raymond			4005	" 2	Wa					
Walker	Willie C			4334	" 6	Wa					
Waldron	Clyde F			4325	" 8	Wa					
Warren	Theodore			4443	" 10	Wa					
Walker	Lester C			4810	" 17	Wa					
Waldron	Frances S	10	1443/1915	4978	" 19	Wa					
Wagner	Henry			4997	" 20	Wa					
Wa						Wa					
Wa						Wa					
Wa				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM					DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinberg	Morris J			60	Jan	2	
Weinstein	Abraham			84	"	3	
Weiss	William			118	"	3	
Westlake	George			137	"	4	
Weiss	Hayman			213	"	5	
Wells	Arthur			243	"	7	
Wexner	Louis			437	"	11	
Weissman	Louis	Dup	1427/1918	530	"	14	
Weiss	Samuel			660	"	16	
Weichmer	Joseph			775	"	18	
Wells	Edward			838	"	19	
Weyant	William			909	"	21	
Wertsch	Thomas F			926	"	21	
Weintraub	Max			948	"	22	
Westermayer	John M			956	"	22	
Weber	Andrew J			963	"	22	
Weiser	Joseph	Dup	21417/1917	1004	"	22	
Weigand	William J			1057	"	23	
Westphal	Elmer D	Dup	19381/1917	1063	"	23	
Wetsen	Frederick W			1115	"	24	
Wells	Joseph C			1144	"	25	
XX Weeks	Richard F			1193	"	26	
Weiss	Nathan			1217	"	28	
Weinberg	Jacob			1239	"	28	
Weber	Carl			1488	Feb	2	
Weinstein	Harry			1591	"	5	
Weinberg	Hedwig			1649	"	6	
Wesoly	Jacob			1660	"	6	
Weiss	Alexander			1711	"	7	
Weidenfeld	Alfred			1841	"	9	
Weinstein	Abraham S			1921	"	14	
Wells	Harry R			1996	"	14	
XX Weithcimer	Walter			2000	"	14	
Weitzner	Miguel			2058	"	16	
Wentwarth	Harry A			2307	"	25	
Weber	Alfred			2386	"	26	
Weissbuch	Milo			2403	"	27	
Werneck	George			2417	"	28	
Webb	Clifford M			2443	"	28	
Weinkle	Isaac			2515	"	28	
Weil	Henry			2562	Mar	2	
Werksfeld	Julius			2565	"	2	
Weinstein	Abraham			2699	"	4	
Weinstein	Nathan	Dup	19840/1917	2738	"	4	
Wellon	William J			2761	"	6	
Werner	William W			2811	"	7	
Weiler	Ernest			2838	"	8	
Weinschenk	Miles K			2932	"	11	
Wells	Wilbur			3049	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wenglarz	Zofia			5	Jan	2	
Wei[illegible]	Henriette			302	"	8	
Weidman	Mena M			698	"	17	
Weiberg	Gittman V	Dup	8962/1917	735	"	17	
Wexelman	Dottie			830	"	19	
Weingand	Bertha			845	"	19	
West	Gladys E			1047	"	23	
Werter	Anna			1085	"	24	
Weir	Janet R			1193	"	26	
Weingard	Louise			1233	"	28	
Wedlock	Margaretta			1236	"	28	
Webster	Martha			1414	"	31	
Weber	Queen E			1622	Feb	5	
Welby	Florence			1915	"	11	
Weisinger	Margaret A			2118	"	18	
Weinstein	Viola			2303	"	23	
Weil	Hazel L			2402	"	26	
Weintraub	Annie			2441	"	27	
Wemans	Barbara E			2503	"	28	
Weber	Lillian	Dup	21274/1917	2545	Mar	1	
Weber	Harriet K			3641	"	4	
Welch	Clara M			3702	"	5	
Wetter	Emma			3767	"	6	
Weidlich	Margarete			3786	"	7	
Westrom	Anna			3841	"	7	
Wehmke	Louise			3842	"	8	
Weisberg	Anna			3006	"	13	
Wenzler	Anna			3153	"	15	
Weisprath	Ida			3164	"	16	
Wexler	Mary G			3165	"	16	
Wernick	Lillie			3273	"	18	
Weeks	Anna			3318	"	19	
Weyh	Agnes L			3345	"	20	
Weitzman	Annie	Dup	3317/1918	3359	"	20	
Weis	Irene			3415	"	22	
Weinberg	Ida			3443	"	26	
Weiss	Theresa			3459	"	27	
Weintraub	Rose			3857	"	30	
Weksler	Bessa			3858	"	30	
Wesolowski	Sadie			3994	Apr	2	
Wester	Geselina			4073	"	3	
Wernoruff	Adele W			4191	"	5	
Wests	Alice W			4231	"	6	
Weeden	Anna			4316	"	8	
Wenzel	Jennie			4325	"	8	
Weinstein	Dorothy			4450	"	11	
Weissman	Lynd			4483	"	12	
Weidinger	Barbara			4640	"	13	
Weckessen	Christina			4646	"	15	

W

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Westre	Edwin			3109	Mar	14		Wenzel	Emma B3			4765	April	16	
Weinstein	Morris			3192		16		Wepner	Bertha			4981		19	
Weintraub	Maurice G	Dup	1858/1919	3304		16		Welsch	Freida			4997		20	
Weimann	Geo. H.			3305		19		We							
Weberman	Philip			3395		28		We							
Weir	Reginald			3946		28		We							
Weinstein	Sam	Dup	5769/1918	3357		28		We							
Welch	Reid J			3827		28		We							
Weinstein	Mer			3859		30		We							
Weiss	Morris			3888	April	1		We							
Weinrich	Custer J			3898		1		We							
Werwick	Sadon			3952		1		We							
Welden	Jeremiah			4054		3		We							
Werner	Chester S			4201		5		We							
Weaver	Claude			4361		6		We							
Weisenstein	Jacob			4419		10		We							
Weeks	Edward			4474		10		We							
Welsher	Joseph	Dup	5977/1918	4619		13		We							
Weitzner	Sam			4776		15		We							
Weigand	Michael			4743		16		We							
Welesowicz	Victor			4786		16		We							
Weiss	Milton			4819		17		We							
Weisel	Samuel			4821		17		We							
Weiss	Jacob			4951		19		We							
Weber	Edward J			4996		20		We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							

W

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Westre	Edwin			3109	Mar	14	Wenzel	Emma B			4765	April	16	
Weinstein	Morris E			3197	"	16	Werner	Bertha			4981	"	19	
Weintraub	Maurice	Dup 1880/1917		3304	"	16	Welsch	Sheida			4997	"	20	
Weimann	Edgar H			3305	"	19	We							
Weberman	Philip			3335	"	28	We							
Weir	Reginald			3346	"	28	We							
Weinstein	Sam	Dup 5263/1918		3357	"	28	We							
Welch	Raul J			3827	"	28	We							
Weinstein	Mer			3879	"	30	We							
Weiss	Morris			3885	April	1	We							
Weinrich	Gustav J			3898	"	1	We							
Werzick	Sadar			3952	"	1	We							
Welden	Jeremiah			4054	"	3	We							
Werner	Charles F			4301	"	5	We							
Weaver	Claude			4361	"	6	We							
Weisenstein	Jacob			4419	"	10	We							
Weeks	Edward			4474	"	10	We							
Welsher	Joseph	Dup 5455/1918		4619	"	13	We							
Weitzner	Edm			4776	"	15	We							
Weigand	Michael			4743	"	16	We							
Weleszwicz	Victor			4782	"	16	We							
Weiss	Milton			4819	"	17	We							
Weisel	Samuel			4831	"	17	We							
Weiss	Jacob			4951	"	19	We							
Weber	Edward J			4996	"	20	We							
We							We							
We							We							
We							We							
We							We							
We							We							

W

JAN

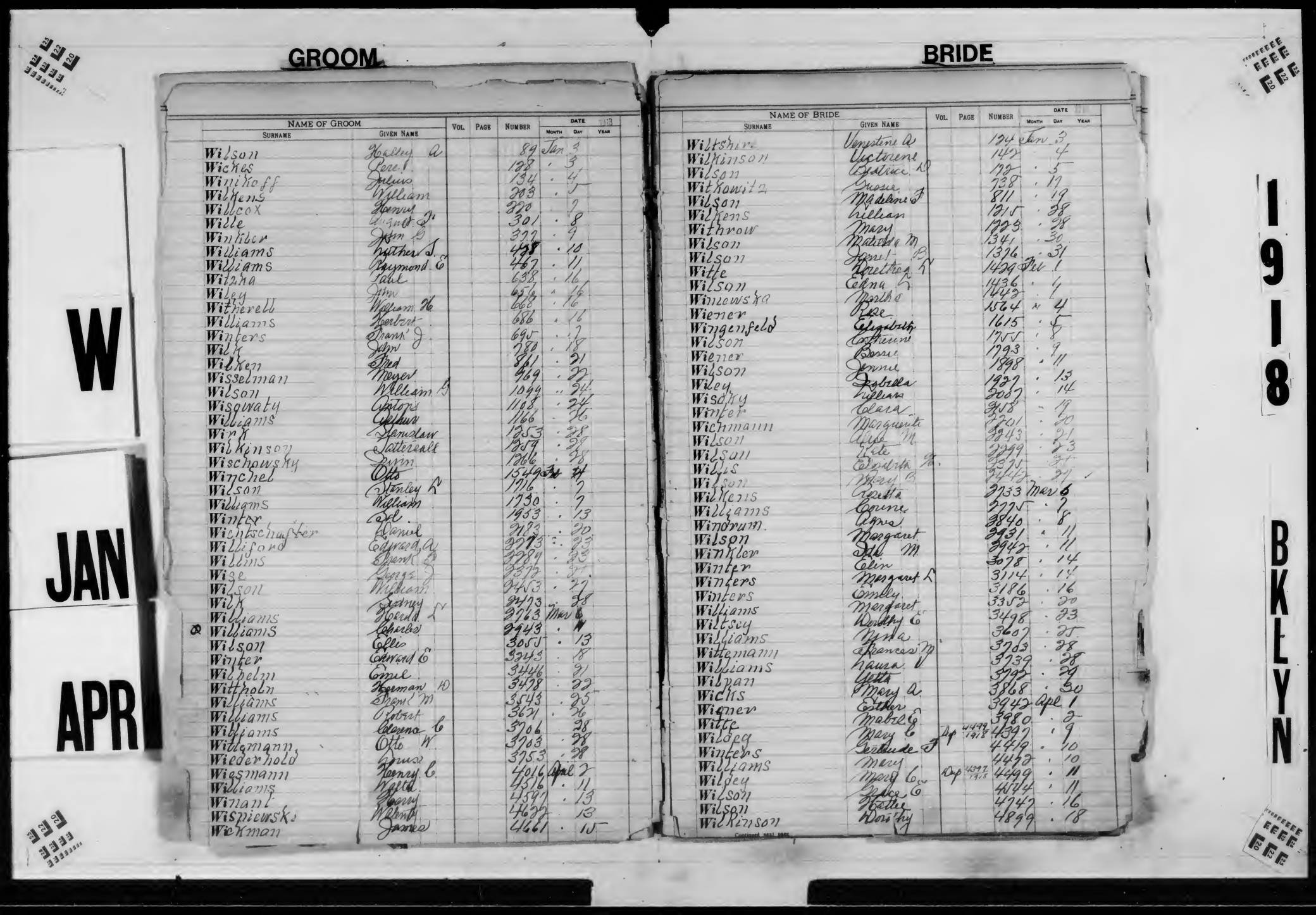
APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wheeler	William E			616	Jan	15	
Whiteman	Murray			671		15	
White	Edward E			936		21	
Whaley	William J			937		21	
Whipple	John			1032		23	
White	Alfred			1853	Feb	11	
Whitney	Charles G			1966		13	
Whalen	Henry			2238		21	
Whitson	Lemuel E	Dup	1284 1918	2283		23	
White	John R			2688	Mar	5	
Whitmarsh	Karl R			3064		13	
Whitley	William J			3137		15	
Whitelaw	Edward J	Dup	1471 1917	3466		22	
Whittaker	George E			3576		23	
Wheeler	Walter B			4983	Apr	19	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	Hadley A			89	Jan	3	
Wickes	Gene			128		3	
Winikoff	Julius			134		4	
Wilkens	William			203		5	
Willcox	Harris Jr			220		7	
Wille	Edward Jr			301		8	
Winkler	John D			322		9	
Williams	Luther J			438		10	
Williams	Raymond E			467		11	
Wilma	Fabil			638		16	
Wiley	John			654		16	
Witherell	William H			668		16	
Williams	Herbert			686		16	
Winters	Frank J			695		17	
Wilk	John			780		18	
Wilken	Fred			861		21	
Wisselman	Meyer			969		22	
Wilson	William B			1049		24	
Wisowaty	Antone			1108		24	
Williams	Arthur			1166		26	
Wirk	Stanislaw			1253		28	
Wilkinson	Satterwall			1259		28	
Wischowsky	Simon			1266		28	
Winchel	Otto			1549	Mar	24	
Wilson	Stanley K			1716		7	
Williams	William			1730		7	
Winter	Sol			1953		13	
Wichtschaffter	Daniel			2183		20	
Williford	Edward A			2275		23	
Willms	Ernest A			2289		23	
Wize	George J			2372		24	
Wilson	William			2453		27	
Wilk	Harvey			2473		28	
Williams	Harold K			2763	Mar	6	
Williams	Charles			2943		11	
Wilson	Ellis			3055		13	
Winter	Edward C			3343		18	
Wilhelm	Emil			3446		21	
Wittholn	Freeman D			3478		22	
Williams	Shaw M			3543		25	
Williams	Robert			3671		26	
Williams	Edgerna C			3706		28	
Willemann	Otto W			3703		28	
Wiederhold	Louis			3753		28	
Wiesmann	Henry C			4016	Apl	2	
Williams	Walter			4316		11	
Winant	Harry			4591		13	
Wisniewska	Wenty			4632		13	
Wickman	James			4661		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiltshire	Josephine A			124	Jan	3	
Wilkinson	Victorine			142		4	
Wilson	Beatrice D			192		5	
Witkowitz	Grace			738		17	
Wilson	Madeline F			811		19	
Wilkens	Lillian			1215		28	
Withrow	Mary			1223		28	
Wilson	Mabel M			1341		30	
Wilson	Janet B			1376		31	
Witte	Gertrude K			1429	Feb	1	
Wilson	Edna L			1436		1	
Winiewska	Martha			1443		1	
Wiener	Rose			1564		4	
Wingenfeld	Elizabeth			1615		5	
Wilson	Catherine			1755		8	
Wiener	Bessie			1793		9	
Wilson	Jennie			1898		11	
Wiley	Isabella			1927		13	
Wisoky	Lillian			2067		14	
Winter	Clara			2458		19	
Wichmann	Marguerite			2701		20	
Wilson	Alice M			2843		21	
Wilson	Lita			2999		23	
Wilis	Edwardita M			3275		27	
Wilson	Mary B			3445		27	
Wilkens	Loretta			3783	Mar	6	
Williams	Louise			3775		7	
Windrum	Agnes			3840		8	
Wilson	Margaret			3931		11	
Winkler	Ida M			3942		11	
Winter	Celia			3978		14	
Winters	Margaret L			3114		14	
Winters	Emily			3186		16	
Williams	Margaret			3352		20	
Wiltsey	Dorothy E			3498		23	
Williams	Myrtle			3607		25	
Wittemann	Frances M			3783		28	
Williams	Laura V			3739		28	
Wilpan	Yetta			3797		29	
Wicks	Mary A			3868		30	
Wiener	Esther			3942	Apl	1	
Witte	Mabel E			3980		2	
Wilsey	Mary E	Dup	4499 1918	4397		9	
Winters	Gertrude F			4419		10	
Williams	Mary			4432		10	
Wilsey	Mary E	Dup	4397 1918	4499		11	
Wilson	Grace E			4444		11	
Wilson	Hattie			4742		16	
Wickinson	Dorothy			4899		18	

Continued next page

W

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

W

JAN

APR

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wisznievski	Jan	Dup	4758/1918	4753	Apr	16	
Wimmer	Frank 96			4867	"	18	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

1918

BKLYN

W
JAN
APR
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	Edward J			144	Jan	4	
Woods	Orchard			349		7	
Wollman	Pinskas			347		9	
Woessner	Matthews			372		9	
Wolf	Adolf			693		16	
Wolfenberger	Eugene			1468	Feb	2	
Woll	Arthur O			1527		4	
Wolnicz	Anton			1536		4	
Worms	Aaron			1857		11	
Wohlmann	Charles H			1912		11	
Wolf	Charles A			2253		23	
Wolf	Carl A			2415		26	
Wolf	Joseph			2676	Mar	4	
Wolf	Tom			2891		9	
Wolfuss	Charles K			3003		12	
Wogd	Jacob			3490		23	
Wolock	Louis		Dup 3342/1918	3731		28	
Wolotsky	Louis S			3780		29	
Workman	John J			4117	Apr	15	
Woitas	Frank						
Wo							
Wo							
Wo

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Rooney A			1896	Jan	11	
Wright	Harold W			3199	Mar	16	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurmser	George F			387	Jan	7	
Wurmser	Laurence J			865	"	31	
Wurm	Jacob	Dup	854a 1917	1760	Feb	8	
Wulffaert	Achilles			4089	Apl	3	
Wuestman	Joseph			4490	"	20	
Wylandt	John			66	Jan	3	
Wymen	William			3698	Mar	26	
Wyman	Louis			4167	Apl	4	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Florence			191	Jan	5	
Wright	Josie L			3180	Mar	27	
Wright	Helen D			3896	Apl	1	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wulder	Irene			1670	Feb	6	
Wulbern	Adelheit A C			4491	Apl	17	
Wu							
Wu							
Wychersley	Anne			2537	Mar	1	
Wymn	Ada			4443	Apl	10	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	Henry			5009	April	20	
Wawrychi	Franciszek			5083	.	22	
Wade II	William J			5136	.	22	
Wagman	Max			5173	.	23	
Ward	John			5594	.	30	
Walker	James H			5784	May	1	
Warner	Howard B			5959	.	6	
Waldron	Michael			5974	.	6	
Wasserman	Joseph	Dup	9057/1918	6021	.	7	
Wasserman	Marcus			6026	.	7	
Warren	David			6087	.	8	
Walsh	Dermud A			6145	.	10	
Wallach	Hyam			6238	.	11	
Wallerstein	Reuben	Dup	5394/1918	6396	.	14	
Wallisch	Paul	Dup	5711/1918	6442	.	15	
Wagner	Floyd			6613	.	17	
Wahlquist	Axle			6751	.	20	
Wasserman	Samuel			6777	.	20	
Ward	Harry			6870	.	21	
Warner	William C			6902	.	21	
Watkins	Norbert			6982	.	22	
Walker	Chester E			6988	.	23	
Walsh	Edward			7068	.	23	
Waranitzky	Jonas			7112	.	24	
Waschuk	Sam			7384	.	28	
Walter	Charles A			7446	.	29	
Waynor	Oscar			7486	.	29	
Ward Jr	James J			7538	June	3	
Washington	Frank			7945	.	5	
Wawruch	Stefan			7948	.	5	
Walsh	Frank			8006	.	6	
Watson	Lamont			8053	"	7	
Waltman	Max			8089	.	7	
Ward	Michael			8093	.	7	
Waterman	Theodore A			8449	.	13	
Wagelin	Fred			8535	.	15	
Wakselblatt	Harry			8742	.	18	
Walsh	Arthur P			8869	.	19	
Wahlig	Theodore			8983	.	20	
Waddington	Thomas			9031	.	21	
Walter	Herman	Dup	2436/1917	9058	.	21	
Watts	George			9134	.	22	
Wanner	Smith K			9139	.	22	
Washington	James			9340	.	26	
Wasilowski	Felix J			9383	.	26	
Watson	Art A			9439	.	27	
Washington	Isaac E			9466	.	27	
Warneftig	William			9509	.	28	
Watts	Clarence V			9531	.	28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Mary			5068	April	22	
Walsh	Margaret E			5162	.	24	
Walton	Edna J			5330	.	25	
Watson	Janet J K			5337	.	25	
Wassmer	Rosalina			5381	.	27	
Wawzik	Klementina			5383	.	25	
Walsh	Madeline			5398	.	27	
Walsh	Mary			5419	.	27	
Wagner	Oscar			5482	.	29	
Warr	Bessie			5573	.	29	
Walsh	Mary J			5588	.	29	
Warsen	Wendla A			5721	May	1	
Watson	Henrietta			5847	.	3	
Walker	Nora			5840	.	4	
Wainer	Cecele B	Dup	5705/1918	5897	.	4	
Walker	Elizabeth C			5905	.	6	
Wainio	Mandy			5946	.	6	
Watraus	Conrad E			5993	.	6	
Wahl	Amelia C			6077	.	8	
Warenuis	Annie M			6114	.	9	
Waibel	Rosie M C			6227	.	11	
Wasserman	Sylvia	Dup	3917/1918	6273	.	13	
Wass	Amelia J			6278	.	13	
Walsh	Genevieve			6347	.	13	
Washington	Leelon J			6486	.	15	
Watkins	Nota			6526	.	16	
Walsh	Rose			6555	.	16	
Walsh	Marion			6623	.	17	
Wan Kessel	Ethel A			6651	.	18	
Wasserman	Pearl C	Dup	10521/1918	6688	.	18	
Watson	Leah			6836	.	21	
Wakers	Julia			6865	.	21	
Wassmith	Ingbret			6981	.	22	
Wallace	Evelyn			7001	.	23	
Wagner	Mathilda W			7136	.	24	
Watson	Mary	Dup	3221/1917	7348	.	29	
Walther	Mary			7376	.	29	
Waldau	Alberta			7422	.	29	
Warshawsky	Miriam			7708	June	1	
Waugh	Marjorie			7728	.	1	
Wallach	Herta			7757	.	3	
Ward	Isabella M			7809	.	3	
Ward	Irene			7821	.	3	
Walter	Walpurga			7893	.	4	
Walker	Rufinia E			7868	.	4	XX
Walter	Mary			8017	.	6	
Ward	Catherine			8049	.	6	
Walsh	William			8089	.	7	
Washington	Marion			8124	.	7	

W

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

W

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ward	Hugh			9565	June	29	1918
Ward	Edgar			9972	July	7	"
Walter	Ernest A			9936	"	9	"
Wallenstein	James			9953	"	9	"
Waljen	Oscar G			9971	"	9	"
Wah	Frank L			9991	"	10	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa						

W
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ward	Hugh			9565	June	29	1918
Ward	Edgar			9992	July	7	"
Walter	Ernest A			9936	"	9	"
Wallenstein	James			9953	"	9	"
Waltjen	Oscar C			9971	"	10	"
Wah	Frank L			9921	"	10	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa						

GROOM — BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinig	Eugene			5319	April	25		Weintraub	Ida			5036	April	20	
Weldon	Wm			5396	"	27		Weissberg	Hannah	Dup	1931/1917	5088	"	22	
Weinstein	Isaac			5412	"	27		Wendt	Eva C			5326	"	24	
Wertheim	Harry			5429	"	27		Wechsler	Ida			5364	"	24	
Weitz	Benjamin	Dup	17096/1918	5431	"	27		Weaver	Stella M			5300	"	24	
Wedel	Michael			5433	"	27		Wering	Mabel			5353	"	25	
Werner	Edgar J			5445	"	27		Weiss	Helen			5373	"	25	
Wessel	William			5449	"	27		Weininger	Clara			5439	"	27	
Weiss	Hayman			5467	"	27		Weitzel	Mary			5545	"	29	
Weinstock	Wilson V			5467	"	27		Weiss	Dora	Dup	7992/1918	5660	"	30	
Weschler	Otto C			5474	"	27		Wechsler	Hilpha	Dup	6140/1918	6131	May	9	
Wellenkamp	Edward C J			5531	"	29		Weiner	Mollie	Dup	14650/1917	6177	"	10	
Wellington	Herbert H			5574	"	29		Weissmann	Linda F			6179	"	10	
Weiss	Cornelius			5689	May	1		Weinstein	Minnie			6199	"	10	
Wetterer	Herbert D			6947	"	6		Weiss	Rae	Dup	7892/1918	6316	"	14	
Weiss	Louis			5981	"	7		Weinbrown	Jennie			6366	"	14	
Wellmann	Bernhardt C			6146	"	9		Westermen	Edyie			6370	"	14	
Weiner	Hazel F			6192	"	10		Weisberg	Sarah			6372	"	14	
Wedler	John J			6319	"	11		Wennert	Jessie			6565	"	16	
Westella	Louis			6353	"	11		Weloshny	Minnie			6586	"	17	
Welch	Alexander			6341	"	13		Weisheit	Gillian			6604	"	17	
Werstein	Louis C	Dup	6635/1918	6364	"	14		Weisbrod	Josephine	Dup	7480/1918	6814	"	30	
Wertheimer	Hyman			6435	"	14		Weinmann	Meta K			6978	"	22	
Weissman	Hans			6530	"	16		Weitzman	Minnie			7092	"	24	
Weber Jr	Charles			6599	"	16		Weisman	Jennie			7135	"	24	
Wenglarz	Francis Z Jr			6737	"	20		Weinstein	Etta			7337	"	27	
West	Jesmond K			6877	"	21		Weisfeld	Lillie	Dup	7445/1918	7393	"	28	
Weinberg	Julius			6891	"	21		Weinstein	Hetta			7411	"	28	
Weinstein	Abraham	Dup	6975/1918	6930	"	22		Wesolowska	Frieda			7454	"	29	
Webb	Harold C			6965	"	22		Weissenfelt	Mary			7559	"	31	
West	Oswald K			6993	"	22		Weider	Lillian			7587	"	31	
Weiss	Sadie			7216	"	25		Weiss	Lillie			7667	June	1	
Weston	Julius W			7223	"	27		Wegenaan	Marion C			7736	"	3	
Weiner	Louis			7388	"	28		Weiss	Rose			7863	"	4	
Weiner	Michael			7468	"	29		Weer	Anna			8190	"	8	
Weissman	Abraham			7472	"	29		Weindlatt	Lillian			8193	"	8	
Weyzmann	John			7495	"	29		Weintraub	Esther			8203	"	10	
Wechter	Philip			7517	"	29		Wenzlaw	Marie			8223	"	10	
Werner	Julius			7697	June	1		Weinstein	Etta			8239	"	10	
Weinland	George D			7725	"	1		Weyman	William C			8282	"	10	
Weintraub	Louis			7743	"	3		Weigel	Mary C			8387	"	12	
Weinberg	Samuel			7853	"	4		Westeng	Alpha			8409	"	12	
Weiner	Irene			7878	"	4		Weber	Ezra			8512	"	14	
Wendland	Frank H			8061	"	6		Weppreicht	Katherine			8869	"	19	
Weber	Harry			8176	"	7		Weninger	Macy			8950	"	20	
Wendell	Harry			8160	"	7		Weber	Ruth A			8990	"	20	
Wetherall	Michael W			8167	"	8		Weissman	Bertha			9034	"	21	
Weigs	Clarence			8217	"	8		Wentz	Emma M			9351	"	25	
Weeks	William			8257	"	10		Wells	Lucille			9380	"	25	

W

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

W

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wenz	Jacob Jr			8710	June	17		Weingast	Rose H	Map	1788	9371	June	26	
Werner	Chas	Map	1788	8823	"	18		Weinger	Clarence			9462	"	27	
Weisheimer	Henry Jr			8859	"	19		Webber	Margaret			9475	"	24	
Wells	Charles C			8864	"	19		Weintraub	Jeanette			9501	"	28	
Wedemark	Wm			8872	"	19		Weiniger	Paulie			9559	"	29	
Welscher	Jacob	Map	4619 / 178	8988	"	20		Welsh	Margaret M			9570	"	29	
Weinberg	Sam	Map	1393 / 1918	9030	"	21		Weirick	Hazell M			9607	July	1	
Weiling	Charles			9053	"	21		Weber	Fanny			9624	"	2	
Weber	George W			9144	"	24		Weissman	Rose			9756	"	6	
Webb	Jacob V			9193	"	24		Weiss	Minnie			10000	"	10	
Weil	Louis			9197	"	24		We							
Weisenhalz	Wm H			9361	"	26		We							
Weintraub	Harry			9394	"	26		We							
Westermelt	Fred D			9401	"	26		We							
Weissman	Max			9479	"	28		We							
Wessberg	Emil			9486	"	28		We							
Weinstein	Nathan			9563	"	29		We							
Werthmuller Jr	William			9724	July	3		We							
Wellbrock	Harry			9776	"	3		We							
Wedar	Harry			9156	"	6		We							
Weinberg	Benjamin B			9190	"	10		We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							
We								We							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	William E			5126	June	22	
White	Leverett M			7021	May	3	
Wheeler	William A			7851	"	3	
Whittington	John			8052	"	6	
White	Harold J			8490	"	12	
Wheaton	Charles M			8549	"	19	
Whitmore	William P			9068	"	22	
White	George E			9306	"	25	
White	Henry J			9491	July	7	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wirtanen	Oscar			5100	April	27	
Wilson	Albert			5761	"	24	
Williams	Stephen			5378	"	27	
Widman	Moses			5439	"	27	
Wilson	Oscar W.			5461	"	27	
Winter	Israel			5604	"	30	
Williams	Oliver			5649	"	30	
Williams	Samuel			5790	May	2	
Witken	Henry			5795	"	2	
Windels	Ernest G.			5936	"	6	
Wilson	Samuel			5939	"	6	
XX Wilson	Floyd G.			5916	"	3	
Wineman	Albert W.			6034	"	9	
Wicks	Colvin J.			6105	"	9	
Wisniewski	Adam			6375	"	14	
Widoff	Philip			6387	"	14	
Wisser	Otto			6390	"	14	
Winter	Custer B.			6438	"	15	
Wittmann	Charles A.			6531	"	16	
Williams	Charles R.			6629	"	17	
Williams	Herbert			6783	"	20	
Withers	Arthur			6936	"	22	
Williams	Charles			6953	"	20	
Williams	James			7116	"	24	
Wiener	Max			7161	"	25	
Winzelberg	Wm.			7211	"	27	
Wilson	Otto			7307	"	27	
Widerg	Oswald H.			7436	"	28	
Winter	Herbert C.			7576	June	3	
Wilson	Harry E.			7857	"	4	
Winkler	August			7996	"	5	
Wilson	John P.			8013	"	6	
Williams	Joseph			8036	"	6	
Wilkins	Otho H.			8386	"	12	
Wigson	Alfred			8525	"	13	
Williams	Earl			8582	"	14	
Wicdmaier Jr.	Henry			8584	"	14	
Wizkel	Conrad			8588	"	14	
Williams	Samuel			8886	"	19	
Williams	Stanley J.			9172	"	24	
Winkenbach	Christian J.			9206	"	24	
Wilson	Frank B.			9234	"	24	
Wilz	Wladyslaw			9277	"	25	
Wildman	Jr.			9368	"	26	
Wiledniк	Louis	Hdp	15505	9371	"	26	
Wilson	Clarence A.			9496	"	28	
Wieber	William			9609	July	1	
Wilson	Albert C.			9854	"	6	
Wilson	Oscar Albert			9865	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Ida			5010	April	26	
Winters	Sigrid A.			5042	"	20	
Wiskar	Esther			5075	"	23	
Wickland	Marion L.			5410	"	27	
Willstrop	Ann J.	Hdp		5424	"	27	
Wills	Grace			5445	"	27	
Wiekmire	Althea A.			5474	"	27	
Wimick	Esther			5601	"	30	
Wight	Alice M.			5643	"	30	
Wiameck	Effie			5790	May	2	
Wilson	Karolene L.			5800	"	2	
Will	Irene			5803	"	2	
Winsky	Ida	Dup	6724 1918	5954	"	6	
Wiseman	Edna K.			6098	"	9	
Wikstrom	Ella O.			6323	"	13	
Willetts	Leermine			6329	"	13	
Wittenberg	Miriam	Dup	8772 1918	6609	"	17	
Wick	Bertha A.			6660	"	18	
Wimmler	Betty			6832	"	21	
Winkelbauer	Anna			6833	"	21	
Wilcox	Dorothy E.			7024	"	23	
Winchell	Mae V. S.			7080	"	23	
Williams	Florence			7305	"	27	
Williams	Bertha M.			7412	"	28	
Withers	Carrie L.			7518	"	29	
Witkowsky	Yetta			7746	"	29	
Winsjansen	Olga			7634	"	31	
Witte	Carolyn J. E.			7643	June	1	
Williams	Mabel E.			7727	"	1	
Winsky	Fanny			7795	"	3	
Wiesnet	Ethel			7813	"	3	
Wilson	Susan			7874	"	3	
Wiener	Frances			7851	"	4	
Witzel	Clara			8018	"	6	
Wickes	Anna M.			8113	"	10	
Wist	Anna A.			8144	"	8	
Wirth	Anna			8195	"	8	
Wiener	Minnie			8244	"	10	
Willing	Bertha			8342	"	10	
Wiggins	Sadie L.			8376	"	11	
Wiegand	Anna			8809	"	18	
Wilemin	Estelle A.			8966	"	19	
Wilberg	Madeline			8931	"	20	
Withers	Sueda			9006	"	21	
Wil	Mary L.			9033	"	21	
Wilse	Elizabeth M.			9049	"	24	
Wicsper	Bertha			9136	"	25	
Wislotska	Irene			9157	"	24	
Winters	Helen G.			9193	"	24	

Continued next page

W APR JUL

1918 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilhite	Roy O			9958	July	9	1918
Widera	Adam			9963	"	9	"
Witzke	Eric			9964	"	9	"
Wise	Donald N			9976	"	10	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Worth	Lincoln			5017	April	20	
Wood	Walter K			5171	"	23	
Wolpinsky	Albert	Dup	2042/1918	5514	"	29	
Wolewitz	Barnet			5518	"	29	
Worcester Jr	Edwin A			6307	May	13	
Wood	Calvin J			6571	"	16	
Woodman	Harold			6727	"	20	
Worek	Louis			7560	"	31	
Wollmann	Sigmund			7953	June	5	
Wolk	Harry			8170	"	8	
Woolf	Harry			8260	"	10	
Wolfnaff	Harry			8496	"	12	
Wolfe	Clifford J			8554	"	14	
Wolns	Jack			8940	"	20	
Wolff	Edgar			8947	"	20	
Wohlers	Edward Jr			9034	"	21	
Wozniensky	Voscueck			9104	"	22	
Worden	Carl J			9131	"	22	
Wolpert	Michael			9286	"	25	
Wortman	Ernest C			9426	July	5	
Worthley	John A			9942	"	9	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo					

W

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	John H			5007	April	30	
Wright	Frederick M			5337	"	25	
Wrightson	Wilbur J			9519	June	28	
Wright	David S			9537		29	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wulf	Frank J			5089	April	27	
Wuorinen	Eugene			6943	May	23	
Wunderman	Henry			7841	June	11	
Wurzberger	Joseph S			8378	"	11	
Wypior	Henry			5419	April	27	
Wyckoff	Harry J			7155	June	3	
Wyatt	Frank A			8491	"	18	
Wyszomstr...	Walery			9972		7	
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Ethel			5259	April	24	
Wrobs	Anna			7008	May	23	
Wright	Lillian D			8432	June	12	
Wright	Gertrude			8886	"	19	
Wright	Edith			9058	"	25	
Wrynn	Marjorie			9412	"	27	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wunsch	Rose			5933	May	6	
Wurz	Emma			7027	"	23	
Wurm	Minnie A			7392	"	28	
Wurst	Sarah			8644	June	15	
Wyman	Enid C			5007	April	30	
Wynne	Ella C			5764	"	23	
Wyka	Stefania			8443	May	3	
Wyatt	Maud			7081	"	23	
Wy							
Wy							

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagenblat	Louis			10019	July	11	1918
Warman	Pinfus	Dup	10095 1918	10046	"	12	"
Wawrowsky	Charles			10107	"	13	"
Wachtel	Jacob			10130	"	13	"
Walsh	Patrick J			10158	"	15	"
Wainess	Murray	Dup	10242 1918	10251	"	17	"
Watts	James			10252	"	17	"
Wandmacher	Herman H			10365	"	19	
Wasjak	Jan			10418	"	20	
Watt	George S			10427	"	20	
Warshaw	Leo			10487	"	22	
Wannemeyer	Bernard J			10514	"	24	
Walzer	Herrd			10737	"	27	
Ward	John H			10778	"	29	
Ward	James			10781	"	30	
Watson	Albert E			10906	"	31	
Walker	Hyacon M			10962	Aug	1	
Wallace	Leonard J			11049	"	3	
Ware	Herbert J			11069	"	5	
Ward	Rodney			11105	"	5	
Wall	Stacek Dennis D	James	Nyhenek	11255	"	8	
Wade	William J			11307	"	8	
Wallace	Joseph			11413	"	12	
Watt	Robert O			11466	"	12	
Walker	Lloyd K			11511	"	13	
Waldron	Francis	Dup	11573 1918	11613	"	14	
Wagner	William J			11746	"	23	
Warshofsky	Max			12480	"	27	
Walker	Eustace	Dup	150339 1918	12521	"	28	
Wagner	Albert L			12773	"	31	
Ward	Theodore M			12859	Sept	3	
Warner	John			12864	"	3	
Warshofsky	Isidore	Dup	13074 1918	13086	"	6	
Waldby	Conrad			13138	"	7	
Walker	Walter G			13178	"	9	
Wagener Jr	Geo			13252	"	10	
Walsh	Michael A			13282	"	10	
Wahlgreen	John A			13292	"	10	
Wachtel	Joseph			13383	"	11	
Waters	Hlbert			13578	"	16	
Wasserman	Cecil			13602	"	17	
Ward	Thomas J			13634	"	17	
Ware	Charles			13651	"	17	
Watkins	Janine			13676	"	18	
Watson	Albert			13738	"	19	
Watson	Charles			13745	"	19	
Walls	George H.			13744	"	19	
Wassmyth	William			13755	"	20	
Walcott	Wellesley			10487	July	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wanser	Lily E			10066	July	12	1918
Walsh	Julia			10067	"	12	"
Walker	Catherine			10084	"	12	"
Walter	Mary C			10121	"	13	"
Wachtel	Jeanne			10193	"	16	"
Wagker	Pauline	Dup	10221 1918	10264	"	17	
Walker	Anna D			10374	"	19	
Wagener	Nata M			10390	"	20	
Walsh	Marguerite			10441	"	20	
Wardel	Malvina			10444	"	20	
Wasserman	Pearl C	Dup	10558 1918	10521	"	23	
Walsh	Anna H			10664	"	27	
Watkins	Mary			10665	"	27	
Wattley	Mary			10930	Aug	1	
Wasko	Mary			10980	"	3	
Walsh	Agnes			11034	"	3	
Walters	Jennie			11064	"	5	
Waetzig	Helen A			11074	"	5	
Wallner	Alma C			11161	"	6	
Wallach	Rose			11191	"	6	
Wartel	Ida			11349	"	10	
Warner	Hacken L			11379	"	10	
Watson	Mearel			11565	"	14	
Ward	Ethel G			11647	"	15	
Walls	Myra B			11846	"	17	
Wagner	Elizabeth			11883	"	19	
Wallenstein	Ida H			11953	"	19	
Wagner	Margaret	Dup	13485 1918	13365	"	24	
Walsh	Mary J a			13367	"	26	
Walcott	Arabelle			13395	"	26	
Walter	Emma			13906	"	30	
Wanner	Spencer H			13919	"	30	
Walsh	Vera			13964	Sept	3	
Walsh	Virginia			13960	"	4	
Walter	Claire C			13995	"	5	
Walsh	Katherine			13644	"	5	
Washington	Kasey M			13376	"	10	
Ward	Kathleen			13371	"	10	
Wagner	Louise O			13436	"	12	
Walsh	Agnes			13488	"	14	
Waltzer	Henrietta			13504	"	14	
Ware	Necie			13599	"	16	
Waage	Selma P			13638	"	17	
Walter	Hyman			13651	"	17	
Ward	Jennie J			13890	"	23	
Walsh	Mary K			13935	"	24	
Walker	Wellman			13977	"	25	
Wallen	Celina			13993	"	27	
Wargo	Wilhelmina			14138	"	27	

W

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walters	Bernard			13847	Sept	23	1918
Walker	William A			13896	"	23	
Wales	Claude A			14038	"	26	
Wagner	Agnes			14037	"	26	
Walsh	Thomas			14060	"	26	
Walter	William			14162	"	28	
Wall	John			14253	Oct	1	
Ward	Simon			14288	"	1	
Wand	Philip J			14358	"	3	
Watts	Walter R.			14361	"	4	
Wagner	Frank E			14407	"	4	
Walsh	James J			14480	"	7	
Watts	Alston M			14499	"	7	
Washburn	Irving			14574	"	8	
Warziker	Joseph			14681	"	11	
Washinsky	Charles			14899	"	17	
Waydetich	Peter			14916	"	17	
Warren	Edward V			14917	"	17	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weisburger	Harry			10055	Aug	12	1914
Weinberg	Israel C			10213	"	16	"
Weaver	William			10223	"	16	"
Wetterer	John A			10243	"	16	"
Wescott	Chris			10396	"	19	
Werner	Charles			10441	"	20	
Welch	James E			10530	"	23	
Weinberg	Oscar	Dup	14617/1915	10611	"	24	
Weber	William			10733	"	27	
Werner	Frank W			10925	"	31	
Wexler	Isador			11160	Aug	6	
West	Henry J			11308	"	8	
Weller	William			11466	"	14	
Weissman	Joseph			11618	"	14	
Welden	Edwin C			11641	"	15	
Wendlandt	Charles C			11692	"	15	
Wepprecht	James A			11702	"	15	
Weitz	Isaac			11751	"	16	
Weiner	Louis	Dup	19164/1918	11854	"	17	
Weales	George G			11901	"	19	
Weinberg	Jack	Dup	9030/1918	12032	"	20	
Wenzelberg	Theodore			12183	"	22	
Westman	Knute			12187	"	22	
Weinberg	Mit			12345	"	24	
Wenzel	Joseph	Dup	13488/1918	12396	"	26	
Weber	Henry C			12472	"	28	
Weistrop	Abraham			12627	"	29	
Weisbard	Herman M	Dup	14654/1918	12637	"	29	
Weisel	Joseph R			12645	"	29	
Wegener	Henry			12915	Sept	4	
Weston	Edward P			12920	"	4	
Welling	Benjamin C			13470	"	13	
Weber	Evelyn			13493	"	14	
Wenig	Jacob			13505	"	14	
Weiss	Frank			13592	"	16	
Weissheier	William			13660	"	18	
Weber	John			13782	"	21	
Weiss	Marcus			13876	"	22	
Weiler	Bruno			14055	"	26	
Weeks	Ernst			14088	"	26	
Wessel haft	Henry W			14281	"	30	
Wedekind	James C			14289	Oct	2	
Weeks	Percy J			14306	"	2	
Weber	Jr Katharine			14477	"	5	
Weiner	Israel			14491	"	5	
Weston	Isaac			14571	"	7	
West	Robert C			14588	"	8	
Weber	August B			14548	"	8	
Weber	Henry J			14589	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weber	Irene			10044	Aug	11	1914
Wellbrock	Anna M			10088	"	12	"
Weinmann	Lillian C			10090	"	12	"
Weinstein	Anna			10175	"	16	"
Werner	Cecilia C			10373	"	19	
Wenk	Katherine			10553	"	23	
Weiss	Bela			10562	"	24	
Weis	Melcan			11001	Aug	5	
Wertsch	Anna M			11012	"	5	
Weir	Josephine			11070	"	5	
Weiner	Dora			11106	"	5	
Weisenreider	Marie			11339	"	7	
Weisman	Celia			11338	"	9	
Westlein	Anna			11418	"	11	
Wetzler	Katie			11439	"	12	
Wecksler	Henrietta C			11483	"	14	
Weissberg	Ruth G			11566	"	14	
Wenig	Margaret			11576	"	14	
Weir	Beatrice	Dup	13274/1918	11940	"	19	
Weber	Julia			12343	"	24	
Weber	Julia			12343	"	24	
Weissman	Rose			12353	"	24	
Weingerogff	Henry			12628	"	29	
Wenzel	Augusta J			12664	"	29	
Weldon	Stanley			12767	"	30	
Weems	Christopher J			12795	"	31	
Weissman	Annie			12824	Sept	3	
Weber	Helen			12882	"	3	
Westowska	Helen			12933	"	4	
Weber	Margaret	Dup	15004/1918	12954	"	4	
Westman	Anna L			13078	"	6	
Weitz	Minnie			13199	"	9	
Wenzel	Rose			13288	"	11	
Weidner	Elizabeth			13344	"	11	
Welch	Catherine			13396	"	11	
Wendelin	Bronislaw			13458	"	13	
Weinstein	Anne			13510	"	14	
Weiss	Elizabeth			13592	"	16	
Wenngart	Augusta			13616	"	17	
Weir	Walter C			13708	"	19	
Weynich	Ethel M			13753	"	20	
Wehr	Emma			13766	"	20	
Weiniger	Adell			13803	"	21	
Weiss	Esther			13855	"	23	
Westrick	Anna M			13873	"	23	
Wetzler	Luna			13904	"	24	
Weister	Rebecca			13936	"	24	
Weeks	Gertrude C			14126	"	27	
Weekes	Lillian			14310	"	30	

W
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

W

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Weggie	John A			14622	Oct	10	1918
Weiss	Edward			14848	"	17	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Weber	Helen			14231	Sept	30	19
Wells	Lucile			14268	Oct	1	
Wemley	Peg 26			1439	"	4	
Werner	Katherine			14470	"	7	
Wegolowska	Konstancya			14515	"	9	
Weiss	Emma K			14549	"	8	
Wegner	Mary			14763	"	11	
Weinzimmer	Anna			14745	"	14	
Weeks	Margaret			14816	"	15	
Weder	Cyrla M			14855	"	16	
Weinberg	Gitte			14960	"	19	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Alfred K			10191	July	16	1918
White	Clemon			10537	"	23	
White	Joseph J			10554	"	23	
Whitehead	James S			10557	"	23	
Wheeler	Stanley J			10798	"	29	
Whegtley	Gurney			11109	Aug	5	
Whelan	Walter L			11132	"	5	
White	Lester H			11217	"	6	
Whitaker	Mallard C			11738	"	23	
Wheeler	James J			13378	Sept	11	
Whalen	James J			14271	Oct	1	
Whitemack	George			14397	"	2	
White	Frank			14454	"	11	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
William	Roden			10097	July	13	1918
Winkelman	Lawrence A			10138	"	3	"
Williams	Floyd E			10238	"	16	"
Witzgall	George			10295	"	18	"
Williams	Eyeard			10294	"	16	"
Wilson	Samuel J			10367	"	19	
Wilson	Eugene L			10439	"	20	
Williams	Richard			10515	"	23	
Williams	Roger J			10597	"	24	
Williams	George			10671	"	26	
Williams	Russell C			10694	"	26	
Williams	Nathan			10768	"	27	
Wisenfeld	Hayman			10795	"	29	
Wigodsky	Solomon J			10834	"	30	
Wilshusen	Richard B			10922	"	31	
Witts	Louis			11014	Aug	2	
Wittig	Hampton L			11095	"	5	
Wilson	Joseph W	Rep	1511/1918	11171	"	6	
Wilensky	Hans R			11130	"	6	
Williams	Floyd			11210	"	6	
Williams	Emanuel			11337	"	8	
Wilner	Samuel			11514	"	13	
Winters	Paul			11510	"	14	
Winkowski	Adolph	Rep	1750/1918	11639	"	14	
Wigurlath	Charles			11645	"	15	
Wilson	John H			11666	"	15	
Wilkens	Abraham	Rep	1904/1918	11726	"	16	
Witkinsky	Leonard			11736	"	16	
Witkowsky	Edgerton			12046	"	20	
Wickham	Jacob C			12088	"	21	
Wiggins	Charles L			12117	"	21	
Willis	Jacob			12317	"	24	
Williams	Heyman J	Rep	1945/1918	12351	"	24	
Wilson	Henry			12594	"	28	
Witschiebe Jr	Harry			12672	"	29	
Wilson	Francis A			12634	"	29	
Wieserman	John			12721	"	30	
Wilson	Stephen			12848	Sept	5	
Williams	Jack			13219	"	9	
Wilwatoski	George H			13234	"	9	
Wilson	Harry C			13335	"	11	
Williams	Eberhard O			13400	"	11	
Williams	Evans			13491	"	14	
Witters	James E			13538	"	16	
Wilson	Joseph M			13540	"	16	
Williamson	Daniel			13556	"	16	
Wilson	James			13577	"	16	
Williams	Charles			13579	"	16	
Wilson Jr	Christ R			13585	"	16	
Williams							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	Minnie E			10013	July	10	1918
Williams	Edna F			10103	"	13	1918
Winkley	Oliver			10229	"	17	"
Wilensky	Anna			10377	"	19	
Williams	Anna L			10491	"	22	
Wichalm	Katherine			10500	"	22	
Witterholt	Agnes M			10573	"	24	
Wilson	Agnes			10613	"	24	
Wielkotz	Lussie			10729	"	27	
Winchoska	Mary			10716	"	27	
Wisotsky	Jennie			10813	"	29	
Wicksrom	Edna			10854	"	31	
Winsky	Nina			11164	Aug	6	
Winer	Yetta	Rep	1727/1918	11176	"	6	
Wilmer	Anna			11345	"	7	
Winkelman	Cassie			11386	"	8	
Wilow	Yetta			11464	"	10	
Williams	Mary			11437	"	12	
Williams	Philippa			11443	"	12	
Williams	Nellie			1157	"	13	
Wiener	Frieda	Rep	1779/1918	11584	"	13	
Winter	Rena	Rep	1779/1918	11592	"	14	
Witlenstein	Rebecca	Rep	1849/1918	11726	"	16	
Williams	Leora			11742	"	16	
Witherhill	Emma C			11824	"	17	
Wilson	Mary C			12097	"	21	
Wiesen	Rose			12131	"	22	
Winklew	Wanda			12133	"	22	
Williams	Augusta			12134	"	22	
Williams	Theresa			12380	"	24	
Wilson	Martha			12454	"	26	
Williams	Anna			12604	"	28	
Winstein	Jennie			12627	"	29	
Wichern	Adelaide			12633	"	29	
Withman	Rose J			12810	Sept	3	
Williams	Anna			12944	"	4	
Wilks	Esther			13135	"	7	
Wiggins	Mary C			13156	"	9	
Wigharth	Margaret			13184	"	9	
Williams	Daisy			13196	"	9	
Williamson	Anna			13350	"	11	
Williams	Agnes			13372	"	11	
Wilkinson	Charlotte L			13552	"	11	
Wilson	Mary			13726	"	17	
Wills	Agnes R			13766	"	20	
Williams	Hattie			13874	"	21	
Winiauska	Katarzyna			13911	"	24	
Wingnes	Wanda			14107	"	27	
Williams	Mary			14152	"	28	

W

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilsey	William H			13658	Sept	17	1918
Winter	John H			13806	"	21	
Williams	Selden J			14077	"	26	
Winter	Henry			14169	"	28	
Williams	Albert E			14341	Oct	3	
Wilson	Chester			14404	"	4	
Wilson	Percival			14476	"	5	
Wilson	Hand			14560	"	8	
Williams	Thomas J			14569	"	8	
Wirfel	William			14799	"	15	
Wilcig	Benjamin			14808	"	15	
Wingfield	Cyril L			14879	"	16	
Wilk	Hyman			14909	"	17	
Williamson	Robert J			14972	"	19	
Witt	Charles E			15000	"	24	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	William L			10012	July	10	1914
Wojtyrski	Antoni			10123	"	13	"
Wolf	John			10456		22	
Wortmann	Adam G.			10654		25	
Wolcott	Ridley			10855		30	
Woods	Frank			11042	Aug	3	
Woog	Jacob G			11244		16	
Wojtyg	Victor			11819		17	
Woods	Frank E			12034		20	
Woods	Harold L			12054		27	
Woodruff	George L			12083		29	
Woodruff	Walter		Reg 13224 1918	13184		27	
Wood	Alfred E			13334		24	
Wortz	Joseph			13396		26	
Wolpitzky	Emma			13721		30	
Wolfson	Louise			13749		31	
Wolfert, etc.	John			13966	Sept	4	
Wood	Alfred E			13928		13	
Wolf	Nicholas			13995		24	
Wolfenberger	Eugene			15992		21	
Wolfsoe	Knut			14040		26	
Wolff	Albert			14241		30	
Wolff	Alfred			14415	Oct	4	
Wolter	William			14163	Sept	28	
Woerner	Hugo L.			14423	Oct	7	
Woog	Henry L.			14746		14	
Wood	Richard A			14938		18	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo					

W
JUL
OCT
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wratten	Stanley			10[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wright	Ernest			11192	aug	6	
Wright	Riley R			11441		17	
Wrolsen	Selmer M			12540		27	
Wruble	Hyman			12763		31	
Wright	Harry			13342	Sept	11	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wucherpfennig	John			10811	July	29	
Wurf	Sigmund			11776	aug	7	
Wu							
Wu							
Wysocki	Dagneter			10304	July	18	[illegible]
Wyatt	Paul M			13792	Sept	14	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Marion			12131	Aug	21	1918
Wright	Edna D			12373		26	
Wright	Emma E			13930	Sept	30	
Wrotzlansky	Jennie			14034	Oct	8	
Wright	Charlotte E			14775		14	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wulfsen	Hannah			10419	July	20	
Wulf	Ezra			11760	aug	8	
Wurm	Augusta M			14831	Oct	10	
Wu							
Wyse	Ida			13003	Aug	20	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walker		Eustace S	Dup	13534 1918	15033	Oct	22	1918
Walsh		Robert M			15077	"	23	
Wainwright		Vincent O			15167	"	25	
Walsh		David J			15182	"	25	
Wahl		Perdue			15195	"	26	
Waldorf		Emil H			15357	"	31	
Walsh		Joseph J			15347	"	31	
Washington		Samuel			15404	Nov	1	
Walker		John W			15438	"	4	
XX Walker		William P			15469	"	4	
Wallis		Elden J			15590	"	8	
Walker		Albert L			15600	"	8	
Wardrop		James D			15685	"	12	
Walton	(Barton)	Berton L			15670	"	12	
Washewicz		Roman			15754	"	13	
Walsh		Dudley R			16808	"	14	
Ward		Frank H			16357	"	27	
Wallot		Arthur			16345	"	27	
Wallace		Grover C			16483	"	30	
Wagner	Esq	Edward			16524	Dec	2	
Wa					16651	"		
Wa					16682	"		
Wagner					16767	"	4	
Wa					16729	"	5	
Waller		Cyril [illegible]			16818	"	7	
Walters		Jonathan			16873	"	10	
Wacke		Walter			17018	"	16	
Warshaw		Leo	Dup	16487 1918	17099	"	17	
Wasilewski		Michael			17164	"	18	
Warner		Fred W			17267	"	20	
Walker		George J			17357	"	23	
Watson		Ralph J			17401	"	24	
Walker		William W			17433	"	24	
Waterman		Harrison J			17439	"	26	
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								
Wa								

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Washington	Martha			15043	Oct	22	
Wasserstrom	Regina	Dup	15053 1918	15052	"	22	
Wait	Elizabeth H			8817	"	28	
Ward	Helena			15233	"	28	
Walter	Lillian C			15326	"	30	
Walsh	Alma			15349	Nov	1	
Walsh	Mary V			15628	"	7	
Walsh	Marie J	Dup	15697 1918	15696	"	12	
Wasserw	Cecelia B	Dup	5897 1918	15708	"	13	
Walters	Aurelia C E			15845	"	15	
Wagenseil	Katheryn M			15869	"	[illegible]	
Wasserman	Selma M			15904	"	16	
Watson	Mary E			15938	"	18	
Wagner	Esther			15990	"	19	
Walters	Ethel			16011	"	19	
Wagner	Louise			16031	"	20	
Walcott	Spencer			16133	"	22	
Wagner	Helen			16137	"	22	
Wafer	Rosella E			16146	"	23	
Walsh	Agnes V			16260	"	27	
Ward	Edith			16277	"	25	
Waller	Agnes			16377	"	27	
Ward	Grace	Dup	10053 1918	16570	Dec	2	
Wa	Mattie			16651	"		
Ward	Edna			16772	"	4	
Wa	Grace			16815	"	6	
Warshawsky	Sadie			16890	"	11	
Wagner	Riffka			16917	"	11	
Wandmacher	Adele W			16999	"	14	
Waldeck	Anna			17011	"	14	
Watson	Edna E			17021	"	14	
Walton	Julia E			17432	"	24	
Wagner	Lucetta C			17530	"	27	
Walker	Estelle			17536	"	27	
Walters	Pauline	Dup	9865 1918	17538	"	27	
Wallach	Marion			17626	"	30	
Walters	Christine			17683	"	31	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

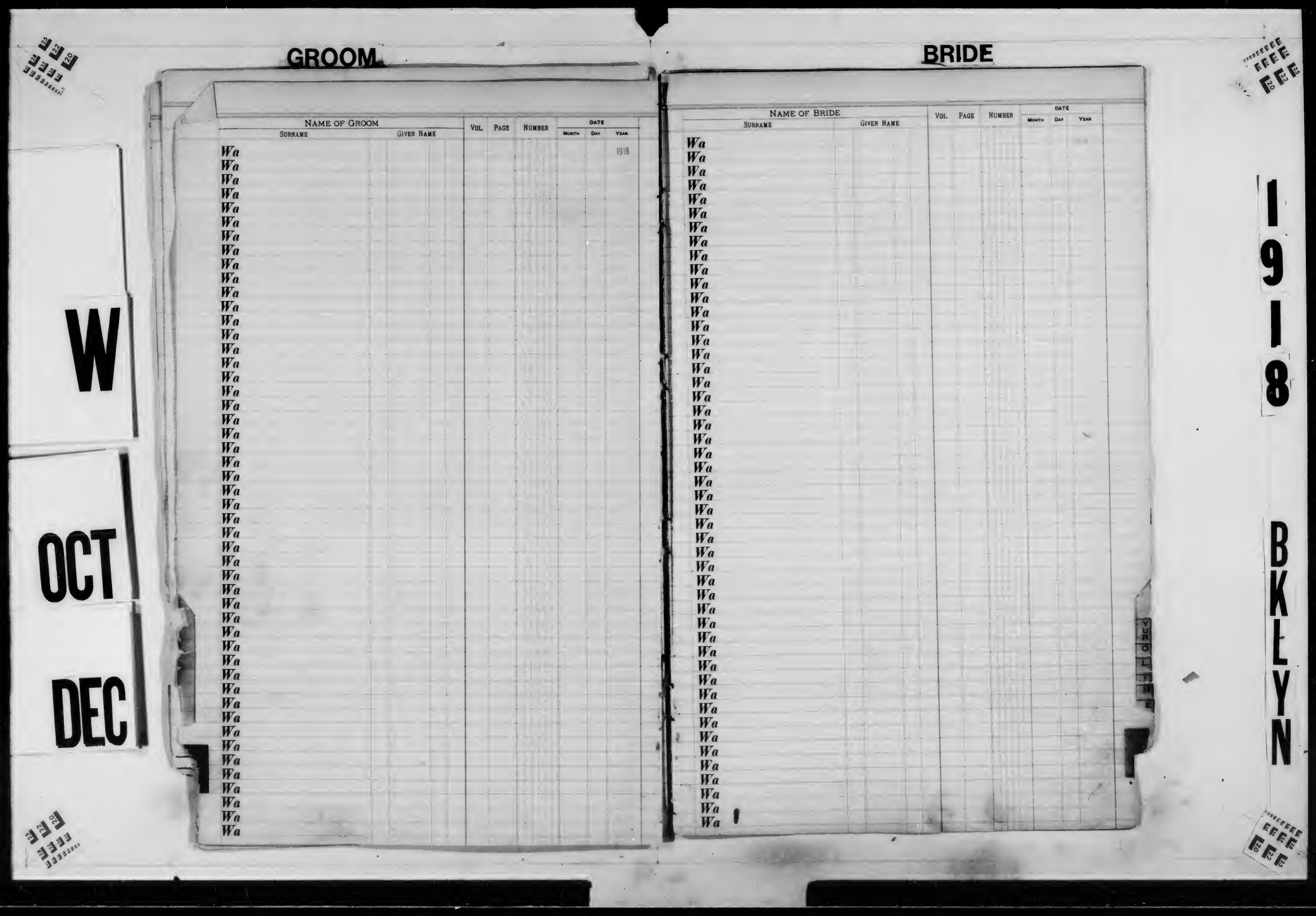
W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
1918
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
W
OCT
DEC
1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinberg	Charles			15006	Oct	21	1918
Weiner	Jacob			15038	"	22	
Weiner	Harry			15048	"	22	
Welter	Edward			15069	"	23	
Welch	Omer C		Dup 15093 1918	15078	"	23	
Werner	John H			15108	"	24	
Weinberg	Irving			15130	"	24	
Werner	William A			15170	"	25	
Weisberg	Louis			15171	"	25	
Weiss	Max			15209	"	26	
Weeks	John O			15237	"	28	
West Jr	Raymond E			15313	"	30	
Wepinsky	Benjamin			15374	"	31	
West	Arthur			15330	Nov	6	
Weintraub	Alexander E			15651	"	11	
Weiss	Nathan			15667	"	11	
Wenger	Abram E		Dup 1918	15767	"	13	
Wedeen	Henry			15768	"	12	
Weeks	Courtland J			15827	"	14	
Weinstein	Harry			15905	"	16	
Webber	William F			15953	"	18	
Weingaertner	Laurence			16039	"	20	
Weiss	Hyman			16124	"	22	
Weightman	Harry E			16346	"	27	
Wellner	Paul J			16449	"	30	
Werner	Raymond			16013	Dec	3	
Wegelin	Eugust		Dup 17059 1918	16570	"	5	
Web	Max			16630	"	5	
Weinreich	Max			16815	"	9	
Weil	Robert			16975	"	12	
Weber	Jacob			16997	"	14	
Weitz	Benjamin		Dup 5431 1918	17036	"	16	
Webb	William H			17143	"	18	
Weinberger	Mario			17159	"	18	
Weinman	Benjamin			17179	"	18	
Wentz	Christian W			17248	"	21	
Wernlund	Christian H			17295	"	21	
Wexler	Louis H			17325	"	23	
Weild	James			17385	"	23	
Weiss	Nathan			17479	"	26	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weyrauch	Helen			15154	Oct	22	
Weintraub	Rose			15149	"	21	
Weiss	Leah			15184	"	26	
Weil	Edith			15464	Nov	4	
Weidenbaum	Emma			15497	"	4	
Weinrost	Rose		Dup 1937 1918	15505	"	6	
Weisen	Emma			15514	"	6	
Weinstein	Beatrice			15616	"	9	
Welch	Violetta			15718	"	12	
Webb	Helen G			15727	"	12	
Weinstein	Anne			15803	"	14	
Wells	Diana			15830	"	14	
Weissman	Bertha			15838	"	15	
Wemman	Clara			15926	"	17	
Weilbach	Ein W			16015	"	19	
Wenslow	Anastasia			16097	"	21	
Wendell	William M			16154	"	23	
Weinberg	Emma			16182		26	
Wellbrock	Emma M			16209		30	
Weil	Bertha			16338	"	26	
Weiner	Sarah			16476	"	30	
Westphal	Emily			16481			
Wenbt	Katherine M			16519	Dec	3	
Webster	Rosalie			16733	"	6	
Weisman	Mary			16726			
Welch	Marbess			168			
Weinstein	Alexander			16835			
Weidmann	Ida			16845	"	10	
Weinstein	Emma			16878	"	10	
Weiss	Ida			16948	"	12	
Weinberg	Sarah			17059	"	16	
Weiss	Johanna			17130	"	17	
Werner	Lizzie			17143	"	18	
Weinstein	Rose			17149	"	18	
Weisman	Ruth K			17324	"	23	
Westlund	Blanche E			17338	"	23	
Weeks	Ida M			17459	"	26	
Weiss	Rose			17560	"	28	
Werner	Esther			17678	"	30	
Weeks	Elizabeth M			17693	"	31	
Weaver	Sarah			17707	"	31	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

Continued next page

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							1918
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Martin			15787	Oct	27	1918
Whiton	Charles S			15447	Nov	2	
White	Charles			15698	"	2	
Whitehead	Harry L			15738	"	13	
Whitbeck	James F			15975	"	18	
Wh..e	Charles H			16030	"	20	
Whalen	Frank			16371	"	27	
White	Robert			16419	Dec	1	
White	Herman A			17126	"	17	
Whitman	Philip			17339	"	23	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Ralph E			15152	Oct	24	1918
Wishtock	Charles			15200	"	26	
Wick	Harold M			15299	"	29	
Wittenberg	Edgar			15433	Nov	4	
Willis	Henry			15450	"	4	
Willey	Sheffield			15466	"	4	
Williams	Ismael J			15499	"	4	
Wilodnik	Louis	Dup	7377 / 1918	15505	"	6	
Wilenshy	Joseph W	Dup	11171 / 1918	15611	"	9	
Wilson	Albert E			15639	"	9	
Wienshko	Francesco			15687	"	12	
Wilson	Warren			15958	"	18	
Willis	John			15967	"	18	
Williams	Edgar O			15981	"	19	
Williams	Benjamin			16101	"	21	
Winsel	Alfred			16125	"	22	
Wilson	Stuart			16145	"	22	
Williams	Charles W			16147	"	22	
Willoughby	Ephraim			16161	"	23	
Williams	Archibald A			16173	"	23	
Wiotte	Francis			16204	"	25	
Williams	Wakefield			16238	"	25	
Wilder	Leo C			16276	"	26	
Witherell	Benjamin H			16298	"	26	
Wilkenson	William A			16329	"	26	
Williams	Herbert A			16353	"	27	
Winn	Ernest			16367	"	27	
Williamson	Russell J			16417	"	29	
Wilson	Charles H			16529	Dec	5	
Williams	Albert			16620	"	6	
Williams	Macleazy			16632	"	4	
Williams	Albert A			16649	"	7	
Wittfroe	Ward			16748		9	
Williams	William			16826	"	10	
Wilker	John			17008	"	14	
Williams	Paul H			17071	"	14	
Williams	Walter W			17138	"	17	
Winters	George C			17202	"	19	
Winlaw	Thomas			17205	"	19	
Willis	Walter			17320	"	23	
Winter	Pincus			17392	"	24	
Williams	Algie W			17636	"	30	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wildman	Neah			15006	Oct	21	1918
Wilson	Irene E			15062	"	22	
Winkel	Ulberg			15147	"	24	
Wigton	Mary			15373	"	29	
Wilkens	Martha			15379	"	29	
Witte	Catherine M			15386	"	29	
Williams	Helen V			15395	Nov	1	
Wiggins	Edna L			15466	"	4	
Wiesen	Anna			15514	"	6	
Wilson	Grace			15620	"	9	
Willetts	Blanche M			15659	"	11	
Wilson	Mary A			15751	"	13	
Wilson	Phebe C			15885	"	16	
Win	Ida			16043	"	20	
Wilde	Mildred E			16087	"	21	
Williams	Emma			16378	"	27	
Wiener	Rose			16498	"	30	
Winslow	Ethel M			16574	Dec	2	
Willson	Grace J			16632	"	4	
Winkel	Amelia			16846	"	10	
Wilkanowska	Stella			16847	"	10	
Williams	Elizabeth			17370	"	23	
Windsor	Mabel A			17397	"	24	
Wiese	Evelyn			17546	"	27	
Wilkinson	Beatrice B			17713	"	31	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Wi							
Wi							
Wi						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
							1918
Wolf	Herman			15013	Oct	21	
Woods	William M			15518	Nov	6	
Worland	Charles O			15517	"	6	
Wolf	Joseph			15866	"	15	
Woogan	Henry			15990	"	19	
Woods	Edward J			16211	"	25	
Wolfe	Otto H			16300	"	26	
Wojciechowski	Wladyslaw			17067	Dec	16	
Wood	Leroy C			17287	"	19	
Wood	Ephriam			17458	"	26	
Wolf	Nate			17563	"	28	
Wojcik	Joseph			17599	"	30	
Wolfe	Otto			17607	"	30	
Woods	James H			17646	"	30	
Woods	Thomas D			17734	"	31	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Raymond C			15247	Oct	28	1918	Wrona	Anna			15524	Nov	6	1918
Wright	Everd			16316	Nov	25		Wr							
Wright	Curvay M			16963	Dec	7		Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wu								Wurtmann	Elsie K			15335	Oct	30	
Wu								Wurzbach	House			15758	Nov	13	
Wu								Wu							
Wu								Wu							
Wyatt	Herman W			15495	Nov	6		Wyatt	Susan			16389	Nov	27	
Wyatt	Julius W			17695	Dec	31		Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

APR

START

X Y Z

FILE

1918

BKLYN

X
Y Z
JAN
APR

1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1913		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Xanthos	Genga			639	Jan	15	
X							
Yaher	Alfred			182	Jan	5	
Yodowitz	Solomon			205	"	5	
Young	Samuel A			1030	"	23	
Yuill	James			1195	"	28	
Young	Paul C			1297	"	28	
Young	John D			1414	"	31	
Yost	Fred			1678	Feb	6	
Young	Milton J			1761	"	8	
Youngren	Oscar A			1956	"	13	
Young	George Jr			2219	"	21	
Young	Hagerty E			2287	"	21	
Young	John			2701	Mar	6	
Young	Charles J			2998	"	12	
Young	John D			3276	"	18	
Yoselowitz	Samuel			3308	"	19	
Yapchajian	Jerom			4149	Apr	4	
Yggeseth	Rudolf			4755	"	16	
Y							
Y							
Y					

X
Y Z

JAN

APR

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 1918		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z
JAN
APR

1918
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE 1918		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Zinn	Jyncho			107	Jan	3	
Zevakos	Chas			107	"	3	
Zangwill	Jacob H			139	"	4	
Zewlovsky	Jos			178	"	5	
Zahler	William	Dup	1545/1918	265	"	7	
Zdanko	Ozerny			337	"	8	
Zajac	Szczepan			524	"	14	
Zipersky	Abraham			533	"	14	
Zinowitz	Daniel			628	"	15	
Znake	Nazet			661	"	16	
Zaditowski	Nicholas			874	"	21	
Zaplinski	Stanislaw			888	"	21	
Zdunick	Stanley			1078	"	23	
Zazzaro	Vincenzo			1079	"	24	
Ziese	William			1101	"	24	
Zeiser	John C			1160	"	26	
Zyngila	Valentas			1197	"	28	
Zabtackis	Mykolas			1211	"	28	
Zinke	Otto			1232	"	28	
Zinsar	Gustav M			1248	"	28	
Zampardi	Giuseppe			1268	"	28	
Zablocki	Stan			1630	Feb	5	
Zuccala	Lorenzo			1796	"	7	
Zimmerman	Gustav			1752	"	8	
Zuck	Wayne			1934	"	11	
Ziegler	Guy W			1996	"	14	
Zommeruk	Archip			2053	"	16	
Zick	Hermann			2066	"	16	
Ziegler	William			2109	"	18	
Zaig	George H			2133	"	21	
Zampardi	Benedetto			2332	"	26	
Zichlinsky	Nathan			2409	"	27	
Zirkman	Walter			2468	"	27	
Zilber	Benjamin			2537	Mar	1	
Zuckerman	Henry			2830	"	5	
Zeidler	Shahin			2875	"	7	
Zuckerman	Irving B	Dup	2245/1918	2996	"	5	
Zimmerman	Sheldon M			2943	"	6	
Zeidner	Abraham S			3276	"	18	
Zadoff	Saul			3246	"	18	
Zeutzger	Ernestine B			3384	"	19	
Zeffler	Solomon			3312	"	19	
Zlot	Benjamin			3571	"	25	
Ziehn	Arthur			3610	"	26	
Zimmerman	Nathan	Dup	15038/1917	4022	Apr	3	
Zigman	Max			4131	"	4	
Zeitler	Edward L			4160	"	4	
Zagarinskas	Thomas J			4164	"	4	
Zemsky	Semen			4175	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE 1918		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Zoslovsky	Minnie			193	Jan	5	
Zechnowitz	Emma			197	"	5	
Zuhar	Mary			366	"	9	
Zinser	Hedwig M			377	"	9	
Zepf	Mary			449	"	11	
Zwirz	Ambrie			454	"	11	
Zudicka	Emma			476	"	12	
Zurel	Marie			481	"	12	
Zapf	Emma C			653	"	16	
Zimbal	Emma			960	"	22	
Ziff	Rose			962	"	22	
Zmachinska	Maria			1204	"	28	
Zottarelli	Margaret C			1263	"	28	
Zajkowska	Stella			1307	"	29	
Zwolinska	Katie			1367	"	31	
Zboyan	Harem			1640	Feb	6	
Zawilska	Jozefa			1816	"	11	
Zuk	Mary			1924	"	11	
Zins	Hedwig			2142	"	19	
Zikerman	Cora			2152	"	19	
Zises	Ida	Dup	3470/1918	2165	"	19	
Zlotsin	Jennie			2536	Mar	1	
Zealander	Cora	Dup	14229/1917	2852	"	9	
Zahn	Esther	Dup	4232/1918	3090	"	14	
Zaretsky	Esle	Dup	21830/1917	3167	"	16	
Zeiger	Frances	Dup	4232/1918	3653	"	21	
Zalatarefski	Cecelia			3741	"	23	
Zager	Bertha			3805	"	24	
Zeigell	Mary			4027	Apr	2	
Zipkin	Rose	Dup	4143/1918	4074	"	3	
Zimmermann	Magdalena C			4092	"	3	
Zdansky	Stasia			4111	"	3	
Zimbel	Pauline			4328	"	6	
Zahn	Jeannette			4326	"	8	
Zanker	Mildred M			4338	"	8	
Zawadzka	Julia			4387	"	8	
Zaia	Giuseppina			4676	"	15	
Zepf	Hulda			4932	"	19	
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE 19		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zanca	Cristofaro			4317	Apr	8		Z							
Zermine	Samuel	Dup	4434 1918	4415	"	10		Z							
Zinn	Nathan			4538	"	11		Z							
Zerman	Ruben			4858	"	18		Z							
Z								Z							
Z								Z							
Z					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yudell	Julius			5182	April	23	
Yudin	William			6645	May	17	
Youngmann	Martin L			6916	"	30	
Youngerman	Edward			7312	"	25	
Yaeger	Max			7370	"	27	
Young	George W			7374	"	27	
Youngfeldt	Charles A			7331	"	27	
Yanger	Gabriel			7525	"	29	
Yerkes	Nathan J			7563	"	31	
Young	George J			7547	"	31	
Yanofs	Morris			7563	June	4	
Youth	Morris			9089	"	22	
Yglesia	Balbino			9247	"	24	
Yount	Andrew J			9662	July	1	
Y							
Y							
Y					

X
Y Z

APR

JUL

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zagoren	Jacob			5006	April	20	
Zausmer	Bernhard			5010	"	20	
Zuckerman	Irving			5129	"	27	
Ziemnicki	Wpeter			5284	"	34	
Zabmanovitz	Sam			5486	"	99	
Zanciq	Julius			5581	"	29	
Zipper	Jos. W			5621	"	30	
Zweifach	Benjamin			5736	May	1	
Zito	Jake			5796	"	2	
Zawadski	Stanislaw			5833	"	3	
Zelikowitz	Meyer			5892	"	4	
Zanichkovsky	Ladeene			5917	"	6	
Zinger	Louis			6270	"	13	
Zoled Kofsky	Abram			6279	"	13	
Zincig	Michael			6383	"	14	
Zagolkovich	Nicholas			6409	"	14	
Zabinski	Frank			6468	"	20	
Zavik	Ignacy			6485	"	20	
Zimmerman	Alexander			6734	"	21	
Zagare	Rocco			6797	"	20	
Zisik	Ome E			6836	"	21	
Ziegler	Oscar			7149	"	25	
Zigenfuss	Charles B			7299	"	27	
Zajodnick	Jack			7360	"	28	
Zatz	Louis			7374	"	28	
Zecher	Abraham			7381	"	28	
Zalpowski	Wincenty			7454	"	29	
Zolich	Joseph			7503	"	29	
Zuckerman	Irving D	Dup	2776/1918	7548	"	29	
Zelnick	Phillip			7817	June	3	
Zindman	Harry			7861	"	4	
Zucker	Max			7911	"	5	
Zabinski	Frank			7921	"	5	
Zygarowicz	Ludwig			7994	"	6	
Zerenberg	Adolph			8178	"	10	
Zuckowitz	Isadore			8240	"	10	
Zitomer	Louis A			8317	"	11	
Zouppas	Charlie			8364	"	13	
Zoltzer	Harry S			8455	"	13	
Zimmerman	Nathan			8456	"	13	
Ziesler	Ann			8677	"	17	
Zerkle	Sam			8779	"	17	
Zwillinger	Hayman			8780	"	18	
Zam	Charles			8787	"	18	
Zirulick	Hyman			8903	"	19	
Zuni	Joseph			9057	"	24	
Zagor	Isidor			9099	"	24	
Zavingviczius	Leofies			9283	"	24	
Zgeller Jr	Julius			9245	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zamfardina	Azzunta			5093	April	22	
Zintelis	Rearsia			5131	"	22	
Zerilla	Angelina			5158	"	23	
Zitofsky	Mary			5356	"	25	
Zucker	Jadie	Dup	7131/1918	5431	"	27	
Zemek	Freiba			5485	"	29	
Zimmer	Eyeleine	Dup	9045/1917	5495	"	29	
Zea	Helen L			5533	"	29	
Zulawsky	Katherine V			5599	"	30	
Zakhem	Lelie			5764	May	1	
Zelenski	Bessie			5736	"	1	
Znascko	Anna			5751	"	1	
Zipper	Sophie			5853	"	4	
Zaltaus Kiute	Dota			5991	"	4	
Zerkel	Celia			5986	"	7	
Zielinska	Helena			6133	"	9	
Zilke	Anna			6155	"	9	
Zinger	Rose			6270	"	13	
Zimmerman	Rose			6361	"	14	
Zentsch	Jennie K			6376	"	14	
Zubowicz	Emelia			6444	"	15	
Zwickel	Cecil 26	Dup	6232/1918	6498	"	15	
Zelenke	Julia E			7035	"	23	
Zahn	Jessie	Dup	20829/1917	7106	"	24	
Ziegler	Emily			7132	"	24	
Zielf	Arved K			7253	"	27	
Zevotovsky	Annie			7344	"	28	
Zimmerman	Adele K			7442	"	29	
Zindal	Jandel			7460	"	31	
Zinsser	Helen			7890	June	4	
Zeno	Maria			8132	"	7	
Zack	Julia B			8194	"	8	
Zavaltoni	Mary			8197	"	8	
Zinghini	Concettina			8321	"	10	
Zvirko	Elvira			8402	"	12	
Zutkuskiute	Veronica			8496	"	15	
Zlotnick	Bertha			8521	"	15	
Zechnowitz	Anna	Dup	2927/1918	8766	"	17	
Zager	Minnie			9102	"	22	
Zimmerman	Lillian W			9192	"	24	
Zimmermann	Mary			9204	"	24	
Zitzman	Elizabeth			9402	"	27	
Zahar	Coleeny			9473			
Zseltavy	Alexander			9542	"	29	
Zoltak	Margit			9562	"	29	
Zelinski	Frances			9598	"	29	
Zehuder	Emma L W			9716	July	2	
Zimmerman	Frieda			9796	"	3	
Zelanis	Helen			9817	"	5	

Continued next page

X
Y Z
APR
JUL

1918
BKLYN

X
Y Z
APR
JUL
1918
BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Zonin	Dominico			9358	June 26	Zigmont	Beatrice			9991	July 10 1918
Zalon	Diego			9473	" 28						
Zito	William			9566	" 29						
Zararsky	David			9610	July 1						

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							19
X							
Young Jr	Hard			10488	July	27	
Young	James E			10643		25	
Yanovitz	Mary	Map 6215 1916		10840		30	
Yesmant	Frenk			10893		31	
Yacono	Nicholas			11009	Aug	2	
Yakel	Charles A			11244		7	
Yampolsky	Joseph	Map 13558 1918		11317		8	
Young	Henry H			11651		10	
Young	James			11927		20	
Yearwood	William A			12454		26	
Yaffa	Israel	Map 4816 1918		13289		31	
Young	Harry			13373	Sept	1	
Yuengling	Ernest			13531		14	
Young	Ezekiel E			13910		27	
Yutkowsky	Hayman			14468	Oct	7	
Yudkowsky	Harnet			14537		8	
Young	Renard			14866		16	
Y							
Y							
Y					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							1918
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							1918
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

JUL

OCT

1918

BKLYN

X
Y Z
JUL
OCT

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zoldak	Konstanty			10020	July	1.	1918
Zaia	[illegible]			10153	"	5.	"
Zelman	Joseph		10157 1918	10157	"	5.	"
Zuckerman	Hyman W.			10249	"	13	"
Zuravin	Jacob			10727	"	27	"
Zuzlo	Estello			10817	"	29	"
Zitl	Estaldo			10915	"	31	"
Zaggnig	Samuel			11360	Aug	10	
Zolvaras	Jesus			11681	"	15	
Zuckernick	Wm J.			11846	"	17	
Zeiffin	Saul			11975	"	20	
Zell	Lyman F.			12104	"	21	
Zimmer	Peter			12394	"	24	
Zenovich	Frank			12438	"	26	
Zaccheo	Vincenzo			12658	"	27	
Zipkie	Henry E.			12660	"	24	
Zimmerman	Albert			12943	Sept	4	
Zamlone	David			13035	"	5	
Zeppie	Vincent			13044	"	5	
Zlesko	Jesna			13075	"	6	
Zitterberg	Henry			13096	"	6	
Zagame	Jerry			13167	"	9	
Zimmer	Stanley H			13419	"	13	
Zrigk	Adam			13511	"	16	
Zetterberg	Gustave A			13612	"	17	
Zielinski	Adam			13783	"	21	
Zeitz	William			13819	"	21	
Zeller	Max			13972	"	24	
Zoppienberg	Oleg			14451	Oct	5	
Zeth	William			14655	"	10	
Zuendt	Otto			14680	"	11	
Zimmen	Williams			14707	"	11	
Zaremba	Joseph			14756	"	14	
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zeh	Elsie H			10049	July	3	1918
Zwickel	Sophie			10179	"	15	"
Zenovitzki	Nechama			10206	"	16	"
Zehour	Magdalena			10279	"	17	"
Zimmerman	Emma			10319	"	18	"
Zurinski	Josephine			10347	"	19	
Zaslow	Rebecca			10354	"	19	
Ziesing	Lafayette			10573	"	24	
Zemaitis	Frances			10893	"	31	
Zimmermann	Perpetua			10970	Aug	2	
Zugenhagen	Ida			11048	"	3	
Zaznizisky	Rebecca			11177	"	5	
Zobel	Ethel			11276	"	7	
Zimmen	Edith			11335	"	9	
Zudataya	Minnie			11367	"	10	
Ziegler	Anna			11471	"	12	
Zimmerman	Emma	Kup	11946 1918	11616	"	14	
Zarnowska	Stella			11819	"	17	
Zlatnik	Sarah			11862	"	19	
Zimmer	Anna			11935	"	20	
Zimmerson	Harriet			11901	"	21	
Zabler	Vivian			11919	"	21	
Zarik	Ethna			12315	"	24	
Zanfardino	Assunta			12486	"	26	
Zuckerman	Bertha			12797	"	31	
Zimmer	Alice M			13015	Sept	9	
Zaluzna	Maryanna			13227	"	9	
Zelikowitz	Jake			13500	"	14	
Zdravic	Marie			13502	"	14	
Zwirlak	Bernstein			13534	"	14	
Ziegler	Jennie			13607	"	17	
Zamorskowska	Maryanna	Kup	13446 1918	13680	"	18	
Zaypntz	Harlem			13805	"	21	
Zilg	Jennie			13938	"	24	
Zalewska	Michelina	14188		14185	"	30	
Zuzniman	Meta N	14347		14347	Oct	3	
Zacharova	Matrena			14414	"	4	
Zorn	Evelyn L			14483	"	7	
Zucker	Esta			14584	"	9	
Zahler	Eleanor			14725	"	14	
Zahn	Claire			14759	"	14	
Zasuky	Thomas			14761	"	14	
Zaluska	Ida M			14864	"	16	
Zahler	Tillie			14893	"	17	
Zenchock	Minnie			14898	"	17	
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

X
Y Z
OCT
DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							1918
X							
Yawger	Marmaduke R			15067	Oct	22	
Yancovitz	Abraham			15106	"	26	
Yacobsen	Reginald			15371	"	31	
Yutkowitz	Abraham			15430	Nov	2	
Young	Lawrence A			15596	"	8	
Yules	Henry			16721	"	15	
Young	Chas			16453	"	30	
Young	Danl C			16533	Dec	2	
Young	[illegible]			16771	"	9	
Youmans	Carmine			16959	"	14	
Yauch	Harold J			17175	"	18	
Younger	Theodore H			17178	"	18	
Young	Sydney R			17716	"	31	
Y							
Y							
Y					

X

Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							1918
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zecklensky	Benny			15193	Oct	26	1918
Z[illegible]	Silvatha D.			15498	Nov	4	
Zemelman	William			15503	"	6	
Zagarski	Elsie			15532	"	6	
Zuckerman	Kiva			15533	"	6	
Zookerman	Jacob			15704	"	13	
Zavkowski	Antony			15816	"	11	
Zimmerman	Dymitry			15781	"	14	
Zamost	Louis			15900	"	16	
Zelson	Samuel			15910	"	18	
Zeikowitz	Abraham			15993	"	19	
Zeuner	Annelur S			16146	"	21	
Zwanzig	Walter A			16398	"	26	
Zimmer[illegible]	William			16491	Dec	2	
Z[illegible]	Mary			16677	"	5	
Z[illegible]	Eric			16794	"		
Z[illegible]	Dall			16798	"		
Zimmerman	Nathan			16824	"		
Zollo	Armando			17196	"	19	
Zonios	Morris			17351	"	24	
Zimmerman	William			17418	"	24	
Zuckerman	Louis			17534	"	31	
Zolenski	Jan			17644	"	31	
Z							
Z							
Z					

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BKLYN

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

1918

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BKLYN

MICOR

END ROLL 1918

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 4/23/91 OPERATOR C. Brooklyn

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

1918

BKLYN